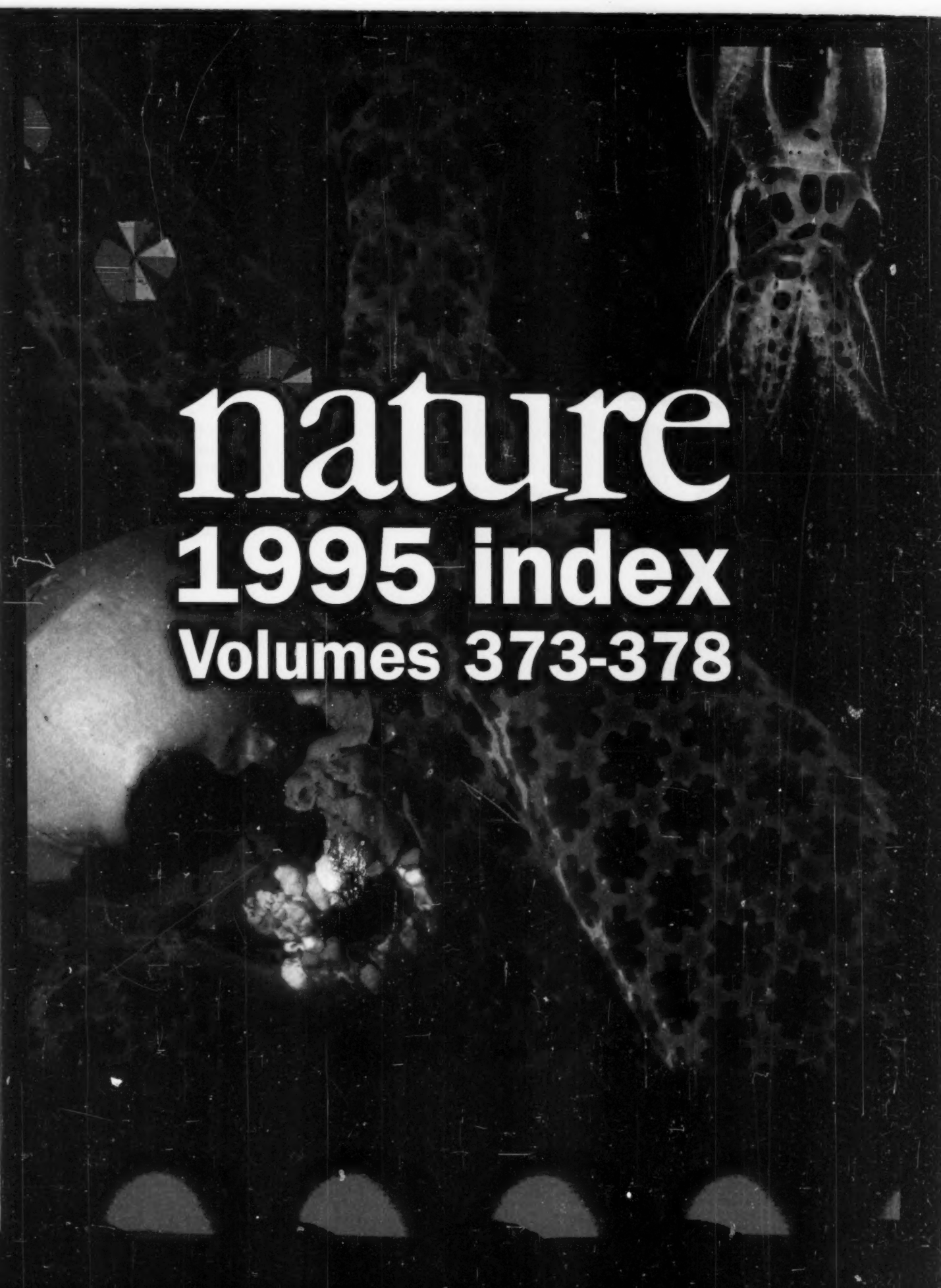
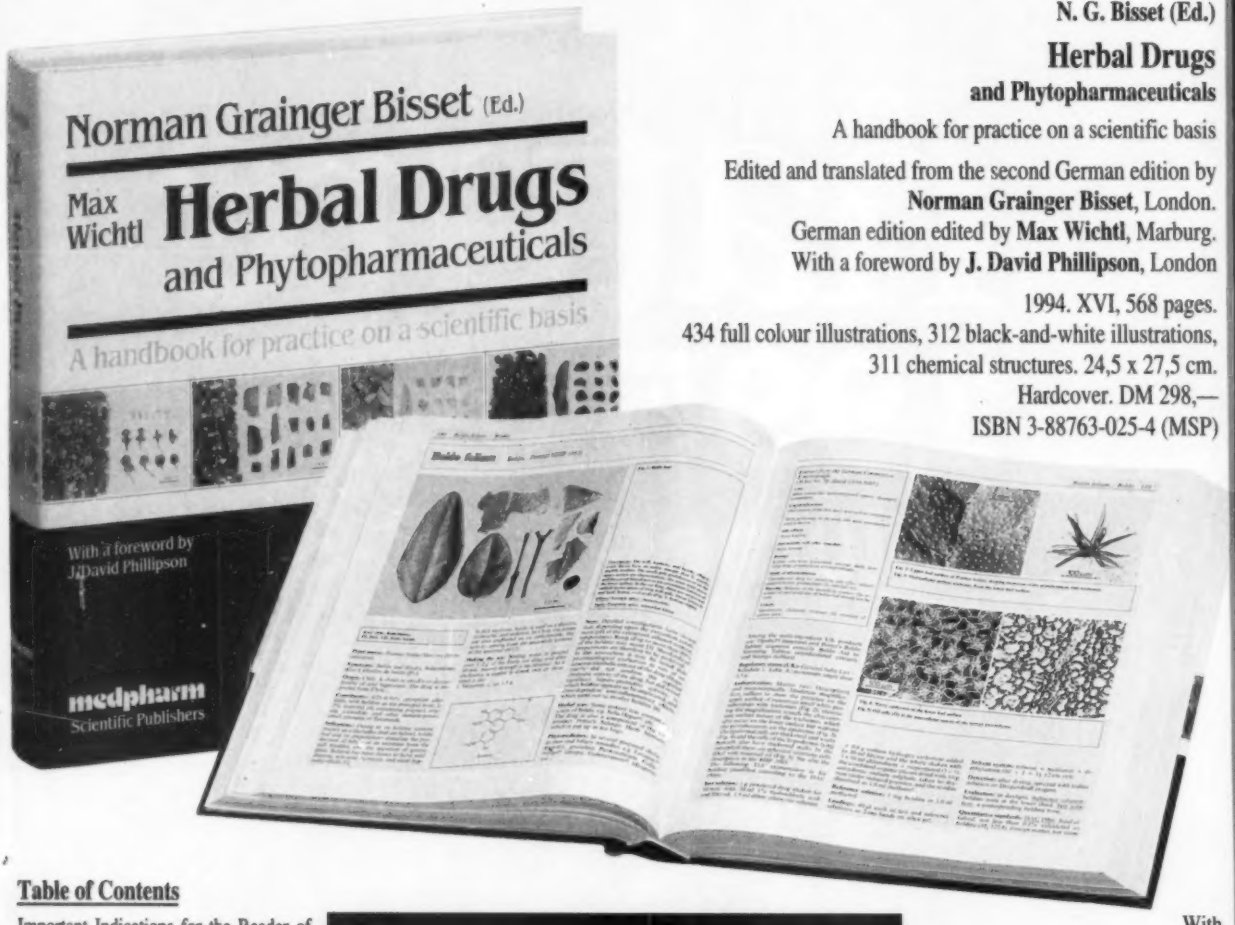

nature
1995 index
Volumes 373-378

Herbal Drugs

and Phytopharmaceuticals



N. G. Bisset (Ed.)

Herbal Drugs
and Phytopharmaceuticals

A handbook for practice on a scientific basis

Edited and translated from the second German edition by **Norman Grainger Bisset**, London.
German edition edited by **Max Wichtl**, Marburg.
With a foreword by **J. David Phillipson**, London

1994. XVI, 568 pages.
434 full colour illustrations, 312 black-and-white illustrations, 311 chemical structures. 24,5 x 27,5 cm.
Hardcover. DM 298,—
ISBN 3-88763-025-4 (MSP)

Table of Contents

Important Indications for the Reader of This Book. **Fundamentals of Herbal Drugs and Herbal Teas:** Introduction - Herbal Teas and Herbal Mixtures - Indications and Possible Treatments - Herbal Preparations - Making the Tea - Storage, Packaging, Keeping Properties - Import Control and Testing: In the medicinal plant and wholesale trade; In the pharmacy - Residues in Plant Drugs (Contamination Problems): Microbial contamination; Contamination with heavy metals; Contamination with plant protection products; Contamination with radioactive substances - Standard Licenses - Prepared Monographs of the German Commission E for Human Medicine, Section of Phytotherapy. **Monographs. Indexes:** List of Indications - Literature - Illustration Credits - Index of Monograph Authors - Subject Index

With contributions from F.-C. Czygan, D. Frohne, C. Höltzel, A. Nagell, H. J. Pfänder. G. Willuhn, W. Buff

Order-Form

Yes, I order from medpharm Scientific Publishers, P. O. Box 10 10 61, D-70009 Stuttgart:

_____ copy(ies): Bisset (Ed.) **Herbal Drugs**. DM 298,—

Please charge my credit card
Card no.:
_____
☐ Visa
☐ Diner's Club
☐ Euro Card
☐ Master Card
☐ Access
☐ American Express
Expiry Date:
_____
☐ Please send me a proforma invoice

Name/Address:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

Orders placed in North America should be addressed to:
CRC Press, Inc.
2000 Corporate Blvd. N.W.
Boca Raton, FL 33431 / USA
Telephone: (407) 994-0555
Or call toll free: 1-800-272-7737

medpharm
Scientific Publishers
Birkenwaldstraße 44
70191 Stuttgart
Reader Service No. 453 **Germany**

Author Index Volumes 373–378

Details of volume and issue numbers, dates and pagination can be found on page 136 of this index

Aaby, B. Eemian climate and pollen (*with* Tauber, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 27
Aagaard, L. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Abbone, F. The meaning of 'person', *Correspondence*, **375,** 352
Abbott, A. Germany courts consensus not controversy, *News*, **373,** 7
Bavaria seeks opt-out from university funding system, *News*, **373,** 95
Ethics board members quit over 'imbalance', *News*, **373,** 97
Physics centre re-launches search for new director (*with* Jayaraman, K S), *News*, **373,** 182
Italy approves changes at space agency, *News*, **373,** 183
Italian minister faces short spell, hot seat, *News*, **373,** 275
See under Klaffke, O, **373,** 462
Chile court backs locals in telescope row, *News*, **373,** 467
Italy pursues cuts in manned space efforts, *News*, **373,** 467
US spent-fuel ban leaves European research reactors out in the cold, *News*, **373,** 547
Italy retains existing *concorso* rules, *News*, **373,** 549
ESO chief pledges to fight Chilean telescope ruling, *News*, **373,** 551
Dutch universities 'need shorter courses for undergraduates', *News*, **373,** 648
German minister backs more growth for basic research, *News*, **373,** 648
European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, **374,** 5
EPO verdict lifts patent coverage of seeds, *News*, **374,** 8
Research reactors may give Scottish reprocessing plant new lease of life, *News*, **374,** 104
Molecular studies centre planned for Bonn, *News*, **374,** 109
France joins Italy in mouse gene store bid, *News*, **374,** 296
Italy widens peer review of health research, *News*, **374,** 299
Irish panel will advise on science funding..., *News*, **374,** 396
... as scientists dispute grant process, *News*, **374,** 396
International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, **374,** 488
Climate change panel to remain main source of advice, *News*, **374,** 584
Meeting agrees on need for new targets for greenhouse gas emissions, *News*, **374,** 584
Concorsi 'corruption' leads to court, *News*, **374,** 756
Increase for research funds leaves Austria below EU standard, *News*, **375,** 7
Physics centre head says he will follow Salam's example, *News*, **375,** 9
Germany refuses to prolong university support team, *News*, **375,** 97
Germany seeks to re-balance funding for research centres, *News*, **375,** 170
Italian minister seeks more money for space, *News*, **375,** 171
Costs discourage European patents, *News*, **375,** 270
Berlin university protests at bid to cut science faculties, *News*, **375,** 346
Research reactor claims agreement on uranium fuel, *News*, **375,** 346
CERN researchers may appeal again, *News*, **375,** 442
'Euro-lab' scientists seek fairer deal on pay, *News*, **375,** 442
Tax problems threaten cuts in young scientist grants, *News*, **375,** 524
Germany minister backs genome research, *News*, **375,** 525
Life sciences gain favour in patents, *News*, **375,** 619
Economist promises aid to Italian research, *News*, **375,** 620
Balkan physics cruise shifts to dry land after protests, *News*, **375,** 710
Chile offers cash for ESO telescope site, *News*, **375,** 712
Japan 'will raise its LHC support', *News*, **375,** 712
German council under fire over 'political' influence on decisions, *News*, **376,** 4
Mouse gene repository, *News*, **376,** 4
German research centres take on a historical name, *News*, **376,** 6
Markl to move to MPG, *News*, **376,** 8
German students to pay for funding boost ..., *News*, **376,** 105
... as scientists hope for the best, *News*, **376,** 105
Finn tipped for top Brussels research post, *News*, **376,** 109
... as German reactor faces concerns, *News*, **376,** 201
France seeks revised role in space station, *News*, **376,** 286
Cash limits curb Max Planck Society's plans in the east, *News*, **376,** 457
Very Large Quake shakes telescope, *News*, **376,** 542
EU rejects reshuffling renewables, *News*, **376,** 628
European Union research finds Scandinavian model, *News*, **376,** 628
Murder charges brought in German HIV blood products case, *News*, **376,** 628
'Virtual' science centre on road to reality, *News*, **376,** 629
Germans divert spent fuel to Dounreay, *News*, **376,** 716
Rule change curbs grants to European labs, *News*, **377,** 7
Nobel corruption claims are 'totally without substance', *News*, **377,** 92
Neuroscientists seek meeting boost, *News*, **377,** 93
Patent office under fire over consultation, *News*, **377,** 188
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, **377,** 191
Euro-MPs turn up the heat on energy projects, *News*, **377,** 281
German states seek funding balance, *News*, **377,** 466
Austrian universities come under scrutiny..., *News*, **377,** 468
See under Ochert, A, **377,** 470
Spanish research ambitions may face spending squeeze, *News*, **377,** 568
Brussels bids for Framework 'top-up' funds, *News*, **377,** 666
EMBO seeks stronger voice on policy, *News*, **377,** 666
...and continues funding for INTAS, *News*, **378,** 118
EU sets new rates for young researchers..., *News*, **378,** 118
European Commission seeks clearer goals for space research, *News*, **378,** 227
Italy recruits new faculty under old rules, *News*, **378,** 228
Agronomist quits in funding protest, *News*, **378,** 328
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, **378,** 328
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of priniciple, not profit, *News*, **378,** 427
Renewable energy regains its funding, *News*, **378,** 430
Italian science gains budget boost, still awaits reform, *News*, **378,** 527
Leipzig professor's death stirs bitter feeling, *News*, **378,** 530
Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, **378,** 652
Abdulla, S. Whaling nations come under fire over 'scientific' practices, *News*, **375,** 440
UK fraud verdict prompts moves on ethics..., *News*, **375,** 529
Abeles, M. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Abeliovich, A. Tonegawa defended (*with* Chen, C, Chen, D F, Delaney, J, Gerber, D, Graziadei, L, Hasan, M, Hinds, H, Hsu, A A, Huang, J, Huang, S Y, Huerta, P, Iwasato, T, King, D, Künzler, P, Lafaille, J, Levelt, C, Lim, D, Lovett, C, Marusic-Gaselic, S, McHugh, T, Nakazawa, K, Prosser, H, Qian, Z, Sasaoka, T, Shen, J, Van de Keere, F, Wang, T, Wu, M, Xu, M, Zacks, R), *Correspondence*, **378,** 124
Able, K P. Interactions in the flexible orientation system of a migratory bird (*with* Able, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 230
Able, M A. *See under* Able, K P, **375,** 230
Abo, A. *See under* Simon, M, **376,** 702
Abuin, A. *See under* Sands, A T, **377,** 162
Acheson, A. A BDNF autocrine loop in adult sensory neurons prevents cell death (*with* Conover, J C, Fandi, J P, DeChiara, T M, Russell, M, Thadani, A, Squinto, S P, Yancopoulos, G D, Lindsay, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 450
Ackerman, S J. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
Adachi, S. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
Adam, J. *See under* Henrique, D, **375,** 787
Adams, D. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Adams, J. Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 110
Risk, *Book review by* Sills, D L, **374,** 507
But is it True? A Citizen's Guide to Environmental Health and Safety Issues (*by* Wilkavsky, A), *Book review*, **376,** 30
Adams, M D. initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence (*with* Kerlavage, A R, Fleischmann, R D, Fuldner, R A, Bult, C J, Lee, N H, Kirkness, E F, Weinstock, K G, Gocayne, J D, White, O, Sutton, G, Blake, J A, Brandon, R C, Chiu, M-W, Clayton, R A, Cline, R T, Cotton, M D, Earle-Hughes, J, Fine, L D, FitzGerald, L M, FitzHugh, W M, Fritchman, J L, Geoghagen, N S M, Glodek, A, Gnehm, C L, Hanna, M C, Hedblom, E, Hinkle, P S, Jr, Kelley, J M, Klimek, K M, Kelley, J C, Liu, L-I, Marmaros, S M, Merrick, J M, Moreno-Palanques, R F, McDonald, L A, Nguyen, D T, Pellegrino, S M, Phillips, C A, Ryder, S E, Scott, J L, Saudek, D M, Shirley, R, Small, K V, Spriggs, T A, Utterback, T R, Weidman, J F, Li, Y, Barthlow, R, Bednarik, D P, Cao, L, Cepeda, M A, Coleman, T A, Collins, E-J, Dimke, D, Feng, P, Ferrie, A, Fischer, C, Hastings, G A, He, W-W, Hu, J-S, Huddleston, K A, Greene, J M, Gruber, J, Hudson, P, Kim, A, Kozak, D L, Kunsch, C, Ji, H, Li, H, Meissner, P S, Olsen, H, Raymond, L, Wei, Y-F, Wing, J, Xu, C, Yu, G-L, Ruben, S M, Dillon, P J, Fannon, M R, Rosen, C A, Haseltine, W A, Fields, C, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377,** 3S
Adams, M M. *See under* Kami, A, **377,** 155
Adelman, J P. *See under* Ashford, M L J, **378,** 792
Adenwalla, S. *See under* Felcher, G P, **377,** 409
Aebi, U. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Aertson, A. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Afzal, J. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Agar, S M. A mechanism for decoupling within the oceanic lithosphere revealed in the Troodos ophiolite (*with* Klitgord, K D), *Article*, **374,** 232
Agard, D A. *See under* Moritz, M, **378,** 638
Agarwal, K. *See under* Qian, Q, **376,** 279
Agashe, V R. Initial hydrophobic collapse in the folding of barstar (*with* Shashtry, M C R, Udgaonkar, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 754
Agid, Y. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Agrawal, R K. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Aguilar, N M. *See under* Graham, J B, **375,** 117
Agulnik, A I. *See under* Scott, D M, **376,** 695
Aguzzi, A. *See under* Bladt, F, **376,** 768
A'Hearn, M. Rogue Asteroids and the Doomsday Comets: The Search for the Million Megaton Menace that Threatens Life on Earth (*by* Steel, D), *Book review*, **378,** 106
Ahlberg, P E. *Elginerpeton pancheni* and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 420
Ahlqvist, J. Karl Popper, *Correspondence*, **374,** 588
Ahn, K. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
Aiello, L C. Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings (*by* Morell, V), *Book review*, **377,** 111
Aitken, A. *See under* Xiao, B, **376,** 188
Aizawa, S. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
See under Tamura, T, **376,** 596
See under Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Ajayan, P M. Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures (*with* Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 564
Akam, M. *See under* Averof, M, **376,** 420
Akana, S F. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Akasaka, T. Exohedral adducts of La@C_{82} (*with* Kato, T, Kobayashi, K, Nagase, S, Yamamoto, K, Funasaka, H, Takahashi, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 600
Akazawa, T. Neanderthal infant burial (*with* Muhesen, S, Dodo, Y, Kondo, O, Mizoguchi, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 585
Akita, K. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Akopian, A N. *See under* Chen, Chih-Cheng, **377,** 428
Akoulitchev, S. Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II (*with* Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 557
Aksay, I A. *See under* Trau, M, **374,** 437
Aktories, K. *See under* Just, I, **375,** 500
Al-Yaman, F. *See under* Genton, B, **378,** 564
Albarède, F. *See under* Bonnefoi, C C, **378,** 270
Alberdi, A. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Alberola-Ila, J. Selective requirement for MAP kinase activation in thymocyte differentiation (*with* Forbush, K A, Seger, R, Krebs, E G, Perlmutter, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 620
Alberts, B. Obituary: Harold M Weintraub (1945–95), *News and views*, **375,** 19
See under Zheng, Y, **378,** 578
See under Moritz, M, **378,** 638
Aldinger, F. *See under* Riedel, R, **374,** 526
Aldridge, R J. *See under* Gabbott, S E, **374,** 800
Aledort, L M. *See under* Ehmann, W C, **378,** 124
Aleksander, I. The Handbook of Brain Theory and Neural Networks (*by* Arbib, M A), *Book review*, **376,** 564
Alessandrini, R. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Alessi, D R. *See under* Cross, D A E, **378,** 785
Alexander, D R. Theism and science, *Correspondence*, **378,** 433
Alexander, H C. Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, **373,** 184
Alexander, N. *See under* Genton, B, **378,** 564
Alexander, R M. Allometry: Big flies have bigger cells, *News and views*, **375,** 20
Alexi, T. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
Alfenito, A R. *See under* Marrs, K A, **375,** 397
Alford, N. Advanced Performance Materials (*ed.* Froes, F H), *Journal review*, **377,** 270
Euromaterials (*ed.* Gregory, P), *Journal review*, **377,** 270
Ali, A. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Alighieri, S d S. *See under* Renzini, A, **378,** 39
Alkema, M J. Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi-1* in transgenic mouse (*with* van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 724

Allan, J. *See under* Hartgers, W A, **373,** 293
Allard, F. Brown dwarfs: A very cool customer, *News and views*, **378,** 441
Allen, D E. The Oxford Book of Nature Writing (*by* Mabey, R), *Book review*, **374,** 319
Allen, J F. Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 26
Allen, L F. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
Allen, P B. High-temperature superconductors, *News and views*, **375,** 188
Symmetries and sign change, *News and views*, **375,** 188
Allen, T St C. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Allenspach, R. *See under* Weber, W, **374,** 788
Alley, R B. *See under* Kapsner, W R, **373,** 52
Comparison of deep ice cores (*with* Gow, A J, Johnson, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorsteinsson, Th), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 393
Allison, C E. *See under* Francey, R J, **373,** 326
Allsopp, C E M. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Alon, R. Lifetime of the P-selectin–carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow (*with* Hammer, D A, Springer, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 539
Lifetime of the P-selectin-carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow (*with* Hammer, D A, Springer, T A), *Correction*, **377,** 86
Alonso, J-M. *See under* Reid, R C, **378,** 281
See under Hirsch, J A, **378,** 612
Alpers, M P. *See under* Geston, B, **378,** 564
Alpert, N M. *See under* Kosalya, S M, **378,** 496
Als-Nielsen, J. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Alsop, D C. *See under* D'Esposito, M, **378,** 279
Alt, F W. *See under* Zhang, R, **374,** 470
See under Bories, J-C, **377,** 635
Alt, J C. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Altabet, M A. Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios (*with* Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 506
Altangerel, P. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
Altherr, M R. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 3358
Altmann, J. Baboon fertility and social status (*with* Sapolsky, R, Licht, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 688
Alviserie, P. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Amaducci, L. *See under* Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Amara, S G. *See under* Fairman, W A, **375,** 599
Amaral, D G. *See under* Tsirka, S E, **377,** 340
Amato, A. *See under* Moss, S J, **377,** 344
Amaya, M. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375,** 802
See under Ghosh, P, **378,** 457
Ames, J B. *See under* Tanaka, T, **376,** 444
Ammon, C J. *See under* Zandt, G, **374,** 152
Amos, L A. *See under* Hirose, K, **376,** 277
Amthor, J. Rampant paranoia, *Correspondence*, **377,** 192
Anandakrishnan, S. *See under* Kapsner, W R, **373,** 52
Anantharaman, T. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Ancel, A. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Andersen, B. Intracellular receptors: New wrinkles in retinoids (*with* Rosenfeld, M G), *News and views*, **374,** 118
Andersen, C Y. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Andersen, J V. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Andersen, R A. *See under* Brotchie, P R, **375,** 232
Anderson, A T, Jr. *See under* Wallace, P J, **377,** 612
Anderson, J. *See under* Lewison, G, **377,** 671
Anderson, K. *See under* Berliner, E, **373,** 718
Anderson, R A. *See under* Bradley, D C, **373,** 609
See under Hay, J C, **374,** 173
Anderson, R F. *See under* Kumar, N, **378,** 675
Anderson, R G W. *See under* Li, C, **375,** 594
Anderson, R W. *See under* Ascher, M S, **375,** 196
Andersson, L. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Andjelkovich, M. *See under* Cross, D A E, **378,** 785
Ando, M. Large third-order optical nonlinearities in transition-metal oxides (*with* Kadono, K, Haruta, M, Sakaguchi, T, Miya, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 625
Andrade, M A. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
André, M. *See under* Tocchini-Valentini, G P, **376,** 563
Andrews, P. Remains of the Day (*by* Lyman, R L), *Book review*, **373,** 398
Palaeontology: Ecological apes and ancestors, *News and views*, **376,** 555
Anfinsen, C. Wrong move (*with* Axelrod, J, Berg, P, Conney, A, Horecker, B, Kaback, R, Kornberg, A, Lederberg, J, Nirenberg, M, Palade, G, Pestka, S, Reddy, P, Shatkin, A, Skalka, A, Specter, S, Weissbach, A), *Correspondence*, **373,** 184
Angel, R. Planetary science: Seeking planets around nearby stars (*with* Burrows, A), *News and views*, **374,** 678
Anholt, R R H. Dazzle 'em with Style: The Art of Oral Scientific Presentation, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **375,** 28
Annas, G J. Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War (*by* Lederer, S E), *Book review*, **374,** 827
Ansari, A Z. DNA-bend modulation in a repressor-to-activator switching mechanism (*with* Bradner, J E, O'Halloran, T V), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 371
Ansari, M A. *See under* Sharma, Y D, **376,** 380
Antonis, M. *See under* Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Antonucci, R. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378,** 697
Antson, A A. The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein (*with* Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Gollnick, P), *Article*, **374,** 693
Apiin, J. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, **373,** 379
Apparsundaram, S. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
Appel, A. Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, **376,** 109
Future of AIDS research office threatened, *News*, **376,** 205
Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, **376,** 288
...as NIH hopes for the best out of coming budget crunch, *News*, **377,** 187
Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, **377,** 379
FBI investigates radiation exposure claims, *News*, **377,** 568
Health bodies urge backing for early warning procedures (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **377,** 668
HIV-blood scientist defends reporting delay, *News*, **378,** 9
Advisors may urge NIH to seek out industry support for clinical trials, *News*, **378,** 116
NIH discovers who counts as 'essential' (*with* Macilwain, C), *News*, **378,** 325
Appleton, B L. *Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?*, *Correspondence*, **378,** 432
Appleton, B R. Quote/misquote?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 111
Aprilotti, J W. *See under* Wagner, R L, **378,** 690
Aragón-Salamanca, A. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Arak, A. Artefact or network evolution? (*with* Enquist, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 313
Arancio, O. Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3′,5′-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons (*with* Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 74
Arannon, I. *See under* Ben-Jacob, E, **373,** 566
Arany, Z. A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein (*with* Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 81
Archer, M. *See under* Flannery, T F, **377,** 418
Arcilla, C A. Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 589
Arden, J W. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Ardman, B. *See under* Manjunath, N, **377,** 535
Ardman, M. *See under* Manjunath, N, **377,** 535
Arillo, A. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Arima, T. *See under* Asamitsu, A, **373,** 407
Armstrong, J. Molecular Membrane Biology (*ed.* Lucy, J A), *Journal review*, **377,** 261
Arnaud, A. *See under* Massonnet, D, **375,** 567
Arnold, L. Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb (*by* Rhodes, R), *Book review*, **376,** 475
Arnold, M. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Arnold, W N. Blondes in Venetian Paintings, the Nine-Banded Armadillo, and Other Essays in Biochemistry (*by* Bloch, K), *Book review*, **374,** 130
Aronstein, K. *See under* Brun, L O, **374,** 507
Arriza, J L. *See under* Fairman, W A, **375,** 599
Asai, R. *See under* Kondo, S, **376,** 765
Asamitsu, A. A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field (*with* Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 407
Asante, E. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Asbell, B. The Pill: A Biography of the Drug that Changed the World, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **378,** 112
Aschenbach, B. Discovery of explosion fragments outside the Vela supernova remnant shock-boundary (*with* Egger, R, Trümper, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 587
See under Strom, R, **373,** 590
Ascher, M S. HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains (*with* Sheppard, H W, Anderson, R W, Krowka, J F, Bremermann, H J), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 196
Asfaw, B. *See under* White, T D, **375,** 88
Ashar, H R. *See under* Zhou, X, **376,** 771
Ashby, J. Is thalidomide mutagenic? (*with* Tinwell, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 453
Ashford, M L J. Cloning and functional expression of a rat heart K_{ATP} channel (*with* Bond, C T, Blair, T A, Adelman, J P), *Retraction*, **378,** 792
Ashley, J A. *See under* Carrera, M R A, **378,** 727
Ashman, R J. *See under* Nagashima, H, **374,** 416
Ashwell, G J. Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes (*with* Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 385
Ashworth, A. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Assad, J A. Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex (*with* Maunsell, J H R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 518
Assumpção, M. *See under* VanDecar, J C, **378,** 25
Astarita, G. *See under* Ocone, R, **375,** 367
Atkins, P. The Periodic Kingdom: A Journey into the Land of the Chemical Elements, *Book review by* Mason, S, **376,** 734
Force of Nature: The Life of Linus Pauling (*by* Hager, T), *Book review*, **378,** 567
Linus Pauling: A Life in Science and Politics (*by* Goertzel, T, Goertzel, B), *Book review*, **378,** 567
Linus Pauling in His Own Words: Selections from His Writings, Speeches and Interviews (*by* Marinacci, B), *Book review*, **378,** 567
Atkinson, J. Visual Development (*by* Daw, N W), *Book review*, **378,** 456
Atlas, S. *See under* D'Esposito, M, **378,** 279
Attard, G S. Liquid-crystalline phases as templates for the synthesis of mesoporous silica (*with* Glyde, J C, Göltner, C G), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 366
Attenborough, D. The Private Life of Plants, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **374,** 26
Atterwill, C. *See under* O'Hare, S, **377,** 263
Atwater, B F. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Auditor, M-T M. *See under* Thorn, S N, **373,** 228
Augustine, G J. *See under* Eilers, J, **373,** 155
See under DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Auwerx, J. *See under* Saladin, R, **377,** 527
Averof, M. *Hox* genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans (*with* Akam, M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 420
Averna, G. *See under* Cocks, B G, **376,** 260
Avery, A C. Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide (*with* Zhao, Z, Rodriguez, A, Bikoff, E K, Soheilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 431
Avila, D. *See under* Greenberg, A S, **374,** 168
Avruch, J. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Awschalom, D D. *See under* Shi, J, **377,** 707
Axe, J D. *See under* Tranquada, J M, **375,** 561
Axe, L. *See under* Edwards, D, **377,** 329
Axel, R. *See under* Yang, J-H, **374,** 77
Axelrod, J. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Ayarza, M A. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376,** 473
Azevedo, L Birth dates (*with* Pinto-do-ó, P, Borges, N), *Correspondence*, **376,** 381
Aziz, F. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Banth, L. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Babinsky, R. *See under* Cahill, L, **377,** 295
Bacher, M. *See under* Calandra, T, **377,** 68
Bachl, J. Hypermutation in T cells questioned (*with* Wabl, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 285
Bachman, E S. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146
Back, C H. *See under* Weber, W, **374,** 788
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions (*with* Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 597
Backus, G. Geophysics: Dynamo model at a turning point, *News and views*, **377,** 198
Bacquet, R. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Baden, J. Environmental Gore: A Constructive Response to Earth in the Balance, *Book review by* Morris, J, **375,** 115
Badou, G. French journalism defended (*with* Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B), *Correspondence*, **375,** 444
Baeuerle, P A. Transcriptional activators: Enter a polypeptide messenger, *News and views*, **373,** 661
See under Los, M, **375,** 81
Bahcall, J N. Progress and prospects in neutrino astrophysics, *Review article* (*with* Lande, K, Lanou, R E, Jr, Learned, J G, Robertson, R G H, Wolfenstein, L), **375,** 29
Bahn, P G. *See under* Lister, A, **373,** 116
Archaeology: Flight into pre-history, *News and views*, **373,** 562
Time Detectives: How Archeologists Use Technology to Recapture the Past (*by* Fagan, B), *Book review*, **374,** 686
Bahouayila, R. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 1755
Bahra, G S. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375,** 385
Baier, M. HIV suppression by interleukin-16 (*with* Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 563
Baig, S S, Hallen, M. Dissolubility of federations, *Correspondence*, **374,** 491
Baik, J-H. Parkinsonian-like locomotor impairment in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors (*with* Picetti, R, Saiardi, A, Thiriet, G, Dierich, A, Depaulis, A, Le Meur, M, Borrelli, E), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 424
Bailey, R C. *See under* Mareschal, M, **375,** 134
Bailyn, C D. The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655-40 (*with* Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 701
Pulsar astrophysics: May or December?, *News and views*, **376,** 387
Dynamical evidence for a black hole in the eclipsing X-ray nova GRO J1655-40 (*with* Orosz, J A, McClintock, J E, Remillard, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 157
Bair, H E. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Bajramovic, J J. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375,** 798
Baker, E. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Baker, M B. Compositions of near-solidus peridotite melts from experiments and thermodynamic calculations (*with* Hirschmann, M M, Ghiorso, M S, Stopler, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 308
Baker, R R. Human Sperm Competition: Copulation, Masturbation and Infidelity (*with* Bellis, M A), *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Bakhurina, N N. *See under* Unwin, D M, **374,** 316
Bakke, O. *See under* Pinet, V, **375,** 603
Bakker, D C E. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373,** 412
Balaban, E. *See under* Short, R V, **374,** 129
Balachandran, R M. *See under* Lawandy, N M, **373,** 204
Balachandran, U. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Balasubramanian, D. Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, **378,** 532
Baldo, M V C. Extrapolation or attention shift? (*with* Klein, S A), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 565
Baldwin, J E. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Baldwin, R L. *See under* Kiefhaber, T, **375,** 513

Balk, S. MHC evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 505
Balkwill, F. Making sense, *Children's books*, **378,** 318
Ball, P. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, **373,** 193
Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, **375,** 101
Materials: A fine set of whiskers, *News and views*, **375,** 739
Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, **377,** 101
Materials science: Window, clean thyself!, *News and views*, **377,** 290
Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, **377,** 565
The natural way to leave an impression, *News and views*, **378,** 17
Ballard, R D. Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea (*with* McConnell, M), *Book review by* Langmuir, C H, **376,** 221
Baltimore, D. DNA-Binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by (*with* Beg, A A), *News and views*, **373,** 287
See under Beg, A A, **376,** 167
Banatvala, J E. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Band, D. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Bandyopadhyay, R M. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Banfield, D K. A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex (*with* Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 806
Bangham, C R M. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
Bankaitis, V. *See under* Ohashi, M, **377,** 544
Banker, G. *See under* Craig, A M, **375,** 592
Banks, A. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Bannerman, D M. Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade (*with* Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 182
Bannert, N. *See under* Baier, M, **378,** 563
Banse, K. Community response to IRONEX, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 112
Bantmann, B. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Baragiois, R A. *See under* Westley, M S, **373,** 405
Baranger, A M. Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax (*with* Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 606
Baratta, G A. *See under* Westley, M S, **373,** 405
Barbacid, M. *See under* Fischer, K-D, **374,** 474
Barber, J. Photosynthesis: Short-circuiting the Z-scheme, *News and views*, **376,** 388
Barbour, R. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Barbry, P. *See under* Lingueglia, E, **378,** 730
Barbuy, B. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
Barcons, X. Extensive dark matter haloes in low-luminosity galaxies revealed by quasar absorption lines (*with* Lanzetta, K M, Webb, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 321
Bard, A J. Catalysis: Electron transfer branches out, *News and views*, **374,** 13
Bard, E. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Barfoot, R. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Bargmann, C I. *See under* Maricq, A V, **378,** 78
Baribeau, J-M. *See under* Lu, Z H, **378,** 258
Barillot, E. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Barkadottir, R B. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Barker, H W. *See under* Li, S, **376,** 486
Barker, J E. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Barker, S. Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, **377,** 378
HIV compensation package under offer, *News*, **377,** 467
Japan accelerates synchrotron plans, *News*, **377,** 566
Genomics boosted as Japan unveils plans for state-funded companies, *News*, **378,** 2
Research funds new friends in Japan's Diet..., *News*, **378,** 8
Japanese science law could bring control as well as cash, *News*, **378,** 227
Guidelines may boost gene therapy in Japan, *News*, **378,** 327
Deaths prompt calls for drug control review, *News*, **378,** 431
Japan launches plans for Moon probe and new satellite vehicle, *News*, **378,** 527
Fast reactor leak hits nuclear safety image, *News*, **378,** 654
Japan's Diet eyes technology assessment, *News*, **378,** 657
Barley, M E. *See under* Buick, R, **375,** 574
Barling, J. *See under* Hilton, D R, **373,** 330
Barlow, H. Lucifer principle, *Correspondence*, **376,** 111
Barlow, T A. *See under* Arav, N, **376,** 576
Barndt, J K. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Barns, S M. *See under* Huber, R, **376,** 57
Barodawalla, A. *See under* Galarneau, A, **374,** 529
Baron, M. Neurogenetic determinism, *Correspondence*, **375,** 351
Baron, P. *See under* Meda, L, **374,** 647
Baron-Cohen, S. Mindblindness: An Essay on Autism and Theory of Mind, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290
Barone, M. *See under* Zhang, Y, **374,** 479
Barone, M V. Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src (*with* Courtneidge, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 509
Barouch, W. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Barr, P J. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Barrat, R. Popov and Marconi (*with* Godley, M L), *Correspondence*, **376,** 458
Barres, B A. *See under* Heymach, J V, **374,** 405
Barrett, S C H. *See under* Harder, L D, **373,** 512
Barroso, J. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Barry, M A. Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization (*with* Lai, W C, Johnston, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 632
Barsh, G S. *See under* Hein, L, **377,** 744
Bartek, J. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Barthlow, R. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Bartkova, J. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Bartley, T D. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Barton, G J. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Barton, K. *See under* Muthusamy, N, **377,** 639
Barton, N. *See under* Kirkpatrick, M, **377,** 388
Baruzzi, A. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Barvainis, R. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, **373,** 103
Basak, A K. *See under* Grimes, J, **373,** 167
Basché, Th. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule (*with* Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 132
Baserga, R. Politically correct, *Correspondence*, **376,** 112
Basinski, M. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Basu, S. *See under* Yao, B, **378,** 307
Bates, B. *See under* Lee, K F, **378,** 394
Bathmann, U. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373,** 412
Batlogg, B. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Batty, M. Fractals: New ways of looking at cities, *News and views*, **377,** 574
Bauer, J E. Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water (*with* Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 686
Bauer, M. Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Baum, L G. *See under* Perillo, N L, **378,** 736
Baumgardner, J. *See under* Mendillo, M, **377,** 404
Baumgartner, P. Speaking Minds (*with* Payr, S), *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **376,** 222
Bäumler, C. *See under* Dhein, J, **373,** 438
Bavestrello, G. Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae) (*with* Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 374
Baxter, J D. *See under* Wagner, R L, **378,** 690
Bazan, J F. Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, **376,** 217
Bazan, N G. Inflammation: A signal terminator, *News and views*, **374,** 501
Bazzaz, F A. *See under* Jasienski, M, **376,** 559
Beach, D. *See under* Brugarolas, J, **377,** 552
Beachy, P A. *See under* Hall, T M T, **378,** 212
Beachy, P W. *See under* Porter, J A, **374,** 363
Beagley, C T. *See under* Pont-Kingdon, G A, **375,** 109
Beal, P A. *See under* Brown, E J, **377,** 441, **378,** 644
Bear, M F. *See under* Kirkwood, A, **375,** 328
Bearn, A G. Genes, Blood and Courage: A Boy called Immortal Sword (*by* Nathan, D G), *Book review*, **377,** 492
Beaufils, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Beaumont, P W R. Applied Composite Materials: An International Journal for the Science and Application of Composite Materials (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Kendall, K, **377,** 270
Beautyman, W. Apoptosis again, *Correspondence*, **376,** 380
Beauvilain, A. *See under* Brunet, M, **378,** 273
Beck, K D. Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain (*with* Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 339
Beck, R A. Stratigraphic evidence for an early collision between northwest India and Asia (*with* Burbank, D W, Sercombe, W J, Riley, G W, Barndt, J K, Berry, J R, Afzal, J, Khan, A M, Jurgen, H, Metje, J, Cheema, A, Shafique, N A, Lawrence, R D, Khan, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 55
Becker, K. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Beckerman, W. Small is Stupid: Blowing the Whistle on the Greens, *Book review by* Krupnick, A, **375,** 114
Beckwith, S V W. Planet formation: Stellar gerontology, *News and views*, **376,** 23
Beda, J L. Biomolecules: Origins of homochirality, *News and views*, **374,** 594
Beddington, J. Fisheries: The primary requirements, *News and views*, **374,** 213
Bednarik, D P. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Beebee, T J C. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 219
Beesley, J E. *See under* Rhodes, J, **377,** 71
Beg, A A. *See under* Baltimore, D, **373,** 287
Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-κB (*with* Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 167
Begam, M C. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Begelman, M C. *See under* Arav, N, **376,** 576
Behan, D P. Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease (*with* Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 284
Behringer, R P. Granular flow: Mixed predictions, *News and views*, **374,** 15
Behringer, R R. *See under* Shawlot, W, **374,** 425
Beisel, K W. *See under* Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Bekenov, A B. *See under* Milner-Gulland, E J, **377,** 488
Bekki, S. *See under* Toumi, R, **375,** 111
Belknap, T. *See under* Oosumi, T, **378,** 672
Bell, C. Worthy journals, *Correspondence*, **375,** 716
Bell, J B. *See under* Simmonds, A J, **376,** 424
Bellamy, D. Ageing: A Biomedical Perspective, *Book review by* Hayflick, L, **376,** 398
Bellanné-Chantelot, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Beilgrau, D. A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection (*with* Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 630
Bellini, C. *See under* Traas, J, **375,** 676
Bellis, M A. *See under* Baker, R R, **374,** 129
Belova, M. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Belton, M J S. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
Bulk density of asteroid 243 Ida from the orbit of its satellite Dactyl (*with* Chapman, C R, Thomas, P C, Davies, M E, Greenberg, R, Klaasen, K, Byrnes, D, D'Amario, L, Synnott, S, Johnson, T V, McEwen, A, Merline, W J, Davis, D R, Petit, J-M, Storrs, A, Veverka, J, Zellner, B), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 785
Belyaev, A S. *See under* Rao, Z, **378,** 743
Ben-Jacob, E. Complex bacterial patterns (*with* Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 566
Benarie, M. Visual processing, *Correspondence*, **377,** 380
Benatti, U. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Bendrat, K. Haem polymerization in malaria (*with* Berger, B K, Cerami, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 138
Benedict, L X. *See under* Chopra, N G, **377,** 135
Benish, T. *See under* Zefirov, A, **376,** 393
Benkaddour, A. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
Benkovic, S J. *See under* Stewart, J D, **375,** 388
Bennema, P. *See under* Liu, X Y, **374,** 342
Benner, S A. *See under* Jermann, T M, **374,** 57
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies (*with* Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 109
Bennett, C H. Quantum computing: Towards an engineering era? (*with* DiVincenzo, D P), *News and views*, **377,** 389
Bennett, K. *See under* Castielio, U, **374,** 805
Bennett, L. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Bennett, M B. Scaling of elastic strain energy in kangaroos and the benefits of being big (*with* Taylor, G C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 56
Bennett, P B. Molecular mechanism for an inherited cardiac arrhythmia (*with* Yazawa, K, Makita, N, George, A L, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 683
Bennett, R J. *See under* Parsons, C A, **374,** 375
Bennett, S T. *See under* Todd, J A, **374,** 601
Bennink, J. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Bensaude-Vincent, B. In the Shadow of Lavoisier: The *Annales de Chimie* and the Establishment of a New Science (*by* Crosland, M), *Book review*, **374,** 225
Benson, G. *See under* Satokata, I, **374,** 460
Benson, K F. *See under* Zhou, X, **376,** 771
Benson, W W. *See under* Orr, M R, **373,** 292
Bentley, D R. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
See under Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Beral, V. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Bercovici, D. Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (*ed.* Richter, A K), *Journal review*, **377,** 272
Berenbaum, M R. Bugs in the System: Insects and their Impact on Human Affairs, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **374,** 842
Berg, H C. *See under* Fung, D C, **375,** 809
See under Budrene, E O, **376,** 49
Berg, P. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Berg, R J W. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
Berger, B K. *See under* Bendrat, K, **378,** 138
Berger, J E. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376,** 337
Berger, P. Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women (*with* Dirnhofer, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 21
Bergman, H. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Berk, B C. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375,** 247
Berliner, E. Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments (*with* Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 718
Bernardini, C. Idee per il governo: La ricerca scientifica, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **376,** 224
Bernasconi, S. *See under* Vasconcelos, C, **377,** 220
Bernhagen, J. *See under* Calandra, T, **377,** 68
MIF is a pituitary-derived cytokine that potentiates lethal endotoxaemia (*with* Calandra, T, Mitchell, R A, Martin, S B, Tracey, K J, Voelter, W, Manogue, K R, Cerami, A, Bucala, R), *Correction*, **378,** 419
Berns, A. *See under* Alkema, M J, **374,** 724
Berns, M W. *See under* König, K, **377,** 20
Bernstein, A. *See under* Huizinga, J D, **373,** 347
See under Fischer, K-D, **374,** 474
Bernstein, K E. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375,** 247
Berry, J R. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Bertello, L. *See under* Ulrich, R K, **377,** 214
Berthelette, P. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Bertola, F. *See under* Renzini, A, **378,** 39
Bertrand, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Bertsch, D. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Besmer, P. *See under* Wu, H, **377,** 242
Besmer, J M. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Besseau, R A. Non-genetic propagation of strain-specific properties of scrapie prion protein (*with* Kocisko, D A, Raymond, G J, Nandan, S, Lansbury, P T, Caughey, B), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 698
Bessis, A. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Bethe, A. *See under* Eckhardt, M, **373,** 715
Bethe, H A. Obituary: Subramanyan Chandrasekhar (1910-95), *News and views*, **377,** 484
Bettoni, D. *See under* Ciri, R, **375,** 661

Betz, H. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Beukeboom, L W. Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet (*with* Weinzieri, R P, Michiels, N K), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 111
Beuve, A. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378,** 65
Bevan, J A. *See under* Huang, P L, **377,** 239
Bevensee, W O. *See under* Zhao, J, **374,** 636
Beveridge, N A S. *See under* McCave, I N, **374,** 149
Bevis, M. Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc (*with* Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 249
Bex, P J. Energetic motion detection (*with* Brady, N, Fredericksen, R E, Hess, R F), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 670
Bézard, G. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Bezprozvanny, I. Functional impact of syntaxin on gating of N-type and Q-type calcium channels (*with* Scheller, R H, Tsien, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 623
Bezrukov, S M. Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels (*with* Vodyanoy, I), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 362
Bhanage, B M. *See under* Chaudhari, R V, **373,** 501
Bhasin, V K. Polio vaccines (*with* Lathika, N), *Correspondence*, **376,** 458
Bhushan, B. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale (*with* Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U), *Review article*, **374,** 607
Bialy, H. *See under* Duesberg, P, **375,** 197
Bialystok, E. In Other Words: The Science and Psychology of Second Language Acquisition (*with* Hakuta, K), *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 30
Bian, X. *See under* Bird, G St J, **373,** 481
Bianchi, L M. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Bianchi, M E. DNA–protein interactions: Applying a genetic cantilever (*with* Lilley, D M J), *News and views*, **375,** 532
Bica, E. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
Bickenbach, J R. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 354
Bieniasz, P D. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Biggs, P. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Bignami, G F. UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, **374,** 110
Idee per il governo: La ricerca scientifica (*by* Bernardini, C *et al.*), *Book review*, **376,** 224
Bignell, G. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Bikoff, E K. *See under* Avery, A C, **376,** 431
Billault, A. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Bindewald, E. *See under* Rejto P A, **375,** 129
Binzel, R P. Asteroids: 243 Ida weighs in, *News and views*, **374,** 767
Birbaumer, N. *See under* Fior, H, **375,** 482
Birchmeier, C. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
See under Bladt, F, **376,** 768
See under Meyer, D, **378,** 386, 753
Bird, G St J. Calcium entry signal? (*with* Bian, X, Putney, J W, Jr), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 481
Birkhead, T R. Ejaculate quality and the success of extra-pair copulations in the zebra finch (*with* Fletcher, F, Pellatt, E J, Staples, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 422
Birchof, A. *See under* Weber, W, **374,** 788
Bishop, C E. *See under* Scott, D M, **376,** 695
Bishop, D H L. Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, **374,** 590
Bishop, D J. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Bishop, D T. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Bishop, G A. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374,** 546
Bittencourt, J. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Bizebard, T. Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody (*with* Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 92
Bjørgo, E. *See under* Johannessen, O M, **376,** 126
Björklund, A. Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited (*with* Dunnett, S B), *News and views*, **375,** 446
Björn, L O. Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 25
Black, D M. *See under* Boyd, M, **375,** 541
Black, J W. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed (*with* Shankley, N P), *News and views*, **374,** 214
Blackburn, E H. *See under* McEachern, M J, **376,** 403
Blackman, D K. Seismic anisotropy in the mantle beneath an oceanic spreading centre (*with* Orcutt, J A, Forsyth, D W, Kendall, J-M), *Correction*, **374,** 824
Blackmore, J. Ludwig Boltzmann: His Later Life and Philosophy, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **378,** 673
Blackwell, C. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Bladon, J C. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Bladt, F. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Essential role for the c-*met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud (*with* Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 768
Blahy, O M. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Blair, S S. Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, **373,** 656
Blair, T A. *See under* Ashford, M L J, **378,** 792
Blake, C. Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography (*ed.* Glusker, J P), *Journal review*, **377,** 261
Chemistry and Biology (*ed.* Schreiber, S L, Nicolaou, K C), *Journal review*, **377,** 261
Nature Structural Biology (*ed.* Riddihoough, G), *Journal review*, **377,** 261
Blake, J A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Blakemore, C. Research involving animals (*with* Boyd, K, Ward, L), *Correspondence*, **374,** 670
Blanchard, S. *See under* Weil, D, **374,** 60
Blandford, R D. Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, **377,** 477
Blankinship, S L. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **376,** 438
Bleackley, R C. *See under* Darmon, A J, **377,** 446
Bleeker, J. European space science (*with* Woltjer, L), *Correspondence*, **375,** 624
Blenkowska, J. *See under* Liu, D, **376,** 191
Blix, H. Salam's successor, *Correspondence*, **373,** 554
Bloch, K. Blondes in Venetian Paintings, the Nine-Banded Armadillo, and Other Essays in Biochemistry, *Book review by* Arnold, W N, **374,** 130
Bloch, K D. *See under* Huang, P L, **377,** 239
Block, S M. Macromolecular physiology: One small step for myosin, *News and views*, **378,** 132
Bloemendal, J. *See under* Fronval, T, **374,** 443
Bloom, B R. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 155
Genome sequences: A microbial minimalist, *News and views*, **378,** 236
Bloom, H. The Lucifer Principle: A Scientific Expedition into the Forces of History, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **374,** 828
Blow, J J. *See under* Chong, J P J, **375,** 418
Blum, J D. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation (*with* Erel, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 415
Blunier, C E. *See under* Mohacsi, P J, **378,** 434
Blunier, T. Variations in atmospheric methane concentration during the Holocene epoch (*with* Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Stauffer, B, Raynaud, D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 46
Bluth, G J S. *See under* Rose, W I, **375,** 477
Bobeldijk, R C. *See under* Alkema, M J, **374,** 724
Bobrow, M. The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease (*by* Emery, A E H, Emery, M L H), *Book review*, **378,** 141
Bobrowsky, P T. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Bockelée-Morvan, D. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Bodin, P, Gomberg, J. Earthquake hazard, *Correspondence*, **374,** 492
Boek, E S. *See under* Liu, X Y, **374,** 342
Boer, M. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Boerrigter, M E T I. Plasmid-based transgenic mouse model for studying *in vivo* mutations (*with* Dollé, M E T, Martus, H-J, Gossen, J A, Vijg, J), *Product review*, **377,** 657
Bogdanova, T I. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Böhler, C. Template switching between PNA and RNA oligonucleotides (*with* Nielsen, P E, Orgel, L E), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 578
Boksenberg, A. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Boland, P. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Bolen, J B. *See under* Cheng, A M, **378,** 303
Boles, W E. The world's oldest songbird, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 21
Boletzky, S v. *See under* Villaneuva, R, **377,** 107
Bolger, R E. *See under* Checovich, W J, **375,** 254
Bolin, B. Politics of climate change, *Correspondence*, **374,** 208
Berlin and global warming policy (*with* Houghton, J), *Correspondence*, **375,** 176
Bolte, M. Conflict over the age of the Universe (*with* Hogan, C J), *Progress*, **376,** 399
Bonalume Neto, R. Brazil keeps former minister in post, *News*, **373,** 274
Bond, C T. *See under* Ashford, M L J, **378,** 792
Bond, E. International collaboration, *Correspondence*, **376,** 458
Bond, G C. Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, **377,** 383
Bond, R A. Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the ß,-adrenoceptor (*with* Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundarum, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 272
Bondad, M. *See under* Gregorio, C C, **377,** 83
Bondi, H. Origins of steady-state theory (*with* Gold, T, Hoyle, F), *Correspondence*, **373,** 10
Bonhoeffer, S. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
See under Nowak, M A, **375,** 193
Causes of HIV diversity (*with* Holmes, E C, Nowak, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 125
Bonnefoi, C C. The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe (*with* Provost, A, Albarède, F), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 270
Bonner, J T. The Major Transitions in Evolution (*by* Maynard Smith, J, Szathmáry, E), *Book review*, **374,** 508
Bonnet, R M. International Cooperation in Space: The Example of the European Space Agency (*with* Manno, V), *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Boore, J L. Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements (*with* Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 163
Borges, E. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373,** 615
Borges, N. *See under* Azevedo, I, **376,** 381
Bories, J-C. Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene (*with* Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 635
Boring, A M. *See under* Söderlind, P, **374,** 524
Borjigin, J. Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland (*with* Wang, M M, Snyder, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 783
Bork, P. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Born, T. *See under* Chang, H Y, **376,** 686
Boron, W F. *See under* Zhao, J, **374,** 636
Borrelli, E. *See under* Baik, J-H, **377,** 424
Borna, P. *See under* Brun, L O, **374,** 507
Borukhov, S. *See under* Stebbins, C E, **373,** 636
Bösecke, P. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Bosh, A S. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Boslough, M B. Impact modellers not surprised (*with* Crawford, D A), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 28
Boss, A P. Solar system formation: Timing is everything, *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 13
Solar system formation: Hot times in the solar nebula, *News and views*, **377,** 578
Bothwell, M L. No UVB effect? (*with* Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 601
Bottini, G. Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli (*with* Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 778
Bottomley, M J. *See under* Jones, E Y, **373,** 539
Boucher, R C. *See under* Paradiso, A M, **377,** 643
Bouchez, D. *See under* Traas, J, **375,** 676
Bour, R. *See under* Mourer-Chauviré, C, **373,** 568
Bourgault, M. *See under* Dhenaut, C, **374,** 339
Bourguet, W. Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the human nuclear receptor RXR-α *with* Ruff, M, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D), *Article*, **375,** 377
Bourne, H R. Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, **376,** 727
Bourriau, J. *See under* Lamb, T, **375,** 113
Boury-Esnault, N. *See under* Vacelet, J, **373,** 333, **377,** 296
Bouveresse, J. Wittgenstein Reads Freud: The Myth of the Unconscious, *Book review by* Monk, R, **376,** 223
Bowe, F A. *See under* Orrell, R W, **374,** 504, **378,** 343
Bower, J M. *See under* Rinzel, J, **377,** 266
Bower, R G. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Bowler, P J. Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist (*by* Orel, V), *Book review*, **378,** 100
Bowyer, S. Evidence for a large thermal pressure imbalance in the local interstellar medium (*with* Lieu, R, Sidher, S D, Lampton, M, Knude, J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 212
Boyce, P J. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Boyd, D G. More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, **373,** 98
Boyd, K. *See under* Blakemore, C, **374,** 670
Boyd, M. A human *BRCA1* gene knockout (*with* Harris, F, McFarlane, R, Davidson, H R, Black, D M), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 541
Boyde, T R C. Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, **374,** 301
Boyle, J. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Braathen, G O. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Braciale, T J. *See under* Cao, W, **378,** 295
Braciale, V L. *See under* Cao, W, **378,** 295
Bradbury, J P. *See under* Colman, S M, **378,** 769
Braddick, O. Distinguishing truth from lies, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 315
Bradley, A. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 354, 356, 360
See under Sands, A T, **377,** 162
See under Jones, S N, **378,** 206
See under Ramírez-Solis, R, **378,** 720
Bradley, D C. Integration of motion and stereopsis in middle temporal cortical area of macaques (*with* Qian, N, Anderson, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 609
Bradley, L-A. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Bradley, R. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Bradley, R S. *See under* Mann, M E, **378,** 266
Bradner, J E. *See under* Ansari, A Z, **374,** 371
Bradshaw, H D, Jr. Genetic mapping of floral traits associated with reproductive isolation in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*) (*with* Wilbert, S M, Otto, K G, Schemske, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 762
Bradshaw, R A. *See under* Vallesi, A, **376,** 522
Brady, N. *See under* Bex, P J, **378,** 671
Brady, S. Motor-neuron diseases: Interfering with the runners, *News and views*, **375,** 12
Brady, T J. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Braiman, Y. Taming spatiotemporal chaos with disorder (*with* Lindner, J F, Ditto, W D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 465
Braithwaite, N. Libel on Internet, *Correspondence*, **375,** 99
Brand, C. Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed? (*by* Mackintosh, N J), *Book review*, **377,** 394
Brandon, R C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Brannmeier, B. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Brannigan, J A. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation (*with* Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation (*with* Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G), *Erratum*, **378,** 644
Branscomb, L M. Confessions of a Technophile, *Book review by* Van Nostrand, A D, **374,** 225
Being Digital (*by* Negroponte, N), *Book review*, **376,** 129
Brändle, C. *See under* Basché, Th, **373,** 132
Brauer, M J. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Braun, E. Futile Progress: Technology's Empty Promise, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Braun, J. A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids (*with* Sambridge, M), *Article*, **376,** 655

See under Kolb, F C, **377,** 336
Braunfeld, M B. *See under* Moritz, M, **378,** 638
Brauweiler, A. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376,** 606
Bray, A E. *See under* Sarge, K D, **374,** 126
Bray, D. Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, **376,** 307
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Erratum*, **378,** 419
Bray-Ward, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Brédas, J L. Technology: Heresy in the world of organic nonlinear optics (*with* Meyers, F), *News and views*, **375,** 362
Breedlove, S M. Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, **378,** 15
Bregman, B S. Recovery from spinal cord injury mediated by antibodies to neurite growth inhibitors (*with* Kunkel-Bagden, E, Schnell, L, Dai, H N, Gao, D, Schwab, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 498
Breitman, M L. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
See under Fong, G-H, **376,** 66
Bremermann, H J. *See under* Ascher, M S, **375,** 196
Brenan, J M. Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas (*with* Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 54
Brennan, M B. *See under* Hochgeschwender, U, **375,** 543
Brennan, R G. *See under* Schumacher, M A, **375,** 84
Brenner, M. *See under* Hodell, D A, **375,** 391
Brenner, M B. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 155
Brenner, S. *See under* Genin, A, **377,** 507
Brenner, S E. Gene duplications in *H. influenzae* (*with* Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 140
Bresnac, C. *See under* Joly, D, **377,** 202
Brettel, H. *See under* Viénot, F, **376,** 127
Breuer, D. Possible flush instability in mantle convection at the Archaean-Proterozoic transition (*with* Spohn, T), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 608
Breuning, M H. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Briais, A. *See under* Rouzo, S, **374,** 795
Briant, L. Protecting HIV databases (*with* Puel, J, Wade, C M, Leigh Brown, A J, Guyader, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 243
Brice, A. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Bridges, B A. *mutY* 'directs' mutation?, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 741
Briels, W J. *See under* Liu, X Y, **374,** 342
Briffa, K R. Unusual twentieth-century summer warmth in a 1,000-year temperature record from Siberia (*with* Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Shiyatov, S G, Cook, E R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 156
Briggs, M S. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Brimblecombe, P. Atmosphere, Climate and Change (*by* Graedel, T E, Crutzen, P J), *Book review*, **375,** 202
Brinker, C J. *See under* Prakash, S S, **374,** 439, **375,** 431
Brinkmann, V. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Briolle, P. *See under* Massonnet, D, **375,** 567
Bristow, P K. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Brockman, J. The Third Culture: Beyond the Scientific Revolution, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **375,** 743
Brodin, L. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
See under Pieribone, V A, **375,** 493
Brodsky, F M. Immunity (*ed.* Lewin, B), *Journal review*, **377,** 259
Broecker, W S. *See under* Sanyal, A, **373,** 234
Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, **376,** 212
Broer, D J. Wide-band reflective polarizers from cholesteric polymer networks with a pitch gradient (*with* Lub, J, Mol, G N), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 467
Bromwich, D. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, **373,** 18
Bronen, R A. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Bronson, R T. *See under* Beg, A A, **376,** 167
Brook, W J. *See under* Simmonds, A J, **376,** 424
Brookes, A. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Brookfield, J F Y. Biotechnology: Making selection work, *News and views*, **375,** 449
Virology: Evolving Darwinism, *News and views*, **376,** 551
Brooks, T. *See under* Magsalay, P, **373,** 294
Brose, N. *See under* Li, C, **375,** 594
Brosnan, T. Science software: Hyper-media or media-hype?, *Children's books*, **378,** 312
Brotchie, P R. Head position signals used by parietal neurons to encode locations of visual stimuli (*with* Andersen, R A, Snyder, L H, Goodman, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 232
Brou, C. *See under* Jarriault, S, **377,** 355
Brown, C R. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375,** 385
Brown, D. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Brown, D M. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Brown, E J. Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo* (*with* Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 441
Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo*, (*with* Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L), *Erratum*, **378,** 644
Brown, G. Japanese research (*with* Satoru, S), *Correspondence*, **373,** 468
Brown, G A J. *See under* Yu, B D, **378,** 505
Brown, J H. Macroecology, *Book review by* Nee, S, **376,** 132
Brown, K A. *See under* Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Brown, M. *See under* Kurokawa, R, **377,** 451
Brown, M E. Stress-induced domain reorientation in urea inclusion compounds (*with* Hollingsworth, M D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 323
Brown, N A. *See under* Jefferies, R P S, **374,** 22
See under Wolpert, L, **377,** 103
Brown, P. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376,** 434
Brown, R. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Brown, R H, Jr. *See under* Cleveland, D W, **378,** 342
Brown, S D M. *See under* Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Brown, T. *See under* Savva, R, **373,** 487
Brown, W M. *See under* Naylor, G J P, **373,** 565
See under Boore, J L, **376,** 163
Browne, J. Charles Darwin: Voyaging, Volume 1 of a Biography, *Book review by* Sloan, P R, **374,** 829
HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship (*by* Thomson, K S), *Book review*, **376,** 651
Browne, M W. Triumph of Discovery: A Chronicle of Great Adventures in Science, *Book review*, **377,** 25
Brownell, R L, Jr. Whaling error, *Correspondence*, **375,** 272
See under Dizon, A E, **377,** 282
Brownlee, D E. Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, **378,** 558
Bruce, D C. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Bruce, J P. Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, **377,** 472
Brugarolas, J. Radiation-induced cell cycle arrest compromised by p21 deficiency (*with* Chandrasekaran, C, Gordon, J I, Beach, D, Jacks, T, Hannon, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 552
Brugge, J S. *See under* Mukhopadyay, D, **375,** 577
Brügmann, G. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Bruhn, J G. *See under* Tunón, H, **376,** 546
Brület, P. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Brun, L O. 'Functional' haplodiploidy (*with* Borsa, P, Gaudichon, V, Stuart, J J, Aronstein, K, Coustou, C, ffrench-Constant, R H), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 507
Brune, M. *See under* Gilbert, S P, **373,** 671
Brunet, J-F. *See under* Friedman, P, **377,** 393
Brunet, M. The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad) (*with* Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 273
Bruni, A C. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Brunner, T. Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas (*with* Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 441
Bruno, M S. Journal of Marine Environmental Engineering (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCartney, B, **377,** 268
Bruno, W J. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Bruns, D. Real-time measurement of transmitter release from single synaptic vesicles (*with* Jahn, R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 62
Bruynseraede, Y. *See under* Moshchalkov, V V, **373,** 319
Bryant, J L. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Bryce, M R. Electrically conductive Langmuir–Blodgett films of charge-transfer materials (*with* Petty, M C), *Review article*, **374,** 771
Bryson, Y. HIV clearance in an infant? (*with* Chen, I S Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 637
Brzozowski, A M. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Bucala, R. *See under* Calandra, T, **377,** 68
See under Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Buchanan, M. Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, **377,** 565
Bucher, E. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Buchsbaum, M S. Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, **378,** 128
Buchwald, M I. *See under* Epstein, R I, **377,** 500
Buckbinder, L. Induction of the growth inhibitor IGF-binding protein 3 by p53 (*with* Talbott, R, Velasco-Miguel, S, Takenaka, I, Faha, B, Seizinger, B R, Kley, N), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 646
Buckleton, J. Interpreting Evidence: Evaluating Forensic Science in the Courtroom (*by* Robertson, B, Vignaux, G A), *Book review*, **377,** 300
Science and the Detective: Selected Reading in Forensic Science (*by* Kaye, B H), *Book review*, **377,** 300
Bückmann, A F. *See under* Riklin, A, **376,** 672
Budenborf, A. *See under* Dorn, A, **374,** 269
Budiansky, S. Nature's Keepers: The New Science of Nature Management, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **378,** 104
Budrene, E O. Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria (*with* Berg, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 49
Bue-Valleskey, J M. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Buell, G. *See under* Lewis, C, **377,** 432
Buffetaut, E. A large French Cretaceous bird (*with* Le Loeuff, J, Mechin, P, Mechin-Salessy, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 110
Buhl, E H. *See under* Cobb, S R, **378,** 75
Bui, H. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Buinnouckas, F R. HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 197
Buick, R. Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia (*with* Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 574
Buie, M W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Bukrinsky, M. HIV results in the frame: Other approaches (*with* Manogue, K, Cerami, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 195
Bullitt, E. Structural polymorphism of bacterial adhesion pili (*with* Makowski, L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 164
Bult, C J. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Bumcrot, D A. *See under* Martí, E, **375,** 322
Bundy, M. Fifty years in the shadow of the bomb, *Commentary*, **376,** 382
Burakoff, S J. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
See under Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Burbank, D W. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Tectonics of Sedimentary Basins (*by* Busby, C J, Ingersoll, R V), *Book review*, **376,** 654
Burbidge, G. Obituary: Gérard de Vaucouleurs (1918–95), *News and views*, **378,** 440
Burden, S J. *See under* Jo, S A, **373,** 158
Burgering, B M Th. Protein kinase B (c-Akt) in phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase signal transduction (*with* Coffer, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 599
Burgett, S G. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Burggraf, S. *See under* Huber, R, **376,** 57
Burke, T. *See under* Checovich, W J, **375,** 254
See under Lank, D B, **378,** 59
Burkly, L. Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells (*with* Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 531
Burleigh, M. Death and Deliverance: Euthanasia in Germany, 1900-1945, *Book review by* Macrakis, K, **378,** 570
Burley, S K. *See under* Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
Burns, J E. *See under* Molloy, J E, **378,** 209
Burnstock, G. *See under* Chen, Chih-Cheng, **377,** 428
Burr, D C. *See under* Ross, J, **375,** 176
See under Morrone, M C, **376,** 507
Burridge, K. *See under* Gilmore, A P, **373,** 197
Burrows, A. Astronomy: Probing dark matter (*with* Liebert, J), *News and views*, **373,** 191
See under Angel, R, **374,** 678
Prospects for detection of extra-solar giant planets by next-generation telescopes (*with* Saumon, D, Guillot, T, Hubbard, W B, Lunine, J I), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 299
Astronomical questions of origin and survival (*with* Lunine, J), *News and views*, **378,** 333
Bursik, M. *See under* Sugioka, I, **373,** 689
Burstein, D. *See under* Renzini, A, **378,** 39
Burton, G F. *See under* Heath, S L, **377,** 740
Burton, H. *See under* Drevets, W C, **373,** 249
Burton, K W. Crust formation in the Lewisian (*with* Cohen, A S, O'Nions R K, O'Hara M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 366
Bus, S J. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Busby, C J. Tectonics of Sedimentary Basins (*with* Ingersoll, R V), *Book review by* Burbank, D W, **376,** 654
Busciglio, J. Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro* (*with* Yankner, B A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 776
Bussereau, F. Chromosome correction (*with* Démolis, N, Mallet, L, Jacquet, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 394
Butcher, S P. *See under* Bannerman, D M, **378,** 182
Butler, D. France: too much analysis leads to paralysis?, *News*, **373,** 9
ILL reopens after 4-year shut down, *News*, **373,** 91
Belfast university promises commitment to neutrality..., *News*, **373,** 96
.. as US aims to boost science links, *News*, **373,** 96
French committee to link research to 'national interests', *News*, **373,** 182
EU research chief to raise political profile, *News*, **373,** 183
Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing (*with* Thomas, A), *News*, **373,** 277
US accused of 'cover-up' in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, **373,** 372
Patent system gets vote of support from gene workers, *News*, **373,** 376
Terms of HGS deal boost search for new strategies, *News*, **373,** 376
Europe dilutes draft bioethics convention, *News*, **373,** 466
Blood transfusion chief is refused parole, *News*, **373,** 550
CNRS plays down 'embryo freezing' results, *News*, **373,** 553
France keeps up pressure for maritime research policy, *News*, **373,** 553
Art meets science underneath the Louvre, *News*, **373,** 645
Institut Pasteur to adopt 'automatic' misconduct process, *News*, **373,** 647
France takes control of genome programme, *News*, **373,** 650
Technician charged after CERN sabotage, *News*, **373,** 650
French culinary secrets examined, *News*, **374,** 9
France re-focuses nuclear research body..., *News*, **374,** 104
Prospective studies urged of health risks, *News*, **374,** 204
EU commissioner sets sights on closer ties with industry, *News*, **374,** 206
France seeks to tighten its control over life sciences, *News*, **374,** 206
Gravity scores one, microgravity zero, *News*, **374,** 206
Europe extends biotech grants 'experiment', *News*, **374,** 298
Supercomputer plans fail to reach lift-off, *News*, **374,** 394
Europe cuts its space station bill to win wider support, *News*, **374,** 395
New York researchers question claims of 'first' AIDS case, *News*, **374,** 397
Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, **374,** 489
Delphi poll backs English–French translation, *News*, **374,** 586
Money row looms over ESA role in space station project, *News*, **374,** 586
Europe sets hopes on twin eyes in the sky, *News*, **374,** 665
CNRS budget crisis 'larger than admitted', *News*, **374,** 666
Election rivals promise French R&D boost, *News*, **374,** 666
France may break ranks over space station, *News*, **374,** 756
Panel to gather intelligencee on rival technology efforts, *News*, **374,** 757

Laser test facility 'will maintain deterrence', *News*, **375**, 6
Europe approves energy funding - but blocks projects, *News*, **375**, 96
See under Dickson, D, **375**, 175
France rides high on the crest of the genet... research wave, *Employment review*, **375**, 260
Europe faces lack of skilled recruits, *Employment review*, **375**, 261
Chirac downgrades science in re-shuffle of ministries, *News*, **375**, 271
Europe holds fire on spy satellite plan..., *News*, **375**, 350
Brussels bids for a coordinating role on technology policy, *News*, **375**, 439
Panel offers compromise on food labelling, *News*, **375**, 443
Uproar greets new blood scandal indictment, *News*, **375**, 526
ESA science head warns of threat to future missions, *News*, **375**, 527
Security alert at French ion accelerator, *News*, **375**, 618
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, **375**, 717
French science head faces cash crunch..., *News*, **376**, 5
... and says blood claims are 'simplistic', *News*, **376**, 5
France urged to set up genetics network, *News*, **376**, 104
French ethics panel warn of 'crisis' in science reporting, *News*, **376**, 108
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, **376**, 203
Nuclear waste programme under fire for 'incoherence', *News*, **376**, 204
Dispute over 'threshold' explosions could disrupt test ban negotiations, *News*, **376**, 283
France keeps the experts guessing, *News*, **376**, 283
See under Macilwain, C, **376**, 540, **377**, 567
Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, **376**, 717
Japanese plutonium suspected in French tests (*with* Swinbanks, D), *News*, **376**, 718
Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, **377**, 9
X-rays, not radium, may have killed Curie, *News*, **377**, 96
France shifts research focus on to new regional centres, *News*, **377**, 97
Physicists warm to French strategy on nuclear tests, *News*, **377**, 186
Spermatid injection fertilizes ethics debate, *News*, **377**, 277
French research budget wins increase, but few new posts, *News*, **377**, 280
Genetic diversity proposal fails to impress international ethics panel, *News*, **377**, 373
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, **377**, 376
OECD extends 'megascience' clearing house, *News*, **377**, 379
France asked to supply more data on N-test monitoring, *News*, **377**, 466
Europe to strengthen links on marine and polar projects, *News*, **377**, 469
Paris pendulum swings back into action, *News*, **377**, 469
French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, **377**, 566
US plays hard to get as Unesco continues to woo support, *News*, **377**, 569
...but holds back on space science, *News*, **377**, 667
ESA avoids split over space station plans..., *News*, **377**, 667
'Science for Peace' offers hope to areas of political conflict, *News*, **378**, 3
France faces large bill over its space station agreement, *News*, **378**, 5
Re-engineering proposed for French agency, *News*, **378**, 119
Eugenics row inflames vote on faculty name, *News*, **378**, 122
France backs off promise to boost UN AIDS programme, *News*, **378**, 224
Geneticist quits in protest at 'genes and violence' claim, *News*, **378**, 224
Political muscle for French science, *News*, **378**, 225
AIDS vaccine 'needs focused effort' as drug firms back off research, *News*, **378**, 323
Decision time for Europe's hot rock project, *News*, **378**, 430
Boost for French universities following student protests, *News*, **378**, 651
Butler, J H. Ozone depletion: Methyl bromide under scrutiny, *News and views*, **376**, 469
Butler, R. Tectonics: When did India hit Asia?, *News and views*, **373**, 20
Butour, J-L. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377**, 532
Butterfield, D A. *See under* Mattson, M P, **373**, 481
Buttermore, L G. *See under* Von Damm, K L, **375**, 47
Buxhaum, R E. Biological levels, *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 567
Bygrave, A. *See under* Nuez, B, **375**, 316
Bynum, W F. *See under* Heilbron, J, **373**, 11
The Private Science of Louis Pasteur (*by* Geison, G L), *Book review*, **375**, 25
Medicine and Society in Later Medieval England (*by* Rawcliffe, C), *Book review*, **376**, 561
The Body Emblazoned: Dissection and the Human Body in Renaissance Culture (*by* Sawday, J), *Book review*, **376**, 561
Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century (*by* Howell, J D), *Book review*, **378**, 109
Byrne, R. The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375**, 290
Byrnes, D. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374**, 785
Byskov, A G. Chemical structure of sterols that activate oocyte meiosis (*with* Andersen, C Y, Nordholm, L, Thøgersen, H, Guoliang, X, Wassmann, O, Andersen, J V, Guddal, E, Roed, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 559
Caboche, M. *See under* Traas, J, **375**, 676
Cadogan, J. No budget cuts, *Correspondence*, **377**, 282
Cahan, D. Fritz Haber: Chemiker, Nobelpreisträger, Deutscher, Jude (*by* Stoltzenberg, D), *Book review*, **375**, 199
See under Helmholtz, H, **378**, 345
Cahill, C. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378**, 176
Cahill, L. The amygdala and emotional memory (*with* Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 295
Cahn, R W. Materials science: Multiple Kauzmann paradoxes, *News and views*, **373**, 475
Materials science: Metallic rubber bounces back, *News and views*, **374**, 120
Materials science: Epitaxy keeps rolling along, *News and views*, **375**, 363
Materials science: High-speed diamond, *News and views*, **377**, 197
Cai, H. Modulation of enhancer–promoter interactions by insulators in the *Drosophila* embryo (*with* Levine, M), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 533
Cai, W W. *See under* Samad, A H, **378**, 516
Cain, D P. *See under* Saucier, D, **378**, 186
Cairns, J. Cancer Wars: How Politics Shapes What We Know and Don't Know About Cancer (*by* Proctor, R N), *Book review*, **374**, 417
Cala, S E. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377**, 737
Calandra, T. MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production (*with* Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 68
See under Bernhagen, J, **378**, 419
Callahan, C A. Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member (*with* Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 171
Callen, D F. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377**, 335S
Calmant, S. *See under* Bevis, M, **374**, 249
Caloz, F. *See under* Fenter, F, **373**, 184
Calvert, A J. Archaean subduction inferred from seismic images of a mantle suture in the Superior Province (*with* Sawyer, E W, Davis, W J, Ludden, J N), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 670
Seismic evidence for a magma chamber beneath the slow-spreading Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 410
Calvert, S E. *See under* Ganeshram, R S, **376**, 755
See under Farrell, J W, **377**, 514, **378**, 212
Calza, L, Garbisa, S. Italian professorships, *Correspondence*, **374**, 492
Camacho, P. *See under* Jouaville, L S, **377**, 438
Cameron, A G W. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, **373**, 286
Cameron, P. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375**, 802
Cammack, R. Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, **373**, 556
Camp, L A. *See under* Vesa, J, **376**, 584
Campbell, K D. Security at MIT, *Correspondence*, **378**, 658
Campbell, P. Postscript from a new hand, *Opinion*, **378**, 649
Too many eggs in the Asia-Pacific basket, *Opinion*, **378**, 649
Campbell, P N. Eighty Years (*by* Fruton, J S), *Book review*, **373**, 31
Campbell-Wilson, D. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374**, 141
Camper, S A. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373**, 252
Camporesi, C. Origins of Frazer's *Golden Bough*, *Correspondence*, **376**, 546
Camps, P. *See under* Coe, R S, **374**, 687
Camus, A. *See under* Bories, J-C, **377**, 635
Canadian Collaborative Study Group. *See under* Ebers, G C, **377**, 150
Cancel, G. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378**, 403
Candotti, F. *See under* Macchi, P, **377**, 65
Cane, D E. *See under* Pieper, R, **378**, 263
Canfield, D E. *See under* Fossing, H, **374**, 713
Cann, J R. *See under* Nisbet, E G, **373**, 479, **376**, 26
Canoll, P. *See under* Lev, S, **376**, 737
Cantley, L C. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
Cantor, H. *See under* Avery, A C, **376**, 431
Cao, L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Cao, W. Partial activation of CD8$^+$ T cells by a self-derived peptide (*with* Tykodi, S S, Esser, M T, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 295
Capecchi, M R. *See under* Davis, A P, **375**, 791
Capel, P J A. *See under* de Vries, A, **377**, 169
Cappette, H. *See under* Rage, J C, **375**, 286
Capron, C. Preserving embryos, *Correspondence*, **375**, 626
Car, B D. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378**, 406
Carballido, J M. *See under* Cocks, B G, **376**, 260
Cardin, H. *See under* Badou, G, **375**, 444
Caress, D W. Seismic imaging of hotspot-related crustal underplating beneath the Marquesas Islands (*with* McNutt, M K, Detrick, R S, Mutter, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 600
Carey, J. The Faber Book of Science, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **378**, 111
Carey, M. *See under* Chi, T, **377**, 254
Carlson, E A. Ill-fated congress, *Correspondence*, **377**, 672
Carlson, R W. *See under* Pearson, D G, **374**, 711
Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, **376**, 116
Carmean, D. Do long branches attract flies? (*with* Crespi, B J), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 666
Carmella, S G. *See under* Chen, W, **374**, 599
Carney, J W. *See under* Mattson, M P, **373**, 481
Caro, T M. *See under* Laurenson, M K, **377**, 392
Carpenter, E J. *See under* Bothwell, M L, **374**, 601
Carpenter, K J. Nutritional science by committee?, *Correspondence*, **374**, 402
Carpenter, R H S. Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements (*with* Williams, M L L), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 59
Carr, K. French physicists attack bomb tests, *News*, **375**, 709
Carr, T. *See under* Games, D, **373**, 523
Carraway, K L, III. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
Carrera, F J. *See under* Castander, F J, **377**, 39
Carrera, M R A. Suppression of psychoactive effects of cocaine by active immunization (*with* Ashley, J A, Parsons, L H, Wirsching, P, Koob, G F, Janda, K D), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 727
Carroll, C R. *See under* Meffe, G K, **378**, 347
Carroll, R. Paleontology: Between fish and amphibian, *News and views*, **373**, 389
Carroll, S B. *See under* Warren, R W, **373**, 451
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number (*with* Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 58
See under Skeath, J B, **376**, 427
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, **376**, 479
Carswell, R F. Astronomy: Million-light-year galaxies and spectral forests, *News and views*, **374**, 500
Carter, N P. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Carter, S J. *See under* Colman, S M, **378**, 769
Carter-Lund, H. Freshwater Algae: Their Microscopic World Explored (*with* Lund, J W G), *Book review by* Fogg, G E, **378**, 346
Cartmill, M. Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind (*by* Savage-Rumbaugh, S), *Book review*, **373**, 206
Carver, G A. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378**, 371
Casagranda, F. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378**, 390
Casari, G. Challenging times for bioinformatics (*with* Andrade, M A, Bork, P, Boyle, J, Daruvar, A, Ouzounis, C, Schneider, R, Tamames, J, Valencia, A, Sander, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 647
Case, D A. *See under* Love, J J, **376**, 791
Casey, W H. *See under* Ludwig, C, **375**, 44
Caskey, C T. HUGO and gene patents, *Correspondence*, **375**, 351
Caspar, P. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376**, 594
Cassatella, M A. *See under* Meda, L, **374**, 647
Cassé, M. Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions (*with* Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 318
Castander, F J. Deficit of distant X-ray-emitting galaxy clusters and implications for cluster evolution (*with* Bower, R G, Ellis, R S, Aragón-Salamanca, A, Mason, K O, Hasinger, G, McMahon, R G, Carrera, F J, Mittaz, J P D, Pérez-Fournon, I, Lehto, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 39
Casteels, R. *See under* Missiaen, L, **376**, 299
Castéret, A-M. *See under* Badou, G, **375**, 444
Castet, E. *See under* Morgan, M J, **378**, 380
Casti, J L. Nature's Imagination: The Frontiers of Scientific Vision (*by* Cornwell, J), *Book review*, **374**, 840
Metapatterns: Across Space, Time and Mind (*by* Volk, T), *Book review*, **377**, 24
Castiello, U. A brain-damaged patient with an unusual perceptuomotor deficit (*with* Scarpa, M, Bennett, K), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 805
Catania, K C. Magnified cortex in star-nosed moles, *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 453
Cate, R. *See under* Burkly, L, **373**, 531
Caterina, D. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Cattaneo-Vietti, R. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378**, 374
Caughey, B. *See under* Bessen, R A, **375**, 698
Caughley, G. Conservation Biology in Theory and Practice (*with* Gunn, A), *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378**, 347
Cava, R F. Enhancement of the dielectric constant of Ta_2O_5 through substitution with TiO_2 (*with* Peck, W F, Jr, Krajewski, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 215
Cava, R J. *See under* Zandbergen, H W, **374**, 682
Cavagna, G A. *See under* Heglund, N C, **375**, 52
Cavalier-Smith, G D. *See under* Pont-Kingdon, G A, **375**, 109
Cavalli-Sforza, F. *See under* Cavalli-Sforza, L L, **377**, 493
Cavalli-Sforza, L L. The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution (*with* Cavalli-Sforza, F), *Book review by* Foley, R, **377**, 493
Cavanaugh, A H. Activity of RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF blocked by *Rb* gene product (*with* Hempel, W M, Taylor, L J, Rogalsky, V, Todorov, G, Rothblum, L I), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 177
Cavonius, C R. Bats galore, *Correspondence*, **376**, 380
Cazenave, A. *See under* Thoraval, C, **375**, 777
Cazlaris, H E. Animal research, *Correspondence*, **373**, 279
Cedar, H. *See under* Eden, S, **375**, 16
Cella, M. *See under* Valitutti, S, **375**, 148
Cepeda, M A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Cerami, A. *See under* Bukrinsky, M, **375**, 195
See under Calandra, T, **377**, 68
See under Bendrat, K, **378**, 138
See under Bernhagen, J, **378**, 419
Cerrano, C. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378**, 374
Červeňáková, L. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376**, 434
Chada, K. *See under* Zhou, X, **376**, 771
Chai, P. Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested by hummingbirds hovering in heliox (*with* Dudley, R), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 722
Chaimovich, H. *See under* Vercesi, A E, **375**, 24
Chalfie, M. *See under* Huang, M, **378**, 292
Chambon, P. *See under* Bourguet, W, **375**, 377
See under Renaud, J-P, **378**, 681
Champigny, G. *See under* Lingueglia, E, **378**, 730

Chan, A C. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Chan, H S. Kinetics of protein folding, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 664
Chan, R. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Chandler, D. *See under* Rejto, P A, **375,** 129
Chandrasekaran, C. *See under* Brugarolas, J, **377,** 552
Chandrasekhar, S. Newton's *Principia* for the Common Reader, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **376,** 395
Chang, B T. *See under* Luecke, H, **378,** 512
Chang, Chih-Cheng J. *See under* Cocks, B G, **376,** 260
Chang, H Y. Asymmetric retraction of growth cone filopodia following focal inactivation of calcineurin (*with* Takei, K, Sydor, A M, Born, T, Rusnak, F, Jay, D G), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 686
Chang, N W. *See under* Wade, M J, **373,** 72
Changeux, J. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Chao, D M. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
Chapin, F S, III. Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, **377,** 199
Chapman, C R. Discovery and physical properties of Dactyl, a satellite of asteroid 243 Ida (*with* Veverka, J, Thomas, P C, Klaasen, K, Belton, M J S, Harch, A, McEwen, A, Johnson, T V, Helfenstein, P, Davies, M E, Merline, W J, Denk, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Chapman, T. Cost of mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland products (*with* Liddle, L F, Kalb, J M, Wolfner, M F, Partridge, L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 241
Chappellaz, J. *See under* Blunier, T, **374,** 46
Charles, I G. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Charlesworth, B. The Coevolutionary Process (*by* Thompson, J N), *Book review*, **373,** 570
Charlou, J-L. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
Charnov, E L. A trade-off-invariant life-history rule for optimal offspring size (*with* Downhower, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 418
Charon, M-H. *See under* Volbeda, A, **373,** 580
Charrier, R. *See under* Flynn, J J, **373,** 603, **375,** 253
Charron, M J. *See under* Katz, E B, **377,** 151
Charschan, S S. Journal of Laser Applications (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Whitehead, C, **377,** 269
Chatterjee, S. Connecting a promoter-bound protein to TBP bypasses the need for a transcriptional activation domain (*with* Struhl, K), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 820
Chau, P L. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376,** 381
Chaudhari, R V. Enhancement of interfacial catalysis in a biphasic system using catalyst-binding ligands (*with* Bhanage, B M, Deshpande, R M, Delmas, H), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 501
Chaussidon, M. Nucleosynthesis of ^{11}B-rich boron in the pre-solar cloud recorded in meteoritic chondules (*with* Robert, F), *Leter to Nature*, **374,** 337
Chavez, R E. *See under* Hildebrand, A R, **376,** 415
Checovich, W J. Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology (*with* Bolger, R E, Burke, T), *Product review*, **375,** 254
Cheema, A. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Cheever, A W. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376,** 594
Chen, C. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Chen, Chih-Cheng. A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons (*with* Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 428
Chen, Ching. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion (*with* Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 252
Chen, Chuungtian. Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr^2Be^2B^2O^7$ (*with* Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 322
Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$ (*with* Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L), *Correction*, **374,** 290
Chen, D. *See under* Chen, W, **374,** 599
Chen, D F. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Chen, G. Graft copolymers that exhibit temperature-induced phase transitions over a wide range of pH (*with* Hoffman, A S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 49
See under Stayton, P S, **378,** 472
Chen, H. *See under* Rhodes, J, **377,** 71
See under Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
See under Lee, K F, **378,** 394
Chen, I S Y. *See under* Bryson, Y, **375,** 637
Chen, J. Separate domains of p21 involved in the inhibition of Cdk kinase and PCNA (*with* Jackson, P K, Kirschner, M W, Dutta, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 386
See under Qiu, R-G, **374,** 457
See under Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
See under Brown, E J, **377,** 441, **378,** 644
Chen, J D. A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors (*with* Evans, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 454
Chen, J Y. A possible Early Cambrian chordate (*with* Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 720
Chen, Q. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Chen, R-H. A WD-domain protein that is associated with and phosphorylated by the type II TGF-ß receptor (*with* Miettinen, P J, Maruoka, M E, Choy, L, Derynck, R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 548
Chen, S-C. *See under* D'Arcangelo, G, **374,** 719
Chen, W. *See under* Ho, D D, **373,** 123
Unexpected mutagen in fish (*with* Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 599
Chen, X. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Chen, Y. Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance (*with* Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 177
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance (*with* Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L), *Erratum*, **377,** 257
Chen, Z. *See under* Moosman, J R, **377,** 737
Cheng, A M. Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development (*with* Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 303
Cheranov, S. *See under* Zefirov, A, **376,** 393
Chernjavsky, A. *See under* Wong, R O L, **374,** 716
Cherry, M. Science needs new role in South Africa, *News*, **373,** 7
ANC adviser takes over at science ministry, *News*, **373,** 651
UK signs agreement with South Africa in joint projects, *News*, **374,** 4
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, **374,** 109
Science budget faces continuing squeeze in South Africa, *News*, **374,** 487
South African scientists urged to propose projects for future support, *News*, **374,** 665
South Africa's ivory towers turn towards townships, *News*, **376,** 629
Biologists challenge museum shake-up plan, *News*, **377,** 5
South African reforms slow to take shape..., *News*, **378,** 123
Black scientist faces inquiry at South African university, *News*, **378,** 324
Chesnoff, S. The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, **374,** 208
Chi, C C. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
Chi, H. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Chi, H-C. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Chi, T. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators (*with* Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 254
Chiappe, L M. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, **378,** 349
See under Norell, M A, **378,** 774
Chiara, M D. A two-step mechanism for 5′ and 3′ splice-site pairing (*with* Reed, R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 510
Chiba, A. Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila* (*with* Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 166
Chiba, H. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Chibwe, G. *See under* Rabkin, C S, **377,** 21
Chilkoti, A. *See under* Stayton, P S, **378,** 472
Chisholm, A D. Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3* (*with* Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 52
Chitnis, A. Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta* (*with* Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C), *Article*, **375,** 761
See under Henrique, D, **375,** 787
Chittenden, T. Induction of apoptosis by the Bcl-2 homologue Bak (*with* Harrington, E A, O'Connor, R, Flemington, C, Lutz, R J, Evan, G I, Guild, B C), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 733
Chiu, M-W. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Choate, D. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Choi, J. *See under* Neeper, S A, **373,** 109
Choji, K. *See under* Soai, K, **378,** 767
Chong, J P J. Purification of an MCM-containing complex as a component of the DNA replication licensing system (*with* Mahbubani, H M, Khoo, C-Y, Blow, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 418
Chopra, N G. Fully collapsed carbon nanotubes (*with* Benedict, L X, Crespi, V H, Cohen, M L, Louie, S G, Zettl, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 135
Chothia, C. *See under* Brenner, SE, **378,** 140
Chow, C C. *See under* Collins, J J, **376,** 236, **378,** 341
Chow, K N B. *See under* Weintraub, S J, **375,** 812
Choy, L. *See under* Chen, R-H, **377,** 548
Christenfeld, N J S. Whose baby are you? (*with* Hill, E A), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 669
Christensen, D A. *See under* Parge, H E, **378,** 32
Christensen, V. *See under* Pauly, D, **374,** 255, **376,** 279
Christensen-Dalsgaard, J. Solar physics: A slowly rotating core, *News and views*, **376,** 641
Christian, J. *See under* Karl, D M, **373,** 230
Christiansen, J. *See under* Nielsen, F C, **377,** 358
Christianson, G E. Edwin Hubble: Mariner of the Nebulae, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **377,** 588
Chu, G C. *See under* Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Chua, S E. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Chui, Y L. *See under* Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
Chumakov, I. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Chumakov, I M. A YAC contig map of the human genome (*with* Rigault, P, Le Gall, I, Bellanné-Chantelot, C, Billault, A, Guillou, S, Soularue, P, Guasconi, G, Poullier, E, Gros, I, Belova, M, Sambucy, J-L, Susini, L, Gervy, P, Glibert, F, Beaufils, S, Bui, H, Massart, C, De Tand, M-F, Dukasz, F, Lecoulant, S, Ougen, P, Perrot, V, Saumier, M, Soravito, C, Bahouayila, R, Cohen-Akenine, A, Barillot, E, Bertrand, S, Codani, J-J, Caterina, D, Georges, I, Lacroix, B, Lucotte, G, Sahbatou, M, Schmit, C, Sangouard, M, Tubacher, E, Dib, C, Fauré, S, Fizames, C, Gyapay, G, Millasseau, P, NGuyen, S, Muselet, D, Vignal, A, Morissette, J, Menninger, J, Lieman, J, Desai, T, Banks, A, Bray-Ward, P, Ward, D, Hudson, T, Gerety, S, Foote, S, Stein, L, Page, D C, Lander, E S, Weissenbach, J, Le Paslier, D, Cohen, D), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Churchland, P M. The Engine of Reason, the Seat of the Soul: A Philosophical Journey into the Brain, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455
Ciochon, R. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Ciri, R. A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy (*with* Betioni, D, Galletta, G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 661
Citrin, P H. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Clague, J J. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Clapham, D E. *See under* Krapivinsky, G, **374,** 135
Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, **375,** 634
Clapham, P J. *See under* Dizon, A E, **377,** 282
Clark, B R. Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
Clark, J M. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
See under Norell, M A, **378,** 774
Clark, L M. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Clark, P. Endothelium: Journal of Endothelium Cell Research (*ed.* Rubanyi, G M), *Journal review* (*with* Firth, T), **377,** 263
Clarke, A C. The Snows of Olympus: A Garden on Mars, *Book review by* McKay, C P, **375,** 26
Clarke, C A. *See under* Grant, B, **373,** 565
Clarke, P G H. Historic apoptosis (*with* Clarke, S), *Correspondence*, **378,** 230
Clarke, S. *See under* Clarke, P G H, **378,** 230
Clarke, V. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Clausen, K N. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Clayton, C E. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Clayton, R A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Clemens, J. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Clemens, S C. Artefacts in Sr isotope records (*with* Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 201
Clements, J M. *See under* Jones, E Y, **373,** 539
Cleveland, D W. Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis (*with* Laing, N, Hurse, P V, Brown, R H, Jr), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 342
Clevers, H. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Clifford, E M. *See under* Cowen, P J, **376,** 557
Clifton, I J. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Cline, R T. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Cline, T. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Clocchiatti, R. *See under* Schiano, P, **377,** 595
Clogston, C. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Clutton-Brock, T H. Punishment in animal societies, *Review article*(*with* Parker, G A), **373,** 209
Cobb, S. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **373,** 66, **377,** 489
Cobb, S R. Synchronization of neuronal activity in hippocampus by individual GABAergic interneurons (*with* Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Paulsen, O, Somogyi, P), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 75
Cocks, B G. A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation (*with* Chang, Chih-Cheng J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 260
Codani, J-J. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Codella, C. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378,** 697
Codispoti, L A. Biogeochemical cycles: Is the ocean losing nitrate?, *News and views*, **376,** 724
Coe, J. *See under* Singh, P, **374,** 562
Coe, R S. New evidence for extraordinarily rapid change of the geomagnetic field during a reversal (*with* Prévot, M, Camps, P), *Article*, **374,** 687
Coffer, P J. *See under* Burgering, B M Th, **376,** 599
Coffey, A J. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Coffin, J M. HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, **375,** 534
Cogdell, R J. *See under* McDermott, G, **374,** 517
Coggins, P C. Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271
Cohen, A S. *See under* Burton, K W, **375,** 366
Cohen, B. Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruitflies, *News*, **377,** 465
Cohen, D. *See under* Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
See under Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Cohen, I. *See under* Ben-Jacob, E, **373,** 566
Cohen, I B. Science and the Founding Fathers, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, **376,** 477
Cohen, J E. Unexpected dominance of high frequencies in chaotic nonlinear population models, *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 610
Cohen, M L. *See under* Chopra, N G, **377,** 135
Cohen, P. *See under* Cross, D A E, **378,** 785
Cohen, R E. *See under* Kingma, K J, **374,** 243
Cohen, S. *See under* White, N, **375,** 432
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, **376,** 622
Cohen, S M. *See under* Lepage, T, **373,** 711
See under Simmonds, A J, **376,** 424
Cohen, S N. *See under* Xu, F, **374,** 180
See under McDowall, K J, **374,** 287
Cohen-Akenine, A. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Cohen-Cory, S. Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo* (*with* Fraser, S E), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 192
Colasanti, M. NO in hydra feeding response (*with* Lauro, G M, Venturini, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 505
Cole, C G. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S

Coleman, M. Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension (*with* Hodges, K), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 49
Coleman, M J. A switch between two modes of synaptic transmission mediated by presynaptic inhibition (*with* Meyrand, P, Nusbaum, M P), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 502
Coleman, T A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Coles, H. Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, **378,** 336
Collard, J-F. Defective axonal transport in a transgenic mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*with* Côté, F, Julien, J-P), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 61
Collard, J G. *See under* Michiels, F, **375,** 338
Colles, W M. Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, **376,** 208
Collett, M J. *See under* Storey, E P, **375,** 368
Colley, N. *See under* Wu, L, **373,** 216
Collier, R J. *See under* Liu, D, **376,** 191
Colliex, C. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **375,** 564
Collinge, J. Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein (*with* Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 779
Collins, D A. *See under* Packer, C, **373,** 60
See under Constable, J J, **373,** 393
Collins, E-J. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Collins, H M. The Construction of Social Reality (*by* Searle, J R), *Book review*, **376,** 131
Collins, J E. A high-density YAC contig map of human chromosome 22 (*with* Cole, C G, Smink, L J, Garrett, C L, Leversha, M A, Soderlund, C A, Maslen, G L, Everett, L A, Rice, K M, Coffey, A J, Gregory, S G, Gwilliam, R, Dunham, A, Davies, A F, Hassock, S, Todd, C M, Lehrach, H, Hulsebos, T J M, Weissenbach, J, Morrow, B, Kucherlapati, R S, Wadey, R, Scambler, P J, Kim, U-J, Simon, M I, Peyrard, M, Xie, Y-G, Carter, N P, Durbin, R, Dumanski, J P, Bentley, D R, Dunham, I), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377,** 367S
Collins, J J. Stochastic resonance without tuning (*with* Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 236
Tuning stochastic resonance (*with* Chow, C C, Imhof, T T), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 341
Collins, N. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Collins, P. *See under* Rhodes, J, **377,** 71
Collins, R J. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Collins, T M. *See under* Naylor, G J P, **373,** 565
See under Boore, J L, **376,** 163
Collura, R V. Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids (*with* Stewart, C-B), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 485
Colman, D R. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Colman, S M. Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica records in Lake Baikal (*with* Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 769
Colodner, D C. *See under* Von Damm, K L, **375,** 47
Colom, P. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Colquhoun, D. *See under* Chen, Chih-Cheng, **377,** 428
Conaway, J W. *See under* Serizawa, H, **374,** 280
Conaway, R C. *See under* Serizawa, H, **374,** 280
Concordet, J-P. Developmental biology: Patterning goes sonic (*with* Ingham, P), *News and views*, **375,** 279
Condra, J H. *In vivo* emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors (*with* Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 569
Conney, A. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Connor, F. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Connors, M. *See under* Hildebrand, A R, **376,** 415
Conover, J C. *See under* Acheson, A, **374,** 450
Neuronal deficits, not involving motor neurons, in mice lacking BDNF and/or NT4 (*with* Erickson, J T, Katz, D M, Bianchi, L M, Poueymirou, W T, McClain, J, Pan, L, Helgren, M, Ip, N Y, Boland, P, Friedman, B, Wiegand, S, Vejsada, R, Kato, A C, DeChiara T M, Yancopoulos, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 235
Constable, E C. Supramolecular chemistry: Iron flicks the switch, *News and views*, **374,** 760
Constable, J. Science in verse, *Correspondence*, **376,** 12
Constable, J J. Nuclear DNA from primate dung (*with* Packer, C, Collins, D A, Pusey, A E), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 393
Constable, R T. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Contel, N R. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Conti, C J. *See under* Sands, A T, **377,** 162
Conway Morris, S. Nailing the lophophorates, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 365
Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla (*by* Nielsen, C), *Book review*, **376,** 736
A new phylum from the lobster's lips, *News and views*, **378,** 661
Cook, E R. *See under* Briffa, K R, **376,** 156
Cook, N D. Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 313
Cooke, F. *See under* Lank, D B, **378,** 59
Cooke, J. Vertebrate embryo handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 681
Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution: The Lamarckian Dimension (*by* Jablonka, E, Lamb, M J), *Book review*, **375,** 744
Cooke, M P. *See under* Rathmell, J C, **376,** 181
Coombe, N. *See under* Oliver, S, **378,** 47
Coope, C. A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, **376,** 10
Cooper, D M F. Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling (*with* Mons, N, Karpen, J W), *Article*, **374,** 421
Cooper, D N. *See under* Krawczak, M, **374,** 402
Cooper, J A. *See under* Eisenman, R N, **378,** 438
Cooper, L A. *See under* Schacter, D L, **376,** 587
Copin, T B. Discontinuance of SMOW and PDB, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 285
Coppens, Y. *See under* Brunet, M, **378,** 273
Coram, M. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375,** 685
Corballis, M C. Brain Asymmetry (*by* Davidson, R J, Hugdahl, K), *Book review*, **373,** 397
Corces, V G. Chromatin insulators: Keeping enhancers under control, *News and views*, **376,** 462
Cordes, J L. *See under* Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Coria, R A. A new giant carnivorous dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Patagonia (*with* Salgado, L), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 224
Cornelius, P F S. Monsters of the Sea: The History, Natural History, and Mythology of the Oceans' Most Fantastic Creatures (*by* Ellis, R), *Book review*, **375,** 746
Cornell, S. Atmospheric inputs of dissolved organic nitrogen to the oceans (*with* Rendell, A, Jickells, T), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 243
Cornwell, J. Nature's Imagination: The Frontiers of Scientific Vision, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **374,** 840
Correa, M. *See under* Manjunath, N, **377,** 535
Corrie, J E T. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Cortesogno, L. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Cossart, P. *See under* Cudmore, S, **378,** 636
Costa, I. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
Costantino, R F. Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations (*with* Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 227
Costello, P S. *See under* Turner, M, **378,** 298
Costentin, J. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Côté, F. *See under* Collard, J-F, **375,** 61
Cotman, C. *See under* Neeper, S A, **373,** 109
Cotter, R. Little ones: More light than heat, *Children's books*, **378,** 320
Cotton, M D. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Coupland, G. Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, **377,** 482
Courtneidge, S A. *See under* Barone, M V, **378,** 509
Cousens, L S. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Coustou, C. *See under* Brun, L O, **374,** 507
Coutré, S E. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Coveney, P. Frontiers of Complexity: The Search for Order (*with* Highfield, R), *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **378,** 453
Covington, M B. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Cowan, D. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208
Cowan, N J. *See under* Tian, G, **375,** 250
Cowen, P J. Why is dieting so difficult? (*with* Clifford, E M, Williams, C, Walsh, A E S, Fairburn, C G), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 557
Cowey, A. Blindsight in monkeys (*with* Stoerig, P), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 247
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, **377,** 290
Cowie, L L. *See under* Songaila, A, **375,** 124
Detection of massive forming galaxies at redshifts $z>1$ (*with* Hu, E M, Songaila, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 603
Cowie, J. Diverging trends, intersecting issues, *Correspondence*, **375,** 10
Cowley, C R. An Introduction to Cosmochemistry, *Book review by* Taylor, S R, **374,** 605
Cox, D. Interstellar medium: Crumbling canons, *News and views*, **375,** 185
Coyler, P. ESF membership expanded, *Correspondence*, **373,** 468
Coyne, J A. Evolutionary biology: Speciation in monkeyflowers, *News and views*, **376,** 726
Crabtree, G W. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Craft, L. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Craig, A M. Preferential addition of newly synthesized membrane protein at axonal growth cones (*with* Wyborski, R J, Banker, G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 592
Craig, H. *See under* Eiler, J M, **377,** 138
Craig, S W. *See under* Johnson, R P, **373,** 261
Crain, J S. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Crair, M C. A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses (*with* Malenka, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 325
Crane, P. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Crane, P R. The origin and early diversification of angiosperms (*with* Friis, E M, Pederson, K R), *Review article*, **374,** 27
Crawford, D A. *See under* Boslough, M B, **373,** 28
Crean, C S. *See under* Wilcockson, R W, **374,** 158, **376,** 128
Cree, A. Tuatara sex determination (*with* Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 543
Crespi, B J. *See under* Carmean, D, **373,** 666
Crespi, V H. *See under* Chopra, N G, **377,** 135
Crick, F. Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex? (*with* Koch, C), *Article*, **375,** 121
Cortical areas in visual awareness (*with* Koch, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 294
Crill, P M. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377,** 717
Crombie, A C. Styles of Scientific Thinking in the European Tradition, 3 volumes, *Book review by* Mittelstraß, J, **374,** 128
Cronk, Q. Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600–1860 (*by* Grove, R H), *Book review*, **376,** 652
Crosland, M. In the Shadow of Lavoisier: The *Annales de Chimie* and the Establishment of a New Science, *Book review by* Benssaude-Vincent, B, **374,** 225
Cross, D A E. Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 by insulin mediated by protein kinase B (*with* Alessi, D R, Cohen, P, Andjelkovich, M, Hemmings, B A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 785
Cross, G. Nonlinear optics: Propellor molecules take off, *News and views*, **374,** 307
Cross, R A. *See under* Hirose, K, **376,** 277
Crovisier, J. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Cruise, A M. UK and space science, *Correspondence*, **375,** 716
Crutzen, P J. *See under* Rodhe, H, **375,** 111
See under Graedel, T E, **375,** 202
See under Singh, H B, **378,** 50
Cubitt, A B. *See under* Heim, R, **373,** 663
Cuccovia, I M. *See under* Vercesi, A E, **375,** 24
Cuchiaro, J D. *See under* de Araujo, C A-P, **374,** 627
Cuddihy, J. Learning and Memory (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunnett, S B), **377,** 267
Cudeiro, J. *See under* Sillito, A M, **378,** 492
Cudmore, S. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus (*with* Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 636
Cuénod, M. Fair's fair, *Correspondence*, **377,** 192
Cuenoud, B. A DNA metalloenzyme with DNA ligase activity (*with* Szostak, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 611
Cui, H. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373,** 444
See under Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Culhane, J L. UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL (*with* Dean, A J, Willmore, A P), *Correspondence*, **374,** 110
Culik, B M. Penguins disturbed by tourists (*with* Wilson, R P), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 301
Cullen, C. Obituary: Joseph Needham (1900-95), *News and views*, **374,** 597
Cullen, P J. Identification of a specific Ins(1,3,4,5)P_4-binding protein as a member of the GAP1 family (*with* Hsuan, J J, Truong, O, Letcher, A J, Jackson, T R, Dawson, A P, Irvine, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 527
Cundell, D R. *Streptococcus pneumoniae* anchor to activated human cells by the receptor for platelet-activating factor (*with* Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, Idanpaan-Heikkila, I, Tuomanen, E I), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 435
Cunningham, R P. *See under* Mol, C D, **374,** 381
Cupelli, L. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Curran, T. *See under* Kerppola, T, **373,** 199
See under D'Arcangelo, G, **374,** 719, **376,** 292
Curtin, T. Site for disposal, *Correspondence*, **376,** 11
Curtis, J H. *See under* Hodell, D A, **375,** 391
Cushing, J M. *See under* Costantino, R F, **375,** 227
Cushing, J T. Quantum Mechanics: Historical Contingency and the Copenhagen Hegemony, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
Cypser, J. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Czernik, P M. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Czernik, A J. *See under* Pieribone, V A, **375,** 493
Cziko, B. Without Miracles: Universal Selection Theory and the Second Darwinian Revolution, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **377,** 494
Da Silva, H A R. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Daehler, L L. *See under* Boore, J L, **376,** 163
Dahlgren, R A. *See under* Northup, R R, **377,** 227
Dahn, C C. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Dai, H. Synthesis and characterization of carbide nanorods (*with* Wong, E W, Lu, Y Z, Fan, S, Lieber, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 769
Dai, H N. *See under* Bregman, B S, **378,** 498
Dale, A M. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Dallman, M F. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Dalton, R. Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, **375,** 270
... as US reviewer resigns over slur, *News*, **375,** 529
NASA scientists rapped over experiments with animals, *News*, **375,** 622
Fertility pioneers face 'misconduct' charge, *News*, **376,** 456
Crick's resignation heralds new era for Salk, *News*, **376,** 719
San Diego research body put under microscope on costs, *News*, **377,** 4
Inquiry at Harvard prompts research paper corrections, *News*, **377,** 569
East German scheme fails to rehabilitate university scientists, *News*, **378,** 656
UK geophysicist killed in San Diego, *News*, **378,** 657
D'Amario, L. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Damasio, A R. Consciousness: Knowing how, knowing where, *News and views*, **375,** 106
Dangor, A E. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Daniels, R G. *See under* Thorn, S N, **373,** 228
Danson, C. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Darby, S C. Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs (*with* Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 79
D'Arcangelo, G. A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler* (*with* Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 719
Human Genetics: Smart transcription factors (*with* Curran, T), *News and views*, **376,** 292
Darlenzo, M E. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Darmon, A J. Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B (*with* Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 446
Darrow, C B. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Darst, S A. *See under* Stebbins, C E, **373,** 636
Daruvar, A. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Das, A. Long-range horizontal connections and their role in cortical reorganization revealed by optical recording of cat primary visual

cortex (*with* Gilbert, C D), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 780
Das, A K. Unsung hero, *Correspondence*, **377**, 380
Das, G. Basal promoter elements as a selective determinant of transcriptional activator function (*with* Hinkley, C S, Herr, W), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 657
Dashzeveg, D. Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia (*with* Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 446
See under Norell, M A, **378**, 774
Daugherty, C H. *See under* Cree, A, **375**, 543
Dautant, A. *See under* Van Meervelt, L, **374**, 742
Dauwerse, H G. *See under* Petril, F, **376**, 348
Davenport-Hines, R. The End of Innocence: Britain in the Time of AIDS (*by* Garfield, S), *Book review*, **373**, 29
The Pill: A Biography of the Drug that Changed the World (*by* Asbell, B), *Book review*, **378**, 112
Davey, R J. Purification of molecular mixtures below the eutectic by emulsion crystallization (*with* Garside, J, Hilton, A M, McEwan, D, Morrison, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 664
David, G. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378**, 403
David, M B. *See under* Lawrence, G B, **378**, 162
Davidson, A. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374**, 446
Davidson, D W. *See under* Treseder, K K, **375**, 137
Davidson, E A. Pasture soils as carbon sink (*with* Nepstad, D C, Klink, C, Trumbore, S E), *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 472
Davidson, H R. *See under* Boyd, M, **375**, 541
Davidson, L. *See under* Zhang, R, **374**, 470
See under Bories, J-C, **377**, 635
Davidson, R J. Brain Asymmetry (*with* Hugdahl, K), *Book review by* Corballis, M C, **373**, 397
Davies, A F. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Davies, C. Wrong place, *Correspondence*, **377**, 472
Davies, H L. *See under* Rose, W I, **375**, 477
Davies, K. Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer (*with* White, M), *Book review by* Stratton, M, **377**, 299
The second breast cancer gene, *News and views*, **378**, 762
Davies, M E. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374**, 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374**, 785
Davies, P. About Time: Einstein's Unfinished Revolution, *Book review by* Landsberg, P, **375**, 548
Davies, T. Little ones: Change for the better, *Children's books*, **378**, 320
Davis, A M. *See under* Wallace, P J, **377**, 612
Human biology: The body in question, *Children's books*, **379** 318
Davis, A P. Absence of radius and ulna in mice lacking *hoxa-11* and *hoxd-11* (*with* Witte, D P, Hsiu, H-L, Potter, S S, Capecchi, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 791
Davis, D R. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374**, 785
Davis, J. *See under* Sillito, A M, **378**, 492
Davis, J A. Moral premises, *Correspondence*, **373**, 468
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, **377**, 473
Davis, M M. T-cell receptors: Serial engagement proposed, *News and views*, **375**, 104
See under Rathmell, J C, **376**, 181
Davis, R J. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373**, 44
Davis, T J. Phase-contrast imaging of weakly absorbing materials using hard X-rays (*with* Gao, D, Gureyev, T E, Stevenson, A W, Wilkins, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 595
Davis, W J. *See under* Calvert, A J, **375**, 670
Davison, W. Controlled reversal of lake acidification by treatment with phosphate fertilizer (*with* George, D G, Edwards, N J A), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 504
Daw, N W. Visual Development, *Book review by* Atkinson, J, **378**, 456
Dawes, R M. House of Cards: Psychology and Psychotherapy Built on Myth, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **373**, 668
Dawid, I B. *See under* Taira, M, **373**, 451
See under He, X, **374**, 617, **375**, 252
Dawkins, R. River out of Eden: A Darwinian View of Life, *Book review by* Wills, C, **374**, 833
Dawson, A P. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376**, 527
Dawson, T M. *See under* Nelson, R J, **378**, 383
Dawson, V L. *See under* Nelson, R J, **378**, 383
Day, D A. *See under* Tyerman, S D, **378**, 629
Day, M H. Remarkable delay, *Correspondence*, **376**, 111
Day, T H. *See under* Wilcockson, R W, **374**, 158, **376**, 128
Dayan, P. *See under* Montague, P R, **377**, 725
De Araujo, C A-P. Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes (*with* Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 627
de Baar, H J W. Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean (*with* de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 412
De Backer, H. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
de Belleroche, J. *See under* Orrell, R W, **374**, 504, **378**, 343
de Bruyn, A G. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373**, 44
De Camilli, P. *See under* Takei, K, **374**, 186
Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, **375**, 450
de Duve, C. Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **375**, 201
de Graaf, R M. A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids (*with* Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 474
de Gruijl, F R. *See under* de Vries, A, **377**, 169
De Haas, V O. *See under* Felcher, G P, **377**, 409
de Heinzelin, J. *See under* WoldeGabriel, G, **376**, 559
de Jong, J T M. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373**, 412
de Jongh, L J. *See under* Kraus, J M, **375**, 767
de la Cruz, M. Origins of cacao cultivation (*with* Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 542
De la Mothe, J. Is science policy in the doldrums? (*with* Dufour, P), *Commentary*, **374**, 209
de Leeuw, J W. *See under* Hartgers, W A, **373**, 293
De Meester, L. Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system (*with* Weider, L J, Tollrian, R), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 483
de Mey, G. The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, **375**, 100
de Muizon, C. An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru (*with* McDonald, H G), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 224
de Pracontal, M. *See under* Badou, G, **375**, 444
De Robertis, E M. Developmental biology: dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, **374**, 407
See under Holley, S A, **376**, 249
See under Sasai, Y, **376**, 333, **377**, 757, **378**, 419
De Smedt, H. *See under* Missinen, L, **376**, 299
De Souza, E B. *See under* Behan, D P, **378**, 284
De Tand, M-F. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
De Virgilio, C. *See under* Simon, M, **376**, 702
de Vos, J. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378**, 275
De Vos, P. *See under* Saladin, R, **377**, 527
de Vries, A. Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA* (*with* van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 169
de Vries, J E. *See under* Cocks, B G, **376**, 260
de Vries, K J. *See under* Ohashi, M, **377**, 544
De Weerd, P. Responses of cells in monkey visual cortex during perceptual filling-in of an artificial scotoma (*with* Gattass, R, Desimone, R, Ungerleider, L G), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 731
Dean, A J. *See under* Culhane, J L, **374**, 110
Dean, D. Palaeoanthropology: *Homo* at the gates of Europe (*with* Delson, E), *News and views*, **373**, 472
Features of the Dmanisi mandible (*with* Delson, E), *News and views*, **373**, 473
Dean, D C. *See under* Weintraub, S J, **375**, 812
Deaven, L L. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377**, 335S
Debatin, K-M. *See under* Dhein, J, **373**, 438
See under Westerndorp, M O, **375**, 497
DeBello, W M. SNAP-mediated protein–protein interactions essential for neurotransmitter release (*with* O'Connor, V, Dresbach, T, Whitehcart, S W, Wang, S S-H, Schweizer, F E, Betz, H, Rothman, J E, Augustine, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 626
DeChiara, T M. *See under* Acheson, A, **374**, 450
See under Conover, J C, **375**, 235
Deharveng, J M. *See under* Disney, M J, **376**, 150
Deisenhofer, J. *See under* Kobe, B, **374**, 183
Delafontaine, P. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375**, 247
Delaney, J. *See under* Abelovich, A, **378**, 124
Delene, D J. *See under* Rose, W I, **375**, 477
Delikat, S. *See under* Yao, B, **378**, 307
Delia Valle, M. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374**, 701
Deimas, H. *See under* Chaudhari, R V, **373**, 501
Delpino, L. Authors scorned, *Correspondence*, **376**, 11
Delson, E. *See under* Dean, D, **373**, 472, 473
Demas, G E. *See under* Nelson, R J, **378**, 383
Demma, M. *See under* Joliot, V, **373**, 632, **374**, 290
Démolis, N. *See under* Bussereau, F, **373**, 394
Denk, T. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374**, 783
Denk, W. *See under* Yuste, R, **375**, 682
Dennell, R. Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology (*by* Stiner, M C), *Book review*, **376**, 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective (*by* Kuhn, S L), *Book review*, **376**, 397
Dennett, D C. Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **375**, 457
Denning, A S. Latitudinal gradient of atmospheric CO_2 due to seasonal exchange with land biota (*with* Fung, I Y, Randall, D), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 240
Dennis, B. *See under* Costantino, R F, **375**, 227
Denton, G H. *See under* Sugden, D E, **376**, 412
Depaulis, A. *See under* Baik, J-H, **377**, 424
Depew, D D. Darwinism Evolving: Systems Dynamics and the Genealogy of Natural Selection (*with* Weber, B H), *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **373**, 208
DePinho, R. *See under* Katz, E B, **377**, 151
Derbyshire, S W G. Duesberg and AIDS, *Correspondence*, **377**, 672
Dermott, S F. Tidal effects of disconnected hydrocarbon seas on Titan (*with* Sagan, C), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 238
d'Errico, F. *See under* Stringer, C B, **378**, 452
Derynck, R. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376**, 337
See under Chen, R-H, **377**, 548
Desai, T. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Desharnais, R A. *See under* Costantino, R F, **375**, 227
Deshpande, P. *See under* Labarca, C, **376**, 514
Deshpande, R M. *See under* Chaudhari, R V, **373**, 501
Desimone, R. Neuropsychology: Is dopamine a missing link?, *News and views*, **376**, 549
See under De Weerd, P, **377**, 731
Despois, D. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373**, 592
D'Esposito, M. The neural basis of the central executive system of working memory (*with* Detre, J A, Alsop, D C, Shin, R K, Atlas, S, Grossman, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 279
Desrochers, A D. *See under* Rieseberg, L H, **375**, 313
Detre, J A. *See under* D'Esposito, M, **378**, 279
Detrick, R S. *See under* Caress, D W, **373**, 600
Deutsch, P J. *See under* Wei, X, **373**, 117
See under Condra, J H, **374**, 569
Deutsch, U. *See under* Sato, T N, **376**, 70
Devillee, P. *See under* Wooster, R, **378**, 789
Devlin, K. Mathematics: The Science of Patterns, *Book review by* King, J P, **375**, 206
DeVorkin, D H. Stairway to the Stars: The Story of the World's Largest Observatory (*by* Parker, B), *Book review*, **374**, 317
The Perfect Machine: Building the Palomar Telescope (*by* Florence, R), *Book review*, **374**, 317
Devys, D. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378**, 403
DeWeaver, E. Influence of mountain ranges on the mid-latitude atmospheric response to El Niño events (*with* Nigam, S), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 706
Dewey, W L. Bad manners, not good, *Correspondence*, **376**, 545
Dey, A. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378**, 697
Dhein, J. Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), (*with* Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 438
See under Westerndorp, M O, **375**, 497
Dhenaut, C. Chiral metal complexes with large octupolar optical nonlinearities (*with* Ledoux, I, Samuel, I D W, Zyss, J, Bourgault, M, Le Bozec, H), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 339
Diamond, J M. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, **374**, 765
Guts: How to be physiological, *News and views*, **376**, 117
Diamond, P. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373**, 44
See under Miyoshi, M, **373**, 127
Diat, O. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376**, 92
Díaz, J. *See under* Hirn, A, **375**, 571
Díaz-Benjumea, F J. *See under* Lepage, T, **373**, 711
Díaz-Molina, M. *See under* Sanz, J L, **376**, 731
Dib, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Dickson, D. British white paper brings 'cultural change', *News*, **373**, 8
Glaxo bid 'reflects changing patterns of drug research', *News*, **373**, 271
Europe 'needs one voice on large machines', *News*, **373**, 276
Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, **373**, 377
Cuts foce UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, **373**, 459
ESA eyes the attractions of small space missions, *News*, **373**, 548
British MPs 'likely to oppose gene patents', *News*, **373**, 550
UK observatories head for a new management shake-up, *News*, **373**, 647
Glaxo move seen as 'unavoidable', *News*, **374**, 6
Wellcome Trust to launch transfer company, *News*, **374**, 6
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, **374**, 103
Aid agency under fire in Brussels, *News*, **374**, 203
'Foresight' panel urges new priorities for life sciences, *News*, **374**, 398
Aerosols' role simulated in new global warming model, *News*, **374**, 487
Confident companies foresee biotechnology expansion in Europe, *News*, **374**, 488
London gets funds to restructure its medical colleges, *News*, **374**, 582
Ecologist tipped for science post, *News*, **374**, 583
Russian aid agency defends its actions, *News*, **374**, 583
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, **374**, 751
Briton and Dane share Crafoord prize, *News*, **375**, 3
MRC agrees terms of access to gene sequence databank, *News*, **375**, 4
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, **375**, 94
... as France risks being left behind (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **375**, 175
Two centres, one approach, *Employment review*, **375**, 261
UK goes for 'generic priorities' in bid to boost science/industry links, *News*, **375**, 265
Brussels seeks tighter control over European funds for Russian science, *News*, **375**, 345
See under Lehrman, S, **375**, 348
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, **375**, 441
Physicist-turned-ecologist to take top UK advisory post, *News*, **375**, 527
UK panel warns of crisis in clinical research careers, *News*, **375**, 619
UK Labour Party seeks votes through pro-science image, *News*, **375**, 621
UK to set up advisory panel on genetic data, *News*, **375**, 714
Concern and anger greet shift of UK science unit into industry agency, *News*, **376**, 103
Parliamentary scrutiny set to fall, *News*, **376**, 103
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, **376**, 202
Major claims policy changes will 'strengthen' UK science, *News*, **376**, 206
See under Lawson, M, **376**, 287
Prizes fail to quell disquiet over UK policy, *News*, **376**, 289
MRC cuts funding of alpha-rated projects, *News*, **376**, 377
Medical research charities 'can rely on peer review', *News*, **376**, 455
Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, **377**, 94
Aid groups back challenge to neem patents (*with* Jayaraman, K S), *News*, **377**, 95

UK urged to seek role as 'mecca' for top graduates, *News*, **377**, 97
Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, **377**, 185
Physicians prepare guidelines on use of human genome data, *News*, **377**, 279
Royal Society plans genetics meeting with actuarial profession, *News*, **377**, 375
...as UK backs down on reform ideas, *News*, **377**, 377
Britain must tackle 'genetic illiteracy' among new doctors, *News*, **377**, 466
See under Masood, E. **377**, 467
Peace prize rewards physicist of conscience, *News*, **377**, 564
'Millions of pounds' confirmed lost to universities over funding switch, *News*, **377**, 664
Parliamentary panel to survive?, *News*, **377**, 664
Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, **378**, 120
...as minister seeks to rally researchers, *News*, **378**, 123
Collaboration rules should reflect investment, *News*, **378**, 226
Swiss researchers adopt voluntary rules on exports, *News*, **378**, 326
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, **378**, 425
UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, **378**, 425
See under Macilwain, C. **378**, 428
Scientists 'must assert their independence', *News*, **378**, 525
Foresight wins bouquets and brickbats from watchdogs, *News*, **378**, 656

Dickson, P. *See under* Elderfield, H. **376**, 208
Dierich, A. *See under* Baik, J-H. **377**, 424
Dietrich, W E. *See under* Rinaldo, A. **374**, 632
Dietsch, G. *See under* Tjoelker, L W. **374**, 549
Dikkes, P. *See under* Muglia, L. **373**, 427
Dillon, P J. *See under* Adams, M D. **377**, 3S
Dimalanta, E. *See under* Samad, A H. **378**, 516
Dimitrov, D S. HIV results in the frame: CD4⁺ cell turnover (*with* Martin, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 194
Dimke, D. *See under* Adams, M D. **377**, 3S
Dinchuk, J E. Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II (*with* Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 406
Ding C K. *See under* Nicholson, D W. **376**, 37
Dingus, B L. *See under* Hurley, K. **374**, 94
Dingus, L. *See under* Dashzeveg, D. **374**, 446
Dinshaw, N. Large size of Lyman-α gas clouds at intermediate redshifts (*with* Foltz, C B, Impey, C D, Weymann, R J, Morris, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 223
Dirnhofer, S. *See under* Berger, P. **377**, 21
Disney, M J. Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars (*with* Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 150
Disney, R H L. *See under* Weissflog, A. **378**, 137
Ditto, W D. *See under* Braiman, Y. **378**, 465
Dittrich-Hannen, B. *See under* Kumar, N. **378**, 675
DiVincenzo, D P. *See under* Bennett, C H. **377**, 389
Dixon, M M. *See under* Schumacher, M A. **375**, 84
Dixon, A E. Whaling dispute continues (*with* Clapham, P J, Perrin, W F, Brownell, R L, Jr), *Correspondence*, **377**, 282
Djaballah, H. *See under* Früh, K. **375**, 415
Dobbie, I. *See under* Lomberdi, V. **374**, 553
Dodo, Y. *See under* Akazawa, T. **377**, 585
Dodson, E J. *See under* Duggleby, H J. **373**, 264
See under Antson, A A. **374**, 693
Dodson, G G. *See under* Duggleby, H J. **373**, 264
See under Antson, A A. **374**, 693
See under Xiao, B. **376**, 188
See under Brannigan, J A. **378**, 416, 644
Doe, C Q. *See under* Skeath, J B. **376**, 427
Doey, L J. *See under* Collinge, J. **378**, 779
Doggett, N A. An integrated physical map of human chromosome 16 (*with* Goodwin, L A, Tesmer, J G, Meincke, L J, Bruce, D C, Clark, L M, Altherr, M R, Ford, A A, Chi, H-C, Marrone, B L, Longmire, J L, Lane, S A, Whitmore, S A, Lowenstein, M G, Sutherland, R D, Mundt, M O, Knill, E H, Bruno, W J, Macken, C A, Torney, D C, Wu, J-R, Griffith, J, Sutherland, G R, Deaven, L L, Callen, D F, Moyzis, R K), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377**, 335S
Dolan, R J. Dopaminergic modulation of impaired cognitive activation in the anterior cingulate cortex in schizophrenia (*with* Fletcher, P, Frith, C D, Friston, K J, Frackowiak, R S J, Grasby, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 180
Dolin, P J. *See under* Darby, S C. **377**, 79
Dollé, M E T. *See under* Boerrigter, M E T I. **377**, 657
Donahue, T. Evolution of water reservoirs on Mars from D/H ratios in the atmosphere and crust, *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 432
Donaldson, C. *See under* Vaughan, J. **378**, 287
Donaldson, T. *See under* Games, D. **373**, 523
Donehower, L A. *See under* Jones, S N. **378**, 206
Donnelly, T. *See under* Calandra, T. **377**, 68
Donoghue, M J. *See under* Hibbett, D S. **377**, 487
Donohoe, T J. *See under* Heberlein, U. **373**, 709
Douval, J-P. *See under* Fouquet, Y. **377**, 201
Dore, J. *See under* Karl, D M. **373**, 230
Dorn, A. Malarial haemozoin/b-haematin supports haem polymerization in the absence of protein (*with* Stoffel, R, Matile, H, Budenborf, A, Ridley, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 269
See under Ridley, R G. **378**, 138
Dortant, P M. *See under* de Vries, A. **377**, 169
Dotani, D. *See under* Tanaka, Y. **375**, 659
Douglas, R H. *See under* Partridge, J C. **375**, 21
Douglas, R J. Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory (*with* Martin, K A C), *News and views*, **373**, 563
Neurobiology: The bee's needs, *News and views*, **377**, 683
Douhal, A. Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs (*with* Kim, S K, Zewail, A H), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 260
Downes, C P. Dundee did well, *Correspondence*, **375**, 625
Downhower, J F. *See under* Charnov, E L. **376**, 418
Downing, D J. *See under* McLaughlin, S B. **374**, 252, **378**, 450
Downing, K H. *See under* Nogales, E. **375**, 424
Downs, J H. *See under* Parsons, L M. **375**, 54
Downs, R T. *See under* Duffy, T S. **378**, 170
Downward, J. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, **376**, 553
Drabkin, H A. *See under* Gemmill, R M. **377**, 299S
Drapkin, R. *See under* Shiekhattar, R. **374**, 283
Dravid, V P. Controlled-size nanocapsules (*with* Host, J J, Teng, M H, Elliot, B, Hwang, J, Johnson, D L, Mason, T O, Weertmen, J R), *Scientific correspondence*, **374**, 602
Dresbach, T. *See under* DeBello, W M. **373**, 626
Dressler, A. Voyage to the Great Attractor: Exploring Intergalactic Space., *Book review by* Press, W H, **373**, 113
Drevets, W C. Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation (*with* Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Raichle, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 249
Dricks, V. Contamination, *Correspondence*, **378**, 10
Drinkwater, M J. *See under* Webster, R L. **375**, 469
Driscoll, M. *See under* Maricq, A V. **378**, 78
Driscoll, P C. *See under* Jones, E Y. **373**, 539
Dröge, W. *See under* Los, M. **375**, 81
Dronamraju, K R. Haldane's *Daedalus* Revisited, *Book review by* Postgate, J. **375**, 370
Drode de Lacerda, L. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, **374**, 20
Druffel, E R M. *See under* Bauer, J E. **373**, 686
Dubois, S. *See under* Lopez, M J. **378**, 65
Duboule, D. *See under* Sordino, P. **375**, 678
Duckett, J G. *See under* Edwards, D. **374**, 635
Duddy, L P. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A. **374**, 467
See under Turner, M. **378**, 298
Dudgeon, T J. *See under* Jones, E Y. **373**, 539
Dudley, R. *See under* Graham, J B. **375**, 117
See under Chai, P. **377**, 722
Duesberg, P. HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion (*with* Bialy, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 197
Duff, K. Alzheimer's disease: Mouse model made (*with* Hardy, J), *News and views*, **373**, 476
Duffy, T S. Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle (*with* Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 170
Dufour, P. *See under* de la Mothe, J. **374**, 209
Duggleby, H J. Penicillin acylase has a single-amino-acid catalytic centre (*with* Tolley, S P, Hill, C P, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Moody, P C E), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 264
See under Brannigan, J A. **378**, 416, 644
Dukasz, F. *See under* Chumakov, I M. **377**, 175S
Duke, F J. *See under* McClelland, R J. **375**, 625
Duke, R C. *See under* Bellgrau, D. **377**, 630
Dulbecco, R. Obituary: Jonas Salk (1914-1995), *News and views*, **376**, 216
Dumanski, J P. *See under* Collins, J E. **377**, 367S
Dummett, M. Sophie's World (*by* Gaarder, J), *Book review*, **375**, 369
Dumont, H. Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, **377**, 673
Fall and rise of the world's largest lake, *Commentary*, **377**, 674
Dumont, J E. *See under* Shapiro, C S. **378**, 230
Dunbar, R. The Trouble with Science, *Book review by* Gross, P R. **374**, 838
Dunbar, R I M. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, **373**, 22
Dunham, A. *See under* Collins, J E. **377**, 367S
Dunham, E W. *See under* Elliot, J L. **373**, 46
Dunham, I. *See under* Collins, J E. **377**, 367S
Dunham, W. The Mathematical Universe: An Alphabetical Journey Through the Great Proofs, Problems and Personalities, *Book review by* King, J P. **373**, 206
Dunn, G. Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology (*ed.* Gu, J), *Journal review*, **377**, 262
Dunn, K E. *See under* Gibbs, C S. **378**, 413
Dunn, S. Climate treaty and equity, *Correspondence*, **376**, 290
Dunnett, S B. *See under* Björklund, A. **375**, 446
Learning and Memory (*ed.* Cuddihy, J), *Journal review*, **377**, 267
Durant, J. The DNA Mystique: The Gene as a Cultural Icon (*by* Nelin, D, Lindee, M S), *Book review*, **377**, 113
Durbin, R. *See under* Collins, J E. **377**, 367S
During, M J. Hippocampal GABA transporter function in temporal-lobe epilepsy (*with* Ryder, K M, Spencer, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 174
Durrance, S T. *See under* Nakajima, T. **378**, 463
Dusseault, M B. Radioactive waste disposal, *Correspondence*, **375**, 625
Dutson, G. *See under* Magsalay, P. **373**, 294
Dutta, A. *See under* Chen, J. **374**, 386
Dwivedi, B N. Science in India, *Correspondence*, **376**, 545
Dyer, W. *See under* Sullivan, J S. **378**, 10
Dynlacht, B D. Retinoblastoma protein: Pol I gets repressed, *News and views*, **374**, 114
See under Shiekhattar, R. **374**, 283
See under Koh, J. **375**, 506
Dzau, V J. *See under* Hein, L. **377**, 744
Dzik, J. *See under* Chen, J Y. **377**, 720
Dzik-Jurasz, A S K. Popular science, *Correspondence*, **373**, 378
Earle-Hughes, J. *See under* Adams, M D. **377**, 3S
Easton, D F. *See under* Wooster, R. **378**, 789
Eaton, J W. Redox Report (*ed.*) (*with* Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P), *Journal review by* McCord, J M. **377**, 260
Eaton, N. *See under* Prout, T. **376**, 128
Eberhardt, C. *See under* Tjoelker, L W. **374**, 549
Ebers, G C. A genetic basis for familial aggregation in multiple sclerosis (*with* Sadovnick, A D, Risch, N J, Canadian Collaborative Study Group), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 150
Ebert-Khosla, S. *See under* McDaniel, R. **375**, 549
Echeverri, F. *See under* Brunner, T. **373**, 441
Eck, M J. *See under* Songyang, Z. **373**, 536
Eckhardt, M. Molecular characterization of eukaryotic polysialyltransferase-1, (*with* Mühlenhoff, M, Bethe, A, Koopman, J, Frosch, M, Gerardy-Schahn, R), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 715
Eckner, R. *See under* Arany, Z. **374**, 81
Eden, S. Genomic imprinting: Action at a distance (*with* Cedar, H), *News and views*, **375**, 16
Edens, C. Deciphering the Indus Script (*by* Parpola, A), *Book review*, **374**, 223
Edgecombe, G D. *See under* Chen, J Y. **377**, 720
Edgerton, D. The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile Era (*by* Neufeld, M), *Book review*, **373**, 485
American Technological Sublime (*by* Nye, D E), *Book review*, **374**, 603
Futile Progress: Technology's Empty Promise (*by* Braun, E), *Book review*, **376**, 653
Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution (*by* Sale, K), *Book review*, **376**, 653
Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology (*by* Bauer, M), *Book review*, **376**, 653
Edington, J. *See under* Samad, A H. **378**, 516
Edmond, J M. *See under* Von Damm, K L. **375**, 47
Edmonds, D T. *See under* Lin, L H. **373**, 146
Edmonds, H N. *See under* Von Damm, K L. **375**, 47
Edsall, J T. Obituary: Jeffries Wyman (1901-95), *News and views*, **378**, 556
Edwards, A W F. Forced evolution, *Correspondence*, **376**, 11
Edwards, B C. *See under* Epstein, R I. **377**, 500
Edwards, D. Hepatic characters in the earliest land plants (*with* Duckett, J G, Richardson, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 635
Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems (*with* Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 329
Edwards, J H. More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, **373**, 98
Edwards, N J A. *See under* Davison, W. **377**, 504
Edwards, R M. *See under* Jones, E Y. **373**, 539
Eeles, R. *See under* Wooster, R. **378**, 789
Efstratiadis, A. *See under* Leighton, P A. **375**, 34
Eggenschwiler, J. *See under* Leighton, P A. **375**, 34
Egger, R. *See under* Aschenbach, B. **373**, 587
Egilsson, V. *See under* Wooster, R. **378**, 789
Eguchi, Y. *See under* Shimizu, S. **374**, 811
Ehleringer, J R. *See under* Treseder, K K. **375**, 137
Ehmann, W C. Causes of death in haemophilia (*with* Eyster, M E, Aledort, L M, Goedert, J J), *Correspondence*, **378**, 124
Ehrmann, I E. *See under* Scott, D M. **376**, 695
Elchenbaum, H. Spatial learning: The LTP–memory connection, *News and views*, **378**, 131
Eller, J M. Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas (*with* Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 138
Ellers, J. Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons (*with* Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 155
Elsenberg, E. *See under* Ungewickell, E. **378**, 632
Elsenman, R N. Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc (*with* Cooper, J A), *News and views*, **378**, 438
Ekker, S C. *See under* Porter, J A. **374**, 363
El Goresy, A. Survival of isotopically heterogeneous graphite in a differentiated meteorite (*with* Zinner, E, Marti, K), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 496
El Hamouti, N. *See under* Lamb, H F. **373**, 134
El-Khatib, M. *See under* Ju, S-T. **373**, 444
El-Nemr, I. *See under* Radwan, S. **376**, 302
Elbert, T. *See under* Fior, H. **375**, 482
Elderfield, H. Brent Spar or Broken Spur? (*with* Schultz, A, James, R, Dickson, P, Greaves, M, Mills, R, Cowan, D, Nesbitt, B), *Correspondence*, **376**, 208
Eldredge, N. Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate, *Book review by* Hurst, L. **377**, 693
Elgar, M A. *See under* Evans, T A. **376**, 299
Elling, C E. Conversion of antagonist-binding site to metal-ion site in the tachykinin NK-1 receptor (*with* Nielsen, S M, Schwartz, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 74
Ellingsen, SP. *See under* Tingay, S J. **374**, 141
Elliot, B. *See under* Dravid, V P. **374**, 602
Elliot, J L. Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron (*with* Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W,

Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 46
Elliott, G. *See under* Varmum, B C, **373**, 623
Elliott, H. *See under* González-Reyes, A, **375**, 654
Elliott, I. Vatican confusion (*with* Emiliani, C), *Correspondence*, **375**, 530
Ellis, P S. *See under* Scott, D M, **376**, 695
Ellis, R. Monsters of the Sea: The History, Natural History, and Mythology of the Oceans' Most Fantastic Creatures, *Book review by* Cornelius, P F S, **375**, 746
Ellis, R S. *See under* Castander, F J, **377**, 39
Ellsworth, W L. *See under* Stein, R S, **373**, 388
Ellwood, K. *See under* Chi, T, **377**, 254
Elms, A C. Uncovering Lives: The Uneasy Alliance of Biography and Psychology, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375**, 547
Elphick, M J. *See under* Shine, R, **378**, 451
Elsworth, Y. Slow rotation of the Sun's interior (*with* Howe, R, Isaak, G R, McLeod, C P, Miller, B A, New, R, Wheeler, S J, Gough, D O), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 669
Elsugui, P. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373**, 44
Emanuel, K A. *See under* Forest, C E, **374**, 347
Emery, A E H. The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease (*with* Emery, M L H), *Book review by* Bobrow, M, **378**, 141
Emery, M L H. *See under* Emery, A E H, **378**, 141
Emery, V J. Importance of phase fluctuations in superconductors with small superfluid density (*with* Kivelson, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 434
Emiliani, C. Counting time, *Correspondence*, **373**, 278
See under Elliott, I, **375**, 530
Revolutionary birthdays, *Correspondence*, **376**, 12
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376**, 381
Emini, E A. *See under* Wei, X, **373**, 117
See under Condra, J H, **374**, 569
Emmons, S W. *See under* Zhao, C, **373**, 74
See under Zhang, Y, **377**, 55
Emsley, J. Contemporary Organic Synthesis (*ed.* Pattenden, G), *Journal review*, **377**, 271
Main Group Chemistry News (*ed.* Vassallo, J), *Journal review*, **377**, 271
Enari, M. Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis (*with* Hug, H, Nagata, S), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 78
Encrenaz, T. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373**, 592
Enders, G H. *See under* Koh, J, **375**, 506
Eng, C. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
Eng, V M. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378**, 406
Englert, B-G. Complementarity and uncertainty (*with* Scully, M O, Walther, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 367
Enikolopov, G. *See under* Peunova, N, **375**, 68
Enquist, M. *See under* Arak, A, **374**, 313
Enting, I G. *See under* Francey, R J, **373**, 326
Eom, S H. *See under* Kim, Y, **376**, 612
Ephrussi, A. *See under* Erdélyi, M, **377**, 524
Eppig, J T. *See under* Nadeau, J H, **373**, 363
Epplen, J T. *See under* Schartl, M, **373**, 68, **374**, 196
Epshtein, E V. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375**, 365
Epstein, E. Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, **373**, 378
Epstein, I R. The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, **374**, 321
Epstein, R I. Observation of laser-induced fluorescent cooling of a solid (*with* Buchwald, M I, Edwards, B C, Gosnell, T R, Mungan, C E), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 500
Erdélyi, M. Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization (*with* Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 524
Erel, Y. *See under* Blum, J D, **373**, 415
Erickson, J T. *See under* Conover, J C, **375**, 235
Eriksson, O. *See under* Söderlind, P, **374**, 524
Erufos, P. *See under* Liu, X, **375**, 238
Ernst, G G I. *See under* Rose, W I, **375**, 477
Erskine, D J. White-light velocimetry (*with* Holmes, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 317
Escobar, E. *See under* Varmum, B C, **373**, 623
Esser, M T. *See under* Cao, W, **378**, 295
Ettinger, R. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373**, 444
Evan, G. *See under* Whyte, M, **376**, 17
Evan, G I. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374**, 733
Evans, R M. *See under* Rastinejad, F, **375**, 203
See under Chen, J D, **377**, 454
Evans, S E. *See under* McGowan, G, **373**, 143
Evans, T A. Making a meal of mother (*with* Wallis, E J, Elgar, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 299
Evans, W C. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376**, 675
Everett, L A. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Everson, L *See under* Trathan, P N, **373**, 201
Ewart, D W. *See under* Darby, S C, **377**, 79
Eyster, M E. *See under* Ehmann, W C, **378**, 124
Fabian, A C. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375**, 659
Fabian, R. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
Fagan, B. Time Detectives: How Archeologists Use Technology to Recapture the Past, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **374**, 686
Faha, B. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377**, 646
Fairburn, C G. *See under* Cowen, P J, **376**, 557
Fairman, W A. An excitatory amino-acid transporter with properties of a ligand-gated chloride channel (*with* Vandeberg, R J, Arriza, J L, Kavanaugh, M P, Amara, S G), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 599
Fallon, J R. *See under* Froehner, S C, **377**, 195
Fan, S. *See under* Dai, H, **375**, 769
Fancher, R T. Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care, *Book review by* Storr, A, **377**, 298
Fandl, J P. *See under* Acheson, A, **374**, 450
Fannon, A M. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374**, 327
Fannon, M R. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Farah, M J. *See under* Polk, T A, **376**, 648
Farley, K A. Cenozoic variations in the flux of interplanetary dust recorded by ^{3}He in a deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 153
See under Eiler, J M, **377**, 138
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor (*with* Patterson, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 600
Farmelo, G. Stephen Hawking for Beginners (*by* McEvoy, J P, Zarate, O), *Book review*, **375**, 371
Hands-on science: Random walks and lucky dips, *Children's books*, **378**, 312
Farnsworth, C L. Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF (*with* Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 524
Farr, G. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378**, 150
Farrar, C D. Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest (*with* Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 675
Farrell, J. W. *See under* Clemens, S C, **373**, 201
Glacial–inter-glacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean (*with* Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 514
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean (*with* Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B) (*Erratum*), **378**, 212
Farrimond, P. *See under* Head, I, **373**, 293
Farrow, S N. Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K (*with* White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 731
Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K (*with* White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R), *Erratum*, **375**, 431
Fast, H. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
Fatkullin, N. *See under* Zefirov, A, **376**, 393
Fauci, A S. *See under* Schrager, L K, **377**, 680
HIV: An elusive soluble suppressor, *News and views*, **378**, 561
Fauré, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Faust, L. *See under* Whittaker, M, **378**, 748
Feder, T. Germany plans new aid for scientists in east, *News*, **373**, 277
Threat to German medical research, *News*, **373**, 375
Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, **373**, 466
Germany defuses conflict over labs, *News*, **374**, 298
Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, **375**, 175
Future brightens for genomics in Germany, *Employment review*, **375**, 259
Job market remains tight for many, *Employment review*, **375**, 259
Feduccia, A. *See under* Hou, L-h, **377**, 616
Feener, D H, Jr. Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, **378**, 129
Fehling, H J. Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells (*with* Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 795
Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of α ß but not γδ T cells (*with* Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H), *Correction*, **378**, 419
Feibel, C S. *See under* Leakey, M G, **376**, 565
Feig, L A. *See under* Farnsworth, C L, **376**, 524
See under Jiang, H, **378**, 409
Felcher, G P. Zeeman splitting of surface-scattered neutrons (*with* Adenwalla, S, De Haan, V O, Van Well, A A), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 409
Feldman, P D. *See under* Hall, D T, **373**, 677
Feldman, R A. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
Feller, S M. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376**, 785
Fells, I. Little ones: Energetic reading, *Children's books*, **378**, 320
Fenchel, T. Ecology and Evolution in Anoxic Worlds (*with* Finlay, B J), *Book review by* Postgate, J, **377**, 26
Feng, G-j. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375**, 408
Feng, P. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Fenn, P. Scientific experts: more attention needed (*with* Speck, C, O'Shea, M, *Science and the law*, **378**, 754
Fenter, F. Molecular biology of ghosts (*with* Caloz, F), *Correspondence*, **373**, 184
Ferenczi, M A. *See under* Lombardi, V, **374**, 553
Ferguson, E L. *See under* Holley, S A, **376**, 249
See under Huang, M, **378**, 292
Ferguson, H C. *See under* Tanvir, N R, **377**, 27
Ferlay, S. A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue (*with* Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 701
Ferlin, W G. *See under* Ferrick, D A, **373**, 255
Ferrara, N. Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, **376**, 467
Ferrara, P. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377**, 532
Ferrari, D. *See under* Meda, L, **374**, 647
Ferrick, D. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375**, 241
Ferrick, D A. Differential production of interferon-γ and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by γδ T cells *in vivo* (*with* Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 255
Ferrie, A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Ferris, J P. Molecular evolution: Life at the margins, *News and views*, **373**, 659
Fesik, S W. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378**, 584
Festin, L. *See under* Lorimer, D R, **376**, 393
Festou, M C. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373**, 592
Feyerabend, P. Killing Time: The Autobiography of Paul Feyerabend, *Book review by* Lipton, P, **374**, 837
ffrench-Constant, R H. *See under* Brun, L O, **374**, 507
Fiala, E S. *See under* Chen, W, **374**, 599
Fiala-Medioni, A. *See under* Vacelet, J, **377**, 296
Fialkov, M. *See under* Grachev, M, **374**, 123
Fichtel, C. *See under* Hurley, K, **374**, 94
Field, M H. *See under* Huntley, B, **376**, 28
Fields, B A. Molecular basis of antigen mimicry by an anti-idiotope (*with* Goldbaum, F A, Ysern, X, Poljak, R J, Mariuzza, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 739
Fields, C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Fiers, W. *See under* Los, M, **375**, 81
Filiai, U. *See under* Sharma, Y D, **376**, 380
Fincham, J R S. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture (*by* Raeburn, P), *Book review*, **377**, 297
Fine, L D. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Fineblum, W L. Tradeoff between resistance and tolerance to herbivore damage in a morning glory (*with* Rausher, M D), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 517
Fink, J. Volcanology: Exploding volcanic myths, *News and views*, **373**, 660
Finlay, B J. *See under* Fenchel, T, **377**, 26
Fior, H. Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation (*with* Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 482
Fiori, M G. Job for the boy? (*with* Righetti, P G), *Correspondence*, **376**, 290
Fiori, W R. *See under* Miick, S M, **377**, 257
Firestein, S. *See under* Menini, A, **373**, 435
Firor, J. Global Warming: The Complete Briefing (*by* Houghton, J), *Book review*, **373**, 30
Firth, T. *See under* Clark, P, **377**, 263
Fischer, C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Fischer, K-D. Defective T-cell receptor signalling and positive selection of Vav-deficient CD4$^+$ CD8$^+$ thymocytes (*with* Zmuidzinas, A, Gardiner, S, Barbacid, M, Bernstein, A, Guidos, C), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 474
Fisette, P L. *See under* Hay, J C, **374**, 173
Fisher, A. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373**, 448
Fisher, C R. *See under* Vacelet, J, **377**, 296
Fisher, D E. *See under* Parvin, J D, **373**, 724
The Scariest Place on Earth: Eye to Eye with Hurricanes, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374**, 23
Fisher, G. *See under* Zheng, L, **377**, 348
Fisher, L J. *See under* Winkler, J, **375**, 484
Fisher, M J. Pasture soils as carbon sink (*with* Rao, I M, Lascano, C E, Sanz, J I, Thomas, R J, Vera, R R, Ayarza, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 473
Fisher, R P. *See under* Shiekhattar, R, **374**, 283
Fishman, G J. *See under* Hurley, K, **374**, 94
See under Harmon, B A, **374**, 703
Fishman, J. The Weather Revolution: Innovations and Imminent Breakthroughs in Accurate Forecasting (*with* Kalish, R), *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374**, 23
Fishman, L. *See under* Lotan, A, **375**, 456
Fishman, M C. *See under* Huang, P L, **377**, 239
See under Nelson, R J, **378**, 383
Fishman-Lobell, J. *See under* Sugawara, N, **373**, 84
Fisun, V V. *See under* Krans, J M, **375**, 767
FitzGerald, L M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
FitzHugh, W M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Fizames, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Flajnik, M F. *See under* Greenberg, A S, **374**, 168
Flannery, T F. A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia (*with* Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 418
Flavell, R A. *See under* Grewal, I S, **378**, 617
Fleagle, J G. *See under* Kappelman, J, **376**, 558
Fleischmann, R D. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Flemington, C. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374**, 733
Fletcher, F. *See under* Birkhead, T R, **377**, 422
Fletcher, J M. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373**, 607
Fletcher, P. *See under* Dolan, R J, **378**, 180
Fletterick, R J. *See under* Hoenger, A, **376**, 271
See under Wagner, R L, **378**, 690
Florence, A T. *See under* Sternberg, B, **378**, 21
Florence, R. The Perfect Machine: Building the Palomar Telescope, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H, **374**, 317
Flynn, G J. Interplanetary dust: Changes in the Zodiacal Cloud, *News and views*, **376**, 114
Flynn, J J. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes (*with* Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 603
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes (*with* Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C), *Correction*, **375**, 253
Focht, R J. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378**, 406
Fodor, J A. The Elm and the Expert, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373**, 205
Fogg, G E. Freshwater Algae: Their Microscopic World Explored (*by* Carter-Lund, H, Lund, J W G), *Book review*, **378**, 346
Fogo, A. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377**, 748
Foley, R. The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution (*by* Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Cavalli-Sforza, F), *Book review*, **377**, 493
Foltz, C B. *See under* Dinshaw, N, **373**, 223
Fomalont, E B. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375**, 471

Foncin, J-F. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Fondell, J D. *See under* Sauer, F, **375,** 162
Fong, G-H. Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium (*with* Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 66
Fontecilla-Camps, J C. *See under* Volbeda, A, **373,** 580
Foot, C J. Quantum Physics: Colder, yet colder atoms, *News and views*, **375,** 447
Quantum physics: Gregarious atoms (*with* Steane, A M), *News and views*, **376,** 213
Foote, L C. *See under* Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Foote, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Forbush, K A. *See under* Alberola-Ila, J, **373,** 620
Force, T. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Force, W R. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Ford, A A. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Ford, C H. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Ford, D. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Ford, L. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Forest, C E. Palaeoaltimetry from energy conservation principles (*with* Molnar, P, Emanuel, K A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 347
Forest, K T. *See under* Parge, H E, **378,** 32
Forman, R K C. *See under* Goguen, J A, **377,** 265
Forster, P. Necessary brain, *Correspondence*, **375,** 444
Forster, S. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Forsyth, D W. *See under* Shen, Y, **373,** 140
See under Blackman, D K, **374,** 824
Forveille, T. *See under* Zuckerman, B, **373,** 494
Foryta, D W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Fossing, H. Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca* (*with* Gallardo, V A, Jörgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Kläver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 713
Foster, C S. *See under* Avery, A C, **376,** 431
Foster, D. *See under* Mukhopadyay, D, **375,** 577
Foster, D A. *See under* Jiang, H, **378,** 409
Foulkes, P. My Own Right Time: An Exploration of Clockwork Design (*by* Woodward, P), *Book review*, **378,** 101
Fouquet, Y. Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents (*with* Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 201
See under Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Fowler, C M R. *See under* Nisbet, E G, **375,** 715
Fowler, M B. Crust formation in the Lewisian (*with* Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 366
Erratum (*with* Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 650
Fowler, V M. *See under* Gregorio, C C, **377,** 83
Fox, P T. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375,** 54
Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Haxby, J V, **377,** 266
Fox, R O. *See under* Lim, W A, **374,** 94
Fraccaro, M. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376,** 381
Frackowiak, R S J. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
See under Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
See under Dolan, R J, **378,** 180
Francey, R J. Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake since 1982, (*with* Tans, P P, Allison, C E, Enting, I G, White, J W C, Trolier, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 326
Francis, P J. *See under* Webster, R L, **375,** 469
Francois, R. *See under* Altabet, M A, **373,** 506
Frank, J. A model of protein synthesis based on cryo-electron microscopy of the *E. coli* ribosome (*with* Zhu, J, Penczek, P, Li, Y, Srivastava, S, Verschoor, A, Radermacher, M, Grassucci, R, Lata, R K, Agrawal, R K), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 441
Frank, L G. Masculinization costs in hyaenas (*with* Weldele, M L, Glickman, S E), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 584
Frank, R. *See under* Westerdorp, M O, **375,** 497
See under Ohashi, M, **377,** 544
Frank, S A. Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups, *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 520
Frankel, P. *See under* Jiang, H, **378,** 409
Franklin, B E. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375,** 471
Franklin, S. Artificial Minds, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **378,** 101
Franz, B A. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Frazzoni, A. *See under* Bellgrau, D, **377,** 630
Frasch, M. Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 464
Fraser, C M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Fraser, N C. In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs (*with* Sues, H-D), *Book review by* Weishampel, D, **374,** 685
Fraser, P. *See under* Wijgerde, M, **377,** 209
Fraser, P E. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Fraser, S E. *See under* Cohen-Cory, S, **378,** 192
Frattini, A. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Frayn, K. Authors' rights, *Correspondence*, **375,** 100
Frederick, C A. *See under* Takahara, P M, **377,** 649
Fredericksen, R E. *See under* Bex, P J, **378,** 671
Freedman, L. The Sorcerer's Challenge: Fears and Hopes of the Weapons of the Next Millenium (*by* Shukman, D), *Book review*, **374,** 25
See under Luisi, B, **375,** 359
Freeman, H. House of Cards: Psychology and Psychotherapy Built on Myth (*by* Dawes, R M), *Book review*, **373,** 668
An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales (*by* Sacks, O), *Book review*, **377,** 492
Memory's Ghost: The Strange Tale of Mr M and the Nature of Memory (*by* Hilts, P J), *Book review*, **377,** 492
Freeman, M. Whale numbers, *Correspondence*, **376,** 11
See under Schweitzer, R, **376,** 699
Freer, A A. *See under* McDermott, G, **374,** 517
Freshney, N W. *See under* Farnsworth, C L, **376,** 524
Frey, M. *See under* Volbeda, A, **373,** 580
Fricke, H. Yet more danger for coelacanths (*with* Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Plante, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 314
Fricke, J. Materials science: Superexpansive gels, *News and views*, **374,** 409
Fridell, Y-W. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Fridlund, A J. Human Facial Expression: An Evolutionary View, *Book review by* Rosenberg, E L, **373,** 569
Fridmann, T. *See under* Sikora, K, **377,** 260
Friedman, A M. *See under* Shamoo, Y, **376,** 362, 616
Friedman, B. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Friedman, J M. *See under* Zhang, Y, **374,** 479
Friedman, P. Death by Design: Where Parallel Worlds Meet (*with* Brunet, J-F), *Film review by* Tallack, P, **377,** 393
Friedrich, M. Ribosomal DNA phylogeny of the major extant arthropod classes and the evolution of myriapods (*with* Tautz, D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 165
Friend, C R L. *See under* Fowler, M B, **375,** 366, **376,** 650
Friend, R H. *See under* Halls, J J M, **376,** 498
Friesen, J. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378,** 65
Fritz, E M. *See under* Crane, P R, **374,** 27
Friston, K J. Dynamic Patterns: The Self-Organization of Brain and Behaviour (*by* Kelso, J A S), *Book review*, **375,** 643
See under Dolan, R J, **378,** 180
Fritchman, J L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Frith, C D. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
See under Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
See under Dolan, R J, **378,** 180
Fritz, C C. A human nucleoporin-like protein that specifically interacts with HIV Rev (*with* Zapp, M L, Green, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 530
Fritz-Wolf, K. *See under* Scheffzek, K, **374,** 378
Froehner, S C. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap (*with* Fallon, J R), *News and views*, **377,** 195
Froelich, P N. *See under* Kumar, N, **378,** 675
Froes, F H. Advanced Performance Materials (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Froese, R. Fishbase: A Biological Database on Fish (CD-ROM and User's Manual) (*with* Pauly, D), *Book review by* McCall, R A, May, R M, **376,** 735
Fronval, T. Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millenium timescales (*with* Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 443
Frosch, M. *See under* Eckhardt, M, **373,** 715
Fruchter, A S. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Früh, K. A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation (*with* Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 415
Fruton, J S. Eighty Years, *Book review by* Campbell, P N, **373,** 31
Fry, E. *See under* Rao, Z, **378,** 743
Fu, H. *See under* Liu, D, **376,** 191
Fuchs, E. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Fujimoto, J. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Fujisawa-Sehara, A. *See under* Yagami-Hiromasa, T, **377,** 652
Fujita, M. Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks (*with* Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 469
Fujiwara, Y. *See under* Saito, T N, **376,** 70
Fukami, K. *See under* Hay, J C, **374,** 173
Fukuda, S. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Fukui, M. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Fulbright, R K. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Fuldner, R A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Fulford, G. Keep off politics, *Correspondence*, **374,** 110
Fülöp, V. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Funasaka, H. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374,** 600
Funatsu, T. Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution (*with* Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 555
Funch, P. Cyclíophora is a new phylum with affinities to Entoprocta and Ectoprocta (*with* Kristensen, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 711
Funder, J. Apoptosis forever, *Correspondence*, **373,** 379
Fung, D C. Powering the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* with an external voltage source (*with* Berg, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 809
Fung, I Y. *See under* Denning, A S, **376,** 240
Furlong, M T. *See under* Turner, M, **378,** 298
Furmanski, P. *See under* He, J, **373,** 721
Furuta, Y. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Futcher, B. *See under* Seufert, W, **373,** 78
Futreal, P A. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Gaarder, J. Sophie's World, *Book review by* Dummett, M, **375,** 369
Gabbott, S E. A giant conodont with preserved muscle tissue from the Upper Ordovician of South Africa (*with* Aldridge, R J, Theron, J N), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 800
Gable, C. *See under* Kincaid, C, **376,** 758
Gabryelski, L J. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Gabunia, L. A Plio-Pleistocene hominid from Dmanisi, East Georgia, Caucasus (*with* Vekua, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 509
Gaczynska, M. γ-Interferon and expression of MHC genes regulate peptide hydrolysis by proteasomes (*with* Rock, K L, Goldberg, A L), *Correction*, **374,** 290
Gage, F H. *See under* Winkler, J, **375,** 484
Gaggero, L. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Gajdusek, D C. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376,** 434
Gaiarneau, A. Porous clay heterostructures formed by gallery templated synthesis (*with* Barodawalla, A, Finnavaia, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 529
Galdikas, B M F. Reflections of Eden: My Life with the Orangutans of Borneo, *Book review by* McGrew, W C, **374,** 832
Gallant, M. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Gallardo, V A. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Gallart, J. *See under* Him, A, **375,** 571
Galletta, G. *See under* Ciri, R, **375,** 661
Gallo, R C. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Gallois, B. *See under* Van Meervelt, L, **374,** 742
Galloway, J. Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, **373,** 378
Dazzle 'em with Style: The Art of Oral Scientific Presentation (*by* Arholt, R R H), *Book review*, **375,** 28
Galpin, S. *See under* Weber, J, **375,** 198
Gamberi, C. *See under* Izaurralde, E, **376,** 709
Gamblin, S J. *See under* Xiao, B, **376,** 188
Games, D. Alzheimer-type neuropathology in transgenic mice overexpressing V717F ß-amyloid precursor protein (*with* Adams, D, Alessandrini, R, Barbour, R, Berthelette, P, Blackwell, C, Carr, T, Clemens, J, Donaldson, T, Gillespie, F, Guido, T, Hagopian, S, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Lee, M, Leibowitz, P, Lieberburg, I, Little, S, Masliah, E, McConlogue, L, Montoya-Zavala, M, Mucke, L, Paganini, L, Penniman, E, Power, M, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Snyder, B, Soriano, F, Tan, H, Vitale, J, Wadsworth, S, Wolozin, B, Zhao, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 523
Gammel, P L. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Gammie, F. ... an UK agency cuts staff to prepare for privatization, *News*, **374,** 105
Breakaway iceberg 'due to warming', *News*, **374,** 108
Europe agrees to seek new climate targets, *News*, **374,** 203
UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, **374,** 205
Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, **374,** 295
UK puts science in the limelight, *News*, **374,** 296
Environment agency plans come under fire, *News*, **374,** 490
Gammon, M. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375,** 802
Ganeshram, R S. Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods (*with* Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 755
Ganetzky, B. *See under* Pallanck, L, **376,** 25
Gangloff, L. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Gans, C. *See under* Graham, J B, **375,** 117
Gao, D. *See under* Davis, T J, **373,** 595
See under Bregman, B S, **378,** 498
Garbers, D L. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378,** 65
Garcia, A. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Garcia-Maroto, F. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Gardiner, K. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Gardiner, S. *See under* Fischer, K-D, **374,** 474
Gardner, G B. Spontaneous assembly of a hinged coordination network (*with* Venkataraman, D, Moore, J S, Lee, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 792
Gardner, H. An Unquiet Mind: A Memoir of Moods and Madness (*by* Jamison, K R), *Book review*, **377,** 587
Gardner, M. Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule our Minds (*by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M), *Book review*, **374,** 25
Gareau, Y. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Garfield, S. The End of Innocence: Britain in the Time of AIDS, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **373,** 29
Garland, R. The Eye of the Beholder: Deformity and Disability in the Graeco-Roman World, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **374,** 826
Garlick, B. *See under* Oosumi, T, **378,** 672
Garrett, C L. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Garside, J. *See under* Davey, R J, **375,** 664
Garwin, L. Earth history: Reflections on plate tectonics, *News and views*, **375,** 632
In praise of interdisciplinarity, *News and views*, **376,** 547
Gasse, F. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
Gassmann, M. Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor (*with* Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 390
Gastinel, L N. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Gates, J. *See under* Warren, R W, **373,** 451
Gattuso, R. *See under* De Weerd, P, **377,** 731
Gaudet, J M. Effect of bed morphology on flow mixing length at river confluences (*with* Roy, A G), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 138
Gaudichon, V. *See under* Brun, L O, **374,** 507
Gaukroger, S. Descartes: An Intellectual Biography, *Book review by* Hall, A R, **374,** 844
Gautam, M. *See under* Noakes, P G, **374,** 258
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice (*with* Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 232
Gautier, D. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Gavaghan, H. Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, **373,** 178
AIDS activists fail to block 'reasonable pricing' reform, *News*, **373,** 272
Smithsonian to study museums' role after dropping A-bomb exhibition, *News*, **373,** 371

NIH: in line with expectations, *News*, **373,** 461
Medical schools fight their corner, *News*, **373,** 649
NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, **373,** 649
AIDS activists seek speedy access to protease drugs..., *News*, **374,** 4
...as companies plan combination trials, *News*, **374,** 4
Gene therapy approval may be rocky road for industry, *News*, **374,** 202
US sets up new bioethics advisory board, *News*, **374,** 202
NIH to review priorities in readiness for future cuts..., *News*, **374,** 294
Steps in time, *News and views*, **374,** 311
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, **374,** 393
US lead falters in technology race, *News*, **374,** 397
Congress turns spotlight on US drug approval agency, *News*, **374,** 582
NIH drops reasonable pricing clause, *News*, **374,** 669
Gavroglu, K. Fritz London: A Scientific Biography, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **376,** 396
Geahlen, R L. *See under* Turner, M, **378,** 298
Geczy, A F. *See under* Sullivan, J S, **378,** 10
Gee, H. Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, **373,** 15
New hominid remains found in Ethiopia, *News*, **373,** 272
Zoology: In the eye of the kestrel, *News and views*, **373,** 387
Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, **373,** 558
Lophophorates prove likewise variable, *News and views*, **374,** 493
Parasitism: Mycological mystery tour, *News and views*, **375,** 276
New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, **375,** 735
American ecology at the crossroads, *News and views*, **376,** 461
Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, **377,** 289
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, **377,** 675
Don't hold your breath, *News and views*, **377,** 678
Apollo 13 (*by* Howard, R), *Film review*, **378,** 103
Lost Moon: The Perilous Voyage of Apollo 13 (*by* Lovell, J, Kluger, J), *Book review*, **378,** 103
The Apollo Adventure: The Making of the Apollo Space Program and the Movie Apollo 13 (*by* Kluger, J), *Book review*, **378,** 103
Gee, J. *See under* Tarduno, J A, **378,** 477
Gehrels, T. Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids, *Book review by* Wilson, R, **375,** 288
Geisert, H. *See under* Zischler, H, **378,** 489
Geison, G L. The Private Science of Louis Pasteur, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **375,** 25
Geller, R J. The role of seismology, *Correspondence*, **373,** 554
Gelles, J. *See under* Berliner, E, **373,** 718
Gelletly, W. Nuclear structure: Broken halo reveals all, *News and views*, **376,** 119
Gemmell, J B. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Gemmill, R M. A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 3 (*with* Chumakov, I, Scott, P, Waggoner, B, Rigault, P, Cypser, J, Chen, Q, Weissenbach, J, Gardiner, K, Wang, H, Pekarsky, Y, Le Gall, I, Le Paslier, D, Guillou, S, Li, E, Robinson, L, Hahner, L, Todd, S, Cohen, D, Drabkin, H A), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377,** 299S
Gendner, J-P. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Gendron-Maguire, M. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Genin, A. Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo (*with* Lazar, B, Brenner, S), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 507
Genton, B. Ovalocytosis and cerebral malaria (*with* Al-Yaman, F, Mgone, C S, Alexander, N, Paniu, M M, Alpers, M P, Mokela, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 564
Geoghagen, N S M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Georgatsos, J G. The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, **375,** 100
George, A L, Jr. *See under* Bennett, P B, **376,** 683
George, D G. *See under* Davison, W, **377,** 504
UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream (*with* Taylor, A H), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 139
Georges, I. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Georgiev, O. *See under* Gstaiger, M, **373,** 360
See under Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Gerard, C. *See under* Cundell, D R, **377,** 435
Gerard, N P. *See under* Cundell, D R, **377,** 435
Gerardy-Schahn, R. *See under* Eckhardt, M, **373,** 715
Gerber, D. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Gerber, H-P. RNA polymerase II C-terminal domain required for enhancer-driven transcription (*with* Hagmann, M, Seipel, K, Georgiev, O, West, M A L, Litingtung, Y, Schaffner, W, Corden, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 660
Gerety, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Gershon, D. The boom in bioinformatics, *Employment review*, **375,** 262
Gerstner, O. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Gertsenstein, M. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
See under Fong, G-H, **376,** 66
Gervy, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Geshkenbein, V B. *See under* Zeldov, E, **375,** 373
Getzoff, E D. *See under* Parge, H E, **378,** 32
Gherardi, E. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Ghiorso, M S. *See under* Baker, M B, **375,** 308
Ghosh, A. *See under* Farnsworth, C L, **376,** 524
Ghosh, G. Structure of NF-κB p50 homodimer bound to a κB site (*with* Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B), *Article*, **373,** 303
Ghosh, P. The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3 (*with* Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C), *Article*, **378,** 457
Ghosh, S. *See under* Ghosh, G, **373,** 303
See under Beg, A A, **376,** 167
Ghosh, S K. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
Giangrande, P L F. *See under* Darby, S C, **377,** 79
Giaume, C. *See under* Venance, L, **376,** 590
Gibbard, S. Generation of lightning in Jupiter's water cloud (*with* Levy, E H, Lunine, J I), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 592
Gibbons, W M. Continuous grey-scale image storage using optically aligned nematic liquid crystals (*with* Kosa, T, Palffy-Muhoray, P, Shannon, P J, Sun, S T), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 43
Gibbs, C S. Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering (*with* Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 413
Gibbs, E. *See under* Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313
Gibson, F. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
A type VII myosin encoded by the mouse deafness gene *shaker-1* (*with* Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Brown, K A, Antonio, M, Beisel, K W, Steel, K P, Brown, S D M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 62
Gibson, G M. Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand (*with* Ireland, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 479
Gibson, R. International Cooperation in Space: The Example of the European Space Agency (*by* Bonnet, R M, Manno, V), *Book review*, **377,** 298
Launching Europe: An Ethnography of European Cooperation in Space Science (*by* Zabusky, S E), *Book review*, **377,** 298
Gidley, M. Carbohydrate Letters (*ed.* Sinay, P G), *Journal review*, **377,** 262
Cellulose (*ed.* Roberts, J C), *Journal review*, **377,** 262
Gietler, H A. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376,** 606
Giebultowicz, T M. Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs (*with* Nunez, V), *News and views*, **377,** 677
Gielan, L. *See under* Moshchalkov, V V, **373,** 319
Giese, K. *See under* Love, J J, **376,** 791
Gigant, B. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Gil, M. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Gilbert, C D. *See under* Das, A, **375,** 780
Gilbert, L E. *See under* Orr, M R, **373,** 292
Gilbert, S C. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Gilbert, S P. Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin (*with* Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A), *Article*, **373,** 671
Giles, R H. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Giliani, S. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Gilkes, K W R. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Gill, P. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
DNA evidence, *Correspondence*, **375,** 352
Gillam, B. Matching needed for stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 202
Gillespie, F. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Gillette, D G. Seismosaurus: The Earth Shaker, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **373,** 116
Gilmore, A P. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin (*with* Burridge, K), *News and views*, **373,** 197
Gilmore, D K. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Gilmour, I. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Gilmozzi, R. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
Gimpel, J. The End of the Future: The Waning of the High-Tech World, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **378,** 110
Gingerich, O. Cosmology in Antiquity (*by* Wright, M R), *Book review*, **377,** 114
Giorgini, J D. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Giovine, M. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Girard, J. *See under* Saladin, R, **377,** 527
Girard, T M. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Gish, G D. *See under* Rosen, M K, **374,** 477
Gisin, N. *See under* Muller, A, **378,** 449
Gisler, G. Milky Way: A second superluminal source, *News and views*, **374,** 677
Gittenburger, E. On the one hand .., *News and views*, **373,** 19
Giuli, G. *See under* Vallesi, A, **376,** 522
Giacconi, R. Distorted views, *Correspondence*, **374,** 208
Glaser, P H. *See under* Siegel, D I, **374,** 531
Glasheen, E. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
Glass, C K. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
See under Kurokawa, R, **377,** 451
Glass, T. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375,** 54
Glatzmaier, G A. A three-dimensional self-consistent computer simulation of a geomagnetic field reversal (*with* Roberts, P H), *Article*, **377,** 203
Glénat, P. *See under* L'Haridon, S, **377,** 223
Glendinning, P. Stability, Instability and Chaos: An Introduction to the Theory of Nonlinear Differential Equations, *Book review by* Ott, E, **374,** 420
Glenner, H. A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala) (*with* Høeg, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 147
Glibert, F. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Glickman, S E. *See under* Frank, L G, **377,** 584
Glodek, A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Gloersen, P. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 503
Glorioso, J. *See under* Sikora, K, **377,** 260
Gloss, B. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
Glotzer, J B. *See under* Erdélyi, M, **377,** 524
Glover, J N M. Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos–c-Jun bound to DNA (*with* Harrison, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 257
Glowinski, J. *See under* Venance, L, **376,** 590
Glud, R N. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Glueker, J P. Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
Glyde, J C. *See under* Attard, G S, **378,** 366
Gmachl, M J S. *See under* Schiavo, G, **378,** 733
Gnehm, C L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Gocayne, J D. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Godeau, F. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Godfray, H C J. Evolutionary theory of parent–offspring conflict, *Review article*, **376,** 133
Godfrey, J. The Pope and the ontogeny of persons, *Commentary*, **373,** 100
Aquinas and the embryonic life, *Correspondence*, **376,** 112
Godley, M L. *See under* Barrat, R, **376,** 458
Goedecke, S. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Goedert, J J. *See under* Ehmann, W C, **378,** 124
Goertzel, B. *See under* Goertzel, T, **378,** 567
Goertzel, T. Linus Pauling: A Life in Science and Politics (*with* Goertzel, B), *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567
Goffinet, A M. Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, **374,** 675
Goguen, J A. Journal of Consciousness Studies (*ed.*) (*with* Forman, R K C), *Journal review by* Gray, J, **377,** 265
Gold, D. *See under* Bellgrau, D, **377,** 630
Gold, G H. Single odorant molecules? (*with* Lowe, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 27
Gold, T. *See under* Bondi, H, **373,** 10
Goldbaum, F A. *See under* Fields, B A, **374,** 739
Goldberg, A L. *See under* Gaczynska, M, **374,** 290
Goldberg, J. Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1 (*with* Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J), *Article*, **376,** 745
Goldfarb, A. *See under* Stebbins, C E, **373,** 636
Goldfine, I D. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Goldman, D. More on DNA typing dispute (*with* Long, J), *Correspondence*, **373,** 99
Goldman, L. Randomized trials (*with* Hiatt, H), *Correspondence*, **373,** 378
Goldman, Y E. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Goldman-Rakic, P S. *See under* Williams, G V, **376,** 572
Goldstein, S A N. *See under* Ketchum, K A, **376,** 690
Golimowski, D A. *See under* Nakajima, T, **378,** 463
Goller, F. Implications for lateralization of bird song from unilateral gating of bilateral motor patterns (*with* Suthers, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 63
Gollnick, P. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Golomb, B A. Paradox of placebo effect, *Correspondence*, **375,** 530
Göltner, C G. *See under* Attard, G S, **378,** 366
Golubev, V S. *See under* Peterson, T C, **377,** 687
Gomberg, J. Earthquake hazard, *Correspondence*, **374,** 503
Gómez, V. *See under* Martínez-Sala, R, **378,** 241
Gómez-Pinilla, F. *See under* Neeper, S A, **373,** 109
Gómez-Pompa, A. *See under* de la Cruz, M, **375,** 542
Gonnella, P. *See under* Chen, Y, **376,** 177, **377,** 257
Gonnet, G H. *See under* Benner, S A, **377,** 109
González, R. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
González-Crussi, F. The Eye of the Beholder: Deformity and Disability in the Graeco-Roman World (*by* Garland, R), *Book review*, **374,** 826
González-Fernández, A. *See under* Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
González-Reyes, A. Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling (*with* Elliott, H, St Johnston, D), *Article*, **375,** 654
Good, I J. When batterer turns murderer, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 541
Good, M A. *See under* Bannerman, D M, **378,** 182
Goodall, J. *See under* Packer, C, **373,** 60
Goodbourn, S. Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, **377,** 288
Goodfellow, P N. A big book of the human genome, *News and views*, **377,** 285
See under Whitfield, L S, **378,** 379
Goodfield, J. Marie Curie: A Life (*by* Quinn, S), *Book review*, **374,** 831
Goodhart, C B. When life begins, *Correspondence*, **374,** 300
Goodliffe, A. *See under* Taylor, B, **374,** 534
Goodman, J. Consuming Habits: Drugs in History and Anthropology (*with* Lovejoy, P E, Sherratt, A), *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Goodman, L. Crime and genetics conference breeds further controversy, *News*, **377,** 276
Goodman, M F. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, **378,** 237
Goodman, R H. *See under* Lundblad, J R, **374,** 85
See under Petril, F, **376,** 348
Goodman, S J. *See under* Brotchie, P R, **375,** 232
Goodnow, C C. *See under* Shokat, K M, **375,** 334
See under Rathmell, J C, **376,** 181
Goodson, M L. *See under* Sarge, K D, **374,** 126
Goodwin, L A. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Gooren, L J G. *See under* Zhou, J-N, **378,** 68
Gordon, E A. *See under* Krapivinsky, G, **374,** 135
Gordon, J L. *See under* Brugarolas, J, **377,** 552
Gordon, M S. Invasions of the Land: The Transitions of Organisms from Aquatic to Terrestrial Life (*with* Olson, E C), *Book review by* Shear, W A, **375,** 27
Gore, J C. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Görlich, D. Distinct functions for the two importin subunits in nuclear protein import (*with* Vogel, F, Mills, A D, Hartmann, E, Laskey, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 246
Gorner, P. *See under* Lyon, J, **375,** 545
Gorrie, G H. *See under* Moss, S J, **377,** 344

Gorry, S A. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Goshima, Y. Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33 (*with* Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 509
Goslar, T. High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode (*with* Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Różański, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Więckowski, K), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 414
Gosler, A G. Predation risk and the cost of being fat (*with* Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 621
Predation risk and the cost of being fat (*with* Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C), *Erratum*, **378,** 644
Gosnell, T R. *See under* Epstein, R I, **377,** 500
Gossen, J A. *See under* Boerrigter, M E T I, **377,** 657
Goto, K. Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility (*with* Warner, T D), *News and views*, **375,** 539
Gotoda, T. Born in summer?, *Correspondence*, **377,** 672
Gotthelf, E V. *See under* Koyama, K, **378,** 255
Goudie, A. Geoecology: An Evolutionary Approach (*by* Huggett, R J), *Book review*, **376,** 305
Gough, D O. Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, **376,** 120
See under Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669
Gough, R. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Gould, J L. Animal navigation: Constant compass calibration, *News and views*, **375,** 184
Gould, K S. Why leaves are sometimes red (*with* Kuhn, D N, Lee, D W, Oberbauer, S F), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 241
Gould, S J. Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, **377,** 681
Govers, R. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, **376,** 645
Gow, A J. *See under* Alley, R B, **373,** 393
Gowland, I. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Goyenechea, B. *See under* Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
Grachev, M. Extant fauna of ancient carbon (*with* Fialkov, M, Nakamura, T, Ohta, T, Kawai, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 123
Grachov, Y A. *See under* Milner-Gulland, E J, **377,** 488
Grady, M M. Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, **378,** 18
Graedel, T E. Atmosphere, Climate and Change (*with* Crutzen, P J), *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **375,** 202
Graham, D. *See under* Hoernle, K, **374,** 34
Graham, D J. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Graham, J B. Implications of the late Palaeozoic oxygen pulse for physiology and evolution (*with* Dudley, R, Aguilar, N M, Gans, C), *Hypothesis*, **375,** 117
Graham, M. *See under* Tohtong, R, **374,** 650
Grant, B. Decline of melanic moths (*with* Owen, D F, Clarke, C A), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 565
Grant, P L. *See under* Nadeau, J H, **373,** 363
Grant, P M. Technology: Superconducting superwires, *News and views*, **375,** 107
Grant, W C. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Grauby, P M. *See under* Dolan, R J, **378,** 180
Grassucci, R. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Gratzer, W. From Faust to Strangelove: Representations of the Scientist in Western Literature (*by* Haynes, R D), *Book review*, **373,** 296
Hidden Histories of Science (*by* Silvers, R B), *Book review*, **374,** 838
The Third Culture: Beyond the Scientific Revolution (*by* Brockman, J), *Book review*, **375,** 743
The Faber Book of Science (*by* Carey, J), *Book review*, **378,** 111
Gray, D. *See under* van Essen, D, **378,** 620
Gray, J. Journal of Consciousness Studies (*ed.* Gogueu, J A, Forman, R K C), *Journal review*, **377,** 265
Gray, L E. *See under* Kelce, W R, **375,** 581
Gray, P W. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Grazzini, L. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Greaves, M. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208
Grebmeier, J M. *See under* Von Damm, K L, **375,** 47
Green, D R. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Green, J. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Green, M R. *See under* Roberts, S G E, **375,** 105
See under Fritz, C C, **376,** 530
See under Perini, G, **376,** 602
Green, N M. *See under* Kyte, J, **375,** 372
Green, R. *See under* Samaha, R R, **377,** 309, **378,** 419
Green, R W E. *See under* Vinnik, L P, **375,** 50
Greenbaum, E. CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photosystem 1 (*with* Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 438
Greenberg, A S. A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks (*with* Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 168
Greenberg, D S. Molecular Politics: Developing American and British Regulatory Policy for Genetic Engineering (*by* Wright, S), *Book review*, **374,** 127
The Golden Helix: Inside Biotech Ventures (*by* Kornberg, A), *Book review*, **378,** 113
Greenberg, M E. *See under* Farnsworth, C L, **376,** 524
Greenberg, R. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Greene, H W. *See under* Schwenk, K, **373,** 26
Greene, J M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Greene, L E. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Greenfield, S A. Journey to the Centers of the Mind: Towards a Science of Consciousness, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455
Greengard, P. *See under* Pieribone, V A, **375,** 493
See under Goldberg, J, **376,** 745
Greenham, N C. *See under* Halls, J J M, **376,** 498
Greenhill, L. *See under* Miyoshi, M, **373,** 127
Greenhill, L J. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378,** 697
Greenwald, I. *See under* Levitan, D, **377,** 351
Greenwood, B M. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Greenwood, J J D. *See under* Gosler, A G, **377,** 621, **378,** 644
Greer, C A. *See under* Singer, M S, **377,** 19
Greggio, L. *See under* Renzini, A, **378,** 39
Gregorio, C C. Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes (*with* Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 83
Gregory, J M. *See under* Mitchell, J F B, **376,** 501
Gregory, P. Euromaterials (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Gregory, R L. Visual perception: Seeing backwards in time, *News and views*, **373,** 21
Gregory, S G. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
See under Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Grein, J. *See under* Rathmell, J C, **376,** 181
Gressel, J. *See under* Joel, D M, **374,** 220
Grévin, D. *See under* Bories, J-C, **377,** 635
Grewal, I S. Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand (*with* Xu, J, Flavell, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 617
Gribbin, J. Schrödinger's Kittens and the Search for Reality, *Book review by* Sudbery, T, **375,** 644
Gridley, T. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Grieve, K L. *See under* Sillito, A M, **378,** 492
Griffin, J H. Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, **378,** 337
Griffin, M P. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
Griffin, P R. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Griffith, J. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Griffith, L L. A geochemical model for the formation of hydrothermal carbonates on Mars (*with* Shock, E L), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 406
Griffiths, A. Molecular Biotechnology (*ed.* Walker, J M), *Journal review*, **377,** 263
Griffiths, G. *See under* Cudmore, S, **378,** 636
Griffiths, J. Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, **374,** 301
Griffiths, P E. Darwinism Evolving: Systems Dynamics and the Genealogy of Natural Selection (*by* Depew, D D, Weber, B H), *Book review*, **373,** 208
Griffiths, R. Sex of the last wild Spix's macaw (*with* Tiwari, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 454
Griffiths, R E. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375,** 471
Gril, J. *See under* Théry, I, **373,** 480
Grillner, S. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
Grimaldi, D. *See under* Hibbett, D S, **377,** 487
Grimes, J. The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, (*with* Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 167
Grinham, C J. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Grokman, P Y. *See under* Peterson, T C, **377,** 687
Gromet, L P. *See under* Clemens, S C, **373,** 201
Gronenmeyer, H. Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA (*with* Moras, D), *News and views*, **375,** 190
See under Bourguet, W, **375,** 377
See under Renaud, J-P, **378,** 681
Grootes, P M. *See under* Kapsner, W R, **373,** 52
Grootoonk, S. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Gros, I. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Gros, P. *See under* Laurenson, M K, **377,** 392
Groß, M. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, **373,** 105
Gross, P R. The Trouble with Science (*by* Dunbar, R), *Book review*, **374,** 838
Grouchedi, R. *See under* Lin, H, **376,** 263
See under Love, J J, **376,** 791
Grossman, M. *See under* D'Esposito, M, **378,** 279
Grosveld, F. *See under* Nuez, B, **375,** 316
See under Wijgerde, M, **377,** 209
Grove, R H. Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600-1860, *Book review by* Cronk, Q, **376,** 652
Grübel, G. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Gruber, J. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Grujic, D. *See under* Vasconcelos, C, **377,** 220
Grupe, A. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Grupen, C G. *See under* Nagashima, H, **374,** 416
Gstaiger, M. A B-cell coactivator of octamer-binding transcription factors (*with* Knoepfel, L, Georgiev, O, Schaffner, W, Hovens, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 360
Gu, G. *See under* Huang, M, **378,** 292
Gu, J. Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunn, G), **377,** 262
Gu, X. Distinct aspects of neuronal differentiation encoded by frequency of spontaneous Ca^{2+} transients (*with* Spitzer, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 784
Gualandris, A. *See under* Tsirka, S E, **377,** 340
Guasconi, G. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Guddat, E. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Guerin, G. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Guerre-Millo, M. *See under* Saladin, R, **377,** 527
Guichet, A. *See under* Erdélyi, M, **377,** 524
Guido, T. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Guidos, C. *See under* Fischer, K-D, **374,** 474
Guild, B C. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374,** 733
Guilford, P. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Guillemot, J-C. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Guillot, T. *See under* Burrows, A, **375,** 299
Guillou, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Guirado, J C. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Gumb, C. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Gumbiner, B M. *See under* Patel, D J, **374,** 306
Gumperz, J E. The enigma of the natural killer cell (*with* Parham, P), *Progress*, **378,** 245
Gundersen, J K. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Gundmundsson, J. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Gungwu, W. Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, **374,** 301
Gunn, A. *See under* Caughley, G, **378,** 347
Gunter, D O. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Guoliang, X. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Gupta, A. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
See under Krusin-Elbaum, L, **373,** 679
Gupta, S. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Gurdon, J B. Direct and continuous assessment by cells of their position in a morphogen gradient (*with* Mitchell, A, Mahoney, D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 520
Gureyev, T E. *See under* Davis, T J, **373,** 595
Gurwell, M A. Evolution of deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 22
Gustafsson, L. Trade-offs between life-history traits and a secondary sexual character in male collared flycatchers (*with* Qvarnström, A, Sheldon, B C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 311
Gutierrez-Ramos, J-C. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Guyader, M. *See under* Briant, L, **378,** 243
Gwilliam, R. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Gyapay, G. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Haalman, I. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Haber, J E. *See under* Sugawara, N, **373,** 84
Haberle, R M. Planetary science: Buried dry ice on Mars, *News and views*, **374,** 595
Habets, G G M. *See under* Michiels, F, **375,** 338
Habuka, N. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Hachiya, N. Reconstitution of the initial steps of mitochondrial protein import (*with* Mihara, K, Suda, K, Horst, M, Schatz, G, Lithgow, T), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 705
Hackett, E J. Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities (*by* Clark, B R), *Book review*, **378,** 568
Hacking, I. Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **374,** 843
Hackney, D D. Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, **376,** 215
Highly processive microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis by dimeric kinesin head domains, *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 448
Haddon, R C. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, **378,** 249
Haeberle, J. *See under* Tohtong, R, **374,** 650
Hafter, E R. *See under* Saberi, K, **374,** 537
Hagaman, J R. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146
Hage, W. *See under* van den Berg, C, **378,** 62
Hagemeier, C. *See under* Martin, K, **375,** 691
Hager, T. Force of Nature: The Life of Linus Pauling, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567
Hagmann, M. *See under* Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Hagopian, S. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Hahn, B H. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
See under Robertson, D L, **374,** 125
See under Korber, B T M, **378,** 242
Hahn, S. *See under* Lee, S, **376,** 609
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, **377,** 480
Hahner, L. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Haigler, H T. *See under* Luecke, H, **378,** 512
Haines, J L. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Hajdu, J. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Hakfoort, C. Optics in the Age of Euler: Conceptions of the Nature of Light, 1700–1795, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
Hakura, A. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Hakuta, K. *See under* Bialystok, E, **373,** 30
Halachmi, S. *See under* Kurokawa, R, **377,** 451
Halasy, K. *See under* Cobb, S R, **378,** 75
Haley, E D. *See under* Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
Haldar, P. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Hale, J. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Hall, A R. Descartes: An Intellectual Biography (*by* Gaukroger, S), *Book review*, **374,** 844
Hall, D T. Detection of an oxygen atmosphere on Jupiter's moon Europa (*with* Strobel, D F, Feldman, P D, McGrath, M A, Weaver, H A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 677
Hall, S R. *See under* Rhodes, J, **377,** 71
Hall, T M T. A potential catalytic site revealed by the 1.7-Å crystal structure of the amino-terminal signalling domain of Sonic Hedgehog (*with* Porter, J A, Beachy, P A, Leahy, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 212
Hallewell, R A. *See under* Orrell, R W, **374,** 504, **378,** 343
Halliday, A N. *See under* Lee, D-C, **378,** 771
Halligan, P W. *See under* Marshall, J C, **373,** 521
Halloran, M M. *See under* Koch, A E, **376,** 517
Halls, J J M. Efficient photodiodes from interpenetrating polymer networks (*with* Walsh, C A, Greenham, N C, Marseglia, E A, Friend, R H, Moratti, S C, Holmes, A B), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 498

Halpern, J P. Black holes: Seeing and believing, *News and views*, **375**, 633
Halpern, M E. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378**, 150
Hambler, C. Future biodiversity, *Correspondence*, **374**, 758
Hambly, F S. Australian universities, *Correspondence*, **376**, 630
Hamilton, D G. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375**, 385
Hamilton, W D. Exotic pests and parasites (*with* Kathirithamby, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **374**, 769
Hamm, M K. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376**, 606
Hammer, B. Why gold is the noblest of all the metals (*with* Nørskov, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 238
Hammer, D A. *See under* Alon, R, **374**, 539, **377**, 86
Hammer, M F. A recent common ancestry for human Y chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 376
Hammer, R E. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375**, 488
Hammerstein, P. Evolutionary theory: Mutualism on the move (*with* Hoekstra, R F), *News and views*, **376**, 121
Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, **377**, 478
Hamoudi, R. *See under* Wooster, R, **378**, 789
Hancock, G. Fingerprints of the Gods: A Quest for the Beginning and the End, *Book review by* Sprague de Camp, L, **376**, 29
Hanna, M C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hannington, M D. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377**, 713
Hannon, G J. *See under* Brugarolas, J, **377**, 552
Hannson, A. Technology's New Horizons: Conversations with Japanese Scientists (*by* Yanagida, H), *Book review*, **377**, 694
Hanotte, O. *See under* Lank, D B, **378**, 59
Hansen, J. Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, **377**, 10
Hanski, I. The Biology of Lemmings (*by* Stenseth, N C, Ims, R A), *Book review*, **376**, 306
Multiple equilibria in metapopulation dynamics (*with* Pöyry, J, Pakkala, T, Kuussaari, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 618
Hanson, G N. *See under* Sanyal, A, **373**, 234
Harada, H. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377**, 362
Harada, Y. *See under* Funatsu, T, **374**, 555
Harch, A. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374**, 783
Harcourt, A H. Human Sperm Competition: Copulation, Masturbation and Infidelity (*by* Baker, R R, Bellis, M A), *Book review*, **374**, 129
The Difference Between the Sexes (*by* Short, R E, Balaban, E.), *Book review*, **374**, 129
Down House, *Correspondence*, **376**, 381
Harder, L D. Mating cost of large floral displays in hermaphrodite plants (*with* Barrett, S C H), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 512
Hardy, J. *See under* Duff, K, **373**, 476
Hardy, R R. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373**, 252
Hare, J P. *See under* Hsu, W K, **377**, 687
Haricombe, L J. Out in the Cold: Academic Boycotts and the Isolation of South Africa (*with* Lancaster, F W), *Book review by* Meadows, A J, **376**, 31
Harlan, J E. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378**, 584
Harley, S L. Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, **375**, 451
Harlos, K. *See under* Jones, E Y, **373**, 539
See under Roach, P L, **375**, 700
Harlow, E. *See under* Koh, J, **375**, 506
Harlow, P S. *See under* Shine, R, **378**, 451
Harmon, B A. Correlations between X-ray outbursts and relativistic ejections in the X-ray transient GRO J1655-40 (*with* Wilson, C A, Zhang, S N, Paciesas, W S, Fishman, G J, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, Scott, D M, Briggs, M S, Rubin, B C), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 703
Harnad, S. Journey to the Centers of the Mind: Towards a Science of Consciousness (*by* Greenfield, S A), *Book review*, **378**, 455
The Engine of Reason, the Seat of the Soul: A Philosophical Journey into the Brain (*by* Churchland, P M), *Book review*, **378**, 455
Harpal, K. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377**, 695
Harrington, E A. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374**, 733
Harris, A W. Space science: Destructive debris, *News and views*, **374**, 212
Harris, F. *See under* Boyd, M, **375**, 541
Harris, J M. Independent neural mechanisms for bright and dark information in binocular stereopsis (*with* Parker, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 808
See under Stayton, P S, **378**, 472
Harris, N R P. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
Harris, P J F. *See under* Hsu, W K, **377**, 687
Harris, R A. Influence of static stress changes on earthquake locations in southern California (*with* Simpson, R W, Reasenberg, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 221
Harrison, F. *See under* Wiseman, H, **377**, 584
Harrison, L G. The Algorithmic Beauty of Sea Shells (*by* Meinhardt, H), *Book review*, **375**, 745
Harrison, M J. A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme* (*with* van Buuren, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 626
Harrison, S C. *See under* Glover, J N M, **373**, 257
See under Müller, C W, **373**, 311
See under Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
See under Rey, F A, **375**, 291
Harriss, R C. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377**, 717
Harrowell, R V. Life assurance, *Correspondence*, **378**, 432
Hart, A C. Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor (*with* Sims, S, Kaplan, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 82
Hart, W K. *See under* WoldeGabriel, G, **376**, 559
Hartenberger, J L. *See under* Rage, J C, **375**, 286
Harter, M L. *See under* Lundblad, J R, **374**, 85
Hartgers, W A. Organic carbon in sediments (*with* Sinninghe-Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 293
Hartman, R. *See under* Hurley, K, **374**, 94
Hartmann, E. *See under* Görlich, D, **377**, 246
Hartwieg, E. *See under* Jorgensen, E M, **378**, 196
Haruta, M. *See under* Ando, M, **374**, 625
Harvey, L D D. Climate change: Warm days, hot nights, *News and views*, **377**, 15
Harvey, T S. *See under* Tanaka, T, **376**, 444
Hasan, M. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Haseltine, W A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hasinger, G. *See under* Castander, F J, **377**, 39
Haskell, C J. *See under* Koch, A E, **376**, 517
Hass, H. *See under* Taylor, T N, **378**, 244
Hassock, S. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Hastings, G A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hastings, M. Biological Rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, **376**, 296
Hatada, M H. Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor (*with* Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L), *Article*, **377**, 32
Hatakeyama, S. *See under* Negishi, I, **376**, 435
Hatchikian, E C. *See under* Volbeda, A, **373**, 580
Hatton, K. *See under* Katz, E B, **377**, 151
Hattori, K. *See under* Okamura, H, **378**, 88
Hauri, E H. *See under* Eiler, J M, **377**, 138
Hauser, C. *See under* Lee, K F, **378**, 394
Hauser, M G. *See under* Reach, W T, **374**, 521
Havlin, S. *See under* Makse, H A, **377**, 608
Hawes, E E. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376**, 781
Hawkins, R D. *See under* Arancio, O, **376**, 74
Hawksworth, D L. Evolution by Association: A History of Symbiosis (*by* Sapp, J), *Book review*, **374**, 841
Passing round the standards (*with* Kirk, P M), *Scientific correspondence*, **378**, 341
Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M. *See under* McDermott, G, **374**, 517
Haxby, H V. Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging (*ed.* Fox, P T), *Journal review*, **377**, 266
Hay, J C. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion (*with* Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 173
Hayashi, N. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376**, 184
Hayashida, K. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375**, 659
Hayashida, T. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376**, 184
Hayday, A. *See under* Cheng, A M, **378**, 303
Hayes, J M. *See under* Hartgers, W A, **373**, 293
See under Logan, G A, **376**, 53
Hayflick, L. How and Why We Age, *Book review by* Kirkwood, T, **373**, 484
Ageing: A Biomedical Perspective (*by* Bellamy, D), *Book review*, **376**, 398
Understanding Ageing (*by* Holliday, R), *Book review*, **376**, 398
Correction, *Book review*, **376**, 654
Haynes, R D. From Faust to Strangelove: Representations of the Scientist in Western Literature, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **373**, 296
Haynie, D T. *See under* Jones, D A, **373**, 652
Hays, G C. Zooplankton avoidance activity, *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 650
He, G-P. A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity (*with* Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 92
He, J. Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA (*with* Furmanski, P), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 721
He, S. *See under* Weintraub, S J, **375**, 812
He, W-W. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
He, X. Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos (*with* Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B), *Article*, **374**, 617
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos (*with* Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 252
He, Z. RPA involvement in the damage-recognition and incision steps of nucleotide excision repair (*with* Henricksen, L A, Wold, M S, Ingles, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 566
Head, L Organic carbon in sediments (*with* Farrimond, P, Larter, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 293
Heath, S L. Follicular dendritic cells and human immunodeficiency virus infectivity (*with* Tew, J Grant, Tew, John G, Szakal, A K, Burton, G F), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 740
Hebel, D. *See under* Karl, D M, **373**, 230
Heberlein, U. Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog* (*with* Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 709
Hecht, S S. *See under* Chen, W, **374**, 599
Hedblom, E. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hedenström, A. Lifting the Taung child, *Scientific correspondence*, **378**, 670
Hedges, R. *See under* Stringer, C B, **378**, 452
Heerdt, L. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375**, 247
Hefti, F. *See under* Beck, K D, **373**, 339
Heglund, N C. Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads (*with* Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 52
Heiken, G. *See under* WoldeGabriel, G, **376**, 559
Heilbron, J. Eighteen ninety five and all that (*with* Bynum, W F), *Commentary*, **373**, 11
Heilbroner, R. Visions of the Future: The Distant Past, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **378**, 110
Heim, R. Improved green fluorescence (*with* Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 663
Heiman, M. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377**, 530
Heimann, M. Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, **375**, 629
Hein, L. Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice (*with* Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 744
Heinrichs, S C. *See under* Behan, D P, **378**, 284
Heintz, E. *See under* Brunet, M, **378**, 273
Heintz, R A. Unusually strong intramolecular magnetic coupling in a chromium hydride cluster (*with* Koetzle, T F, Ostrander, R L, Rheingold, A L, Theopold, K H, Wu, P), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 359
Heinz, D L. Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, **374**, 216
Heinz, F X. *See under* Rey, F A, **375**, 291
Heinze, B. Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, **377**, 10
Heinzel, T. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377**, 397
Held, W. Allelic exclusion of Ly49-family genes encoding class I MHC-specific receptors (*with* Roland, J, Raulet, D H), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 355
Helfenstein, P. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374**, 783
Helgren, M. *See under* Conover, J C, **375**, 235
Heller, R. Building IBM: Shaping an Industry and its Technology (*by* Pugh, E W), *Book review*, **377**, 394
Hellou, G. Galaxy evolution: Radio and optical connected, *News and views*, **375**, 448
Hellsten, E. *See under* Vesa, J, **376**, 584
Helmholtz, H. Science and Culture: Popular and Philosophical Essays (*with* Cahan, D), *Book review by* Williams, L P, **378**, 345
Helu, S. *See under* Bevis, M, **374**, 249
Hemley, R J. *See under* Kingma, K J, **374**, 243
High-pressure chemistry: Turning off the water, *News and views*, **378**, 14
See under Duffy, T S, **378**, 170
Hemmati-Brivanlou, A. *See under* Wilson, P A, **376**, 331
Hemming, N G. *See under* Sanyal, A, **373**, 234
Hemmings, B A. *See under* Cross, D A E, **378**, 785
Hempel, W M. *See under* Cavanaugh, A H, **374**, 177
Hendrickson, W A. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374**, 327
Henkel, C. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378**, 697
Henkemeyer, M. Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein (*with* Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T), *Article*, **377**, 695
Hennekam, R C M. *See under* Petril, F, **376**, 348
Henning, R H. *See under* Missiaen, L, **376**, 299
Henricksen, L A. *See under* He, Z, **374**, 566
Henrique, D. *See under* Chitnis, A, **375**, 761
Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick (*with* Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 787
Henry, J P. Large-scale structure: Evolution of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, **377**, 13
Henry, R C. Earlier than that, *Correspondence*, **375**, 625
Henry, R W. A TBF-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III (*with* Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 653
Henyey, T. Earthquakes: One shock leads to another, *News and views*, **375**, 191
Henzel, W. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373**, 448
Herdman, V. *See under* Krauter, K, **377**, 321S
Hererra, S. *See under* Thomas, A W, **373**, 279
Herman, E. The Romance of American Psychology: Political Culture in the Age of Experts, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **377**, 692
Hermans, P. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375**, 64, **376**, 447, **377**, 22
Hernandez, N. *See under* Henry, R W, **374**, 653
Herr, W. *See under* Das, G, **374**, 657
Herranz, G. Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, **373**, 652
Herrara-Marschitz, M. *See under* Shortland, J, **374**, 266
Herrmann, C. *See under* Nassar, N, **375**, 554
Herrnstein, J. *See under* Miyoshi, M, **373**, 127
Hershkovitz, I. *See under* Rothschild, B M, **378**, 343
Herz, J. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375**, 488
Herzig, P M. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377**, 713
Herzlinger, G. *See under* Joel, D M, **374**, 220
Hesketh, T R. *See under* Lacy-Hulbert, A, **375**, 23
Hess, J L. *See under* Yu, B D, **378**, 505
Hess, R F. *See under* Bex, P J, **378**, 671
Hession, C. *See under* Burkly, L, **373**, 531
Hessler, N A. *See under* Liao, D, **375**, 400
Heufler, C. *See under* Jiang, W, **375**, 151
Hey, R N. *See under* Taylor, B, **374**, 534
Plate boundary reorganization at a large-offset, rapidly propagating rift (*with* Johnson, P D, Martinez, F, Korenaga, J, Somers, M L, Huggett, Q J, LeBas, T P, Rusby, R I, Naar, D F), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 167
Hey, T. The Force of Symmetry (*by* Icke, V), *Book review*, **376**, 32
Heyes, C. Mindblindness: An Essay on Autism and Theory of Mind (*by* Baron-Cohen, S), *Book review*, **375**, 290
The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence (*by* Byrne,

P., *Book review*, **375**, 290
Heymach, J V. Neurobiology: Neuronal self-reliance (*with* Barres, B A), *News and views*, **374**, 405
Heyworth, H. Bee versus hornet, *Correspondence*, **378**, 434
Heyworth, M F. Fewer notes, *Correspondence*, **377**, 10
Hiatt, H. *See under* Goldman, L., **373**, 378
Hibbett, D S. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber (*with* Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 487
Hickey, M J. *See under* Parge, H E, **378**, 32
Hicks, D. *See under* Katz, J S, **375**, 99
Hieshima, G B. *See under* Logan, G A, **376**, 53
Highfield, R. *See under* Coveney, P, **378**, 453
Hildebrand, A R. Size and structure of the Chicxulub crater revealed by horizontal gravity gradients and cenotes (*with* Pilkington, M, Connors, M, Ortüz-Aleman, C, Chavez, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 415
Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S. *See under* Pieribone, V A, **375**, 493
Hill, A. Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity (*with* Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 411
Hill, A F. *See under* Collinge, J, **378**, 779
Hill, A V S. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376**, 246
Hill, C L. A 'smart' catalyst that self-assembles under turnover conditions (*with* Zhang, X), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 324
Hill, C P. *See under* Duggleby, H J, **373**, 264
Hill, E A. *See under* Christenfeld, N J S, **378**, 669
Hillel, D. Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **373**, 483
Hilton, A M. *See under* Davey, R J, **375**, 664
Hilton, D R. Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas (*with* Barling, J, Wheller, G E), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 330
Hitts, P J. Memory's Ghost: The Strange Tale of Mr M and the Nature of Memory, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377**, 492
Hilvert, D. *See under* Thorn, S N, **373**, 228
Hindmarsh, R. *See under* van der Wateren, D, **376**, 389
Hinds, H. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Hines, M E. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377**, 717
Hinkle, P S, Jr. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hinkley, C S. *See under* Dus, G, **374**, 657
Hinshaw, J E. Dynamin self-assembles into rings suggesting a mechanism for coated vesicle budding (*with* Schmid, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 190
Hiort, C. *See under* Samad, A H, **378**, 516
Hirata, J. Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development (*with* Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 627
Hirn, A. Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet (*with* Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 571
Hirai, Z. Absence of superconductivity in the doped antiferromagnetic spin-ladder compound $(La,Sr)_2CuO_{2.5}$ (*with* Takano, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 41
Hirokawa, N. *See under* Kikkawa, M, **376**, 274
Hirose, K. Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin (*with* Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 277
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$ (*with* Iino, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **376**, 300
Hirota, S. *See under* Nakane, H, **377**, 165
Hirsch, J A. Visually evoked calcium action potentials in cat striate cortex (*with* Alonso, J-M, Reid, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 612
Hirsch, T B. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375**, 54
Hirschmann, M M. *See under* Baker, M B, **375**, 308
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, **375**, 737
Hisa, T. Hidden meaning, *Correspondence*, **377**, 472
Hisatake, K. *See under* Nikolov, D B, **377**, 119
Hissman, K. *See under* Fricke, H, **374**, 314
Hjellming, R M. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374**, 703
Episodic ejection of relativistic jets by the X-ray transient GRO J1655 - 40 (*with* Rupen, M P), *Article*, **375**, 464
Ho, D D. Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection (*with* Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M), *Article*, **373**, 123
See under Zhu, T, **374**, 503
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A (*with* Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 198
Ho, J H-C. Hong Kong inquiry dispute (*with* Koo, L C), *Correspondence*, **374**, 758
Ho, W Y. *See under* Rathmell, J C, **376**, 181
Hobson, J A. The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind, *Book review by* Horne, J, **375**, 459
Hoch, E. No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, **374**, 401
Hochgeschwender, U. Mouse knockouts rule OK (*with* Brennan, M B), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 543
Hodell, D A. Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization (*with* Curtis, J H, Brenner, M), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 391
Hodges, K. *See under* Coleman, M, **374**, 49
Hodgin, J B. *See under* Krege, J H, **375**, 146
Hoeg, J T. *See under* Glenner, H, **377**, 147
Hoekstra, R F. *See under* Hammerstein, P, **376**, 121
Hoenger, A. Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin_motor-protein complex (*with* Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 271
Hoernle, K. Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe (*with* Zhang, Y, Graham, D), *Article*, **374**, 34
Hoffer, B J. *See under* Tomac, A, **373**, 335
Hoffman, A S. *See under* Chen, G, **373**, 49
See under Stayton, P S, **378**, 472
Hoffman, D C. Periodic table: 110, 111.. and counting, *News and views*, **373**, 471
Hoffman, P F. Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, **375**, 537
Hoffmann, F M. *See under* Holley, S A, **376**, 249
Hoffmann, J. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377**, 530
Hofhuis, F. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374**, 70
Hofhuis, F M A. *See under* de Vries, A, **377**, 169
Hofman, M A. *See under* Zhou, J-N, **378**, 68
Hofmann, A W. *See under* Schiano, P, **377**, 595
Hofmann, D J. *See under* Oltmans, S J, **374**, 146
Hofmann, S L. *See under* Vesa, J, **376**, 584
Hofreiter, S. *See under* Schmidbaur, H, **377**, 503
Hogan, B L M. Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, **376**, 210
See under Ichiki, T, **377**, 748
Hogan, C J. *See under* Bolte, M, **376**, 399
Astronomy: Seeing how galaxies form, *News and views*, **377**, 579
Hogan, E M. *See under* Zhao, J, **374**, 636
Hökfelt, T. *See under* Shortland, J, **374**, 266
Holbrook, W S. Magmatism: Underplating over hotspots, *News and views*, **373**, 559
Holland, H D. *See under* Rye, R, **378**, 603
Holland, J H. Hidden Order: How Adaptation Builds Complexity, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **378**, 453
Holland, P. An Interpretive Introduction to Quantum Field Theory (*by* Teller, P), *Book review*, **378**, 454
Quantum Mechanics: Historical Contingency and the Copenhagen Hegemony (*by* Cushing, J T), *Book review*, **378**, 454
The Mystery of the Quantum World, second edition (*by* Squires, E), *Book review*, **378**, 454
Hollander, G A. Developmental control point in induction of thymic cortex regulated by a subpopulation of prothymocytes (*with* Wang, B, Nichogiannopoulou, A, Platenburg, P P, van Ewijk, W, Burakoff, S J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J-C, Terhorst, C), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 350
Holley, S A. A conserved system for dorsal_ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin* (*with* Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 249
Holliday, R. Understanding Ageing, *Book review by* Hayflick, L, **376**, 398
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, **378**, 434
Hollingsworth, M D. *See under* Brown, M E, **376**, 323
Holm, N G. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377**, 713
Holman, G. *See under* Mueckler, M, **377**, 100
Holman, K. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375**, 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376**, 775
Holmes, A. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378**, 176
Holmes, A B. *See under* Halls, J J M, **376**, 498
Holmes, E C. *See under* McClure, M O, **375**, 637
See under Bonhoeffer, S, **376**, 125
Holmes, M. Revolutionary birthdays, *Correspondence*, **373**, 468
Holmes, N C. *See under* Erskine, D J, **377**, 317
Holmes-Siedle, A. The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics (*by* Turton, R), *Book review*, **377**, 590
Holmgren, R. *See under* Skeath, J B, **376**, 427
Holmuhamedov, E L. *See under* Jouaville, L S, **377**, 438
Holmyard, D P. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377**, 695
Holstein, E H. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378**, 632
Holt, J. *See under* Quidelleur, X, **374**, 246
Holt, S S. *See under* Koyama, K, **378**, 255
Holy, C. *See under* Lewis, C, **377**, 432
Holyoak, K J. Mental Leaps: Analogy in Creative Thought (*with* Thagard, P), *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373**, 572
Hon, K. Volcanism: Wrestling with restless calderas and fighting floods of lava (*with* Pallister, J), *News and views*, **376**, 554
Hong, W. *See under* Singh, P, **374**, 562
Honnorez, J J. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377**, 713
Hoodbhoy, P. Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, **378**, 330
Hooper, S. *See under* Tjoekler, L W, **374**, 549
Hope, J. Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, **378**, 761
Hopfield, J J. Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, **376**, 33
Hopwood, D A. *See under* McDaniel, R, **375**, 549
Hoque, Z M. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376**, 434
Horecker, B. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373**, 184
Horio, T. *See under* Nakane, H, **377**, 165
Hörlein, A J. Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor (*with* Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G), *Article*, **377**, 397
See under Kurokawa, R, **377**, 451
Horn, G. *See under* Nassar, N, **375**, 554
Horne, J A. The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind (*by* Hobson, J A), *Book review*, **375**, 459
Horning, S E. *See under* Yu, B D, **378**, 505
Horst, M. *See under* Hachiya, N, **376**, 705
Horvitz, H R. *See under* Chisholm, A D, **377**, 52
See under Xue, D, **377**, 248
See under Jorgensen, E M, **378**, 196
Horwood, J. *See under* Land, M, **377**, 339
Hoshi, T. *See under* Welsh, M J, **376**, 640
Host, J J. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374**, 602
Hotta, Y. *See under* Chiba, A, **374**, 166
Hou, L-h. A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China (*with* Zhou, Z, Martin, L D, Feduccia, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 616
Houenou, L J. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373**, 344
Hough, R M. Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater (*with* Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 41
Houghton, B F. *See* ›der Wilson, C J N, **378**, 605
Houghton, J. Global Warming: The Complete Briefing, *Book review by* Firor, J, **373**, 30
See under Bolin, B, **375**, 176
Housley, R. *See under* Stringer, C B, **378**, 452
Housner, G W. History of Xerox, *Correspondence*, **376**, 11
Finding fault, *Correspondence*, **378**, 433
Havens, C M. *See under* Gstaiger, M, **373**, 360
Howard, R. Apollo 13, *Film review by* Gee, H, **378**, 103
Howard, S D. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375**, 474
Howe, R. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376**, 669
Howell, J D. Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **378**, 109
Howes, R. *See under* Schweitzer, R, **376**, 699
Howie, J F. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376**, 675
Howlett, R. Life in Moving Fluids: The Physical Biology of Flow, Second Edition (*by* Vogel, S), *Book review*, **373**, 114
Hoyle, F. *See under* Bondi, H, **373**, 10
Obituary: William Alfred Fowler (1911-95), *News and views*, **374**, 406
Obituary: Raymond Lyttleton (1911_1995), *News and views*, **375**, 738
Hsieh, B. *See under* Ferrick, D A, **373**, 255
Hsiu, H-L. *See under* Davis, A P, **375**, 791
Hsiung, H M. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377**, 530
Hsu, A A. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Hsu, W K. Condensed-phase nanotubes (*with* Hare, J P, Terrones, M, Kroto, H W, Walton, D R M, Harris, P J F), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 687
Hsuan, J J. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376**, 527
Hu, E M. *See under* Songaila, A, **375**, 124
See under Cowie, L L, **377**, 603
Hu, J-S. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hu, X. *See under* Samad, A H, **378**, 516
Huang, F-p. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375**, 408
Huang, H-b. *See under* Goldberg, J, **376**, 745
Huang, J. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
See under Samad, A H, **378**, 516
Huang, M. A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans* (*with* Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 292
Huang, P L. Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase (*with* Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 239
See under Nelson, R J, **378**, 383
Huang, S Y. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Huang, Z. *See under* Huang, P L, **377**, 239
Hubbard, S R. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373**, 536
Hubbard, T. *See under* Brenner, SE, **378**, 140
Hubbard, W B. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373**, 46
See under Burrows, A, **375**, 299
Huber, R. Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis (*with* Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 57
Huberman, J A. Cell cycle: A licence to replicate, *News and views*, **375**, 360
Huddleston, K A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hudson, P. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Hudson, R S. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375**, 474
Hudson, T. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Huerta, P. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Huff, E. *See under* Samad, A H, **378**, 516
Huftile, G J. *See under* Yeats, R S, **373**, 418
Hug, H. *See under* Enari, M, **375**, 78
Hugdahl, K. *See under* Davidson, R J, **373**, 397
Huggett, Q J. *See under* Hey, R N, **378**, 167
Huggett, R J. Geoecology: An Evolutionary Approach, *Book review by* Goudie, A, **376**, 305
Hughes, A L. *See under* Greenberg. A S, **374**, 168
Small genomes for better flyers (*with* Hughes, M K), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 391
Hughes, D. Compendium of Practical Astronomy, Volume 1: Instrumentation and Reduction Techniques; Volume 2: Earth and Solar System; Volume 3: Stars and Stellar Systems (*by* Roth, G M), *Book review*, **374**, 318
The Guide to Amateur Astronomy, second edition (*by* Newton, J, Teece, P), *Book review*, **374**, 318
The Observer's Guide to Astronomy, Volumes 1 and 2 (*by* Martinez, P), *Book review*, **374**, 318
Newton's *Principia* for the Common Reader (*by* Chandrasekhar, S), *Book review*, **376**, 395
Hughes, M K. *See under* Greenberg, A S, **374**, 168
See under Hughes, A L, **377**, 391
Huibregtse, J M. *See under* Scheffner, M, **373**, 81
Huizinga, J D. *W/kit* gene required for interstitial cells of Cajal and for intestinal pacemaker activity (*with* Thuneberg, L, Klüppel, M, Malysz, J, Mikkelsen, H B, Bernstein, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 347
Hull, D L. Without Miracles: Universal Selection Theory and the Second Darwinian Revolution (*by* Czako, G), *Book review*, **377**, 494
Hulsebos, T J M. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S

Humphreys, G W. Acting without 'seeing', *News and views*, **374,** 763

Humphris, S E. The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit (*with* Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 713

Hung, M-C. *See under* Lee, K F, **378,** 394

Hunstead, R W. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141

Hunt, A P. *See under* Lockley, M, **378,** 674

Hunt, J C R. The Scariest Place on Earth: Eye to Eye with Hurricanes (*by* Fisher, D E), *Book review*, **374,** 23
The Weather Revolution: Innovations and Imminent Breakthroughs in Accurate Forecasting (*by* Fishman, J, Kalish, R), *Book review*, **374,** 23

Hunt, N H. *See under* Eaton, J W, **377,** 260

Hunt, R W. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623

Hunten, D M. Solar system: Europa's oxygen atmosphere, *News and views*, **373,** 654

Hunter, C P. Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosphila Hox* proteins (*with* Kenyon, C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 229

Hunter, K J. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376,** 381

Hunter, M. Robert Boyle by Himself and His Friends, *Book review by* Rattansi, P, **374,** 509

Hunter, R H F. Sex Determination, Differentiation and Intersexuality in Placental Mammals, *Book review by* Mittwoch, U, **374,** 684

Hunter, S. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94

Huntley, B. Eemian climate and pollen (*with* Field, M H), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 28

Hurd, A J. *See under* Prakash, S S, **374,** 439, **375,** 431

Hurley, J B. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, **373,** 194

Hurley, K. Detection of a γ-ray burst of very long duration and very high energy (*with* Dingus, B L, Mukherjee, R, Sreekumar, P, Kouveliotou, C, Meegan, C, Fishman, G J, Band, D, Ford, L, Bertsch, D, Cline, T, Fichtel, C, Hartman, R, Hunter, S, Thompson, D J, Kanbach, G, Mayer-Hasselwander, H, von Montigny, C, Sommer, M, Lin, Y, Nolan, P, Michelson, P, Kniffen, D, Mattox, J, Schneid, E, Boer, M, Niel, M), *Correction*, **374,** 94

Hurse, P V. *See under* Cleveland, D W, **378,** 342

Hurst, L D. Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate (*by* Eldredge, N), *Book review*, **377,** 693

Hurwitz, J. *See under* Luo, Y, **375,** 159
See under Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313

Huse, D A. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753

Huston, M A. Biological Diversity: The Coexistence of Species on Changing Landscapes, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **373,** 32

Huszar, D. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373,** 252

Hutchings, J B. Quasars: Hosts of possibilities, *News and views*, **376,** 118

Hutchison, R. Origin of chondrules explained, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 21

Huth, C J. *See under* Pellmyr, O, **376,** 558

Hüttel, M. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713

Huttner, W B. *See under* Kehlenbach, R H, **375,** 253
See under Ohashi, M, **377,** 544

Huxley, A F. Muscle contraction: Crossbridge tilting confirmed, *News and views*, **375,** 631
Pain pathways, *Correspondence*, **378,** 658

Huxtable, R J. Consuming Habits: Drugs in History and Anthropology (*by* Goodman, J, Lovejoy, P E, Sherratt, A), *Book review*, **377,** 23
Drugs and Narcotics in History (*by* Porter, R, Teich, M), *Book review*, **377,** 23

Hwang, J. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374,** 602

Hwang, U. *See under* Koyama, K, **378,** 255

Hyek, M F. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272

Ianna, P A. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701

Ichas, F. *See under* Jouaville, L S, **377,** 438

Ichikawa, I. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748

Ichiki, T. Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor (*with* Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 748

Icke, V. The Force of Symmetry, *Book review by* Hey, T, **376,** 32

Idanpaan-Heikkila, I. *See under* Cundell, D R, **377,** 435

Igarashi, T. *See under* Ono, M, **377,** 334

Ihle, J N. Cytokine receptor signalling, *Progress*, **377,** 591

Iino, M. *See under* Hirose, K, **376,** 300

Ikeda, M. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775

Ikura, M. *See under* Tanaka, T, **376,** 444

Ilic, D. Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact formation in cells from FAK-deficient mice (*with* Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 539

Imagawa, Y. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748

Imamoto, A. *See under* Thomas, S M, **376,** 267

Imbert, G. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403

Imhoff, T T. *See under* Collins, J J, **376,** 236, **378,** 341

Impey, C D. *See under* Dinshaw, N, **373,** 223

Imreh, S. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375,** 685

Ims, R A. *See under* Hanski, I, **376,** 306

Inagami, T. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748

Ingersoll, A P. Waves from the collisions of comet Shoemaker–Levy 9 with Jupiter (*with* Kanamori, H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 706
Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, **378,** 562

Ingersoll, R V. *See under* Burbank, D W, **376,** 654

Ingham, P. *See under* Concordet, J-P, **375,** 279

Ingles, C J. *See under* He, Z, **374,** 566

Ingram, B L. *See under* Kennett, J P, **377,** 510

Ingram, R S. *See under* Leighton, P A, **375,** 34

Inobe, J-I. *See under* Chen, Y, **376,** 177, **377,** 257

Inoue, H. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659

Inoue, M. *See under* Miyoshi, M, **373,** 127

Inoue, Y. *See under* Sakamura, K, **373,** 151

Ip, N Y. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235

Ireland, T R. *See under* Gibson, G M, **375,** 479

Irvin, B. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516

Irvine, R F. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376,** 527

Irving, M. Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, **374,** 14
See under Lombardi, V, **374,** 553
Tilting of the light-chain region of myosin during step length changes and active force generation in skeletal muscle (*with* Allen, T St C, Sabido-David, C, Craik, J S, Branmeier, B, Kendrick-Jones, J, Corrie, J E T, Trentham, D R, Goldman, Y E), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 688

Isaacs, N W. *See under* McDermott, G, **374,** 517

Isaak, G R. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669

Isacks, B L. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249

Isenmann, S. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373,** 615
See under Bladt, F, **376,** 768

Isb-Horowicz, D. *See under* Chitnis, A, **375,** 761
See under Henrique, D, **375,** 787

Ishihara, M. *See under* Tamura, T, **376,** 596

Ishikawa, T. *See under* Kikkawa, M, **376,** 274
See under Nakane, H, **377,** 165

Ishiwata, S. *See under* Nishizaka, T, **377,** 251

Israel, A. *See under* Jarriault, S, **377,** 355

Israelachvili, J N. *See under* Bhusan, B, **374,** 607

Itano, W M. Low-temperature physics: Atom bouncers have it taped, *News and views*, **377,** 291

Ito, G. *See under* Kincaid, C, **376,** 758

Ito, I. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151

Iturrino, G J. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713

Itzhaky, H. *See under* Shabat, D, **374,** 143

Ivanov, E L. *See under* Sugawara, N, **373,** 84

Iverson, B L. *See under* Lokey, R S, **375,** 303

Iwasa, Y. Continual change in mate preferences (*with* Pomiankowski, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 420

Iwasato, T. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124

Iwasawa, K. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659

Iwata, S. Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans* (*with* Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H), *Article*, **376,** 660

Izaurralde, E. A cap-binding protein complex mediating U snRNA export (*with* Lewis, J, Gamberi, C, Jarmolowski, A, McGuigan, C, Mattaj, I W), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 709

Izon, D. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70

Izpisúa Belmonte, J C. *See under* Vogel, A, **378,** 716

Jablonka, E. Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution: The Lamarckian Dimension (*with* Lamb, M J), *Book review by* Cooke, J, **375,** 744

Jack, J. *See under* Lewison, G, **377,** 671

Jäckle, H. *See under* Sauer, F, **375,** 162
See under Rivera-Pomar, R, **376,** 253

Jacks, T. *See under* Brugarolas, J, **377,** 552
See under Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695

Jackson, A. Geomagnetic fields: Storm in a lava flow?, *News and views*, **377,** 685

Jackson, P D. *See under* Holley, S A, **376,** 249

Jackson, P K. *See under* Chen, J, **374,** 386

Jackson, T R. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376,** 527

Jacob, D J. *See under* Singh, H B, **378,** 50

Jacobsen, L. *See under* Muglia, L, **373,** 427

Jacobson, M D. Programmed cell death and Bcl-2 protection in very low oxygen (*with* Raff, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 814

Jacquet, M. *See under* Bussereau, F, **373,** 394

Jaeger, J J. *See under* Rage, J C, **375,** 286

Jaenisch, R. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 354
See under Liu, X, **375,** 238

Jaffee, B D. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406

Jahn, R. *See under* Bruns, D, **377,** 62

Jain, A K. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413

Jakupca, M. Controlled growth of microporous crystals nucleated in reverse micelles (*with* Reddy, K S N, Salvati, L), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 44

James, D E. *See under* VanDecar, J C, **378,** 25

James, J. *See under* Weeks, D, **374,** 419

James, P. Ancient Inventions (*with* Thorpe, N), *Book review by* Temple, R, **374,** 418

James, R. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208

James, T D. Chiral discrimination of monosaccharides using a fluorescent molecular sensor (*with* Sandanayake, K R A S, Shinkai, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 345

James, W H. Fraud and hoaxes in science, *Commentary*, **377,** 474

Jamison, K R. Eccentrics (*by* Weeks, D, James, J), *Book review*, **374,** 419
An Unquiet Mind: A Memoir of Moods and Madness, *Book review by* Gardner, H, **377,** 587

Jan, L Y. *See under* Knoblich, J A, **377,** 624

Jan, Y N. *See under* Knoblich, J A, **377,** 624
See under Kim, E, **378,** 85

Janda, K D. *See under* Carrera, M R A, **378,** 727

Jankovic, D. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376,** 594

Jannasch, H W. Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, **374,** 676

Janossy, G. *See under* Phillips, A N, **375,** 195

Jansen, E. *See under* Fronval, T, **374,** 443

Janvier, P. Vertebrate origins: Conodonts join the club, *News and views*, **374,** 761

Jarmolowski, A. *See under* Izaurralde, E, **376,** 709

Jarmulowicz, M. Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, **373,** 652

Jarriault, S. Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch (*with* Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 355

Jarvis, J M. *See under* Lozano, F, **374,** 94

Jasienski, M. Genome size and high CO_2 (*with* Bazzaz, F A), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 559

Jauncey, D L. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141

Jay, D G. *See under* Chang, H Y, **376,** 686

Jayaraman, K S. Indian scientists' missed opportunity, *News*, **373,** 4
Indian science turns to industry, *News*, **373,** 8
Patent changes in India clear path for US accord, *News*, **373,** 96
See under Abbott, A, **373,** 182
Indian confirms identity of plague, *News*, **373,** 650
India keeps the squeeze on science budget, *News*, **374,** 298
Indian institutes to raise transfer efforts, *News*, **374,** 486
India seeks source of plague 'peculiarities', *News*, **374,** 753
Indian project will safeguard genetic value of plants, *News*, **375,** 173
US and India sign ocean deal, *News*, **375,** 441
India and Russia to re-build links, *News*, **375,** 621
India's R&D Agency is directed to get down to business, *News*, **376,** 108
HIV scandal hits Bombay blood centre, *News*, **376,** 285
Gupta associates feel the reflected heat, *News*, **377,** 3
Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, **377,** 5
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, **377,** 95
See under Dickson, D, **377,** 95
How the mouse's tale began life in India, *News*, **377,** 188
India's 'milk miracle' is hard to swallow, *News*, **377,** 280
Geologist 'victimized' for role in fraud case, *News*, **378,** 227
India plans to recoup investment through satellite services, *News*, **378,** 651

Jeanloz, R. Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, **378,** 130

Jeanthon, C. *See under* L'Haridon, S, **377,** 223

Jefferies, G. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375,** 385

Jefferies, R P S. Dorsoventral axis inversion? (*with* Brown, N A), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 22

Jeffery, D A. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193

Jefferys, J G R. *See under* Whittington, M A, **373,** 612

Jeffrey, P D. Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex (*with* Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P), *Article*, **376,** 313

Jenkins, D C. *See under* Rhodes, J, **377,** 71

Jenkins, F A, Jr. *See under* Shubin, N H, **377,** 49

Jenkins, G H. *See under* Hay, J C, **374,** 173

Jenkins, W M. *See under* Wang, X, **378,** 71

Jennette, J C. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146

Jennings, C. Visual neuroscience: Reflections on transparent motion, *News and views*, **373,** 563
Neurobiology: New visions of the cortex, *News and views*, **375,** 635
How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, **378,** 127

Jennings, D H. The Physiology of Fungal Nutrition, *Book review by* Moore, D, **375,** 202

Jensen, E H. *See under* Lubin, D, **377,** 710

Jensen, R V. Quantum physics: The signature of chaos, *News and views*, **373,** 16

Jentsch, S. *See under* Seufert, W, **373,** 78

Jentsch, T J. *See under* Pusch, M, **373,** 527

Jeon, C. *See under* Qian, Q, **376,** 279

Jerabek, P A. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375,** 54

Jermann, T M. Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily (*with* Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 57
See under Benner, S A, **377,** 109

Jerzard, P. *See under* Karni, A, **377,** 155

Ji, H. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S

Ji, S. *See under* Mareschal, M, **375,** 134

Jiang, H. Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation (*with* Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 409

Jiang, M. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571

Jiang, W. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing (*with* Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 151

Jickells, T. *See under* Cornell, S, **376,** 243

Jin, C-Q. Superconductivity at 80K in $(Sr, Ca)_3Cu_2O_4Cl_2$ induced by apical oxygen doping (*with* Wu, X-J, Laffez, P, Tatsuki, T, Tamura, T, Adachi, S, Yamauchi, H, Koshizuka, N, Tanaka, S), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 301

Jin, Y. *See under* Jorgensen, E M, **378,** 196

Jing, J. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516

Jinno, S. *See under* Terada, Y, **376,** 358

Jo, S A. Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve–muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression (*with* Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 158

Joannopoulos, J D. Photonics: Minding the gap, *News and views*, **375,** 278

Jochum, K P. *See under* Schiano, P, **377,** 595

Joel, D M. Transgenic crops against parasites (*with* Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 220
Jogee, S. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Johannessen, O M. The Arctic's shrinking sea ice (*with* Miles, M, Bjørgo, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 126
Johansson, B. *See under* Söderlind, P, **374,** 524
John, S. Nicotine as a drug, *Correspondence*, **378,** 124
John, S M. *See under* Kinlen, L J, **373,** 293
John, S W M. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146
Johns, T C. *See under* Mitchell, J F B, **376,** 501
Johnsen, S. *See under* Fronval, T, **374,** 443
Johnson, D. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Johnson, D L. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374,** 602
Johnson, J E. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Johnson, K A. *See under* Gilbert, S P, **373,** 671
Johnson, L N. Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, **375,** 351
Johnson, P D. *See under* Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Johnson, R E. *See under* Westley, M S, **373,** 405
Johnson, R P. F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains (*with* Craig, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 261
Johnson, S J. *See under* Alley, R B, **373,** 393
Johnson, T D. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
Johnson, T V. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Johnson, V A. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
Johnson, W V. Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, **374,** 10
Johnson-Wood, K. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Johnston, B. Materials research unit to break the mould in Japan, *News*, **375,** 440
Johnston, D G. *See under* Robinson, S, **375,** 640
Johnston, H M. *See under* Strom, R, **373,** 590
Johnston, J A. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Johnston, J J. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Johnston, P. *See under* Wallace, H, **376,** 208
Johnston, S A. *See under* Swaffield, J C, **374,** 88
See under Lee, J W, **374,** 91
See under Barry, M A, **377,** 632
Johnstone, B. Internet Expo provides boost to Asia's computer network, *News*, **377,** 8
Johnstone, R A. Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 313
Joiner, W J. *See under* Ketchum, K A, **376,** 690
Joliot, V. Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor (*with* Demma, M, Prywes, R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 632
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor (*with* Demma, M, Prywes, R), *Erratum*, **374,** 290
Joly, D. Disentangling giant sperm (*with* Bressac, C, Lachaise, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 202
Jonckheere, R. *See under* Moshchaltsov, V V, **373,** 319
Jones, A E. Continued decline of total ozone over Halley, Antarctica, since 1985 (*with* Shanklin, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 409
Jones, C. Association of chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2* (*with* Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A), *Article*, **376,** 145
Jones, D. Daedalus: Sight unseen, *News and views*, **373,** 24
Daedalus: Forced wood, *News and views*, **373,** 108
Daedalus: Instant sculpture, *News and views*, **373,** 200
Daedalus: Recycled teeth, *News and views*, **373,** 290
Daedalus: Rolling foam, *News and views*, **373,** 390
Daedalus: Stifled sound, *News and views*, **373,** 478
Daedalus: Carbonated metal, *News and views*, **373,** 564
Daedalus: Gut feeling, *News and views*, **373,** 662
Daedalus: Shaking down, *News and views*, **374,** 18
Daedalus: Protein portfolio, *News and views*, **374,** 122
Daedalus: A broad view, *News and views*, **374,** 218
Daedalus: Crème de gaz, *News and views*, **374,** 312
Daedalus: Dental relaxation, *News and views*, **374,** 414
Daedalus: Flash and bang, *News and views*, **374,** 502
Daedalus: Cold melting, *News and views*, **374,** 598
Daedalus: Gore no more, *News and views*, **374,** 680
Daedalus: Money teaches, *News and views*, **374,** 768
Daedalus: The social market, *News and views*, **375,** 20
Daedalus: Twisted currents, *News and views*, **375,** 108
Daedalus: Dry as dust, *News and views*, **375,** 192
Daedalus: Watch this space, *News and views*, **375,** 282
Daedalus: Personal décor, *News and views*, **375,** 364
Daedalus: Water everywhere, *News and views*, **375,** 452
Daedalus: Internal resistance, *News and views*, **375,** 540
Daedalus: Carbon in chains, *News and views*, **375,** 636
Daedalus: Plain polymer, *News and views*, **375,** 740
Daedalus: Steam speaks, *News and views*, **376,** 24
Daedalus: The sap also rises, *News and views*, **376,** 124
Daedalus: Silent intervals, *News and views*, **376,** 218
Daedalus: Washing the car, *News and views*, **376,** 298
Daedalus: Star Wars 2, *News and views*, **376,** 392
Daedalus: St Elmo's phone, *News and views*, **376,** 470
Daedalus: Social conscience, *News and views*, **376,** 556
Daedalus: Holes within holes, *News and views*, **376,** 646
Daedalus: Chemical skills, *News and views*, **376,** 730
Daedalus: Deep heat, *News and views*, **377,** 18
Daedalus: Hard water, *News and views*, **377,** 106
Daedalus: Slick thinking, *News and views*, **377,** 200
Daedalus: Oil for ever!, *News and views*, **377,** 292
Daedalus: Air craft, *News and views*, **377,** 390
Daedalus: Clean burning, *News and views*, **377,** 486
Daedalus: Travelling wave, *News and views*, **377,** 582
Daedalus: Away with rain, *News and views*, **377,** 686
Daedalus: Spectral shifts, *News and views*, **378,** 20
Novel satellite, *Correspondence*, **378,** 125
Daedalus: Dyes born again, *News and views*, **378,** 136
Daedalus: Flying boat, *News and views*, **378,** 240
Daedalus: De-twinkled stars, *News and views*, **378,** 340
Daedalus: Recolonization, *News and views*, **378,** 448
Daedalus: Reformed rubbish, *News and views*, **378,** 562
Daedalus: Animal vegetables, *News and views*, **378,** 668
Daedalus: Blood and iron, *News and views*, **378,** 765
Jones, D A. Misinterpreting Aquinas (*with* Haynie, D T), *Correspondence*, **373,** 652
Jones, D E H. Nano! Remaking the World Atom by Atom (*by* Regis, E), *Book review*, **374,** 835
Jones, D H. *See under* Xiao, B, **376,** 188
Jones, D L. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
See under Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Jones, E Y. Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution (*with* Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 539
Jones, H E. *See under* Sillito, A M, **378,** 492
Jones, I M. *See under* Rao, Z, **378,** 743
Jones, L R. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
Jones, P D. *See under* Briffa, K R, **376,** 156
Jones, R. *See under* Flannery, T F, **377,** 418
Jones, R T. *See under* Schumacher, M A, **375,** 84
Jones, S N. Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53 (*with* Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 206
Jones, T. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Jontes, J D. A 32 ° tail swing in brush border myosin I on ADP release (*with* Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Milligan, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 751
Jordan, A. Human Environment: The International Environmental Policy Analysis Newsletters (*ed.* Palmlund, I), *Journal review*, **377,** 264
Jørgensen, B B. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Jorgensen, E M. Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 196
Joshi, C. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Jouaville, L S. Synchronization of calcium waves by mitochondrial substrates in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (*with* Ichas, F, Holmuhamedov, E L, Camacho, P, Lechleiter, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 438
Jowett, T. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378,** 150
Ju, S-T. Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation (*with* Panka, D J, Cui, H, Ettinger, R, El-Khatib, M, Sherr, D H, Stanger, B Z, Marshak-Rothstein, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 444
See under Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Juckes, M. Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, **377,** 10
Jugovic, P. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Jukes, T H. Darwinist Lysenko?, *Correspondence*, **373,** 554
Effects of DDE, *Correspondence*, **376,** 545
Julesz, B. Dialogues on Perception, *Book review by* Wolfe, J M, **373,** 295
Julien, J-P. *See under* Collard, J-F, **375,** 61
Julius, D. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, **377,** 476
Jurgen, H. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Jürgens, G. Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, **378,** 16
Jurgens, R F. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Just, I. Glucosylation of Rho proteins by *Clostridium difficile* toxin B (*with* Seizer, J, Wilm, M, von Eichel-Streiber, C, Mann, M, Aktories, K), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 500
Kaas, J H. Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, **373,** 195
Neurobiology: How cortex reorganizes, *News and views*, **375,** 735
Kaback, R. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Kaberdin, V R. *See under* McDowall, K J, **374,** 287
Kabsch, W. *See under* Scheffzek, K, **374,** 378
Kaczmarek, L K. *See under* Ketchum, K A, **376,** 690
Kadono, K. *See under* Ando, M, **374,** 625
Kaenders, W G. Imaging with an atomic beam (*with* Lison, F, Richter, A, Wynands, R, Meschede, D), *News*, **375,** 214
Kahn, C R. Diabetes: Causes of insulin resistance, *News and views*, **373,** 384
Kahn, O. Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, **378,** 667
Ordering in 'Prussian-blue' phases, *News and views*, **378,** 667
Kairo, I A. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Kakizuka, A. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Kalb, J M. *See under* Chapman, T, **373,** 241
Kälin, O. *See under* Sanz, J L, **376,** 731
Kalish, R. *See under* Fishman, J, **374,** 23
Kalish, V J. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Kalitsis, T G. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377,** 473
Kamb, A. Price of stardom, *Correspondence*, **378,** 432
Kamei, Y. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
Kamiike, W. *See under* Shimizu, S, **374,** 811
Kamijo, K. *See under* Yagami-Hiromasa, T, **377,** 652
Kamp, P J J. *See under* Wilson, C J N, **378,** 605
Kenakidou, M. *See under* Singh, H B, **378,** 50
Kanamori, H. *See under* Ingersoll, A P, **374,** 706
Kanazawa, S. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Kanbach, G. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Kandel, E R. *See under* Arancio, O, **376,** 74
Kaneko, Y. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374,** 240
Kanmourakis, G. *See under* Pulendran, B, **375,** 331
Kanny, M. *See under* Ridley, R G, **378,** 138
Kant, R. *See under* Sharma, Y D, **376,** 380
Kantha, S S. Einstein and Lorentz, *Correspondence*, **376,** 111
Kaplan, J. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Kaplan, J M. *See under* Hart, A C, **378,** 82
Kappelman, J. Age of early hominids (*with* Fleagle, J G), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 558
Kapsner, W R. Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years (*with* Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 52
Karabanov, E B. *See under* Colman, S M, **378,** 769
Karas, J L. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Karato, S-I. *See under* Zhang, S, **375,** 774
Kareiva, P. Connecting landscape patterns to ecosystem and population processes (*with* Wennergren, U), *Progress*, **373,** 299
Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, **375,** 189
See under Nevitt, G A, **376,** 680
Karentz, D. *See under* Bothwell, M L, **374,** 601
Karl, D M. Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño (*with* Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 230
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 22
Karl, T R. Trends in high-frequency climate variability in the twentieth century (*with* Knight, R W, Plummer, N), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 217
Karlson, P. Obituary: Adolf Butenant (1903-1995), *News and views*, **373,** 660
Karni, A. Functional MRI evidence for adult motor cortex plasticity during motor skill learning (*with* Meyer, G, Jezzard, P, Adams, M M, Turner, R, Ungerleider, L G), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 155
Karpen, J W. *See under* Cooper, D M F, **374,** 421
Karplus, M. Kinetics of protein folding (*with* Šali, A, Shakhnovich, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 665
Karsten, J L. *See under* Klein, E M, **374,** 52
Kashiwazaki, N. *See under* Nagashima, H, **374,** 416
Kastner, J H. *See under* Zuckerman, B, **373,** 494
Kathirithamby, J. Exotic pests and parasites (*with* Hamilton, W D), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 769
Kato, A C. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Kato, M. The aspidistra and the amphipod, *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 293
Kato, T. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374,** 600
Kato, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Katou, K. *See under* Yoshida, K, **373,** 291
Katscher, F. New world, old word, *Correspondence*, **376,** 546
Katsikis, P D. Apoptosis (*with* Leben, W R), *Correspondence*, **374,** 670
Katz, D M. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Katz, E. *See under* Riklin, A, **376,** 672
Katz, E B. Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4 (*with* Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 151
Katz, J S. Questions of collaboration (*with* Hicks, D), *Correspondence*, **375,** 99
Katz, L. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Katz, L C. *See under* Riddle, D R, **378,** 189
Katz, P. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Katzir, G. *See under* Martin, G R, **374,** 19
Kaula, W M. *See under* Lenardic, A, **378,** 709
Kavanaugh, M P. *See under* Fairman, W A, **375,** 599
Kawai, K. Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens (*with* Ohashi, P S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 68
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens (*with* Ohashi, P S), *Correction*, **378,** 419
Kawai, T. *See under* Grachev, M, **374,** 123
Kawas, C H. *See under* Behan, D P, **378,** 284
Kay, C M. *See under* Rosen, M K, **374,** 477
Kay, L E. *See under* Rosen, M K, **374,** 477
Kaye, B H. Science and the Detective: Selected Reading in Forensic Science, *Book review by* Buckleton, J, **377,** 300
Kaye, S. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 193
Keefe, A D. A possible prebiotic synthesis of pantetheine, A precursor to coenzyme A (*with* Newton, G L, Miller, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 683
Keeling, C D. Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980 (*with* Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 666
Keeling, P J. The selfish pursuit of sex (*with* Roger, A J), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 283
Kehlenbach, R H. XLα s is a new type of G protein (*with* Matthey, J, Huttner, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 253
Kehrl, J H. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Keigwin, L D. Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, **377,** 485
Keinan, E. *See under* Shabat, D, **374,** 143
Keith, C T. *See under* Brown, E J, **377,** 441, **378,** 644
Kelce, W R. Persistent DDT metabolite *p, p'*-DDE is a potent andro-

gen receptor antagonist (*with* Stone, C R, Laws, S C, Gray, L E, Kemppainen, J A, Wilson, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 581
Seleman, P B. Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels (*with* Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M), *Article*, **375**, 747
Sell, D B. Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, **377**, 473
Seller, L. Evolutionary biology: All's fair when love is war, *News and views*, **373**, 190
Sellermann, K L *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375**, 471
Sellett, R L. *See under* Mareschal, M, **375**, 134
Selley, J C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Selley, J M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Selley, P M. *See under* Well, D, **374**, 60
Selly, D. *See under* Ladley, J J, **378**, 766
Selly, M J. Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol (*with* Roberts, S M), *News and views*, **373**, 192
Selly, R B. Endocytosis: Ringing necks with dynamin, *News and views*, **374**, 116
Selly-Borges, M. Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, **373**, 284
Selsall, T N. *See under* Reach, W T, **374**, 521
Selsell, D. *See under* Wooster, R, **378**, 789
Selso, J A S. Dynamic Patterns: The Self-Organization of Brain and Behaviour, *Book review by* Friston, K J, **375**, 643
Selsoe, G. Hypermutation in T cells questioned (*with* Zheng, B, Kepler, T B), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 285
Semp, D S. Catalytic antibodies: How to promote proton transfer, *News and views*, **373**, 196
Semppainen, J A. *See under* Kelce, W R, **375**, 581
Senakin, T P. *See under* Bond, R A, **374**, 272
Sendall, J-M. *See under* Blackman, D K, **374**, 824
Sendall, K. Applied Composite Materials: An International Journal for the Science and Application of Composite Materials (*ed.* Beaumont, P W R), *Journal review*, **377**, 270
Sendrick, E. *See under* Bevis, M, **374**, 249
Sendrick-Jones, J. *See under* Irving, M, **375**, 688
See under Molloy, J E, **378**, 209
Sennard, O. *See under* Van Meervelt, L, **374**, 742
Sennedy, B M. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376**, 675
Sennedy, C. Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP (*with* Leff, P), *News and views*, **377**, 385
Sennett, J P. A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin (*with* Ingram, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 510
Senyon, C J. *See under* Schafer, W R, **375**, 73
See under Hunter, C P, **377**, 229
Sepler, T B. *See under* Kelsoe, G, **375**, 285
Serlavage, A R. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Serp, H. *See under* Taylor, T N, **378**, 244
Serppoia, T. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun (*with* Curran, T), *News and views*, **373**, 199
Serr, B D. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376**, 675
Serr, I D. Cation selectivity in ion channels (*with* Sansom, M S P), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 112
Serridge, J F. *See under* Kim, J S, **375**, 383
Serwin, R A. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377**, 717
Ses, P H. Superconductivity: Flux lattice makes a hesitant breakaway, *News and views*, **376**, 729
Seshishian, H. *See under* Chiba, A, **374**, 166
Sesteven, M J. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374**, 141
Setchen, M B. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373**, 225
Setchum, K A. A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem (*with* Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 690
Shan, A M. *See under* Beck, R A, **373**, 55
Shan, I A. *See under* Nogales, E, **375**, 424
Shan, K. *See unde-* Games, D, **373**, 523
Shan, M A. *See under* Beck, R A, **373**, 55
Shan, N U. Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, **374**, 400
Sharbanda, S. Activation of the c-Abl tyrosine kinase in the stress response to DNA-damaging agents (*with* Ren, P, Pandey, P, Shafman, T D, Feller, S M, Weichselbaum, R R, Kufe, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 785
Shazipov, R. *See under* Zefirov, A, **376**, 393
Shoo, C-Y. *See under* Chong, J P J, **375**, 418
See under Madine, M A, **375**, 421
Shoo, S C. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376**, 246
Shosla, C. *See under* McDaniel, R, **375**, 549
See under Pieper, R, **378**, 263
Shurana, B. Extrapolation or attention shift? (*with* Nijhawan, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **378**, 566
Sibanov, A M. Enzyme memory: What is remebered and why?, *News and views*, **374**, 596
Siefer, M C. Modulation of apoptosis by the widely distributed Bcl-2 homologue Bak (*with* Brauer, M J, Powers, V C, Wu, J J, Umansky, S R, Tomei, L D, Barr, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 736
Sieffhaber, T. Direct NMR evidence for an intermediate preceding the rate-limiting step in the unfolding of ribonuclease A (*with* Labhardt, A M, Baldwin, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 513
Sii, T. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375**, 659
Sikkawa, J M. *See under* Shi, J, **377**, 707
Sikkawa, M. Three-dimensional structure of the kinesin head–microtubule complex (*with* Ishikawa, T, Wakabayashi, T, Hirokawa, N), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 274
Sikuchi, A. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374**, 240
Sikuchi, H. *See under* Toney, M F, **374**, 709
Sikuchi, M. A shopping trolley seismograph, *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 19
Sikutani, H. *See under* van Essen, D, **378**, 620
Silburn, C. *See under* McGuire, B, **376**, 478
Silgard, M P. Anticipated stimuli across skin (*with* Merzenich, M M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 663
Silmister, C W. Poetry of the Universe: A Mathematical Exploration of the Cosmos (*by* Osserman, R), *Book review*, **373**, 670
On the Shoulders of Giants (*by* Lines, M E), *Book review*, **376**, 305
Sim, A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Sim, E. Polymer microstructures formed by moulding in capillaries (*with* Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 581
Clustering of Shaker-type K⁺ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases (*with* Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan. Y N, Sheng, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 85
Sim, I J. *See under* Kosslyn, S M, **378**, 496
Sim, J S. Nitrogen isotope abundances in the recent solar wind (*with* Kim, Y, Marti, K, Kerridge, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 383
Sim, S K. *See under* Simske, J S, **375**, 142
See under Douhal, A, **378**, 260
Sim, U-J. *See under* Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Sim, Y. *See under* Kim, J S, **375**, 383
Crystal structure of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase (*with* Eom, S H, Wang, J, Lee, D-S, Suh, S W, Steitz, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 612
Simberling, W J. *See under* Well, D, **374**, 60
Simelman, D. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378**, 150
Simmel, C B. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378**, 150
Sincald, C. Laboratory investigation of the interaction of off-axis mantle plumes and spreading centres (*with* Ito, G, Gable, C), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 758
Sing, C Y. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376**, 675
Sing, D. Interface Science (*ed.* Srolovitz, D J), *Journal review*, **377**, 269
Surface Review and Letters (*ed.* Tong, S Y), *Journal review*, **377**, 269
Tribology Letters (*ed.* Spencer, N D, Tysoe, W T), *Journal review*, **377**, 269
See under Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Sing, J P. Mathematics: The Science of Patterns (*by* Devlin, K), *Book review*, **373**, 206
The Mathematical Universe: An Alphabetical Journey Through the Great Proofs, Problems, and Personalities (*by* Dunham, W), *Book review*, **373**, 206
Sing, J W. *See under* Colman, S M, **378**, 769
Sing-Hele, D. A Travel Guide To Scientific Sites of the British Isles (*by* Tanford C, Reynolds, J), *Book review*, **375**, 546
Singms, K J. Transformation of stishovite to a denser phase at lower-mantle pressures (*with* Cohen, R E, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 243
Singon, A L. *See under* Streiffer, S K, **377**, 194
Singsbury, D T. Journal of Computational Biology: A Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rosenfeld, R, **377**, 267
Sinlen, L J. Leukaemia and wartime evacuees (*with* John, S M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 293
Investigating Disease Patterns: The Science of Epidemiology (*by* Stolley, P, Lasky, T), *Book review*, **377**, 26
Sinosita, K., Jr. *See under* Nishizaka, T, **377**, 251
Sintner, C. *See under* Chitnis, A, **375**, 761
Sinzler, R J. Geochemistry: Minute mantle melts (*with* Langmuir, C H), *News and views*, **375**, 274
Sipfstuhl, J. *See under* Alley, R B, **373**, 393
Sirk, P M. *See under* Hawksworth, D L, **378**, 341
Sirkness, E F. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Sirkpatrick, M. Sexual selection: *Déjà vu* all over again (*with* Barton, N), *News and views*, **377**, 388
Sirkwood, A. Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependant synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience (*with* Lee, H-K, Bear, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 328
Sirkwood, T. How and Why We Age (*by* Hayflick, L), *Book review*, **373**, 484
Sirn, D. *See under* Qiu, R-G, **374**, 457
Sirschner, M W. *See under* Chen, J, **374**, 386
Sirschvink, J L. *See under* Kobayashi, A K, **374**, 123
Sirtley, JR. Symmetry of the order parameter in the high-T^c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Tsuei, C C, Sun, J Z, Chi, C C, Yu-Jahnes, L S, Gupta, A, Rupp, M, Ketchen, M B), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 225
Sishimoto, I. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378**, 65
Sissinger, C R. Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506–calcineurin complex (*with* Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 641
Sitamoto, T. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376**, 434
Sitamura, N. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373**, 702
Sitamura, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377**, 165
Sivelson, S A. *See under* Emery, V J, **374**, 434
Slaasen, K. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374**, 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374**, 785
Slaffke, O. Switzerland seeks greater role in EC research projects (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **373**, 462
Swiss role in EU research will remain limited, *News*, **378**, 323
Slages, N. Stimulation of RNA polymerase II transcription initiation by recruitment of TBP *in vivo* (*with* Strubin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 822
Slebe, C. *See under* Scheffzek, K, **374**, 378
Sleebe, H-J. *See under* Riedel, R, **374**, 526
Sleifeld, Y. *See under* Joel, D M, **374**, 220
Sleiman, R N. *See under* Yaron, U, **376**, 753
Slein, E M. Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge (*with* Karsten, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 52
Slein, G. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375**, 685
Slein, R. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378**, 390
Slein, S A. *See under* Baldo, M V C, **378**, 565
Slenerman, P. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375**, 606
Sleuser, B. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373**, 615
Sley, N. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377**, 646
Slier, J. The Quest for Anastasia: Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs (*with* Mingay, H), *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378**, 99
Slimchuk, J A. Scaling of heating rates in solar coronal loops (*with* Porter, L J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 131
Slinek, K M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Slingmüller, U. *See under* Wu, H, **377**, 242
Slink, C. *See under* Davidson, E A, **376**, 472
Slinman, D M. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374**, 546
Slitgord, K D. *See under* Agar, S M, **374**, 232
Slix, N. *See under* Yéïamos, I, **376**, 225
Slug, D D. *See under* Tse, J S, **378**, 595
Sluger, J. *See under* Lovell, J, **378**, 103
The Apollo Adventure: The Making of the Apollo Space Program and the Movie Apollo 13, *Book review by* Gee, H, **378**, 103
Sluger, R. *See under* Schumacher, M A, **375**, 84
Slüppel, M. *See under* Huizinga, J D, **373**, 347
Snapp, E A. *See under* Mallet, A, **378**, 314
Snapp, S. A Passion for Plants: From the Rainforests of Brazil to Kew Gardens (*by* Langmead, C), *Book review*, **374**, 604
Guide to Flowering Plant Families (*by* Zomlefer, W B), *Book review*, **374**, 604
Natural history: Depicting the facts of life, *Children's books*, **378**, 315
Digital nature, *Children's books*, **378**, 317
Snecht, L J. *See under* Benner, S A, **377**, 109
Snecht, S. *See under* Fior, H, **375**, 482
Sniffen, D. *See under* Hurley, K, **374**, 94
Snight, D. Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution (*by* Newman, W R), *Book review*, **373**, 669
A History of Scientific Thought: Elements of a History of Science (*by* Serres, M), *Book review*, **378**, 105
Snight, P. Optical Coherence and Quantum Optics (*by* Mandel, L, Wolf, E), *Book review*, **378**, 348
Snight, R W. *See under* Karl, T R, **377**, 217
Snighton, D R. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378**, 641
Snill, E H. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377**, 335S
Snoblich, J A. Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division (*with* Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 624
Snoepfel, L. *See under* Gstaiger, M, **373**, 360
Snoll, A H. Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative (*by* de Duve, C), *Book review*, **375**, 201
Snossow, M. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376**, 92
Snott, R. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377**, 713
Snude, J. *See under* Bowyer, S, **375**, 212
Snudsen, B M. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
So, M K W. *See under* Tromp, T K, **376**, 327
Sobayashi, A K. Ferromagnetism and EMFs (*with* Kirschvink, J L, Nesson, M H), *Scientific correspondence*, **374**, 123
Sobayashi, K. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374**, 600
Sobayashi, R. *See under* Henry, R W, **374**, 653
Sobe, B. A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands (*with* Deisenhofer, J), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 183
Sobilka, B K. *See under* Hein, L, **377**, 744
Soch, A E. Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 (*with* Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 517
Soch, C. *See under* Crick, F, **375**, 121, **377**, 294
Socher, H P. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373**, 615
Socisko, D A. *See under* Bessen, R A, **375**, 698
Soeberl, C. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, **378**, 17
Soehn, R K. Good manners, *Correspondence*, **378**, 10
Soekemoer, A M. A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 - 184 (*with* Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 697
Soetzie, T F. *See under* Heintz, R A, **378**, 359
Soh, J. Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition (*with* Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 506
Sohn, M. The Race Gallery: The Return of Racial Science, *Book review by* Marks, J, **378**, 143
Soivula, M. *See under* Viitala, J, **373**, 425
Solb, C E. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377**, 717
Solb, F C. Blindsight in normal observers (*with* Braun, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 336
Soleske, A J. *See under* Liao, S, **374**, 193
Solesnick, R. *See under* Yao, B, **378**, 307
Solesnikov, S S. A cyclic-nucleotide-suppressible conductance activated by transducin in taste cells (*with* Margolskee, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 85
Somatsu, T. *See under* Okamura, H, **378**, 88
Somiyama, N H. Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin (*with* Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 244
Somczykowski, M. *See under* Zeldov, E, **375**, 373
Sondo, O. *See under* Akazawa, T, **377**, 585
Sondo, S. A reaction_diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus* (*with* Asai, R), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 765

Kondo, T. *See under* Yoshida, K, **373**, 291
König, K. Cell damage by near-IR microbeams (*with* Liang, H, Berns, M W, Tromberg, B J), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 20
Konigsberg, W H. *See under* Shamoo, Y, **376**, 362, 616
Konishi, K. *See under* Okamura, H, **378**, 88
Konner, M. Why We Get Sick: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine (*by* Nesse, R M, Williams G C), *Book review*, **375**, 641
Konnerth, A. *See under* Eilers, J, **373**, 155
Koo, L C. *See under* Ho, J H-C, **374**, 758
Koob, G F. *See under* Carrera, M R A, **378**, 727
Koopman, J. *See under* Eckhardt, M, **373**, 715
Kopan, R. *See under* Jarriault, S, **377**, 355
Köppe, B. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375**, 606
Kopylov, N. *See under* Özdas, E, **375**, 126
Korber, B T M. Protecting HIV databases (*with* Learn, G, Mullins, J I, Hahn, B H, Wolinsky, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **378**, 242
Korenaga, J. *See under* Hey, R N, **378**, 167
Koretzky, G A. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374**, 546
Koriata, K T. *See under* Arav, N, **376**, 576
Korn, R. Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point (*with* Ramkissoon, Y), *News and views*, **378**, 557
Korsberg, A. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373**, 184
The Golden Helix: Inside Biotech Ventures, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **378**, 113
Korpimäki, E. *See under* Viitala, J, **373**, 425
Korsmeyer, S J. *See under* Yu, B D, **378**, 505
Kortan, A R. *See under* Özdas, E, **375**, 126
Korzhinsky, M A. Native Al and Si formation (*with* Tkachenko, S I, Shmulovich, K I, Steinberg, G S), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 544
Kosa, T. *See under* Gibbons, W M, **377**, 43
Kosaka, H. *See under* Shimizu, S, **374**, 811
Kotlaizuka, N. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375**, 301
Koski, R A. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, **377**, 679
Kosslyn, S M. Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex (*with* Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 496
Kotilainen, A T. Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years (*with* Shackleton, N J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 323
Kouklis, P. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377**, 473
Kouveliotou, C. *See under* Hurley, K, **374**, 94
Kouzarides, T. *See under* Martin, K, **375**, 691
Kowdley, G C. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377**, 737
Koyama, K. Evidence for shock acceleration of high-energy electrons in the supernova remnant SN1006 (*with* Petre, R, Gotthelf, E V, Hwang, U, Matsuura, M, Ozaki, M, Holt, S S), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 255
Kozak, D L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Kozlowski, R. *See under* Von Damm, K L, **375**, 47
Krajewski, J J. *See under* Cava, R F, **377**, 215
Kramer, D. ...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, **378**, 652
Kramer, M G. *See under* Marden, J H, **377**, 332
Krammer, P H. *See under* Dhein, J, **373**, 438
See under Los, M, **375**, 81
See under Westerndorp, M O, **375**, 497
Kraus, J M. The signature of conductance quantization in metallic point contacts (*with* van Ruitenbeck, J M, Finn, V V, Yanson, I K, de Jongh, L J), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 767
Krapivinsky, G. The G-protein-gated atrial K^+ channel I_{KACh} is a heteromultimer of two inwardly rectifying K^+-channel proteins (*with* Gordon, E A, Wickman, K, Velimirović, B, Krapivinsky, L, Clapham, D E), *Article*, **374**, 135
Krapivinsky, L. *See under* Krapivinsky, G, **374**, 135
Krauter, K. A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 12 (*with* Montgomery, K, Yoon, S-J, LeBlanc-Straceski, J, Renault, B, Marondel, I, Herdman, V, Cupelli, L, Banks, A, Lierman, J, Menninger, J, Bray-Ward, P, Nadkarni, P, Weissenbach, J, Le Paslier, D, Rigault, P, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Miller, P, Ward, D, Kucherlapati, R), *Genome Directory: Article*, **377**, 321S
Krawczak, M. Core database (*with* Cooper, D N), *Correspondence*, **374**, 402
Krebs, E G. *See under* Alberola-Ila, J, **373**, 620
Kregs, J H. Male–female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice (*with* John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O), *Letter to Nature*, **375**, 146
Kriauciunas, A. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377**, 530
Krichbaum, T P. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373**, 44
Krieg, A M. CpG motifs in bacterial DNA trigger direct B-cell activation (*with* Yi, A-K, Matson, S, Waldschmidt, T J, Bishop, G A, Teasdale, R, Koretzky, G A, Klinman, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **374**, 546
Kristensen, R M. *See under* Funch, P, **378**, 711
Krouberg, P P. Intergalactic magnetism: Time trials test the field, *News and views*, **374**, 404
Kruneuberg, M. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375**, 241
Kruneuberger, J. *See under* Traas, J, **375**, 676
Krotkova, A. *See under* Feihling, H J, **375**, 795, **378**, 419
Kroto, H W. *See under* Hsu, W K, **377**, 687
Krowka, J F. *See under* Ascher, M S, **375**, 196
Krueger, A J. *See under* Rose, W I, **375**, 477
Krueger, H W. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378**, 371
Krueger, K M. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376**, 781
Krupnick, A. Small is Stupid: Blowing the Whistle on the Greens (*by* Beckerman, W), *Book review*, **375**, 114
Krusin-Elbaum, L. High current densities above 100 K in the high-temperature superconductor $HgBa_2CaCu_2O_{6+\delta}$ (*with* Tsuei, C C, Gupta, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 679
Kubik, P. *See under* Kumar, N, **378**, 675
Kuc, T. *See under* Goslar, T, **377**, 414
Kucherlapati, R S. *See under* Krauter, K, **377**, 321S
See under Collins, J E, **377**, 367S
Kuchroo, V K. *See under* Chen, Y, **376**, 177, **377**, 257
Kudumakis, P. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377**, 473
Kufe, D W. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376**, 785
Kühlbrandt, W. Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, **374**, 497
Kühlmorgen, B. *See under* Schleper, C, **375**, 741
Kuhn, D N. *See under* Gould, K S, **378**, 241
Kuhn, R J. Virology: When it's better to lie low (*with* Rossmann, M G), *News and views*, **375**, 275
Kuhn, S L. Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376**, 397
Kuijken, K. *See under* Smetie, A, **375**, 286
Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Nakajima, T, **378**, 463
Kulsrud, R. Obituary: Hannes Alfvén (1908-95), *News and views*, **375**, 187
Kuma, K. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376**, 184
Kumakura, S. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373**, 448
Kumar, A. Exploited authors, *Correspondence*, **377**, 570
Kumar, K. *See under* Rage, J C, **375**, 286
Kumar, N. Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean (*with* Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M), *Article*, **378**, 675
Kumar, S K. *See under* Toney, M F, **374**, 709
Kumar, T R. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374**, 354, 356
Kummer, S. *See under* Basché, Th, **373**, 132
Kump, L R. *See under* Lovelock, J E, **373**, 110
Kunieda, H. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375**, 659
Kunkel-Bagden, E. *See under* Bregman, B S, **378**, 498
Kuno, J. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373**, 702
Kunsch, C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377**, 3S
Kunz, C. *See under* Rey, F A, **375**, 291
Künzler, P. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Kuo, C-F. *See under* Mol, C D, **374**, 381
Kuo, P H. *See under* Rye, R, **378**, 603
Kuper, A. The King of the World in the Land of Pygmies (*by* Mark, J), *Book review*, **375**, 458
Kuperman, A. *See under* Oliver, S, **378**, 47
Kurecki, T. *See under* Antoon, A A, **374**, 693
Kurilla, M G. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375**, 685
Kurimoto, M. *See under* Okamura, H, **378**, 88
Kuriwaki, T. *See under* Yagami-Hiromasa, T, **377**, 652
Kurlyan, J. *See under* Goldberg, J, **376**, 745
Kurokawa, R. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377**, 397
Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a co-repressor (*with* Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 451
Kurth, R. *See under* Baier, M, **378**, 563
Kurtz, D. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373**, 46
Kurtz, R D. *See under* Mareschal, M, **375**, 134
Kurz, W. *See under* Rappaz, M, **375**, 103
Kusahara, K. Future of Japanese universities, *Correspondence*, **374**, 528
Kushiya, E. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373**, 151
Kushwaha, S S. Colonial dinosaur, *Correspondence*, **378**, 658
Kutsuwada, T. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373**, 151
Kuusaari, M. *See under* Hanski, I, **377**, 618
Küver, J. *See under* Fossing, H, **374**, 713
Kwiatkowski, D. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376**, 246
Kwok, R P S. *See under* Lundblad, J R, **374**, 85
Kwon, Y-g. *See under* Goldberg, J, **376**, 745
Kwong, P D. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374**, 327
Kyriakis, J M. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377**, 750
Kyrö, E. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375**, 131
Kyte, J. Structure in Protein Chemistry, *Book review by* Taylor, W R, Green, N M, **375**, 372
La Thangue, N B. *See under* Martin, K, **375**, 691
Labarca, C. Channel gating governed symmetrically by conserved leucine residues in the M2 domain of nicotinic receptors (*with* Nowak, M W, Zhang, H, Tang, L, Deshpande, P, Lester, H A), *Letter to Nature*, **376**, 514
Labelle, M. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376**, 37
Labhardt, A M. *See under* Kieffhaber, T, **375**, 513
Labosky, P A. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377**, 748
Lacalli, T C. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 110
Lachaise, D. *See under* Joly, D, **377**, 202
Lacroix, B. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Lacy-Hulbert, A. Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields (*with* Wilkins, R C, Hesketh, T R, Metcalfe, J C), *Scientific correspondence*, **375**, 23
Ladley, J J. Explosive Australasian mistletoe (*with* Kelly, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **378**, 766
LaFace, D. *See under* Brunner, T, **373**, 441
Lafaille, J. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378**, 124
Laffez, P. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375**, 301
Lage, J. *See under* Michard, D, **376**, 649, **377**, 22
Lagendijk, A. *See under* Wierstra, D S, **373**, 203
Lai, C. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378**, 390
Lai, H. *See under* Lai, S, **375**, 196
Lai, S. Paradox remains (*with* Page, J B, Lai, H), *Scientific Correspondence*, **375**, 196
Lai, W C. *See under* Barry, M A, **377**, 632
Laing, N. *See under* Cleveland, D W, **378**, 342
Laird, E R. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377**, 32
Lallemand, Y. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374**, 65
Lalloo, D G. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375**, 606
Lam, V H. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375**, 64, **376**, 447, **377**, 22
Lamb, H F. Relation between century-scale Holocene arid intervals in tropical and temperate zones (*with* Gasse, F, Benkaddour, A, El Hamouti, N, van der Kaars, S, Perkins, W T, Pearce, N J, Roberts, C N), *Letter to Nature*, **373**, 134
Lamb, M J. *See under* Jablonka, E, **375**, 744
Lamb, T. Colour: Art and Science (*with* Bourriau, J), *Book review by* Morgan, M J, **375**, 113
Lambeck, K. Satellite altimetry: Understanding ocean dynamics, *News and views*, **373**, 474
Lampert, W. Ecology: Egg bank investment, *News and views*, **377**, 479
Lamphier, M S. *See under* Tamura, T, **376**, 596
Lampton, M. *See under* Bowyer, S, **375**, 212
Lanahan, A. *See under* Li, X-J, **378**, 398
Lancaster, F W. *See under* Haricombe, L J, **376**, 31
Lancaster, J. *See under* Wooster, R, **378**, 789
Lancaster, J L. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375**, 54
Land, M F. Vision: Fast-focus telephoto eye, *News and views*, **373**, 658
Which parts of the road guide steering? (*with* Horwood, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377**, 339
Lande, K. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **375**, 29
Lander, E S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377**, 175S
Landman, U. *See under* Bhusan, B, **374**, 607
Landsberg, P. About Time: Einstein's Unfinished Revolution (*by* Davies, P), *Book review*, **375**, 548
Lane, S A. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377**, 335S
Lane, W S. *See under* Sun, X J, **377**, 173
Lang, E J. *See under* Welsh, J P, **374**, 453
Langdon, W Y. *See under* Jones, C, **376**, 145
Langeland, J A. *See under* Carroll, S B, **375**, 58
Langenbach, L L. *See under* Krege, J H, **375**, 146
Langley, H D. A History of Medicine in the Early US Navy, *Book review by* Porter, R, **376**, 130
Langmead, C. A Passion for Plants: From the Rainforests of Brazil to Kew Gardens, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374**, 604
Langmuir, C H. *See under* Kinzler, R J, **375**, 274
Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea (*by* Ballard, R D, McConnell, M), *Book review*, **376**, 221
Langton, C G. Artificial Life (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Sigmund, K, **377**, 265
Lank, D B. Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax* (*with* Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 59
Lannfelt, L. *See under* Rogaev, E I, **376**, 775
Lanou, R E, Jr. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **375**, 29
Lansbury, P T. *See under* Bessen, R A, **375**, 698
Lantos, P L. *See under* Collinge, J, **378**, 779
Lanyi, J K. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, **375**, 461
Lanzavecchia, A. *See under* Valitutti, S, **375**, 148
Lanzerotti, L J. *See under* Thomson, D J, **376**, 139
Lanzetta, K M. *See under* Barcons, X, **376**, 321
Larbig, W. *See under* Fior, H, **375**, 482
Lardelli, M. Discriminatory Frontier policy, *Correspondence*, **376**, 12
Residents' rights, *Correspondence*, **378**, 330
Larget-Piet, D. *See under* Well, D, **374**, 60
Larick, F. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378**, 275
Larter, S. *See under* Head, I, **373**, 293
Lascano, C E. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376**, 473
Lashof, D A. Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, **374**, 300
Lasky, R A. *See under* Madine, M A, **375**, 421
See under Görlich, D, **377**, 246
Lasky, T. *See under* Stolley, P, **377**, 26
Lassmann, H. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375**, 798
Lata, R K. *See under* Frank, J, **376**, 441
Latchman, D S. The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, **375**, 100
Lathika, N. *See under* Bhasin, V K, **376**, 458
Laurance, M E. *See under* Lundblad, J R, **374**, 85
Laurell, F. *See under* Margulis, W, **378**, 699
Laurenson, M K. Controversial cheetahs? (*with* Caro, T M, Gros, P, Wielebnowski, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **377**, 392
Lauro, G M. *See under* Colasanti, M, **374**, 505
Law, K. *See under* Toumi, R, **375**, 111
Law, V S. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378**, 413
Lawandy, N M. Random laser? (*with* Balachandran, R M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373**, 204
Lawrence, G B. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils (*with* David, M B, Shortle, W C), *Letter to Nature*, **378**, 162
Lawrence, R D. *See under* Beck, R A, **373**, 55
Laws, S C. *See under* Kelce, W R, **375**, 581
Lawson, M. Australian researchers hold government to its promise, *News*, **373**, 651
Australia's CSIRO is urged to turn back to the future, *News*, **374**, 587
A modest boost for Australian science, *News*, **375**, 172
CSIRO attacked over review's 'omissions', *News*, **375**, 172
Agency heads say sorry to board for criticism from staff, *News*, **375**, 268
Curtain descends on CSIRO dispute, *News*, **375**, 443
Big four dominate Australian research, *News*, **375**, 623
Defence physicist takes on top post at Australia's CSIRO (*with* Dickson, D), *News*, **376**, 287

Australian researchers prepare for strike, *News*, **377,** 279
Rabbit virus threatens ecology after leaping the fence, *News*, **378,** 531
Lawson, M A. Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils (*with* Maxfield, F R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 75
Lawton, J H. Biological Diversity: The Coexistence of Species on Changing Landscapes (*by* Huston, M A), *Book review*, **373,** 32
Extinction Rates (*with* May, R M), *Book review by* Raup, D M, **375,** 460
Species Diversity in Space and Time (*by* Rosenzweig, M L), *Book review*, **376,** 562
Lay, T. Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, **374,** 115
Layden, A C. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Layer, A. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Lazar, B. *See under* Genin, A, **377,** 507
Lazarowski, E R. *See under* Paradiso, A M, **377,** 643
Lazdunski, M. *See under* Lingueglia, E, **378,** 730
Lazebnik, Y A. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Lazzaro, D. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Le Bozec, H. *See under* Dhenaut, C, **374,** 339
Le Gall, I. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Leahy, D J. *See under* Hall, T M T, **378,** 212
Leakey, M G. New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya (*with* Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A), *Article*, **376,** 565
Learmont, J C. *See under* Sullivan, J S, **378,** 10
Learn, G. *See under* Korber, B T M, **378,** 242
Learned, J G. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **375,** 29
LeBas, T P. *See under* Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Leben, W R. *See under* Katsikis, P D, **374,** 670
Leberman, R. Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure (*with* Soper, A K), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 364
LeBlanc-Straceski, J. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Lechleiter, J D. *See under* Jouaville, L S, **377,** 438
Leckband, D. The surface force apparatus – a tool for probing molecular protein interactions, *Product review*, **376,** 617
Lecoulant, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Lederberg, J. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Lederer, S E. Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
Ledoux, L. *See under* Dhenaut, C, **374,** 339
Lee, D-C. Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation (*with* Halliday, A N), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 771
Lee, D K. *See under* Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
Lee, D-S. *See under* Kim, Y, **376,** 612
Lee, D W. *See under* Gould, K S, **378,** 241
Lee, H-K. *See under* Kirkwood, A, **375,** 328
Lee, J J. *See under* Porter, J A, **374,** 363
Lee, J W. Interaction of thyroid-hormone receptor with a conserved transcriptional mediator (*with* Ryan, F, Swaffield, J C, Johnston, S A, Moore, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 91
See under Greenbaum, E, **376,** 438
Lee, K F. Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development (*with* Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 394
Lee, M. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Lee, N H. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Lee, Sally. Model for binding of transcription factor TF11B to the TBP–DNA complex (*with* Hahn, S), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 609
Lee, Stephen. *See under* Gardner, G B, **374,** 792
Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, **378,** 662
Leff, P. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
See under Kennedy, C, **377,** 385
Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
See under van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Legraud, J-F. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Leimann, M S. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Leloucq, R. *See under* Cassé, M, **373,** 318
Lehrach, H. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Lehrman, S. Ballot urged on ageing centre plans, *News*, **373,** 92
Failing stock prices put the squeeze on biotech start-ups, *News*, **373,** 178
US stalls over tests of marijuana to treat AIDS patients, *News*, **374,** 7
University blocks efforts to reveal researcher's identity, *News*, **374,** 109
Medical centre cuts staff in preparation for 'managed care', *News*, **374,** 202
Livermore hitches a ride on state lobbying efforts, *News*, **374,** 753
Chiron expands gene therapy efforts, *News*, **375,** 8
Coalition plans challenge to genetic patenting in the US, *News*, **375,** 268
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs (*with* Dickson, D), *News*, **375,** 348
Trans-species transplants raise virus fears, *News*, **376,** 8
US may drop federal support for families of researchers, *News*, **376,** 104
MITI clears new path for Japan's universities, *News*, **376,** 110
Baboon/man transplant backed for HIV victim, *News*, **376,** 204
Lawyers 'built tobacco smokescreen', *News*, **376,** 205
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, **376,** 288
Atom cloud has silver lining, *News*, **376,** 625
Smoke signals snuffed out in San Francisco, *News*, **376,** 626
US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, **377,** 377
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, **377,** 669
...but seeks 'practical' gene therapy deals, *News*, **378,** 7
Genetic testing 'needs more checks', *News*, **378,** 120
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, **378,** 327
CIA's psychic spies under scrutiny, *News*, **378,** 525
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, **378,** 529
Lehto, H J. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Leibowitz, P. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Leiden, J M. *See under* Muthusamy, N, **377,** 639
Leigh Brown, A J. *See under* Briant, L, **378,** 243
Leighton, P A. Disruption of imprinting caused by the deletion of the *H19* gene region in mice (*with* Ingram, R S, Eggenschwiler, J, Efstratiadis, A, Tilghman, S M), *Article*, **375,** 34
Leite, H M F. *See under* Vercesi, A E, **375,** 24
Lellouch, E. Chemical and thermal response of Jupiter's atmosphere following the impact of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, (*with* Paubert, G, Moreno, R, Festou, M C, Bézard, G, Bockelée-Morvan, D, Colom, P, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, Gautier, D, Marten, A, Despois, D, Strobel, D F, Sievers, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 592
Lemke, G. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378,** 390
Lénn, C. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Lenardic, A. Mantle dynamics and the heat flow into the Earth's continents (*with* Kaula, W M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 709
Lenardo, M J. *See under* Zheng, L, **377,** 348
Lenoir, G. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
LeNovère, N. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Lenter, M. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373,** 615
Leonard, J M. *See under* Ho, D D, **373,** 123
Leonard, P J T. Comet Shoemaker–Levy 9: Impact consensus emerges, *News and views*, **375,** 358
Leopold, L. *See under* Zhang, Y, **374,** 479
Lepage, T. Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning (*with* Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 711
Lépine, J C. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Lepper, H. *See under* Ferrick, D A, **373,** 255
Lesche, B. *See under* Margulis, W, **378,** 699
Lester, H A. *See under* Labarca, C, **376,** 514
Letcher, A J. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376,** 527
Letelier, R. *See under* Karl, D M, **373,** 230
Letivin, C. Russian scientists struggle on against cuts in funding, *News*, **374,** 489
LeToullec, R. *See under* Loubeyre, P, **378,** 44
Leturque, A. *See under* Saladin, R, **377,** 527
Leung, L L K. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Lev, S. Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions (*with* Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J), *Article*, **376,** 737
Levelt, C. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Leversha, M A. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Levesque, G. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Levi-Acobas, F. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Levilliers, J. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Levine, A. *See under* Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
Levine, I. *See under* Ben-Jacob, E, **373,** 566
Levine, M. *See under* Cai, H, **376,** 533
Levinovitz, A. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373,** 615
Levitan, D. Facilitation of *lin-12*-mediated signalling by *sel-12*, a *Caenorhabditis elegans S182* Alzheimer's disease gene (*with* Greenwald, I), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 351
Levitin, C. Soros foundation is defended against charges of spying, *News*, **373,** 274
Budget cuts will put Russian agency in 'critical' condition, *News*, **373,** 548
Russia links higher science funding to structural reforms, *News*, **374,** 105
Russian parliament boosts science funding, *News*, **374,** 395
Russian scientists threaten campaign of protests over funding, *News*, **377,** 94
Soros fund wins corporate support, *News*, **377,** 190
Chernomyrdin promises 'significant increase' for science, *News*, **378,** 4
See under Reichhardt, T, **378,** 225
Levitskaya, J. Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1 (*with* Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 685
Levitsky, V. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375,** 685
Levy, D H. Impact Jupiter: The Crash of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
Levy, E H. *See under* Gibbard, S, **378,** 592
Lew, R A. *See under* Recht, L D, **377,** 583
Lewin, B. Immunity (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brodsky, F M, **377,** 259
Lewis, C. Coexpression of P2X$_2$ and P2X$_3$ receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons (*with* Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 432
Lewis, C T. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Lewis, F A. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376,** 594
Lewis, Joe. *See under* Izaurralde, E, **376,** 709
Lewis, Julian. *See under* Chitnis, A, **375,** 761
See under Henrique, D, **375,** 787
Lewis, K. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Lewis, M J. *See under* Banfield, D K, **375,** 806
Lewis, S A. *See under* Tian, G, **375,** 250
Lewison, G. Assessing track records (*with* Anderson, J, Jack, J), *Correspondence*, **377,** 671
L'Haridon, S. Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir (*with* Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 223
Li, A W. *See under* He, G-P, **378,** 92
Li, C. Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins (*with* Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 594
Li, E. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Li, G. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Yaghi, O M, **378,** 703
Li, H. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
See under Yaghi, O M, **378,** 703
Li, L. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Li, M. Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons (*with* Sendtner, M, Smith, A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 724
Li, S. The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation (*with* Barker, H W, Moreau, L), *Article*, **376,** 486
Li, S-H. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Li, W-X. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Li, X. Mitotic forces control a cell-cycle checkpoint (*with* Nicklas, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 630
See under Love, J J, **376,** 791
Li, X-J. A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology (*with* Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 398
Li, Y. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
See under Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Liang, H. *See under* König, K, **377,** 20
Liang, Y. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Liao, D. Activation of postsynaptically silent synapses during pairing-induced LTP in CA1 region of hippocampal slice (*with* Hessler, N A, Malinow, R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 400
Liao, S. A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme (*with* Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 193
Libet, B. Necessary brain, *Correspondence*, **375,** 100
Libman, J. *See under* Zelikovich, L, **374,** 790
Licht, P. *See under* Altmann, J, **377,** 688
Liddell, C M. Science in Australia, *Correspondence*, **376,** 380
Liddington, R. *See under* Liu, D, **376,** 191
Liddle, L F. *See under* Chapman, T, **373,** 241
Lieber, C M. *See under* Dai, H, **375,** 769
Lieberburg, I. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Lieberman, P. *See under* Chi, T, **377,** 254
Liebert, J. *See under* Burrows, A, **373,** 191
Lieman, J. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Lieu, R. *See under* Bowyer, S, **375,** 212
Liew, F Y. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Lifson, J D. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
Lightman, S L. Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, **378,** 233
Lighton, J R B. *See under* Roces, F, **373,** 392
Likhtarev, I A. Thyroid cancer in the Ukraine (*with* Sobolev, B G, Kairo, I A, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Oleinic, V A, Epshtein, E V, Beral, V), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 365
Lilley, D M J. *See under* Bianchi, M E, **375,** 532
Lillien, L. Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 158
Lim, D. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Lim, W A. Structural determinants of peptide-binding orientation and of sequence specifity in SH3 domains (*with* Richards, F M, Fox, R O), *Erratum*, **374,** 94
Lin, C. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Lin, H. Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF (*with* Grosschedl, R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 263
Lin, L-F H. *See under* Tomac, A, **373,** 335
See under Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Lin, L H. Structural engineering of an orb-spider's web (*with* Edmonds, D T, Vollrath, F), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 146
Lin, Y. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Lin-Chao, S. *See under* McDowall, K J, **374,** 287
Lincoln, T. Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, **373,** 196
Lindee, M S. Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
See under Nelkin, D, **377,** 113
Linder, R. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Lindner, J F. *See under* Braiman, Y, **378,** 465
Lindoy, L F. Supramolecular chemistry: New ribbons and threads, *News and views*, **376,** 293
Lindqvist, E. *See under* Tomac, A, **373,** 335
Lindsay, R M. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, **373,** 289
See under Acheson, A, **374,** 450
Lines, M E. On the Shoulders of Giants, *Book review by* Kilmister, C W, **376,** 305
Ling, N. *See under* Behan, D P, **378,** 284
Lingueglia, E. Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel (*with* Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 730
Lippard, S J. *See under* Takahara, P M, **377,** 649
Lipton, P. Killing Time: The Autobiography of Paul Feyerabend (*by*

Feyerabend, P), *Book review*, **374,** 837
Liquori, A M. Miracle or fake?, *Correspondence*, **375,** 624
Lissn, F. *See under* Kaenders, W G, **375,** 214
Lister, A. Mammoth (*with* Bahn, P), *Book review by* Palmer, D, **373,** 116
Ice cores and mammoth extinction (*with* Sher, A V), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 23
Lithgow, T. *See under* Hachiya, N, **376,** 705
Liungtung, Y. *See under* Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Little, P. Navigational progress, *News and views*, **377,** 286
Little, S. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Liu, D. Crystal structure of the zeta isoform of the 14-3-3 protein (*with* Blenkowska, J, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Fu, H, Liddington, R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 191
Liu, E T. *See under* Varmus, B C, **373,** 623
Liu, G. Properties of synaptic transmission at single hippocampal synaptic boutons (*with* Tsien, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 404
Liu, L. Matching needed for stereopsis (*with* Stevenson, S B, Schor, C M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 203
Liu, L-L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Liu, P. *See under* Ramírez-Solis, R, **378,** 720
Liu, X. Sensory but not motor neuron deficits in mice lacking NT4 and BDNF (*with* Ernfors, P, Wu, H, Jaenisch, R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 238
Liu, X-J. *See under* Behan, D P, **378,** 284
Liu, X Y. Prediction of crystal growth morphology based on structural analysis of the solid–fluid interface (*with* Boek, E S, Briels, W J, Bennema, P), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 342
Livingston, D M. *See under* Arany, Z, **374,** 81
See under Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
Livingston, W. *See under* Lynch, D K, **376,** 733
Llinares, J. *See under* Martínez-Sala, R, **378,** 241
Llinás, R. Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, **373,** 107
See under Welsh, J P, **374,** 453
Lloyd, M. *See under* Marrs, K A, **375,** 397
Lo, A C. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Lo, D. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Lo, D C. *See under* Riddle, D R, **378,** 189
Lock, S. Science and the Quiet Art: The Role of Medical Research in Health Care (*by* Weatherall, D), *Book review*, **375,** 642
Lockhart, A. *See under* Hirose, K, **376,** 277
Lockley, M. Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States (*with* Hunt, A P), *Book review by* Palmer, D, **378,** 674
Lockwood, D J. *See under* Lu, Z H, **378,** 258
Lodish, H F. *See under* Wu, H, **377,** 242
Loevinger, L. Reference Manual on Scientific Evidence (*by* Schwarzer, W W, *Book review*, **373,** 115
Logan, G A. Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles (*with* Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 53
Logan, J A. *See under* Toney, M F, **374,** 709
Logeat, F. *See under* Jarriault, S, **377,** 355
Loh, D Y. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Löhe, G. *See under* Michelsen, A, **375,** 639
Lokey, R S. Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution (*with* Iverson, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 303
Lombardi, V. Elastic distortion of myosin heads and repriming of the working stroke in muscle (*with* Piazzesi, G, Ferenczi, M A, Thirlwell, H, Dobbie, I, Irving, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 553
Lombillo, V A. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization (*with* Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 161
Long, C. *See under* Stayton, P S, **378,** 472
Long, E O. *See under* Pinet, V, **375,** 603
Long, J. *See under* Goldman, D, **373,** 99
Long, J A. The Rise of Fishes: 500 Million Years of Evolution, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **376,** 478
Longmire, J L. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Look, R B. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Lopes, D F. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Lopez, M J. Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide (*with* Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 65
Lopez, O T. *See under* Yan, Q, **373,** 341
López-Martínez, N. *See under* Sanz, J L, **376,** 731
Lorand, J-P. *See under* Reisberg, L, **376,** 159
Lorenzo, M J. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
Lorimer, D R. Birth rate of millisecond pulsars (*with* Lyne, A G, Festin, L, Nicastro, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 393
Los, M. Requirement for an ICE/CED-3 protease for FAS/APO-1-mediated apoptosis (*with* Van de Craen, M, Penning, L C, Schenk, H, Westendorp, M, Baeuerle, P A, Dröge, W, Krammer, P H, Fiers, W, Schulze-Osthoff, K), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 81
Löscher, B M. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373,** 412
Losser-Goehen, D. *See under* Joel, D M, **374,** 220
Lotan, A. Delivery of a nematocyst toxin (*with* Fishman, L, Loya, Y, Zlotkin, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 456
Lou, M. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Loubeyre, P. Stability of O_2/H_2 mixtures at high pressure (*with* LeToullec, R), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 44
Lough, A. *See under* Oliver, S, **378,** 47
Louie, S G. *See under* Chopra, N G, **377,** 135
Lourenço, N. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
Love, J J. Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1 (*with* Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 791
Loveday, C. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 193
Lovejoy, D. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Lovejoy, P E. *See under* Goodman, J, **377,** 23
Lovell, B. Edwin Hubble: Mariner of the Nebulae (*by* Christianson, G E), *Book review*, **377,** 588
Lovell, J. Lost Moon: The Perilous Voyage of Apollo 13 (*with* Kluger, J), *Book review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
Lovell, J E. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Lovell-Badge, R. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, **376,** 725
Lovelock, J E. Weathering and glacial cycles (*with* Kump, L R), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 110
Lovett, C. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Low, M-M M. Astrophysics: Bullets or fragmenting shells?, *News and views*, **377,** 287
Lowe, G. *See under* Gold, G H, **376,** 27
Lowenstein, D H. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Lowenstein, M G. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Loya, Y. *See under* Lotan, A, **375,** 456
Lozano, F. Affinity maturation leads to differential expression of multiple copies of a γ light-chain transgene (*with* Rada, C, Jarvis, J M, Milstein, C), *Correction*, **374,** 94
See under Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
Lozano, G. *See under* Montes de Oca Luna, R, **378,** 203
Lu, B. *See under* Wang, T, **374,** 262
See under Holley, S A, **376,** 249
See under Sasai, Y, **376,** 333, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
Lu, N. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 360
Lu, Q T. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Lu, X. *See under* Rivera-Pomar, R, **376,** 253
See under Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Lu, Y Z. *See under* Dai, H, **375,** 769
Lu, Z. *See under* Jiang, H, **378,** 409
Lu, Z H. Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO_2/Si superlattices (*with* Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 258
Lu, Z-L. Attention-generated apparent motion (*with* Sperling, G), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 237
Lub, J. *See under* Broer, D J, **378,** 467
Lubin, D. Effects of clouds and stratospheric ozone depletion on ultraviolet radiation trends (*with* Jensen, E H), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 710
Lucchini, R. Replication of transcriptionally active chromatin (*with* Sogo, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 276
Lucic, D. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Lucier, A A. *See under* Reams, G A, **378,** 449
Lucotte, G. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Lucy, J A. Molecular Membrane Biology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Armstrong, J, **377,** 261
Ludden, J N. *See under* Mareschal, M, **375,** 134
See under Calvert, A J, **375,** 670
Ludewig, U. *See under* Pusch, M, **373,** 527
Ludueña, R F. *See under* Nogales, E, **375,** 424
Ludwig, A M. The Price of Greatness: Resolving the Creativity and Madness Controversy, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375,** 547
Factual errors, *Correspondence*, **377,** 282
Ludwig, B. *See under* Iwata, S, **376,** 660
Ludwig, C. Prediction of ligand-promoted dissolution rates from the reactivities of aqueous complexes (*with* Casey, W H, Rock, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 44
Ludwig, R. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Luecke, H. Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion (*with* Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 512
Luescher, I F. CD8 modulation of T-cell antigen receptor–ligand interactions on living cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Vivier, E, Layer, A, Mahiou, J, Godeau, F, Malissen, B, Romero, P), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 353
Luisi, B. Nuclear Receptors: Dymer, dymer binding tight (*with* Freedman, L), *News and views*, **375,** 359
Luk, A Y. *See under* Heberlein, U, **373,** 709
Lukas, J. Retinoblastoma-protein-dependent cell-cycle inhibition by the tumour suppressor p16 (*with* Parry, D, Aagaard, L, Mann, D J, Bartkova, J, Strauss, M, Peters, G, Bartek, J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 503
Lunardi-Iskandar, Y. Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone (*with* Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 64
Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone (*with* Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C), *Correction*, **376,** 447
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women (*with* Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Thierry, A R, Gallo, R C, Bryant, J L, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Gill, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 22
Lund, J W G. *See under* Carter-Lund, H, **378,** 346
Lundblad, J R. Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP (*with* Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 85
Lundell, D J. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Lundgren, S E. *See under* Callahan, C A, **376,** 171
Lunine, J I. *See under* Burrows, A, **375,** 299, **378,** 333
See under Gibbard, S, **378,** 592
Luna, C A. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Luo, G. *See under* Pieper, R, **378,** 263
Luo, J-Q. *See under* Jiang, H, **378,** 409
Luo, R X. *See under* Weintraub, S J, **375,** 812
Luo, Y. Cell-cycle inhibition by independent CDK and PCNA binding domains in $p21^{Kip1}$ (*with* Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 159
Luporini, P. *See under* Vallesi, A, **376,** 522
Luttrell, D K. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Luttrell, L M. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Lutz, R J. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374,** 733
Lutz, Y. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Lyman, R L. Vertebrate Taphonomy, *Book review by* Andrews, P, **373,** 398
Lynch, D E. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375,** 385
Lynch, D H. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
See under Zheng, L, **377,** 348
Lynch, D K. Color and Light in Nature (*with* Livingston, W), *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
Lynch, H. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Lyne, A G. *See under* Lorimer, D R, **376,** 393
Lyne, J E. Origin of the Tunguska event (*with* Tauber, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638
Lyon, J. Altered Fates: Gene Therapy and the Re-tooling of Human Life (*with* Gorner, P), *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **375,** 545
Lyons, D. Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, **378,** 125
Ma, K. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Maas, R. *See under* Satokata, I, **374,** 460
Mabey, R. The Oxford Book of Nature Writing, *Book review by* Allen, D E, **374,** 319
McAdam, S. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
McAleese. Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, **374,** 671
McAuley-Hecht, K. *See under* Savva, R, **373,** 487
McBride, R A. The meaning of 'person', *Correspondence*, **375,** 352
McCall, R A. Fishbase: A Biological Database on Fish (CD-ROM and User's Manual) (*by* Froese, R, Pauly, D), *Book review* (*with* May, R M), **376,** 735
McCallum, B C. *See under* Nellist, P D, **374,** 630
McCammon, A L T. Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, **373,** 378
McCarthy, J J. *See under* Metcalfe, G, **374,** 39
McCartney, B. Journal of Marine Environmental Engineering (*ed.* Bruno, M S), *Journal review*, **377,** 268
McCauley, J. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376,** 381
McCave, I N. Circulation in the glacial North Atlantic inferred from grain size measurements (*with* Manighetti, B, Beveridge, N A S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 149
Macchetto, F. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Macchi, P. Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID) (*with* Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 65
McClain, J. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
McClelland, R J. Mannerly research (*with* O'Neill, F A, Duke, F J), *Correspondence*, **375,** 625
McClintock, J E. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **378,** 157
McClure, M O. HIV clearance in an infant? (*with* Bieniasz, P D, Weber, J N, Tedder, R S, O'Shea, S, Banatvala, J E, Tudor-Williams, G, Simmonds, P, Holmes, E C), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 637
McConalogue, L. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
McConnell, M. *See under* Langmuir, C H, **376,** 221
McCord, J M. Redox Report (*ed.* Eaton, J W, Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P), *Journal review*, **377,** 260
McCormick, D A. Motor control: The cerebellar symphony, *News and views*, **374,** 412
McCormick, F. *See under* Qiu, R-G, **374,** 457
See under Nassar, N, **375,** 554
McCormick, M P. Atmospheric effects of the Mt Pinatubo eruption, *Review article(with* Thomason, L W, Trepte, C R), **373,** 399
McCormick, R J. *See under* Parvin, J D, **373,** 724
MacCracken, M C. Climate change: The evidence mounts up, *News and views*, **376,** 645
McCulloch, P M. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
McCurdy, H E. Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space (*by* Sagan, C), *Book review*, **375,** 287
McCutchan, F E. *See under* Robertson, D L, **374,** 125
McCutchen, C W. ORI's unhappy lot, *Correspondence*, **377,** 282
McDaniel, R. Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits (*with* Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C), *Article*, **375,** 549
McDermott, G. Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria (*with* Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W), *Article*, **374,** 517
MacDonald, G J. *See under* Muller, R A, **377,** 107
McDonald, H G. *See under* de Muizon, C, **375,** 224
MacDonald, H R. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Macdonald, K C. *See under* Shen, Y, **373,** 140
McDonald, L A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
McDonald, S W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
McDougall, I. *See under* Leakey, M G, **376,** 565
McDowall, K J. Site-specific RNase E cleavage of oligonucleotides and inhibition by stem-loops (*with* Kaberdin, V R, Wu, S-W, Cohen, S N, Lin-Chao, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 287
McEachern, M J. Runaway telomere elongation caused by telomerase RNA gene mutations (*with* Blackburn, E H), *Article*, **376,** 403
McEvoy, J P. Stephen Hawking for Beginners (*with* Zarate, O), *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **375,** 371
McEwan, D. *See under* Davey, R J, **375,** 664
McEwen, A. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785

Macfarlane, J L. *See under* Pont-Kingdon, G A, **375,** 109
McFarlane, R. *See under* Boyd, M, **375,** 541
McGaugh, J L. *See under* Cahill, L, **377,** 295
McGaugh, S. Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, **377,** 386
McGinn, C. Mental Reality (*by* Strawson, G), *Book review*, **373,** 396
McGowan, G. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain (*with* Evans, S E), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 143
McGowan, J. HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 21
McGrath, M A. *See under* Hall, D T, **373,** 677
McGrath, M E. *See under* Wagner, R L, **378,** 690
McGrew, W C. Reflections of Eden: My Life with the Orangutans of Borneo (*by* Galdikas, B M F), *Book review*, **374,** 832
McGuigan, C. *See under* Izaurralde, E, **376,** 709
McGuire, B. Monitoring Active Volcanoes: Strategies, Procedures and Techniques (*with* Kilburn, C, Murray, J), *Book review by* Williams, S N, **376,** 478
Mach, V. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378,** 65
Machetel, P. *See under* Thoraval, C, **375,** 777
McHugh, T. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Macilwain, C. US National Cancer Institute chief quits, *News*, **373,** 3
Science awaits the reality of Republican rhetoric, *News*, **373,** 5
Republicans see private sector as holding key to growth of US science, *News*, **373,** 91
Call for more coordination of Gulf war syndrome research, *News*, **373,** 92
Roche pledges independence to new institute, *News*, **373,** 94
'Outdated figures misled critics of space station', *News*, **373,** 97
NSF 'should help fund private observatories', *News*, **373,** 179
US Congress targets research facilities, *News*, **373,** 179
US to rule on use of science in regulations, *News*, **373,** 180
Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, **373,** 181
Republican critics step up pressure on technology assessment office, *News*, **373,** 270
Republican warns of $35-billion cut in 1996 budget, *News*, **373,** 272
'$1 a shot' goal for DN374A analysis, *News*, **373,** 374
US technology support under the microscope, *News*, **373,** 374
Fusion project 'should wait for US results', *News*, **373,** 375
Clinton puts freeze on US science budget, *News*, **373,** 460
DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, **373,** 460
NSF: Research grants get 8 per cent boost, *News*, **373,** 460
Other highlights.. (*with* Reichhardt, T), *News*, **373,** 461
Sweeping reforms urged for US energy labs, *News*, **373,** 463
Indirect cost rules seek to deflect threat of 'capping', *News*, **373,** 552
White House under fire over lack of clear priorities.., *News*, **373,** 552
After 20 years, prospects remain bleak for minorities in US science, *News*, **373,** 645
R&D funding 'heading for 25% cut', *News*, **373,** 646
Scientists urged to protest against new 'book burners', *News*, **373,** 646
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, **374,** 3
House passes bill on cost analysis of new regulations, *News*, **374,** 106
White House aid to quit policy office, *News*, **374,** 107
Clinton team trims laboratory reform plans, *News*, **374,** 108
House Republicans float proposal for single Department of Science (*with* Reichhardt, T), *News*, **374,** 201
MIT chemist named to head spy agency, *News*, **374,** 201
Lab rejects report that nuclear dump 'could explode', *News*, **374,** 204
Smithsonian heeds physicists' complaints, *News*, **374,** 207
State university system sees 'devastating' cuts, *News*, **374,** 293
...as NSF asked how knife could fall, *News*, **374,** 294
NSF under fire for excluding white student from camp, *News*, **374,** 394
New 'security' role urged for science, *News*, **374,** 485
NIH faces plans to privatize clinical centre, *News*, **374,** 485
Fusion scientists urged to support political campaigns, *News*, **374,** 581
Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, **374,** 581
Academy may probe waste 'explosion' risk, *News*, **374,** 585
Earth Day is make or break for greens, *News*, **374,** 667
White House rejects proposal for Department of Science, *News*, **374,** 667
Now chemists hit at Smithsonian's 'anti-science' exhibit, *News*, **374,** 752
Study proposes PhD reforms, but no quota, *News*, **374,** 752
US physicists seek construction role in Europe's LHC, *News*, **374,** 757
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, **375,** 4
Canada to get own science satellite, *News*, **375,** 5
Split threatens young scientists' group, *News*, **375,** 95
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, **375,** 168
Even excellence is no longer good enough for the NSF, *News*, **375,** 173
NIH backers pledge last-ditch stand, *News*, **375,** 267
...but climate agency now finds itself on chopping block, *News*, **375,** 347
US Senate votes surprise reprieve for NIH..., *News*, **375,** 347
'Science and reason' forum finds enemies all around, *News*, **375,** 439
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, **375,** 523
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, **375,** 528
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, **375,** 618
AAAS seeks to fill policy advice vacuum, *News*, **375,** 622
Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, **375,** 622
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies (*with* Swinbanks, D), *News*, **375,** 709
Technology office heads for reprieve, *News*, **375,** 711
Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, **375,** 713
Budget axe threatens social science directorate at NSF, *News*, **376,** 4
AAAS to send forensic experts to Haiti, *News*, **376,** 9
US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, **376,** 106
50 years on success has a bitter taste, *News*, **376,** 106
Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, **376,** 201
Neutron source plans face uncertain future, *News*, **376,** 285
Technology office: now it's up, now it's down, *News*, **376,** 286
Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, **376,** 374
Moon landing film 'gave lift' to space station, *News*, **376,** 375
Canadian research strategy set for lukewarm welcome?, *News*, **376,** 376
Clinton's science adviser embroiled in 'book burning' row over risk bill, *News*, **376,** 453
Grants continue despite planned closure, *News*, **376,** 453
Go-ahead for tree salvage angers US Greens, *News*, **376,** 455
France and US in late conversion to 'zero-yield' nuclear test ban (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **376,** 540
Gene patent study drowned as OTA sinks, *News*, **376,** 541
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, **376,** 541
Sacked chimpanzee centre director complains of monkey business, *News*, **376,** 543
Industry backs 'downsizing' public research, but not joint projects, *News*, **377,** 3
US report raises fears over nitrate levels in water, *News*, **377,** 4
Republicans challenge 'misuse' of scientific data by US agencies, *News*, **377,** 8
US physicists rally to save standards agency, *News*, **377,** 93
Teraflop computer hits a Republican nerve, *News*, **377,** 96
Clinton billed to back US research effort..., *News*, **377,** 187
Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, **377,** 190
Forensic team digs up Haiti's deadly past, *News*, **377,** 278
Omnibus science bill heads for the TV screen, *News*, **377,** 374
US radiation report prompts bioethics move, *News*, **377,** 374
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, **377,** 376
US radiation report fails to satisfy critics, *News*, **377,** 470
Nuclear regulators to investigate 'contamination' incident at MIT, *News*, **377,** 563
Cuts raise questions over future of fusion (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **377,** 567
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, **377,** 567
Canadian government set to announce new technology programme, *News*, **377,** 665
Clinton portrays science as the path to racial harmony, *News*, **377,** 665
Cost-cutting and downsizing take their toll on US R&D, *News*, **378,** 3
US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, **378,** 4
Accidental contamination 'unlikely', *News*, **378,** 9
Managed health-care adds to woes of US medical schools, *News*, **378,** 117
Columbia takes over reins at Biosphere 2, *News*, **378,** 223
Howard Hughes to shift focus of support away from institutions, *News*, **378,** 223
El Niño centre is forecasting 'first', *News*, **378,** 228
Democrats rally to defend science from Congressional cuts, *News*, **378,** 229
See under Appel, A, **378,** 325
Climate critics claim access blocked to unpublished data, *News*, **378,** 329
Press panel recommends a unified budget for science, *News*, **378,** 426
CERN to open US talks on collider project (*with* Dickson, D), *News*, **378,** 428
Report on US nuclear repository 'needs effective peer review', *News*, **378,** 526
Champion of medical research bows out, *News*, **378,** 528
School standards stress scientific literacy, *News*, **378,** 528
McIntosh, J R. *See under* Lombillo, V A, **373,** 161
McIntyre, T M. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Mackay, C D. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
McKay, C P. The Snows of Olympus: A Garden on Mars (*by* Clarke, A C), *Book review*, **375,** 26
McKay, D J. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
McKee, C. *See under* Rose, W I, **375,** 477
McKee, S P. *See under* Watamaniuk, S N J, **377,** 729
MacKellar, W. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Macken, C A. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
McKenna, M C. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
See under Sereno, P C, **377,** 144
McKenna, P. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Mackenzie, A. Measuring sexual selection (*with* Reynolds, J D, Sutherland, W J), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 471
McKenzie, J A. *See under* Vasconcelos, C, **377,** 220
McKinney, E C. *See under* Greenberg, A S, **374,** 168
McKinnon, P J. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
McKinnon, W B. Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, **375,** 535
Mackintosh, N J. Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Psychology: Insight into intelligence, *News and views*, **377,** 581
McLaughlin, S B. Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees (*with* Downing, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 252
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines (*with* Downing, D J), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 450
McLaughlin, S K. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
Maclennan, C G. *See under* Thomson, D J, **376,** 139
MacLennan, I C M. B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, **375,** 281
McLeod, C P. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669
McMahon, A P. *See under* Parr, B A, **374,** 350
See under Martí, E, **375,** 322
McMahon, R G. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
McMichael, A J. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
McMillan, L D. *See under* de Araujo, C A-P, **374,** 627
McMinn, T R. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
McNaughton, N J. *See under* Buick, R, **375,** 574
McNutt, M K. *See under* Caress, D W, **373,** 600
McPherson, P S. *See under* Takei, K, **374,** 186
Macrakis, K. Death and Deliverance: Euthanasia in Germany, 1900-1945, (*by* Burleigh, M), *Book review*, **378,** 570
McWilliams, M O. *See under* Wilson, C J N, **378,** 605
Maddox, J. The wonders of the microlaser, *News and views*, **373,** 101
Duesberg and the new view of HIV, *News and views*, **373,** 189
Making models of symmetry breaking, *News and views*, **373,** 283
The endless search for accelerators, *News and views*, **373,** 383
Classical and quantum physics mix, *News and views*, **373,** 469
Polite row about models in biology, *News and views*, **373,** 555
Atom microscopy comes of age, *News and views*, **373,** 653
Towards unequal partition of energy?, *News and views*, **374,** 11
The top quark found at long last, *News and views*, **374,** 113
Celebration of QED's half-century, *News and views*, **374,** 211
Sustainable development unsustainable, *News and views*, **374,** 305
Centre of research excellence replicates, *News and views*, **374,** 403
Astronomy under the Southern Cross, *News and views*, **374,** 591
Molecular medicine in development, *News and views*, **374,** 673
Beyond Einstein's theory of gravitation?, *News and views*, **374,** 759
The case for a great many journals, *News and views*, **375,** 11
The sensational discovery of X-rays, *News and views*, **375,** 183
Ebullient science adviser steps down, *News and views*, **375,** 273
Particle physics in slivers of mica, *News and views*, **375,** 355
Virtue in now-antiquated textbooks, *News and views*, **375,** 445
Towards traps for cold molecules, *News and views*, **375,** 531
Elastic properties of DNA revealed, *News and views*, **375,** 627
The ultimate in atom manipulation, *News and views*, **375,** 733
Making sense of dwarf-star evolution, *News and views*, **376,** 15
Restoring good manners in research, *News and views*, **376,** 113
Genetics helping molecular dynamics, *News and views*, **376,** 209
More muddle over the Hubble constant, *News and views*, **376,** 291
Is the *Principia* publishable now?, *News and views*, **376,** 385
Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, **376,** 459
Making a start on galactoarchaeology?, *News and views*, **376,** 639
Plagiarism is worse than mere theft, *News and views*, **376,** 721
More precise solar-limb light-bending, *News and views*, **377,** 11
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, **377,** 99
Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, **377,** 193
What future for research in Europe?, *Commentary*, **377,** 283
When to help farm animals grow faster, *News and views*, **377,** 381
Nature on the Internet (at last)!, *News and views*, **377,** 475
How could EU research be improved?, *Commentary*, **377,** 571
Systematic errors in "Big G"?, *News and views*, **377,** 573
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, **377,** 675
Radioastronomy and the unquiet radio sky, *News*, **378,** 11
Colloidal crystals model real world, *News and views*, **378,** 231
The prevalent distrust of science, *Commentary*, **378,** 435
Valediction from an old hand, *Opinion*, **378,** 521
China still hopeful ten years on (*with* Swinbanks, D), *Science in China*, **378,** 537
Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, **378,** 553
Maddux, B A. Membrane glycoprotein PC-1 and insulin resistance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (*with* Sbraccia, P, Kumakura, S, Sasson, S, Youngren, J, Fisher, A, Spencer, S, Grupe, A, Henzel, W, Stewart, T A, Reaven, G M, Goldfine, I D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 448
Madine, M A. MCM3 complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate cells (*with* Khoo, C-Y, Mills, A D, Laskey, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 421
Madore, B. Astronomy: A guide to what's out there, *Children's books*, **378,** 319
Madronich, S. Ozone depletion: The radiation equation, *News and views*, **377,** 682
Maeson, L M. *See under* Smit, B, **374,** 42
Maffei, M. *See under* Zhang, Y, **374,** 479
Magsalay, P. Extinction and conservation on Cebu (*with* Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 294
Mahadevan, R. *See under* Narayan, R, **374,** 623
Mahboubi, A. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Mahbubani, H M. *See under* Chong, J P J, **375,** 418
Maheshwari, R. Bigger still, *Correspondence*, **374,** 672
Mahieu, J. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Mahoney, D. *See under* Gurdon, J B, **376,** 520
Mahtani, H K. *See under* Berliner, E, **373,** 718
Maienschein, J. Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the

German Universities (*by* Nyhart, L K), *Book review*, **378,** 108
Maier, U. *See under* Back, C H, **378,** 597
Mailliard, W S. *See under* Luecke, H, **378,** 512
Mainzer, K. Thinking in Complexity: The Complex Dynamics of Matter, Mind, and Mankind, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **374,** 834
Majer, D. *See under* Zeldov, E, **375,** 373
Majzoub, J A. *See under* Muglia, L, **373,** 427
Mak, T W. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
See under Tamura, T, **376,** 596
Mäkelä, T P. *See under* Serizawa, H, **374,** 280
See under Akoulitchev, S, **377,** 557
Makino, F. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659
Makita, N. *See under* Bennett, P B, **376,** 683
Makowski, L. *See under* Bullitt, E, **373,** 164
Electron crystallography: Taxol found on tubulin, *News and views*, **375,** 361
Maltse, H A. Modelling urban growth patterns (*with* Havlin, S, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 608
Malach, R. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Malaurie, G. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Malcolm, A D B. Justifiable discrimination, *Correspondence*, **377,** 10
Maldonado, F. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Malenka, R C. *See under* Crair, M C, **375,** 325
See under Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
See under Nicoll, R A, **377,** 115
Malinow, R. *See under* Liao, D, **375,** 400
Malissen, B. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Malka, V. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Maliah, T. *See under* Ferlay, S, **378,** 701
Mallet, A. Quantum physics: Curiouser and curiouser (*with* Knapp, E A), *Children's books*, **378,** 314
Mallet, L. *See under* Bussereau, F, **373,** 394
Malozemoff, A P. Making a better superconductor, *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 391
Mal_, K. Science in Central Europe, *Correspondence*, **374,** 4004505
Malyss, J. *See under* Huizinga, J D, **373,** 347
Manabe, S. Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* Stouffer, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 165
Manabe, T. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
Mandel, J-L. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Mandel, L. Optical Coherence and Quantum Optics (*with* Wolf, E), *Book review by* Knight, P, **378,** 348
Mandel, M A. A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Yanofsky, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 522
Mandl, C. *See under* Rey, F A, **375,** 291
Mangion, J. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Maniatis, T. *See under* Yang, J-H, **374,** 77
Manighetti, B. *See under* McCave, I N, **374,** 149
Manjunath, N. Negative regulation of T-cell adhesion and activation by CD43 (*with* Correa, M, Ardman, M, Ardman, B), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 535
Mankala, S. *See under* Nadeau, J H, **373,** 363
Mann, D J. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Mann, J. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, **375,** 533
Mann, M. *See under* Jint, I, **375,** 500
Mann, M E. Global interdecadal and century-scale climate oscillations during the past five centuries (*with* Park, J, Bradley, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 266
Mann, S. *See under* Walsh, D, **377,** 320
Manno, V. *See under* Bonnet, R M, **377,** 298
Manogue, K. *See under* Bukrinsky, M, **375,** 195
Manogue, K R. *See under* Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Mantegna, R N. Scaling behaviour in the dynamics of an economic index (*with* Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 46
Mantovani, F. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Manzanera, J A. Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 589
Mao, C T. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Mao, H-k. *See under* Kingma, K J, **374,** 243
See under Duffy, T S, **378,** 170
Mar, L. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rognev, E I, **376,** 775
Marangos, J. Optics: Focusing light with light, *News and views*, **374,** 679
Marcaide, J M. Discovery of shell-like radio-structure in SN1993J (*with* Alberdi, A, Ros, E, Diamond, P, Schmidt, B, Shapiro, I, Bauth, L, Davis, R J, de Bruyn, A G, Elüsegui, P, Guirado, J C, Jones, D L, Krichbaum, T P, Mantovani, F, Preston, R A, Ratner, M I, Rius, A, Rogers, A E E, Schilizzi, R T, Trigilio, C, Whitney, A R, Witzel, A, Zensus, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 44
Marchant, D R. *See under* Sugden, D E, **376,** 412
Marchionni, M A. *See under* Jo, S A, **373,** 158
Cell_cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, **378,** 334
Marcialis, R L. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Marconi, G. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
Marconi, L A. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Marden, J H. Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings (*with* Kramer, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 332
Marder, E. *See under* Rinzel, J, **377,** 266
Mareschal, M. Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy (*with* Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 134
Margvelashvili, R F. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
See under Kolesnikov, S S, **376,** 85
Margulis, W. Imaging the nonlinear grating in frequency-doubling fibres (*with* Laurell, F, Lesche, B), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 699
Maricq, A V. Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor (*with* Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 78
Marinacci, B. Linus Pauling in His Own Words: Selections from His Writings, Speeches and Interviews, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567
Mariuzza, R A. *See under* Fields, B A, **374,** 739
Mark, J. The King of the World in the Land of Pygmies, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **375,** 458
Markhund, S L. *See under* Orrell, R W, **374,** 504, **378,** 343
Markow, T A. *See under* Pitnick, S, **375,** 109
Markowitsch, H J. *See under* Cahill, L, **377,** 295
Markowitz, M. *See under* Ho, D D, **373,** 123
Marks, J. Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, **377,** 570
Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589
The Race Gallery: The Return of Racial Science (*by* Kohn, M), *Book review*, **375,** 143
Marks, R. *See under* Chen, Y, **376,** 177, **377,** 257
Markwardt, C B. An X-ray jet fom the Vela pulsar (*with* Ögleman, H), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 40
Marmaros, S M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35S
Marondel, I. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Marr, C S. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Marrero, M B. Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor (*with* Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 247
Marrone, B L. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Marrs, K A. A glutathione S-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2* (*with* Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 397
Marseglia, E A. *See under* Hails, J J M, **376,** 498
Marsh, K. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Marsh, K A. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Marshak-Rothstein, A. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373,** 444
See under Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Marshall, C J. *See under* Umbhauer, M, **376,** 58
Marshall, J C. Seeing the forest but only half the trees? (*with* Halligan, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 521
Marten, A. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Marti, E. Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants (*with* Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 322
Martí, K. *See under* El Goresy, A, **373,** 496
See under Kim, J S, **375,** 383
Martin, B. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Martin, C C. *See under* Parsons, L M, **375,** 54
Martin, E L. *See under* Rebolo, R, **377,** 129
Martin, G R. Visual fields in ostriches (*with* Katzir, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 19
Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, **374,** 410
Martin, K. Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein (*with* Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 691
Martin, K A C. *See under* Douglas, R J, **373,** 563
Martin, L D. *See under* Hou, L-h, **377,** 616
Martin, M A. *See under* Dimitrov, D S, **375,** 194
Martin, P. *See under* Bories, J-C, **377,** 635
Martin, R. *See under* Pinet, V, **375,** 603
Martin, R D. *See under* Zollikofer, C P E, **375,** 283
Martin, S B. *See under* Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Martin, S J. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Martin, T F J. *See under* Hay, J C, **374,** 173
Martinez, F. *See under* Taylor, B, **374,** 534
See under Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Martinez, G V. *See under* Miick, S M, **377,** 257
Martinez, P. The Observer's Guide to Astronomy, Volumes 1 and 2, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
Martinez, R. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Martínez-Sala, R. Sound attenuation by sculpture (*with* Sancho, J, Sánchez, J V, Gómez, V, Llinares, J, Meseguer.F), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 241
Martinou, I. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Martinou, J-C. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Martins, D H. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Martins, I S. *See under* Vercesi, A E, **375,** 24
Martus, H-J. *See under* Boerrigter, M E T I, **377,** 657
Marty, B. Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 326
Maruoka, M E. *See under* Chen, R-H, **377,** 548
Maruzic-Gazelic, S. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Marx, D. Structural quantum effects and three-centre two-electron bonding in CH_5^+, (*with* Parrinello, M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 216
Maschmeyer, T. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica (*with* Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 159
Maschwitz, U. *See under* Weissflog, A, **378,** 137
Masci, F J. *See under* Webster, R L, **375,** 469
Mashimo, H. *See under* Huang, P L, **377,** 239
Maslen, G L. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Maslah, E. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Mason, C S. *See under* Umbhauer, M, **376,** 58
Mason, K O. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Mason, S. The Periodic Kingdom: A Journey into the Land of the Chemical Elements (*by* Atkins, P), *Book review*, **376,** 734
Mason, S J. *See under* Paradiso, A M, **377,** 643
Mason, T O. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374,** 602
Masood, E. *See under* Spurgeon, D, **374,** 297
ESO objects to police 'harassment' in course of telescope dispute, *News*, **374,** 484
Major ozone thinning found over Arctic, *News*, **374,** 487
Error re-opens 'scientific' whaling debate, *News*, **374,** 587
DNA evidence called to check 'holy tears', *News*, **374,** 668
Warnings raised over black-market vaccines, *News*, **374,** 669
US firms tipped for contract to run UK physics laboratory, *News*, **374,** 753
Anomaly admitted in 'first' AIDS case, *News*, **375,** 4
Swedish council is dismissed amid claims of malpractice, *News*, **375,** 7
UK academics see research income rise, *News*, **375,** 96
Nuclear storage decision postponed, *News*, **375,** 174
Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, **375,** 269
Nature heads ISI citations survey, *News*, **375,** 345
Science in China to face its biggest upheaval since mid-1970s reforms, *News*, **375,** 436
Limited knowledge in Russian quake zone, *News*, **375,** 437
Physicist will sue Internet providers over 'libellous' remarks, *News*, **375,** 525
Two satellites prove better than one, *News*, **375,** 528
Greek earthquake stirs controversy over claims for prediction method, *News*, **375,** 617
UK projects vie for millenium money, *News*, **375,** 620
'All lines from space are engaged...', *News*, **376,** 3
MRC rejects call for radiation tests inquiry, *News*, **376,** 107
Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, **376,** 207
Equality in sight for contract research staff, *News*, **376,** 289
Developing countries dispute use of figures on climate change impacts, *News*, **376,** 374
Chemical weapons ban edges to realization, *News*, **376,** 375
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, **376,** 378
Report criticizes costly industry LINK scheme, *News*, **376,** 455
OSPREY makes waves in UK energy research, *News*, **376,** 544
Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, **376,** 631
Lords' report criticizes 'underclass' status of UK contract researchers, *News*, **376,** 715
Leaked letter confirms UK budget cuts, *News*, **376,** 718
Can OSPREY rise up from its watery grave?, *News*, **377,** 6
Chinese agree to eugenics discussion, *News*, **377,** 7
Monitoring mission gets go-ahead as scientists dispute N-test risks, *News*, **377,** 91
BA puts government science move under the microscope, *News*, **377,** 189
New IPCC report set to confirm earlier warming conclusions, *News*, **377,** 189
Call for partnership projects to join £80 million scheme, *News*, **377,** 279
Court charges open split in Greek earthquake experts, *News*, **377,** 375
Microchip Mark 1 goes up for auction, *News*, **377,** 378
Science stars fail to shine in challenge from student team, *News*, **377,** 379
Medical bodies secure 'safe' data network (*with* Dickson, D), *News*, **377,** 467
Row erupts over evacuation plans for Mount Vesuvius, *News*, **377,** 471
See under Appel, A, **377,** 668
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, **377,** 670
Safety protocol due for a rough ride in biodiversity talks, *News*, **378,** 5
UN climate change report turns up the heat (*with* Ochert, A), *News*, **378,** 119
Dirac given his place next to Newton, *News*, **378,** 223
Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, **378,** 326
Pakistan's scientists respond warily to World Bank reforms, *News*, **378,** 329
Call for more research into health effects of Chernobyl accident, *News*, **378,** 429
Temperature rises in dispute over costing climate change, *News*, **378,** 429
Climate panel confirms human role in warming, fights off oil states, *News*, **378,** 524
UK science budget avoids the spending axe, *News*, **378,** 531
Researchers split over food safety as schools ban beef, *News*, **378,** 654
Massagué, J. *See under* Luo, Y, **375,** 159
See under Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313
Massart, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Massey, S C. *See under* Mills, S L, **377,** 734
Massonnet, D. Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry (*with* Briolle, P, Arnaud, A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 567
Masucci, M G. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375,** 685
Masuno, M. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Matheson, C. *See under* Yan, Q, **373,** 341
Mathias, S. *See under* Yao, B, **378,** 307
Matile, H. *See under* Dorn, A, **374,** 269
See under Ridley, R G, **378,** 138
Matson, S. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374,** 546
Matsuda, A. *See under* Osada, Y, **376,** 219
Matsuda, H. *See under* Shimizu, S, **374,** 811
Matsumara, K. Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 563
Matsumoto, A M. *See under* Thomas, S A, **374,** 643
Matsumura, S Y. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Matsunaga, T. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165

Matsuoka, M. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659
Matsuura, M. *See under* Koyama, K, **378,** 255
Matsuyama, T. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
See under Tamura, T, **376,** 596
Matsuzaki, F. *See under* Hirata, J, **377,** 627
Mattaj, I W. *See under* Izaurralde, E, **376,** 709
Matthews, J R. Quantification and the Quest for Medical Certainty, *Book review by* Porter, R, **377,** 691
Matthews, K. *See under* Nakajima, T, **378,** 463
Matthews, R A J. Pi in the sky, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 681
Matthey, J. *See under* Kehlenbach, R H, **375,** 253
Mattina, T. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Mattox, J. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Mattson, M P. A tombstone in Alzheimer's? (*with* Carney, J W, Butterfield, D A), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 481
Matzuk, M M. Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development (*with* Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 354
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II (*with* Kumar, T R, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 356
Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin (*with* Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sallheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 360
Maughan, D. *See under* Tohtong, R, **374,** 650
Maunsell, J H R. *See under* Assad, J A, **373,** 518
Maury, J. *See under* Théry, I, **373,** 480
Maury, R C. *See under* Schiano, P, **377,** 595
Maxfield, F R. *See under* Lawson, M A, **377,** 75
May, R M. Population genetics: The cheetah controversy, *News and views*, **374,** 309
See under Lawton, J H, **375,** 460
See under Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
See under McCall, R A, **376,** 735
Taxonomy: The species alias problem (*with* Nee, S), *News and views*, **378,** 447
Mayer, B J. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
Mayer, E L. *See under* Shivdasani, R A, **373,** 432
Mayer, T. *See under* Huber, R, **376,** 57
Mayer-Hasselwander, H. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Maynard Smith, J. *See under* Szathmáry, E, **374,** 227
The Major Transitions in Evolution (*with* Szathmáry, E), *Book review by* Bonner, J T, **374,** 508
Mayor, M. A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star (*with* Queloz, D), *Article*, **378,** 355
Mazarguil, H. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Mazzolini, A. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Mbamalu, G. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695
M'Barek, A B. *See under* Viénot, F, **376,** 127
Mburu, P. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
See under Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Meadows, A J. Out in the Cold: Academic Boycotts and the Isolation of South Africa (*by* Haricombe, L J, Lancaster, F W), *Book review*, **376,** 31
Meadows, R P. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Meads, J. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Mechin, P. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **377,** 110
Mechin-Salessy, A. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **377,** 110
Meda, L. Activation of microglial cells by β-amyloid protein and interferon-γ (*with* Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 647
Medeiros-Ribeiro, G. *See under* Shi, J, **377,** 707
Medrano, L J. *See under* Sakai, H, **378,** 199
Mee, P J. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A, **374,** 467
See under Turner, M, **378,** 298
Meegan, C. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Meese, D A. *See under* Alley, R B, **373,** 393
Meffe, G K. Principles of Conservation Biology (*with* Carroll, C R), *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Meharg, A A. Dioxins released from chemical accidents (*with* Osborn, D), *Commentary*, **375,** 353
Meier, D L. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Meignen, L. *See under* Théry, I, **373,** 480
Meincke, L J. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Meinhardt, H. The Algorithmic Beauty of Sea Shells, *Book review by* Harrison, L G, **375,** 745
Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, **376,** 722
Meisner, P S. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Mejza, S J. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Melby, A E. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378,** 150
Melcher, K. *See under* Swaffield, J C, **374,** 88
Melchers, F. Obituary: Georges Köhler (1946-95), *News and views*, **374,** 498
Meldolesi, J. Survival of Italian biomedical research, *Commentary*, **378,** 659
Meldrum, B. Epilepsy: Taking up GABA again, *News and views*, **376,** 122
Mellins, E. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375,** 802
See under Ghosh, P, **378,** 457
Melosh, H J. Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, **373,** 104
Impact craters: Around and around we go, *News and views*, **376,** 386
Mendillo, M. Constraints on the origin of the Moon's atmosphere from observations during a lunar eclipse (*with* Baumgardner, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 404
Menezes, J. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376,** 337
Meng, J. Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear (*with* Wyss, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 141
Meng, X. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Menini, A. Quantal-like current fluctuations induced by odorants in olfactory receptor cells (*with* Picco, C, Firestein, S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 435
Menninger, J. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Merewether, L A. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Merlie, J P. *See under* Noakes, P G, **374,** 258
See under Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Merline, W J. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Mermelstein, F. *See under* Shiekhattar, R, **374,** 283
Merrick, J M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Merrill, R T. Geomagnetism: Principle of least astonishment, *News and views*, **374,** 674
Merzenich, M M. *See under* Kilgard, M P, **373,** 663
See under Wang, X, **378,** 71
Meschede, D. *See under* Kaenders, W G, **375,** 214
Meseguer, F. *See under* Martínez-Sala, R, **378,** 241
Metcalfe, G. Avalanche mixing of granular solids (*with* Shinbrot, T, McCarthy, J J, Ottino, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 39
Metcalfe, J C. *See under* Lacy-Hulbert, A, **375,** 23
Metcalfe, N B. Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, **376,** 720
Metje, J. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Metx, L J. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **376,** 438
Metz, C N. *See under* Calandra, T, **377,** 68
Metzger, D W. Back to front (*with* Van Cleave, V H), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 394
Metzner, K. *See under* Baier, M, **378,** 563
Meunier, J-C. Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor (*with* Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 532
Meurer, G R. Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 742
Meyer, A. Economics of climate change, *Correspondence*, **378,** 433
Meyer, D. Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development (*with* Birchmeier, C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 386
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development (*with* Birchmeier, C), *Erratum*, **378,** 753
Meyer, G. *See under* Karni, A, **377,** 155
Meyer, T F. *See under* Rudel, T, **373,** 357
Meyerowitz, E M. Arabidopsis (*with* Somerville, C R), *Book review by* Shields, R, **374,** 683
See under Sakai, H, **378,** 199
Meyers, F. *See under* Bréchas, J L, **375,** 362
Meyrand, P. *See under* Coleman, M J, **378,** 502
Mezna, M. Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with InsP, (*with* Michelangeli, F), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 300
Mgone, C S. *See under* Genton, B, **378,** 564
Mian, Z. Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, **378,** 330
Miao, G G. *See under* D'Arcangelo, G, **374,** 719
Micale, M. Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations, *Book review by Porter, R*, **373,** 395
Michalovich, D. *See under* Nuez, B, **375,** 316
Michard, D. Non-invasive bird tagging (*with* Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 649
Non-invasive bird tagging (*with* Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G), *Erratum*, **377,** 22
Michel, H. *See under* Iwata, S, **376,** 660
Michel, R. *See under* Rojstaczer, S, **373,** 237
Michelangeli, F. *See under* Mezna, M, **376,** 300
Michelsen, A. Tuned directionality in cricket ears (*with* Löhe, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 639
Michelson, P. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Michely, T. *See under* Tromp, R M, **373,** 499
Michie, C. HIV results in the frame: Toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 197
Michiels, F. A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion (*with* Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 338
Michiels, N K. *See under* Beukeboom, L W, **375,** 111
Michon, A-M. *See under* Erdélyi, M, **377,** 524
Micklem, G. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Miettinen, P J. Epithelial immaturity and multiorgan failure in mice lacking epidermal growth factor receptor (*with* Berger, J E, Meneses, J, Phung, Y, Pedersen, R A, Werb, Z, Derynck, R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 337
See under Chen, R-H, **377,** 548
Migenes, V. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Mihara, K. *See under* Hachiya, N, **376,** 705
Milck, S M. Short alanine-based peptides may form 3_{10}-helices and not alpha-helices in aqueous solution (*with* Martinez, G V, Fiori, W R, Todd, A P, Millhauser, G L), *Correction*, **377,** 257
Mikkelsen, H B. *See under* Huizinga, J D, **373,** 347
Mikkelsen, I S. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Milano, C A. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
Miles, M. *See under* Johannessen, O M, **376,** 126
Milisseau, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Milledge, H J. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Miller, A D. Daedalus misses the boat, *Correspondence*, **374,** 588
Miller, B A. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669
Miller, D A B. Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, **378,** 238
Miller, D G M. *See under* Trathan, P N, **373,** 201
Miller, D J. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Miller, D K. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Miller, H. Biodiversity treaty misguided, *Correspondence*, **373,** 278
Tree of life, *Correspondence*, **373,** 652
Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, **378,** 532
Miller, J B. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, **377,** 575
Miller, J P. *See under* Rinzel, J, **377,** 266
Miller, P. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Miller, R B. CIESIN lives, *Correspondence*, **374,** 401
Miller, R E. *See under* Zheng, L, **377,** 348
Miller, S L. *See under* Keefe, A D, **373,** 683
See under Robertson, M P, **375,** 772, **377,** 257
Millhauser, G L. *See under* Mück, S M, **377,** 257
Milligan, R A. *See under* Hoenger, A, **376,** 271
See under Whittaker, M, **378,** 748
See under Jontes, J D, **378,** 751
Millis, A J. Salk and science, *Correspondence*, **377,** 473
Millis, R L. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Mills, A D. *See under* Madine, M A, **375,** 421
See under Görlich, D, **377,** 246
Mills, R. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208
Mills, S L. Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells (*with* Massey, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 734
Milner-Gulland, E J. The real threat to saiga antelopes (*with* Bekenov, A B, Grachov, Y A), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 488
Milstein, C. *See under* Lozano, F, **374,** 94
See under Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
See under Wagner, S D, **376,** 732
Mingay, H. *See under* Klier, J, **378,** 99
Minowa, O. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373,** 702
Miodzik, M. *See under* Strutt, D I, **373,** 705
Mirza, A. *See under* Jiang, W, **375,** 151
Mishina, M. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
Mishkin, B. *Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?*, *Correspondence*, **378,** 432
Mishra, B. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Missiaen, L. Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with InsP, (*with* Parys, J B, De Smedt, H, Sienaert, I, Henning, R H, Casteels, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 299
Missler, M. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
Mitchell, A. *See under* Gurdon, J B, **376,** 520
Mitchell, D L. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Mitchell, J F B. Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols (*with* Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 501
Mitchell, M J. *See under* Scott, D M, **376,** 695
Mitchell, R A. *See under* Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Mitchison, T. *See under* Zheng, Y, **378,** 578
Mittaz, J P D. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Mittelstraß, J. Styles of Scientific Thinking in the European Tradition, 3 volumes (*by* Crombie, A C), *Book review*, **374,** 128
Mitton, J. *See under* Spencer, J R, **378,** 142
Mittwoch, U. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, **373,** 379
Sex Determination, Differentiation and Intersexuality in Placental Mammals (*by* Hunter, R H F, *Book review*, **374,** 684
Miya, M. *See under* Ando, M, **374,** 625
Miyata, H. *See under* Nishizaka, T, **377,** 251
Miyata, T. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Miyauchi, H. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Miyazaki, G. *See under* Komiyama, N H, **373,** 244
Miyazawa, M. *See under* Fujita, M, **378,** 469
Miyoshi, M. Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, (*with* Moran, J, Hermstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 127
Mizoguchi, Y. *See under* Akazawa, T, **377,** 585
Mocroft, A. *See under* Phillips, A N, **375,** 195
Modena, A. Electron acceleration from the breaking of relativistic plasma waves (*with* Najmudin, Z, Dangor, A E, Clayton, C E, Marsh, K A, Joshi, C, Malka, V, Darrow, C B, Danson, C, Neely, D, Walsh, F N), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 606
Modjtahedi, N. *See under* Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
Moffat, B. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
Mogil, R J. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Mohacsi, P J. Aversion to xenotransplantation (*with* Blumer, C E, Quine, S, Thompson, J F), *Correspondence*, **378,** 434
Mohammadi, M. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
Moisand, C. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Mokela, D. *See under* Genton, B, **378,** 564
Mol, C D. Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III (*with* Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 381
Mol, G N. *See under* Broer, D J, **378,** 467
Moliere, H. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Mollereau, C. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Mollon, J D. *See under* Webster, M A, **373,** 694
See under Viénot, F, **376,** 127
Molloy, J E. Movement and force produced by a single myosin head (*with* Burns, J E, Kendrick-Jones, J, Tregear, R T, White, D C S), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 209
Molnar, P. *See under* Forest, C E, **374,** 347
Moncada, S. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Monk, R. Wittgenstein Reads Freud: The Myth of the Unconscious (*by* Bouveresse, J), *Book review*, **376,** 223
Monnier, V M. *See under* Smith, M A, **374,** 316
Mons, N. *See under* Cooper, D M F, **374,** 421

Monserrat, B. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Montagu, A. The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson. Volume 1: 1916-20. Volume 2: 1920-1935 (*by* Routledge, H W), *Book review*, **374,** 510
Montague, P R. Bee foraging in uncertain environments using predictive hebbian learning (*with* Dayan, P, Person, C, Sejnowski, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 725
Montelconi, M. Side by side, *Correspondence*, **375,** 530
Montes de Oca Luna, R. Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53* (*with* Wagner, D S, Lozano, G), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 203
Montesi, M P. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Montgomerie, R. Impact of behavioural technology, *Correspondence*, **374,** 111
Montgomery, K. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Montoya-Zavala, M. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Montuenga, L M. Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, **374,** 10
Moody, M F. *See under* Sternberg, B, **378,** 21
Moody, P C E. *See under* Duggleby, H J, **373,** 264
See under Brannigan, J A, **378,** 416, 644
Moonaw, E W. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Mooney, W D. Seismology: Continental roots go with the flow, *News and views*, **375,** 15
Moore, D. The Physiology of Fungal Nutrition (*by* Jennings, D H), *Book review*, **375,** 202
Moore, D D. *See under* Lee, J W, **374,** 91
Moore, J. *See under* Bellgrau, D, **377,** 630
Moore, J P. HIV vaccines: Back to primary school, *News and views*, **376,** 115
Moore, J S. Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, **374,** 495
See under Gardner, G B, **374,** 792
Moore, M J. Ribozymes: Exploration by lamp light, *News and views*, **374,** 766
Moore, P D. The Private Life of Plants (*by* Attenborough, D), *Book review*, **374,** 26
Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, **374,** 117
Botany: Opening time by degrees, *News and views*, **375,** 186
Palaeoecology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, **377,** 684
Ecology: Location is a sticky business, *News and views*, **378,** 442
Moorman, J R. Unitary anion currents through phospholemman channel molecules (*with* Ackerman, S J, Kowdley, G C, Griffin, M P, Mounsey, J P, Chen, Z, Cala, S E, O'Brian, J J, Szabo, G, Jones, L R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 737
Moran, J. *See under* Miyoshi, M, **373,** 127
Moras, D. *See under* Gronemeyer, H, **375,** 190
See under Bourguet, W, **375,** 377
See under Renaud, J-P, **378,** 681
Moratalla, J J. *See under* Sanz, J L, **376,** 731
Moratti, S C. *See under* Halls, J J M, **376,** 498
Moreau, L. *See under* Li, S, **376,** 486
Morel, F M M. Growth limits on phytoplankton (*with* Reinfelder, J R), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 28
Morell, V. Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
Moreno, H. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Moreno, R. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Moreno-Palanques, R F. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Morgan, D O. Principles of CDK regulation, *Progress*, **374,** 131
See under Shiekhattar, R, **374,** 283
Morgan, J L. *See under* D'Arcangelo, G, **374,** 719
Morgan, M. Energetic motion detection, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 671
Morgan, M J. Colour: Art and Science (*by* Lamb, T, Bourriau, J), *Book review*, **375,** 113
Stereoscopic depth perception at high velocities (*with* Castet, E), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 380
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, **378,** 533
Morgenstern, J P. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Mori, C. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373,** 702
Mori, I. Neural regulation of thermotaxis in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Ohshima, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 344
Morioka, H. *See under* Soai, K, **378,** 767
Morisette, J. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Morita, C T. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 155
Moritomo, Y. *See under* Asamitsu, A, **373,** 407
Moritz, M. Microtubule nucleation by γ-tubulin-containing rings in the centrosome (*with* Braunfeld, M B, Sedat, J W, Alberts, B, Agard, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 638
Morris, D W. Earth's peeling veneer of life, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 25
Morris, J. Environmental Gow: A Constructive Response to Earth in the Balance (*by* Baden, J), *Book review*, **375,** 115
Morris, R G M. *See under* Bannerman, D M, **378,** 182
Morris, S L. *See under* Dimshew, N, **373,** 223
Morrison, J W. *See under* Davey, R J, **375,** 664
Morrone, M C. Two stages of visual processing for radial and circular motion (*with* Burr, D C, Vaina, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 507
Morrow, B. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Mortensen, K. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Mortlock, R A. *See under* Kumar, N, **378,** 675
Morton, J. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria (*by* Ofshe, R), *Book review*, **373,** 667
Mortyn, P G. *See under* Thunell, R C, **376,** 504
Moses, K. *See under* Porter, J A, **374,** 363
Moshchalkov, V V. Effect of sample topology on the critical fields of mesoscopic superconductors (*with* Gielan, L, Strunk, C, Jonckheere, R, Qiu, X, Van Haesendonck, C, Bruynseraede, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 319
Mosier, D E. HIV results in the frame: CD4⁺ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 193
Moskowitz, M A. *See under* Huang, P L, **377,** 239
Moss, F. *See under* Wiesenfeld, K, **373,** 33
Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel (*with* Pei, X), *News and views*, **376,** 211
Moss, S E. Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, **378,** 446
Moss, S J. Modulation of $GABA_A$ receptors by tyrosine phosphorylation (*with* Gorrie, G H, Amato, A, Smart, T G), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 344
Mota-Bravo, L. *See under* de la Cruz, M, **375,** 542
Motoyama, N. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Mott, N. Obituary: Rudolf Peierls (1907-95), *News and views*, **377,** 577
Motta, G. Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, **376,** 720
Mounsey, J P. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
Mourer-Chauviré, C. Was the solitaire of Réunion an ibis? (*with* Bour, R, Ribes, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 568
Moutaye, A H E. *See under* Brunet, M, **378,** 273
Moyzis, R K. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Mucke, L. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Mudd, J. *See under* Noakes, P G, **374,** 258
See under Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Mueckler, M. Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT (*with* Holman, G), *News and views*, **377,** 100
Muglia, L. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need (*with* Jacobsen, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 427
Muheisen, S. *See under* Akazawa, T, **377,** 585
Mühlenhoff, M. *See under* Eckhardt, M, **373,** 715
Muise, A. *See under* He, G-P, **378,** 92
Mukherjee, R. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Mukhopadyay, D. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation (*with* Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 577
Muller, A. Underwater quantum coding (*with* Zbinden, H, Gisin, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 449
Müller, C W. Structure of the NF-κB p50 homodimer bound to DNA (*with* Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C), *Article*, **373,** 311
Müller, K A. Possible coexistence of *s*- and *d*-wave condensates in copper oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 133
Müller, K J. The barley *hooded* mutation caused by a duplication in a homeobox gene intron (*with* Romano, N, Gerstner, O, Garcia-Maroto, F, Pozzi, C, Salamini, F, Rohde, W), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 727
Muller, R A. Glacial cycles and orbital inclination (*with* MacDonald, G J), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 107
Müller, S. *See under* Valitutti, S, **375,** 148
Müller, W. Scientific approach to ski safety (*with* Platzer, D, Schmölzer, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 455
Muller, W. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Mullins, J I. *See under* Korber, B T M, **378,** 242
Mulvania, T. *See under* Ferrick, D A, **373,** 255
Munday, N A. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Mundt, M O. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Mundy, L G. *See under* Stone, J M, **377,** 315
Mungan, C E. *See under* Epstein, R I, **377,** 500
Munnich, A. *See under* Weil, D, **374,** 60
Murai, H. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Murakami, H. A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase (*with* Okayama, H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 817
Muralidhar, M G. *See under* Callahan, C A, **376,** 171
Murdin, P. UK and space science, *Correspondence*, **375,** 716
Murphy, D W. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Murphy, E J. *See under* Trathan, P N, **373,** 201
Murray, A W. Cell cycle: Tense spindles can relax, *News and views*, **373,** 560
Murray, D W. *See under* Altabet, M A, **373,** 506
Murray, J. *See under* McGuire, B, **376,** 478
Murray, J W. *See under* Ganeshram, R S, **376,** 755
Murzin, A G. *See under* Brenner, S E, **378,** 140
See under Brannigan, J A, **378,** 416, 644
Musaba, E. *See under* Rabkin, C S, **377,** 21
Musacchio, J M. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Muselet, D. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Muthusamy, N. Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor (*with* Barton, K, Leiden, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 639
Mutter, J C. *See under* Caress, D W, **373,** 600
Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*, **374,** 499
Mutzel, R. Benefits of dumping?, *Correspondence*, **377,** 192
Muyunda, K. *See under* Rabkin, C S, **377,** 21
Myat, A. *See under* Henrique, D, **375,** 787
Myers, M G, Jr. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
Myra, E S. Astrophysics: A supernova engine turns over, *News and views*, **377,** 382
Näär, A M. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
Naar, D F. *See under* Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Nabeshima, Y-i. *See under* Hirata, J, **377,** 627
See under Yagami-Hiromasa, T, **377,** 652
Nacmias, B. *See under* Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Nacry, P. *See under* Trass, J, **375,** 676
Nadeau, J H. A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics (*with* Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T), *Product review*, **373,** 363
Nadis, S. Superconductivity deal opens path to peace, *News*, **374,** 5
MIT links biologists to engineers, *News*, **374,** 486
Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, **374,** 668
Harvard 'starts inquiry' into UFO researcher, *News*, **375,** 5
Solar craft reaches for new heights, *News*, **375,** 172
Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, **375,** 174
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, **375,** 523
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, **375,** 623
Panel clears professor involved in studies of 'close encounters', *News*, **376,** 457
Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, **376,** 627
More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, **376,** 719
Astronomers keep an eye on the sky, *News*, **377,** 185
Astronomers view 'tolerance' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, **377,** 281
'Ig Nobel' ceremony reaches new heights and moves to Harvard, *News*, **377,** 471
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, **377,** 670
'Genetic art' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, **378,** 229
Nadkarni, P. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Nagabhushan, T L. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Nagai, K. *See under* Komiyama, N H, **373,** 244
Nagase, S. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374,** 600
Nagashima, H. Cryopreservation of porcine embryos (*with* Kashiwazaki, N, Ashman, R J, Grupen, C G, Nottle, M B), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 416
Nagata, S. *See under* Enari, M, **375,** 78
Nagy, L. *See under* Warren, R W, **373,** 451
Nagy, Z. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373,** 252
Nairn, A C. *See under* Goldberg, J, **376,** 745
Najmudin, Z. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Nakagoshi, H. *See under* Hirata, J, **377,** 627
Nakai, N. *See under* Miyoshi, M, **373,** 127
Nakajima, T. Discovery of a cool brown dwarf (*with* Oppenheimer, B R, Kulkarni, S R, Golimowski, D A, Matthews, K, Durrance, S T), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 463
Nakamura, F. *See under* Goshima, Y, **376,** 509
Nakamura, K. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Nakamura, M T. Another *obese* gene function, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 124
Nakamura, T. *See under* Grachev, M, **374,** 123
Nakamura, Y. *See under* Tranquada, J M, **375,** 561
Nakane, H. High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene (*with* Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 165
Nakatsu, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Nakatsuji, N. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Nakatsuru, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Nakayama, K. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Nakayama, K-i. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Nakazawa, K. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Namba, M. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Nanda, I. *See under* Schartl, M, **373,** 68, **374,** 196
Nandan, S. *See under* Beisen, R A, **375,** 698
Nandra, K. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659
Narayan, R. Explaining the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a model of an accreting black hole (*with* Yi, I, Mahadevan, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 623
Narod, S. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Narula, S K. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Narumiya, S. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Nassar, N. The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue (*with* Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A), *Article*, **375,** 554
Nathan, D G. Genes, Blood and Courage: A Boy called Immortal Sword, *Book review by* Bearn, A G, **377,** 492
Naylor, G J P. Hydrophobicity and phylogeny (*with* Collins, T M, Brown, W M), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 565
Nee, L. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Nee, S. Macroecology (*by* Brown, J H), *Book review*, **376,** 132
See under May, R M, **378,** 447
Neel, J. Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History (*by* Marks, J), *Book review*, **377,** 589
Neely, D. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Nesper, S A. Exercise and brain neurotrophins (*with* Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 109
Negishi, I. Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes (*with* Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 435
Negroponte, N. Being Digital, *Book review by* Branscomb, L M, **376,** 129
Neidhart, S. *See under* Lewis, C, **377,** 432
Nelkin, D. The DNA Mystique: The Gene as a Cultural Icon (*with* Lindee, M S)), *Book review by* Durant, J, **377,** 113
Nellist, P D. Resolution beyond the 'information limit' in transmission electron microscopy (*with* McCallum, B C, Rodenburg, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 630
Nelson, A R. Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone (*with* Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R,

Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 371
Nelson, C E. Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution (*with* Tabin, C), *News and views*, **375,** 630
Nelson, D R. High-temperature superconductors: Vortex lattice melts like ice, *News and views*, **375,** 356
Nelson, J A. *See under* Wolpert, L, **374,** 671
Nelson, L. Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, **377,** 102
Nelson, R J. Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase (*with* Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 383
Nepstad, D C. *See under* Davidson, E A, **376,** 472
Nercessian, A. *See under* Him, A, **375,** 571
Nesbitt, B. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208
Nesbitt, M. The Emergence of Agriculture (*by* Smith, B D), *Book review*, **375,** 289
Nesse, R M. Why We Get Sick: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine (*with* Williams G C), *Book review by* Konner, M, **375,** 641
Nesson, M H. *See under* Kobayashi, A K, **374,** 123
Neto, R B. Brazil examines claim that research is losing out in science funding, *News*, **376,** 454
Neuberger, M S. *See under* Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
See under Wagner, S D, **376,** 732
Neufeld, M. The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile Era, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **373,** 485
Neumann, A U. *See under* Ho, D D, **373,** 123
Nevitt, G A. Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform seabirds (*with* Veit, R R, Kareiva, P), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 680
New, R. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669
Newbold, C I. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Newman, W R. Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution, *Book review by* Knight, D, **373,** 669
Newsome, A L. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Newsome, D. *See under* Arany, Z, **374,** 81
Newton, G L. *See under* Keefe, A D, **373,** 683
Newton, J. The Guide to Amateur Astronomy, second edition (*with* Teece, P), *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
Newton, P. Climate system: Perspectives past and present, *News and views*, **378,** 12
Nguyen, D T. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35
NGuyen, S. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Nicastro, L. *See under* Lorimer, D R, **376,** 393
Nichogiannopoulou, A. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Nichol, N. *See under* Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Nicholson, D W. Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis (*with* Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K), *Article*, **376,** 37
See under Darmon, A J, **377,** 446
Nicklas, R B. *See under* Li, X, **373,** 630
Nicolaou, K C. *See under* Schreiber, S L, **377,** 261
Nicolaysen, L O. *See under* Vinnik, L P, **375,** 50
Nicolis, G. Introduction to Nonlinear Science, *Book review by* Strogatz, S H, **377,** 396
Nicoll, R A. *See under* Weisskopf, M G, **376,** 256
Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus (*with* Malenka, R C), *Progress*, **377,** 115
Niel, M. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Nielsen, B. *See under* Farrell, J W, **377,** 514, **378,** 212
Nielsen, C. Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla, *Book review by* Morris, S C, **376,** 736
Nielsen, F C. Growth-dependent translation of IGF-II mRNA by a rapamycin-sensitive pathway (*with* Østergaard, L, Nielsen, J, Christiansen, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 358
Nielsen, J. *See under* Nielsen, F C, **377,** 358
Nielsen, L P. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Nielsen, P E. *See under* Böhler, C, **376,** 578
Nielsen, S M. *See under* Elling, C E, **374,** 74
Niemeyer, B. *See under* Wu, L, **373,** 216
Nierenberg, W. Encyclopedia of Environmental Biology, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Niethammer, M. *See under* Kim, E, **378,** 85
Nieves, E. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 155
Nigam, S. *See under* DeWeaver, E, **378,** 706
Nightingale, L. Atom in a cage, *News and views*, **377,** 14
Solar physics: Coils of flame, *News*, **377,** 105
Niimura, F. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748
Nijhawan, R. *See under* Khurana, B, **378,** 566
Nijhout, H F. Insect Hormones, *Book review by* Wyatt, T D, **375,** 200
Nikaido, O. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Nikitenko, V I. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Nikolov, D B. Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex (*with* Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K), *Article*, **377,** 119
Nilsson, O. *See under* Weigel, D, **377,** 495
Nimon, A J. Heart rate of disturbed penguins (*with* Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 415
Nirenberg, M. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Nisbet, E G. Origins of photosynthesis (*with* Cann, J R, Van Dover, C L), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 479, **376,** 26
Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans? (*with* Fowler, C M R), *Commentary*, **375,** 715
Nisbet, P. Earth science: Getting the Earth right, *Children's books*. **378,** 314
Nishibori, E. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Nishii, K. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Nishimoto, T. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Nishimune, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Nishizaka, T. Unbinding force of a single motor molecule of muscle measured using optical tweezers (*with* Miyata, H, Yoshikawa, H, Ishiwata, S, Kinosita, K, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 251
Nisoli, E. Adaptive events, *Correspondence*, **374,** 671
Noakes, P G. Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-lamin/laminin β2 (*with* Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 258
See under Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Noda, T. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373,** 702
Noel, A-P. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Noest, A J. Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 341
Nogales, E. Stucture of tubulin at 6.5 Å and location of the taxol-binding site (*with* Wolf, S G, Khan, I A, Luduena, R F, Downing, K H), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 424
Nolan, P. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Noller, H F. *See under* Samaha, R R, **377,** 309, **378,** 419
Nomura, S. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Nonet, M L. *See under* Jorgensen, E M, **378,** 196
Noor, M A. Speciation driven by natural selection in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 674
Norberg, R Å. Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx*, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 221
Nordholm, L. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Norell, M A. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
A nesting dinosaur (*with* Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 774
Nørskov, J K. *See under* Hammer, B, **376,** 238
North, R A. *See under* Lewis, C, **377,** 432
Northup, R R. Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter (*with* Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 227
Nossal, G J V. *See under* Pulendran, B, **375,** 331
Notarangelo, L D. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Nothias, J-L. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Nottle, M B. *See under* Nagashima, H, **374,** 416
Nouri, S. *See under* Pulendran, B, **375,** 331
Novacek, M J. *See under* Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
Nowak, M A. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
HIV results in the frame: Results confirmed (*with* Bonhoeffer, S, Loveday, C, Kaye, S, Tennant-Flowers, M, Tedder, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 193
Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections (*with* May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 606
See under Bonhoeffer, S, **376,** 125
Nowak, M W. *See under* Labarca, C, **376,** 514
Nozais, C. *See under* Villaneuva, R, **377,** 107
Nuber, U. *See under* Scheffner, M, **373,** 81
Nucifora, F C, Jr. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Nuez, B. Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene (*with* Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 316
Nukada, Y. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Nunez, V. *See under* Giebultowicz, T M, **377,** 677
Nusbaum, M P. *See under* Coleman, M J, **378,** 502
Nussenzweig, M C. *See under* Jiang, W, **375,** 151
Nussey, S. One 'f' in trophic, *Correspondence*, **376,** 112
Nyborg, J K. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376,** 606
Nye, D E. American Technological Sublime, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **374,** 603
Nyhart, L K. Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the German Universities, *Book review by* Maienschein, J, **378,** 108
Oakley, B R. Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, **378,** 555
Oberbauer, S F. *See under* Gould, K S, **378,** 241
O'Brian, J J. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
O'Brien, D A. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146
Ochert, A. Protest over spent fuel shipment highlights storage crisis (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **377,** 470
See under Masood, E, **378,** 119
Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, **378,** 431
Ochsenbauer, C. *See under* Westerndorp, M O, **375,** 497
Ocone, R. Energy partitions (*with* Astarita, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 367
O'Connor, R. *See under* Chittenden, T, **374,** 733
O'Connor, V. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Odling, N W A. An experimental replication of upper-mantle metasomatism, *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 58
Oelering, J H J. Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, **377,** 10
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correction*, **377,** 671
Ofshe, R. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria (*with* Watters, E), *Book review by* Morton, J, **373,** 667
Ogata, L. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Ögleman, H. *See under* Markwardt, C B, **375,** 40
Oglesby, C S. *See under* Yaron, U, **376,** 753
Ögren, S O. *See under* Tomac, A, **373,** 335
Ogura, K. *See under* Fujita, M, **378,** 469
Oguro, D. *See under* Fujita, M, **378,** 469
O'Hallaran, T V. *See under* Ansari, A Z, **374,** 371
O'Hara M J. *See under* Burton, K W, **375,** 366
O'Hare, S. Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology (*ed.*) (*with* Atterwill, C), *Journal review by* Wolff, S, **377,** 263
Ohashi, M. A role for phosphatidylinositol transfer protein in secretory vesicle formation (*with* Jan de Vries, K, Frank, R, Snoek, G, Bankaitis, V, Wirtz, K, Huttner, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 544
Ohashi, P S. *See under* Kawai, K, **374,** 68, **378,** 419
Ohba, T. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Ohkuma, Y. *See under* Sauer, F, **375,** 162
Ohno, E. *See under* Ono, M, **377,** 334
Ohno, M. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Ohsaki, N. Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 173
Ohshima, Y. *See under* Mori, I, **376,** 344
Ohta, T. *See under* Grachev, M, **374,** 123
Oishi, I. *See under* Tamura, T, **376,** 596
Oka, H. *See under* Fujita, M, **378,** 469
Okada, M. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Okada, N A. *See under* Pont-Kingdon, G A, **375,** 109
Okada, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Okamura, H. Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells (*with* Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 88
Okano, T. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374,** 240
Okayama, H. *See under* Murakami, H, **374,** 817
See under Terada, Y, **376,** 358
Okazaki, Y. *See under* Yoshida, K, **373,** 291
Okura, T. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Okuyama, S. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748
Old, R W. *See under* Umbhauer, M, **376,** 58
Oldread, E. *See under* Arany, Z, **374,** 81
O'Leary, J W. *See under* Pockman, W T, **378,** 715
Oleinic, V A. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Olejniczak, E T. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Oliver, S. Lamellar aluminophosphates with surface patterns that mimic diatom and radiolarian microskeletons (*with* Kuperman, A, Coombs, N, Lough, A, Ozin, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 47
Oliver, V. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Olkin, C B. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Olsen, D. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Olsen, H. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35
Olsen, L. *See under* Tomac, A, **373,** 335
Olson, E C. *See under* Gordon, M S, **375,** 27
Oltmans, S J. Increase in lower-stratospheric water vapour at a mid-latitude Northern hemisphere site from 1981 to 1994 (*with* Hofmann, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 146
Ondréas, H. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
O'Neill, E. Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation (*with* O'Shea, E K), *News and views*, **374,** 121
O'Neill, F A. *See under* McClelland, R J, **375,** 625
O'Neill, P. EU may help fund sarcophagus over Chernobyl remains, *News*, **376,** 204
O'Nions R K. *See under* Burton, K W, **375,** 366
Ono, M. Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets (*with* Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 334
Oosterwegel, M. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Oosting, S E. *See under* Von Damm, K L, **375,** 47
Oosumi, T. *Mariner* transposons in humans (*with* Belknap, W R, Garlick, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 672
Opitz, J G. *See under* Jermann, T M, **374,** 57
See under Benner, S A, **377,** 109
Oppenheim, R W. Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF (*with* Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 344
Oppenheimer, B R. *See under* Nakajima, T, **378,** 463
Orcutt, J A. *See under* Blackman, D K, **374,** 824
Ordway, R W. *See under* Pallanck, L, **376,** 25
Orel, V. Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **378,** 100
Orgel, L E. *See under* Böhler, C, **376,** 578
Orioli, D. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378,** 390
O'Riordan, M. Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima (*by* Lindee, S), *Book review*, **376,** 303
Orkin, S H. *See under* Shivdasani, R A, **373,** 432
See under Zhang, R, **374,** 470
See under Perkins, A C, **375,** 318
Orlova, M. *See under* Stebbins, C E, **373,** 636
Orosz, J A. *See under* Baityn, C D, **374,** 701, **378,** 157
Orr, M R. Flies suppress fire ants (*with* Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 292
Orrell, R W. A novel SOD mutant and ALS (*with* de Belleroche, J, Marklund, S, Bowe, F, Hallewell, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 504
Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis (*with* de Belleroche, J, Marklund, S L, Bowe, F A, Hallewell, R A), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 343
Ortiz-Aleman, C. *See under* Hildebrand, A R, **376,** 415
Ortolani, S. Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages (*with* Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 701
Osada, Y. Shape memory in hydrogels (*with* Matsuda, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 219
Osborn, D. *See under* Meharg, A A, **375,** 353

O'Shea, E K. *See under* O'Neill, E, **374,** 121
O'Shea, J J. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
O'Shea, M. *See under* Fenn, P, **378,** 754
O'Shea, S. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Osmond, C B. Australian universities, *Correspondence*, **376,** 630
Osorio, M R Z. *See under* Rebolo, R, **377,** 129
Osserman, R. Poetry of the Universe: A Mathematical Exploration of the Cosmos, *Book review by* Kilmister, C W, **373,** 670
Østergaard, L. *See under* Nielsen, F C, **377,** 358
Ostermeier, C. *See under* Iwata, S, **376,** 660
Osteryoung, K W. Conserved cell and organelle division (*with* Vierling, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 473
Ostrander, R L. *See under* Heintz, R A, **378,** 359
Ostriker, J P. The observational case for a low-density Universe with a non-zero cosmological constant (*with* Steinhardt, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 600
Ostro, S J. Extreme elongation of asteroid 1620 Geographos from radar images (*with* Rosema, K D, Hudson, R S, Jurgens, R F, Giorgini, J D, Winkler, R, Yeomans, D K, Choate, D, Rose, R, Slade, M A, Howard, S D, Mitchell, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 474
Otani, C. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **375,** 659
Otani, H. *See under* Taira, M, **373,** 451
Otridge, J. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Ott, E. Stability, Instability and Chaos: An Introduction to the Theory of Nonlinear Differential Equations (*by* Glendinning, P), *Book review*, **374,** 420
Ott, L. *See under* Viénot, F, **376,** 127
Ott, M. A negatively powered lens in the chameleon (*with* Schaeffel, F), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 692
Ottino, J M. *See under* Metcalfe, G, **374,** 39
Otto, K G. *See under* Bradshaw, H D, Jr, **376,** 762
Otvos, L, Jr. *See under* Meda, L, **374,** 647
Ouagmiri, M E. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375,** 798
Ouahès, R. *See under* Ferlay, S, **378,** 701
Ougen, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Ouzounis, C. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Greeks overseas (*with* Kallitsis, T G, Kouklis, P, Kudumakis, P, Sarafianos, S, Semertzidis, M T, Tomadakis, M), *Correspondence*, **377,** 473
Owen, D F. *See under* Grant, B, **373,** 565
Owens, I P F. *See under* Widemo, F, **373,** 148, **376,** 471
Oyama, N. Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density (*with* Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 598
Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density (*with* Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T), *Erratum*, **374,** 196
Ozaki, M. *See under* Koyama, K, **378,** 255
Özdas, E. Superconductivity and cation-vacancy ordering in the rare-earth fulleride $Yb_{2.75}C_{60}$ (*with* Kortan, A R, Kopylov, N, Ramirez, A P, Siegrist, T, Rabe, K M, Bair, H E, Schuppler, S, Citrin, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 126
Ozin, G A. *See under* Oliver, S, **378,** 47
Özoğul, P. Science in an occupied country, *Correspondence*, **378,** 533
Pääbo, S. *See under* Yokobori, S-i, **377,** 490
See under Zischler, H, **378,** 489
Paborsky, L R. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Pace, K E. *See under* Perillo, N L, **378,** 736
Pacienza, W S. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Packer, C. Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons (*with* Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 60
See under Constable, J J, **373,** 393
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 689
Packer, L. *See under* Richards, M H, **373,** 239
Padovan, E. *See under* Valitutti, S, **375,** 148
Paganini, L. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Page, D C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Page, J B. *See under* Lai, S, **375,** 196
Pagel, M. The Lucifer Principle: A Scientific Expedition into the Forces of History (*by* Bloom, H), *Book review*, **374,** 828
Pakkala, T. *See under* Hanski, I, **377,** 618
Palade, G. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Palffy-Muhoray, P. *See under* Gibbons, W M, **377,** 43
Pallanck, L. A *Drosophila* NSF mutant (*with* Ordway, R W, Ganetzky, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 25
Pallister, J. *See under* Hon, K, **376,** 554
Palmer, C R. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376,** 606
Palmer, D. Mammoth (*by* Lister, A, Gahn, P), *Book review*, **373,** 116
Seismosaurus: The Earth Shaker (*by* Gillette, D G), *Book review*, **373,** 116
Palaeontology: Fossils for the next generation, *Children's books*, **378,** 317
Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States (*by* Lockley, M, Hunt, A P), *Book review*, **378,** 674
Palmer, M S. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Palmiter, R D. *See under* Zhou, Q-Y, **374,** 640
See under Thomas, S A, **374,** 643
Palmlund, I. Human Environment: The International Environmental Policy Analysis Newsletters (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Jordan, A, **377,** 264
Palokangas, P. *See under* Viitala, J, **373,** 425
Palotilof, J. Meteorological Applications (*ed.* Riddaway, R W), *Journal review*, **377,** 271
Pan, L. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Pandey, M R. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Pandey, P. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376,** 785
Paniu, M M. *See under* Genton, B, **378,** 564
Panka, D J. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373,** 444
See under Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Pannell, R. *See under* Yélamos, J, **376,** 225
Panté, N. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Pantev, C. *See under* Fior, H, **375,** 482
Pao, W. *See under* Cheng, A M, **378,** 303
Papineau, D. The Mangle of Practice: Time, Agency and Science (*by* Pickering, A), *Book review*, **377,** 491
Papiz, M Z. *See under* McDermott, G, **374,** 517
Paradiso, A M. Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia (*with* Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 643
Parge, H E. Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution (*with* Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A), *Article*, **378,** 32
See under Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Parham, P. Antibody structure: The duck's dilemma, *News and views*, **374,** 16
See under Gumperz, J E, **378,** 245
Parinaud, F. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Park, J. *See under* Mann, M E, **378,** 266
Parker, A J. *See under* Harris, J M, **374,** 808
Parker, B. Stairway to the Stars: The Story of the World's Largest Observatory, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H, **374,** 317
Parker, G A. *See under* Clutton-Brock, T H, **373,** 209
Parkhurst, S M. *See under* Lepage, T, **373,** 711
Parmentier, E M. *See under* Zuber, M T, **377,** 704
Parmentier, M. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Parpola, A. Deciphering the Indus Script, *Book review by* Edens, C, **374,** 223
Parr, B A. Dorsalizing signal *Wnt*-7a required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb (*with* McMahon, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 350
Parrinello, M. *See under* Marx, D, **375,** 216
Parry, D. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Parsegian, V A. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, **378,** 335
Parsons, C A. Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration (*with* Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 375
Parsons, L H. *See under* Carrera, M R A, **378,** 727
Parsons, L M. Use of implicit motor imagery for visual shape discrimination as revealed by PET (*with* Fox, P T, Downs, J H, Glass, T, Hirsch, T B, Martin, C C, Jerabek, P A, Lancaster, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 54
Parsons, M R. *See under* Shamoo, Y, **376,** 362, 616
Partridge, J C. Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish (*with* Douglas, R H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 21
Partridge, L. *See under* Chapman, T, **373,** 241
Partridge, R B. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375,** 471
Parvin, J D. Pre-bending of a promoter sequence enhances affinity for the TATA-binding factor (*with* McCormick, R J, Sharp, P A, Fisher, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 724
Parys, J B. *See under* Missiaen, L, **376,** 299
Parzefall, J. *See under* Schartl, M, **373,** 68, **374,** 196
Pascarelle, S M. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375,** 471
Pastaña, A. Spanish science, *Correspondence*, **375,** 626
Patel, D J. Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface (*with* Gumbiner, B M), *News and views*, **374,** 306
Patel, S. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Pattenden, D B. *See under* Farley, K A, **378,** 600
Patterson, J. Rwandan refugees, *Correspondence*, **373,** 185
Paubert, G. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Paul, D B. The hidden science of eugenics (*with* Spencer, H G), *Commentary*, **374,** 302
Paul, M. *See under* Schmidbaur, H, **377,** 503
Paulesu, E. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
Paulsen, O. *See under* Cobb, S R, **378,** 75
Pauly, D. Primary production required to sustain global fisheries (*with* Christensen, V), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 255
Primary production required to sustain global fisheries (*with* Christensen, V), *Correction*, **376,** 279
See under McCall, R A, **376,** 735
Pavese, F. Italian research, *Correspondence*, **376,** 546
Pavletich, N T. *See under* Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313
Pawson, T. Protein-tyrosine kinases: Getting down to specifics, *News and views*, **373,** 477
Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, **373,** 573
See under Rosen, M K, **374,** 477
See under Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695
See under Cheng, A M, **378,** 303
Paxton, W G. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375,** 247
Payr, S. *See under* Baumgartner, P, **376,** 222
Pazdur, M F. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Pearce, N J. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
Pearl, L. *See under* Savva, R, **373,** 487
Pearson, D G. Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics (*with* Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 711
Peck, C W. Vogt defended, *Correspondence*, **374,** 400
Peck, J A. *See under* Colman, S M, **378,** 769
Peck, W F, Jr. *See under* Cava, R F, **377,** 215
Peckol, E. *See under* Maricq, A V, **378,** 78
Pedersen, K R. *See under* Crane, P R, **374,** 27
Pedersen, R A. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376,** 337
Pedersen, T F. *See under* Ganeshram, R S, **376,** 755
See under Farrell, J W, **377,** 514, **378,** 212
Peel, D A. Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, **378,** 234
Pei, D. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen (*with* Weiss, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 244
Pei, X. *See under* Moss, F, **376,** 211
Pekarsky, Y. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Peles, E. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Pelham, H R B. *See under* Banfield, D K, **375,** 806
Pellatt, E J. *See under* Birkhead, T R, **377,** 422
Pellegrini, L. Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA (*with* Tan, S, Richmond, T J), *Article*, **376,** 490
Pellegrino, S M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Pelletier, L A. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Pellmyr, O. Differential abortion in the yucca (*with* Huth, C J), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 558
Peltonen, L. *See under* Vesa, J, **376,** 584
Schizophrenia: All out for chromosome six, *News and views*, **378,** 665
Peaczek, P. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Peng, M. *See under* Jiang, W, **375,** 151
Penn, G. Penn's law, *Correspondence*, **373,** 185
New world, old word, *Correspondence*, **376,** 546
Pennimas, E. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Penning, L C. *See under* Los, M, **375,** 81
Penninger, J M. Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRV–1.1J–4C–4 transgenic mice (*with* Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 241
Pennise, C R. *See under* Gregorio, C C, **377,** 83
Penny, L. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Penta, M. *See under* Heglund, N C, **375,** 52
Peräänen, J. *See under* Scheiffele, P, **378,** 96
Percival, R. Evolutionary Naturalism (*by* Routledge, M R), *Book review*, **376,** 131
Perelson, A S. *See under* Ho, D D, **373,** 123, **375,** 198
Pérez-Fournon, I. *See under* Castander, F J, **377,** 39
Pericak-Vance, M A. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Perillo, N L. Apoptosis of T cells mediated by galectin-1 (*with* Pace, K E, Seilhamer, J J, Baum, L G), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 736
Perini, G. Recognition of bZIP proteins by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax (*with* Wagner, S, Green, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 602
Perkins, A C. Lethal ß-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF (*with* Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 318
Perkins, W T. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
Perlmann, T. *See under* Rastinejad, F, **375,** 203
Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence (*with* Vennström, B), *News and views*, **377,** 387
Perlmutter, R M. *See under* Alberola-Ila, J, **373,** 620
Perrimon, N. *See under* Rivera-Pomar, R, **376,** 253
Perrin, M H. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Perrin, W F. *See under* Dizon, A E, **377,** 282
Perrins, C. *See under* Gosler, A G, **377,** 621, **378,** 644
Perrot, V. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Perry, G. *See under* Smith, M A, **374,** 316
Person, C. *See under* Montague, P R, **377,** 725
Peschon, J. *See under* Zheng, L, **377,** 348
Peschu, N. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Pescia, D. *See under* Weber, W, **374,** 788
See under Back, C H, **378,** 597
Pestka, S. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Peters, D. Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 315
Peters, D J M. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Peters, G. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Petersen, S. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Peterson, B A. *See under* Webster, R L, **375,** 469
Peterson, K J. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 111
Peterson, P A. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
Peterson, T C. Evaporation losing its strength (*with* Golubev, V S, Groisman, P Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 687
Petit, C. *See under* Weil, D, **374,** 60
Petit, J-M. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Peto, J. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Petosa, C. *See under* Liu, D, **376,** 191
Petre, R. *See under* Koyama, K, **378,** 255
Petril, F. Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome caused by mutations in the transcriptional co-activator CBP (*with* Giles, R H, Dauwerse, H G, Saris, J J, Hennekam, R C M, Masuno, M, Tommerup, N, van Ommen, G-J B, Goodman, R H, Peters, D J M, Breuning, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 348
Petroff, P M. *See under* Shi, J, **377,** 707
Petros, A M. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Petroski, H. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers (*by* Shallat, T), *Book review*, **374,** 224
Engineering science: Building firm foundations, *Children's books*, **378,** 313
Petsko, G A. Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, **377,** 580
Petty, M C. *See under* Bryce, M R, **374,** 771
Peunova, N. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells (*with* Enikolopov, G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 68
Peyghambarian, N. Data storage: Thanks for the memory, *News and views*, **378,** 339
Spatial–spectral selective optical memory, *News and views*, **378,**

339
Peyrard, M. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Philippidis, C. More Than One Mystery: Explorations in Quantum Interference (*by* Silverman, M), *Book review*, **378,** 674
Phillipps, S. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Phillips, A N. HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy (*with* Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 195
Phillips, C A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Phillips, R E. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
Phillips, T B. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Phung, Y. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376,** 337
Piacentini, S. *See under* Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Piattelli-Palmarini, M. Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule our Minds, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **374,** 25
Piazzesi, G. *See under* Lombardi, V, **374,** 553
Picciotto, M R. Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain (*with* Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 65
Piccirilli, J A. Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, **376,** 548
Picco, C. *See under* Menini, A, **373,** 435
Picetti, R. *See under* Baik, J-H, **377,** 424
Pich, E M. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Pickering, A. The Mangle of Practice: Time, Agency and Science, *Book review by* Papineau, D, **377,** 491
Pickett, W E. *See under* Singh, D J, **374,** 682
Pieper, R. Cell-free synthesis of polyketides by recombinant erythromycin polyketide synthases (*with* Luo, G, Cane, D E, Khosla, C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 263
Pierce, J H. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
Pieribone, V A. Distinct pools of synaptic vesicles in neurotransmitter release (*with* Shupliakov, O, Brodin, L, Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S, Czernik, A J, Greengard P), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 493
Pilbeam, D. *See under* Brunet, M, **378,** 273
Pilkington, M. *See under* Hildebrand, A R, **376,** 415
Pillai, C R. *See under* Sharma, Y D, **376,** 380
Pillinger, C T. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Pimm, S L. From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present (*by* Whitney, G G), *Book review*, **374,** 24
Nature's Keepers: The New Science of Nature Management *by* Budiansky, S, *Book review*, **378,** 104
Pines, J. Cell Cycle: Confirmational Change, *News and views*, **376,** 294
Pinessi, L. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Pinet, V. Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules (*with* Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 603
Pinker, S. The Elm and the Expert (*by* Fodor, J A), *Book review*, **373,** 205
Pinnavaia, T J. *See under* Galarneau, A, **374,** 529
Pinto-do-ó, P. *See under* Azevedo, I, **376,** 381
Pionnelli, D. *See under* Venance, L, **376,** 590
Pippard, B. Fritz London: A Scientific Biography (*by* Gavroglu, K), *Book review*, **376,** 396
Pirani, F. Striking contrast, *Correspondence*, **376,** 630
Piras, C. *See under* Volbeda, A, **373,** 580
Pitnick, S. How long is a giant sperm? (*with* Spicer, G S, Markow, T A), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 109
Plaga, R. Detecting intergalactic magnetic fields using time delays in pulses of γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 430
Plageman, P G W. Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, **377,** 98
Plante, R. *See under* Fricke, H, **374,** 314
Platenburg, P P. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Platzer, D. *See under* Müller, W, **375,** 455
Ploegh, H L. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
See under Wolf, P R, **376,** 464
Ploemacher, R. *See under* Nuez, B, **375,** 316
Plowman, G D. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Plummer, N. *See under* Karl, T R, **377,** 217
Pockman, W T. Sustained and significant negative water pressure in xylem (*with* Sperry, J S, O'Leary, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 715
Poindexter, R W. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376,** 594
Pokorski, R J. Genetic information and life insurance, *Commentary*, **376,** 13
Pokrovsky, V. Russian academy backs off take-over of applied research labs, *News*, **373,** 95
Polinsky, R J. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Poljak, R J. *See under* Fields, B A, **374,** 739
Polk, T A. Late experience alters vision (*with* Farah, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 648
Pollen, D. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Pollen, D A. Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 293
Polman, C H. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375,** 798
Polster, M R. *See under* Schacter, D L, **376,** 587
Polverini, P J. *See under* Koch, A E, **376,** 517
Polyak, K. *See under* Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313
Polyakov, A. *See under* Stebbins, C E, **373,** 636
Pombo, C M. Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase (*with* Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 750
Pomiankowski, A. *See under* Iwasa, Y, **377,** 420
Ponce de León, M S. *See under* Zollikofer, C P E, **375,** 283
Ponder, B A J. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
See under Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Pont-Kingdon, G A. A coral mitochondrial *mutS* gene (*with* Okada, N A, Macfarlane, J L, Beagley, C T, Wolstenholme, D R, Cavalier-Smith, G D), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 109
Porfiri, E. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Porta, F. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Porter, B. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Porter, G. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375,** 802
Porter, J A. The product of *hedgehog* autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and long-range signalling (*with* von Kessler, D P, Ekker, S C, Young, K E, Lee, J J, Moses, K, Beachy, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 363
See under Hall, T M T, **378,** 212
Porter, L J. *See under* Klimchuk, J A, **377,** 131
Porter, R. Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations (*by* Micale, M), *Book review*, **373,** 395
Landscape and Memory (*by* Schama, S), *Book review*, **374,** 825
A History of Medicine in the Early US Navy (*by* Langley, H D), *Book review*, **376,** 130
Drugs and Narcotics in History (*with* Teich, M), *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Quantification and the Quest for Medical Certainty (*by* Matthews, J R), *Book review*, **377,** 691
Porter, S. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation (*with* Zhisheng, A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 305
Posner, M. Neuropsychology: Modulation by instruction, *News and views*, **373,** 198
Poste, G. The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, **378,** 534
Postgate, J. Haldane's *Daedalus* Revisited (*by* Dronamraju, K R), *Book review*, **375,** 370
Ecology and Evolution in Anoxic Worlds (*by* Fenchel, T, Finlay, B J), *Book review*, **377,** 26
Postlethwait, J H. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378,** 150
Potter, J. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
Potter, N, Jr. *See under* Sugden, D E, **376,** 412
Potter, S S. *See under* Davis, A P, **375,** 791
Potts, D M. Queen Victoria's Gene: Haemophilia and the Royal Family (*with* Potts, W T W), *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99
Potts, W T W. *See under* Potts, D M, **378,** 99
Pouseymirou, W T. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Poullier, E. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Poulsen, K. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
Pounds, K A. UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, **374,** 491
Powell. Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery (*ed.* Coggins, P C), *Journal review*, **377,** 271
Power, M. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Powers, N L. Elevation of auditory thresholds by spontaneous cochlear oscillations (*with* Salvi, R J, Wang, J, Spongr, V, Qiu, C X), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 585
Powers, V C. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Pöyry, J. *See under* Hanski, I, **377,** 618
Pozzi, C. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Prakash, G K S. Synthetic chemistry: Mimicry with gold, *News and views*, **377,** 481
Prakash, S S. Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage (*with* Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 439
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage (*with* Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M), *Erratum*, **375,** 431
Prasad, G V R. *See under* Rage, J C, **375,** 286
Prasad, K. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Prasanna de Silva, A. Chemical sensors: Bright spies for chiral molecules, *News and views*, **374,** 310
Pratt, R E. *See under* Hein, L, **377,** 744
Précigoux, G. *See under* Van Meervelt, L, **374,** 742
Prell, W L. *See under* Altabet, M A, **373,** 506
Prescott, S M. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Presley, R. Vertebrate paleontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, **377,** 104
Press, W H. Voyage to the Great Attractor: Exploring Intergalactic Space (*by* Dressler, A), *Book review*, **373,** 113
Preston, R A. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
See under Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Prevette, D M. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Prévot, M. *See under* Coe, R S, **374,** 687
Price, A A. *See under* Turner, M, **378,** 298
Price, L C. Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin (*with* Schoell, M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 368
Prieur, D. *See under* L'Haridon, S, **377,** 223
Primack, R B. A Primer of Conservation Biology, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Prince, S M. *See under* McDermott, G, **374,** 517
Pringle, J R. *See under* Simon, M, **376,** 702
Prives, C. *See under* Wang, Y, **376,** 88
Proctor, R N. Cancer Wars: How Politics Shapes What We Know and Don't Know About Cancer, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **374,** 417
Proenca, R. *See under* Zhang, Y, **374,** 479
Proksch, R. *See under* Shi, J, **377,** 707
Prosser, H. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Prout, T. How 'bad genes' survive (*with* Eaton, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 128
Provost, A. *See under* Bonnefol, C C, **378,** 270
Prut, Y. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Prywes, R. *See under* Joliot, V, **373,** 632, **374,** 290
Purl, J. *See under* Briant, L, **378,** 243
Pugh, E W. Building IBM: Shaping an Industry and its Technology, *Book review by* Heller, R, **377,** 394
Pugh, K R. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Pübler, G. *See under* Schleper, C, **375,** 741
Puigdomènech, P. Spanish science reaches a crossroad, *Commentary*, **378,** 126
Pulendran, B. Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells (*with* Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 331
Pun, K-T. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Puri, M C. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695
Purnell, M A. Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 798
Pursell, C. White Heat: People and Technology, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **373,** 298
Purves, D. Race plus IQ does not equal science, *Correspondence*, **374,** 10
Pusch, M. Gating of the voltage-dependent chloride channel ClC-0 by the permeant anion (*with* Ludewig, U, Rehfeldt, A, Jentsch, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 527
Pusey, A E. *See under* Constable, J J, **373,** 393
Putney, J W, Jr. *See under* Bird, G St J, **373,** 481
Pyle, D M. Volcanoes: Reduction of urban hazards, *News and views*, **378,** 134
Qian, N. *See under* Bradley, D C, **373,** 609
Qian, Q. Structure of a new nucleic-acid-binding motif in eukaryotic transcriptional elongation factor TFIIS (*with* Jeon, C, Yoon, H, Agarwal, K, Weiss, M A), *Correction*, **376,** 279
Qian, Z. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Qin, Y. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Qiren, F. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Qiu, C X. *See under* Powers, N L, **375,** 585
Qiu, R-G. An essential role for Rac in Ras transformation (*with* Chen, J, Kirn, D, McCormick, F, Symons, M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 457
Qiu, X. *See under* Moshchalkov, V V, **373,** 319
Quaife, C J. *See under* Zhou, Q-Y, **374,** 640
Queloz, D. *See under* Mayor, M, **378,** 355
Quick, J. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Quidelleur, X. Confounding influence of magnetic fabric on sedimentary records of a field reversal (*with* Holt, J, Valet, J-P), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 246
Quine, S. *See under* Mohacsi, P J, **378,** 434
Quinn, S. Marie Curie: A Life, *Book review by* Goodfield, J, **374,** 831
Quintero, J C. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Qvarnström, A. *See under* Gustafsson, L, **375,** 311
Rabbah, R. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Rabe, K M. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Rabinowicz, M. *See under* Rouzo, S, **374,** 795
Rabkin, C S. Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women (*with* Chibwe, G, Muyunda, K, Musaba, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 21
Rada, C. *See under* Lozano, F, **374,** 94
Radermacher, M. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Radford-Knoery, J. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
Radic, M Z. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373,** 252
Radov_i_, J. *See under* Rink, W J, **378,** 24
Radwan, S. Oil biodegradation around roots (*with* Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 302
Raeburn, P. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S, **377,** 297
Raff, M C. *See under* Jacobson, M D, **374,** 814
Rage, J C. Collision age (*with* Cappette, H, Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasad, G V R, Sahni, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 286
Rahmstorf, S. Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, **378,** 145
Raichle, M E. *See under* Drevets, W C, **373,** 249
Raina, A K, Adams, J R. Gonad-specific virus of corn earworm, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 770
Rainero, I. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Rajewsky, K. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A, **374,** 467
See under Rickert, R C, **376,** 352
Raju, S M. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Ralls, K. A Primer of Conservation Biology (*by* Primack, R B), *Book review*, **378,** 347
Conservation Biology in Theory and Practice (*by* Caughley, G, Gunn, A), *Book review*, **378,** 347
Encyclopedia of Environmental Biology (*by* Nierenberg, W), *Book review*, **378,** 347
Principles of Conservation Biology (*by* Meffe, G K), Carroll, C R, *Book review*, **378,** 347
Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Ram, M K. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Ramachandran, V S. Visual attention modulates metacontrast masking (*with* Cobb, S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 66
Touching the phantom limb (*with* Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 489
Ramirez, A P. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Ramírez-Solis, R. Chromosome engineering in mice (*with* Liu, P, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 720
Ramkrisoon, Y. *See under* Korn, R, **378,** 557
Ramsay, M. *See under* Bannerman, D M, **378,** 182
Ramsing, N B. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Ramsköld, L. *See under* Chen, J Y, **377,** 720
Ramsperger, U. *See under* Back, C H, **378,** 597
Randall, D. *See under* Denning, A S, **376,** 240
Randriamampita, C. Calcium entry signal? (*with* Tsien, R Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 482
Rank, D M. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Rao, I M. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376,** 473

Rao, K V. Climate change, *Correspondence*, **377,** 570
Rao, S M. *See under* Prakash, S S, **374,** 439, **375,** 431
Rao, Z. Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly (*with* Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 743
Rapola, J. *See under* Vesa, J, **376,** 584
Rappaz, M. Materials science: Dendrites solidified by computer (*with* Kurz, W), *News and views*, **375,** 103
Rasmussen, B. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Rastinejad, F. Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats (*with* Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B), *Article*, **375,** 203
Rathmell, J C. CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with CD4$^+$ T cells (*with* Cooke, M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 181
Ratner, M I. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Rattansi, P. Robert Boyle by Himself and His Friends (*by* Hunter, M), *Book review*, **374,** 509
Raulet, D H. *See under* Held, W, **376,** 355
Raup, D M. Extinction Rates (*by* Lawton, J H, May, R M), *Book review*, **375,** 460
Rauscher, M D. *See under* Fineblum, W L, **377,** 517
Raven, T. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
Ravichandran, K S. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Ravid, R. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375,** 798
Rawcliffe, C. Medicine and Society in Later Medieval England, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
Rawley, G. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Ray, B L. *See under* Sugawara, N, **373,** 84
Raymond, G J. *See under* Bessen, R A, **375,** 698
Raymond, L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35
Raynaud, D. *See under* Blunier, T, **374,** 46
Reach, W T. Observational confirmation of a circumsolar dust ring by the COBE satellite (*with* Franz, B A, Weiland, J L, Hauser, M G, Kelsall, T N, Wright, E L, Rawley, G, Stemwedel, S W, Spiesman, W J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 521
Real, L A. Behavioral Mechanisms in Evolutionary Ecology, *Book review by* Robinson, G, **373,** 669
Reams, G A. Ambient ozone and loblolly pines (*with* Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 449
Reanenberg, P A. *See under* Harris, R A, **375,** 221
Reaven, G M. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Rebolo, R. Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster (*with* Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 129
Recht, L D. Baseball teams beaten by jet lag (*with* Lew, R A, Schwartz, W J), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 583
Reck, R A. Chicken and egg, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 126
Recy, J. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Reddy, K S N. *See under* Jakupca, M, **374,** 44
Reddy, P. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Rédei, G P. More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, **373,** 99
Redlich, Ph. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **375,** 564
Reed, J. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Reed, R. *See under* Chiara, M D, **375,** 510
Reed, S I. *See under* Simon, M, **376,** 702
Reese, D M. Anticancer drugs, *Correspondence*, **378,** 532
Reeve, A S. *See under* Siegel, D I, **374,** 531
Regis, E. Nano! Remaking the World Atom by Atom, *Book review by* Jones, D E H, **374,** 835
Rehfeldt, A. *See under* Pusch, M, **373,** 527
Reichhardt, T. Congress seeks regulation controls, *News*, **373,** 94
NASA plans for shuttle replacement, *News*, **373,** 180
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, **373,** 461
See under Macilwain, C, **373,** 461, **374,** 201
Panel to propose shake-up for NASA labs, *News*, **373,** 549
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, **373,** 552
Protecting wildlife becomes endangered act, *News*, **374,** 9
NASA debates 'privatizing' its space centres, *News*, **374,** 107
Congress promises a bleak future for research, *News*, **374,** 293
US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, **374,** 399
Monitoring plan gets low marks, low budget, *News*, **374,** 486
NASA 'to pick France' for ocean satellite, *News*, **375,** 9
Plans unveiled for giant ray detector, *News*, **375,** 98
US agencies bury hatchet over aid to Russian science, *News*, **375,** 170
Academy under fire on 'wetlands' definition, *News*, **375,** 171
Job losses loom in NASA restructuring plan, *News*, **375,** 266
Academy backs science in Endangered Species Act, *News*, **375,** 349
NASA seeks a better, faster distribution of space data, *News*, **375,** 437
'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, **375,** 712
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, **376,** 3
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, **376,** 203
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, **376,** 284
US immigration moves raise fears over ease of entry for scientists, *News*, **376,** 373
Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, **376,** 627
Low-flying biologists set to become endangered species, *News*, **376,** 627
Launch woes ground NASA science spacecraft, *News*, **376,** 717
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, **377,** 191
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, **377,** 276
NASA prepares for antimatter experiment, *News*, **377,** 276
NASA struggles to save Jupiter data, *News*, **377,** 563
Galileo 'will still meet most scientific goals', *News*, **377,** 669
Senate bill seeks to tighten controls on foreign researchers, *News*, **378,** 117
NASA staff face shake-up as panel backs privatization bid, *News*, **378,** 121
Russian fund gets off the ground – at last (*with* Levitin, C), *News*, **378,** 225
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, **378,** 325
Environment agency is urged to focus on strategic priorities, *News*, **378,** 426
Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, **378,** 526
Stardust mission will collect comet dust, *News*, **378,** 527
NASA panel draws up 'road map' to hunt Earth-like planets in space, *News*, **378,** 650
Reid, R C. Specificity of monosynaptic connections from thalamus to visual cortex (*with* Alonso, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 281
See under Hirsch, J A, **378,** 612
Reilly, C. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Reiman, E. *See under* Schacter, D L, **376,** 587
Reimers, C E. *See under* Bauer, J E, **373,** 686
Reinberg, D. *See under* Shiekhattar, R, **374,** 283
See under Akoulitchev, S, **377,** 557
Reiner, A H. *See under* Nadeau, J H, **373,** 363
Reinfelder, J R. *See under* Morel, F M M, **373,** 28
Reisberg, L. Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs (*with* Lorand, J-P), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 159
Reitsema, H. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Rejto, P A. Visualization of fast energy flow and solvent caging in unimolecular dynamics (*with* Bindewald, E, Chandler, D), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 129
Remillard, R A. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **378,** 157
Remy, W. *See under* Taylor, T N, **378,** 244
Ren, P. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376,** 785
Renaud, J-P. Crystal structure of the RAR-γ ligand-binding domain bound to all-*trans* retinoic acid (*with* Rochel, N, Ruff, M, Vivat, V, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D), *Article*, **378,** 681
Renault, B. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Rendell, A. *See under* Cornell, S, **376,** 243
Renne, P. *See under* WoldeGabriel, G, **376,** 559
Renzini, A. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
An ultraviolet flare at the centre of the elliptical galaxy NGC4552 (*with* Greggio, L, Alighieri, S d S, Burstein, D, Bertola, F), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 39
Reppas, J B. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Requejo, A G. *See under* Hartgers, W A, **373,** 293
Rex, M. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Rey, F. *See under* Maschmeyer, T, **378,** 159
Rey, F A. *See under* Müller, C W, **373,** 311
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution (*with* Heinz, F X, Mandl, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C), *Article*, **375,** 291
Reymond, J. *See under* Shabat, D, **374,** 143
Reynolds, J. *See under* Tanford, C, **375,** 546
Science and the Founding Fathers (*by* Cohen, I B), *Book review*, **376,** 477
Reynolds, J. *See under* Tanford, C, **378,** 673
Reynolds, J D. *See under* Sutherland, W J, **375,** 280
See under Mackenzie, A, **376,** 471
Reynolds, J E. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Reynolds, S P. Supernovae: Knee-deep in cosmic rays, *News and views*, **378,** 232
Reysenbach, A-L. *See under* L Haridon, S, **377,** 223
See under Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Rheingold, A L. *See under* Heintz, R A, **378,** 359
Rhind, N. Useful Usenet, *Correspondence*, **376,** 630
Rhodes, A. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Rhodes, J. Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs (*with* Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 71
Rhodes, R. Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, *Book review by* Arnold, L, **376,** 475
Ribes, S. *See under* Mourer-Chauviré, C, **373,** 568
Rice, K M. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
See under Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Rich, R M. *See under* Ortolani, S, **377,** 701
Rich, T H. *See under* Flannery, T F, **377,** 418
Richards, E. *See under* Windhorst, R A, **375,** 471
Richards, F M. *See under* Lim, W A, **374,** 94
Obituary: Christian B Anfinsen (1916–95), *News and views*, **376,** 19
Richards, M H. Unexpected patterns of parentage and relatedness in a primitively eusocial bee (*with* Packer, L, Seger, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 239
Richards, R I. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Richardson, J B. *See under* Edwards, D, **374,** 635, **377,** 329
Richardson, J E. *See under* Nadeau, J H, **373,** 363
Richman, D D. Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, **374,** 494
Richmond, T J. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **376,** 490
Richter, A. *See under* Kaenders, W G, **375,** 214
Richter, A K. Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Bercovici, D, **377,** 272
Richter, K S. Differential abortion in the yucca (*with* Weis, A E), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 557
Rickert, R C. Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice (*with* Rajewsky, K, Roes, J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 352
Riddaway, R W. Meteorological Applications (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Palutikof, J, **377,** 271
Riddihough, G. Nature Structural Biology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
Riddle, D R. NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation (*with* Lo, D C, Katz, L C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 189
Ridley, M. Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life (*by* Dennett, D C), *Book review*, **375,** 457
Ridley, R G. *See under* Dorn, A, **374,** 269
Haem polymerization in malaria (*with* Dorn, A, Matile, H, Kansy, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 138
Riebesell, U. Growth limits on phytoplankton (*with* Wolf-Gladrow, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 28
Riedel, R. A covalent micro/nanocomposite resistant to high-temperature oxidation (*with* Kleebe, H-J, Schönfelder, H, Aldinger, F), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 526
Rieseberg, L H. Hybrid speciation accompanied by genomic reorganization in wild sunflowers (*with* Van Fossen, C, Desrochers, A D), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 313
Riethmacher, D. *See under* Bladt, F, **376,** 768
Rigault, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Righetti, P G. *See under* Fiori, M G, **376,** 290
Rigin, V I. Soros funds, *Correspondence*, **378,** 432
Rigolet, P. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Rigon, R. *See under* Rinaldo, A, **374,** 632
Riklin, A. Improving enzyme–electrode contacts by redox modification of cofactors (*with* Katz, E, Willner, I, Stocker, A, Bückmann, A F), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 672
Riley, G W. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Rinaldo, A. Geomorphological signatures of varying climate (*with* Dietrich, W E, Rigon, R, Vogel, G K, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 632
Rink, W J. ESR ages for Krapina hominids (*with* Schwarcz, H P, Smith, F H, Radovčić, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 24
See under Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Rinzel, J. Journal of Computational Neuroscience (*ed.*) (*with* Bower, J M, Marder, E, Segev, I, Wilson, C, Miller, J P), *Journal review* by Cowan, J, **377,** 266
Risau, W. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Risch, N J. *See under* Ebers, G C, **377,** 150
Rius, A. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Rivera-Pomar, R. Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm (*with* Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 253
Rivier, C. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Rivier, J. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Rizza, C R. *See under* Darby, S C, **377,** 79
Ro, H-S. *See under* He, G-P, **378,** 92
Roach, P L. Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes (*with* Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 700
Robanus-Maandag, E. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Robbins, H L. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Robert, F. *See under* Chaussidon, M, **374,** 337
Roberts, C N. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
Roberts, J C. Cellulose (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262
Roberts, M P S. *See under* Ashwell, G J, **375,** 385
Roberts, P H. *See under* Glatzmaier, G A, **377,** 203
Roberts, S G E. Transcription: Dichotomous regulators (*with* Green, M R), *News and views*, **375,** 105
Roberts, S M. *See under* Kelly, M J, **373,** 192
Robertson, B. Interpreting Evidence: Evaluating Forensic Science in the Courtroom (*with* Vignaux, G A), *Book review by* Buckleton, J, **377,** 300
See under Buckleton, J, **377,** 300
Robertson, D L. Recombination in HIV-1 (*with* Sharp, P M, McCutchan, F E, Hahn, B H), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 125
Robertson, M P. An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil (*with* Miller, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 772
An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil (*with* Miller, S L), *Correction*, **377,** 257
Robertson, R G H. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **375,** 29
Robichon, A. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
Robinson, D R T. *See under* Tanvir, N R, **377,** 27
Robinson, G. Behavioral Mechanisms in Evolutionary Ecology (*by* Real, L A), *Book review*, **373,** 669
Robinson, L. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Robinson, R J. *See under* Jones, E Y, **373,** 539
Robinson, S. Advantage of diabetes (*with* Johnston, D G), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 640
Roces, F. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants (*with* Lighton, J R B), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 392
Rochel, N. *See under* Renaud, J-P, **378,** 681
Rock, K L. *See under* Gaczynska, M, **374,** 290
Rock, P A. *See under* Ludwig, C, **375,** 44
Rockman, H A. *See under* Bond, R A, **374,** 272
Roden, G I. *See under* Warner, M J, **373,** 409
Rodenburg, J M. *See under* Nellist, P D, **374,** 630
Rodhe, H. Climate and CCN (*with* Crutzen, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 111
Rodilla, V. Corruption and appointment, *Correspondence*, **376,** 290
Rodriguez, A. *See under* Avery, A C, **376,** 431
Rodriguez, C. *See under* Vogel, A, **378,** 716
Rodriguez, J M. *See under* Tromp, T K, **376,** 327
Rodriguez-Iturbe, I. *See under* Rinaldo, A, **374,** 632

Roe, A E. *See under* Jones, S N, **378,** 206
Roed, T. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Roeder, R G. *See under* Sauer, F, **375,** 162
See under Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
Roes, J. *See under* Rickert, R C, **376,** 352
Rogaev, E I. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Familial Alzheimer's disease in kindreds with missense mutations in a gene on chromosome 1 related to the Alzheimer's disease type 3 gene (*with* Sherrington, R, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Liang, Y, Chi, H, Lin, C, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Sorbi, S, Nacmias, B, Piacentini, S, Amaducci, L, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Lannfelt, L, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 775
Rogaeva, E A. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Rogalsky, V. *See under* Cavanaugh, A H, **374,** 177
Roger, A J. *See under* Keeling, P J, **375,** 283
Rogers, A E E. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Rogers-Ramachandran, D. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **377,** 489
Rohde, W. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Rojstaczer, S. Permeability enhancement in the shallow crust as a cause of earthquake-induced hydrological changes (*with* Wolf, S, Michel, R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 237
Roland, J. *See under* Held, W, **376,** 355
Romano, N. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Romanowicz, E A. *See under* Siegel, D I, **374,** 531
Romero, P. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Rommens, J M. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Rona, P A. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Roop, D R. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 354, 360
Roos, R. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376,** 434
Ros, E. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Rosahl, T W. Essential functions of synapsins I and II in synaptic vesicle regulation (*with* Spillane, D, Missler, M, Herz, J, Selig, D K, Wolff, J R, Hammer, R E, Malenka, R C, Südhof, T C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 488
Rościszewski, K. *See under* Weissflog, A, **378,** 137
Rose, R. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Rose, S. The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, **373,** 380
Rose, W. I. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects (*with* Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 477
Rosema, K D. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Rosen, B R. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Rosen, C A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Rosen, L B. *See under* Farnsworth, C L, **376,** 524
Rosen, M K. Direct demonstration of an intramolecular SH2-phosphotyrosine interaction in the Crk protein (*with* Yamazaki, T, Gish, G D, Kay, C M, Pawson, T, Kay, L E), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 477
Rosenberg, E L. Human Facial Expression: An Evolutionary View (*by* Fridlund, A J), *Book review*, **373,** 569
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Andersen, B, **374,** 118
See under Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
See under Kurokawa, R, **377,** 451
Rosenfeld, R. Journal of Computational Biology: A Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology (*ed.* Kingsbury, D T), *Journal review*, **377,** 267
Rosenthal, A. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
Rosenzweig, A C. *See under* Takahara, P M, **377,** 649
Rosenzweig, M L. Species Diversity in Space and Time, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **376,** 562
Roses, A D. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Ross, C A. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Ross, J. Sounds right (*with* Burr, D), *Correspondence*, **375,** 176
Rossant, J. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
See under Fong, G-H, **376,** 66
Rossi, D J. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695
Rossi, F. *See under* Meda, L, **374,** 647
Rossmann, M G. *See under* Kuhn, R J, **375,** 275
Rossnagel, P. *See under* Huber, R, **376,** 57
Rosteck, P R, Jr. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Roth, E. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Roth, G M. Compendium of Practical Astronomy, Volume 1: Instrumentation and Reduction Techniques; Volume 2: Earth and Solar System; Volume 3: Stars and Stellar Systems, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
Rothblum, L I. *See under* Cavanaugh, A H, **374,** 177
Rothman, J E. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
See under Schiavo, G, **378,** 733
Rothschild, A. *See under* Kim, E, **378,** 85
Rothschild, B M. Origin of yaws in the Pleistocene (*with* Hershkovitz, I, Rothschild, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 343
Rothschild, C. *See under* Rothschild, B M, **378,** 343
Rothstein, T L. Protection against Fas-dependent Th1-mediated apoptosis by antigen receptor engagement in B-cells (*with* Wang, J K M, Panka, D J, Foote, L C, Wang, Z, Stanger, B, Cui, H, Ju, S-T, Marshak-Rothstein, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 163
Routledge, H W. The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson. Volume 1: 1916-20. Volume 2: 1920-1935, *Book review by* Montagu, A, **374,** 510
Routledge, M R. Evolutionary Naturalism, *Book review by* Percival, R, **376,** 131
Routtenberg, A. Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 314
Rouzo, S. Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial valley induced by small-scale mantle convection (*with* Rabinowicz, M, Briais, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 795
Rowland-Jones, S. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
Rowley, B. *See under* Cheng, A M, **378,** 303
Roy, A G. *See under* Gaudet, J M, **373,** 138
Roy, P. *See under* Grimes, J, **373,** 167
See under Rao, Z, **378,** 743
Rozanov, A Y. No trade in Russian fossils? (*with* Tatarinov, L P), *Correspondence*, **374,** 401
Różański, K. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Rubanyi, G M. Endothelium: Journal of Endothelium Cell Research (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Clark, P, Firth, T, **377,** 263
Ruben, S M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Ruberti, A. Uno Spazio Europeo della Scienza: Riflessioni sulla Politica Europea della Ricerca (*with* André, M), *Book review by* Tocchini-Valentini, G P, **376,** 563
Rubin, B C. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Rudel, T. *Neisseria* PilC protein identified as type-4 pilus tip-located adhesin (*with* Scheuerpflug, I, Meyer, T F), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 357
Rudnick, R L. Making continental crust, *Review article*, **378,** 571
Rudy, B. *See under* Lev, S, **376,** 737
Ruff, M. *See under* Bourguet, W, **375,** 377
See under Renaud, J-P, **378,** 681
Rugg, M. Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, **373,** 561
Ruiz-Avila, L. Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells (*with* McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 80
Rummukainen, M. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Rupen, M P. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
See under Hjellming, R M, **375,** 464
Rupp, M. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
Rusby, R L. *See under* Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Rusnak, F. *See under* Chang, H Y, **376,** 686
Russ, G. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Russell, M. *See under* Acheson, A, **374,** 450
Russell, P. *See under* Shiozaki, K, **378,** 739
Russell, T P. *See under* Toney, M F, **374,** 709
Russo, A A. *See under* Jeffrey, P D, **376,** 313
Ruwende, C. Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria (*with* Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 246
Ryan, A. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
Ryan, F. *See under* Lee, J W, **374,** 91
Ryder, K M. *See under* During, M J, **376,** 174
Ryder, S E. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Rye, R. Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations before 2.2 billion years ago (*with* Kuo, P H, Holland, H D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 603
Ryerson, F J. *See under* Brenan, J M, **378,** 54
Ryu, S. Gene expression and mRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 560
Saag, M S. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
Saberi, K. A common neural code for frequency- and amplitude-modulated sounds (*with* Hafter, E R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 537
Sabido-David, C. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Sabin, C A. *See under* Phillips, A N, **375,** 195
Sablin, E P. *See under* Hoenger, A, **376,** 271
Sabloff, J A. Archaeology: Drought and decline, *News and views*, **375,** 357
Sacco, M G. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Sachpazi, M. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Sacks, O. Coelacanth dated, *Correspondence*, **373,** 468
An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492
Sadovnick, A D. *See under* Ebers, G C, **377,** 150
Sadowski, C L. *See under* Henry, R W, **374,** 653
Saffer, J D. Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields (*with* Thurston, S J), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 22
Sagan, C. *See under* Dermott, S F, **374,** 238
Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space, *Book review by* McCurdy, H E, **375,** 287
Sage, L. Court blocks move of Arizona telescope, *News*, **375,** 8
Gamma-ray astronomy: Abandon all models, *News and views*, **375,** 282
Sahbatou, M. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Sahni, A. *See under* Rage, J C, **375,** 286
Saiardi, A. *See under* Baik, J-H, **377,** 424
Saijo, M. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
St George-Hyslop, P H. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
St Johnston, D. *See under* González-Reyes, A, **375,** 654
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, **377,** 483
Saint-Jeannet, J-P. *See under* Taira, M, **373,** 451
See under He, X, **374,** 617, **375,** 252
Saint-Ruf, C. *See under* Fehling, H J, **375,** 795, **378,** 419
Saito, K. *See under* Funatsu, T, **374,** 555
Saito, Y. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Saitou, M. Inhibition of skin development by targeted expression of a dominant-negative retinoic acid receptor (*with* Sugai, S, Tanaka, T, Shimouchi, K, Fuchs, E, Narumiya, S, Kakizuka, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 159
Sakaguchi, T. *See under* Ando, M, **374,** 625
Sakai, H. Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries (*with* Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 199
Sakai, K. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374,** 240
Sakata, M. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Sakaue, M. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Sakimura, K. Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit (*with* Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 151
Sakurai, Y. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374,** 240
Saladin, R. Transient increase in *obese* gene expression after food intake or insulin administration (*with* De Vos, P, Guerre-Millo, M, Leturque, A, Girard, J, Staels, B, Auwerx, J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 527
Salamini, F. *See under* Müller, K J, **374,** 727
Sale, K. Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Salgado, L. *See under* Coria, R A, **377,** 224
Šali, A. *See under* Karplus, M, **373,** 665
Sallmeyer, K. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 360
Salt, J E. *See under* Victor, D G, **373,** 280
Salters, V J M. *See under* Keleman, P B, **375,** 747
Saltzman, B. Predicting the Vostok CO_2 curve (*with* Verbitsky, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 690
Salvati, L. *See under* Jakupca, M, **374,** 44
Salvi, R J. *See under* Powers, N L, **375,** 585
Samad, A H. Mapping the genome one molecule at a time–optical mapping (*with* Cai, W W, Hu, X, Irvin, B, Jing, J, Reed, J, Meng, X, Huang, J, Huff, E, Porter, B, Shenkar, A, Anantharaman, T, Mishra, B, Clarke, V, Dimalanta, E, Edington, J, Hiort, C, Rabbah, R, Skiada, J, Schwartz, D C), *Product review*, **378,** 516
Samaha, R R. A base pair between tRNA and 23s rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome (*with* Green, R, Noller, H F), *Article*, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome (*with* Green, R, Noller, H F), *Erratum*, **378,** 419
Samaniego, F. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Sambridge, M. *See under* Braun, J, **376,** 655
Sambucy, J-L. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Sameshima, K. *See under* Wang, X, **378,** 71
Samuel, I D W. *See under* Dhenaut, C, **374,** 339
Sanchez, A. *See under* Sands, A T, **377,** 162
Sánchez, I. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Sánchez, J V. *See under* Martínez-Sala, R, **378,** 241
Sancho, J. *See under* Martínez-Sala, R, **378,** 241
Sandanayake, K R A S. *See under* James, T D, **374,** 345
Sander, C. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Sands, A T. High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC* (*with* Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 162
Sands, J M. *See under* Toney, M F, **374,** 709
Sanes, J R. *See under* Noakes, P G, **374,** 258
See under Gautam, M, **377,** 232
Sangosaard, M. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Sankar, G. *See under* Maschmeyer, T, **378,** 159
Sankaran, S. *See under* Trau, M, **374,** 437
Sannita, W G. Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, **378,** 125
Sanseau, P. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Sansom, M S P. *See under* Kerr, I D, **373,** 112
Santavuori, P. *See under* Vesa, J, **376,** 584
Sanyal, A. Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera (*with* Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 234
Sanz, J L. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376,** 473
Sanz, J L. Dinosaur nests at the sea shore (*with* Moratalla, J J, Díaz-Molina, M, López-Martínez, N, Kälin, O, Vianey-Liaud, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 731
Sapin, M. *See under* Hirn, A, **375,** 571
Sapolsky, R. *See under* Altmann, J, **377,** 688
Sapp, J. Evolution by Association: A History of Symbiosis, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **374,** 841
Sarà, M. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Saraflanos, S. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377,** 473
Sardar, Z. Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East (*by* Hillel, D), *Book review*, **373,** 483
The End of the Future: The Waning of the High-Tech World (*by* Gimpel, J), *Book review*, **378,** 110
Visions of the Future: The Distant Past, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow (*by* Heilbroner, R), *Book review*, **378,** 110
Sarge, K D. Altered stress response in testis (*with* Bray, A E, Goodson, M L), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 126
Saris, J J. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Sasai, Y. *See under* Holley, S A, **376,** 249
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus* (*with* Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus* (*with* Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M), *Correction*, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
Sasaki, M. *See under* Ono, M, **377,** 334
Sasaoka, T. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Sasson, S. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Sato, T. *See under* Oyama, N, **373,** 598, **374,** 196
See under Yagami-Hiromasa, T, **377,** 652
Sato, T N. Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation (*with* Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 70

Satokata, I. Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice (*with* Benson, G, Maas, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 460
Satoru, S. *See under* Brown, G, **373,** 468
Sattler, M. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Saucier, D. Spatial learning without NMDA receptor-dependent long-term potentiation (*with* Cain, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 186
Saudek, D M. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Saudou, F. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Sauer, F. Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIE8 (*with* Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 162
Saunier, M. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Saunon, D. *See under* Burrows, A, **375,** 299
Savage, M. *See under* Buick, R, **375,** 574
Savage-Rumbaugh, S. Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind, *Book review by* Cartmill, M, **373,** 206
Saville, D A. *See under* Trau, M, **374,** 437
Savva, R. The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil–DNA glycosylase (*with* McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L), *Article*, **373,** 487
Sawchenko, P E. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Sawday, J. The Body Emblazoned: Dissection and the Human Body in Renaissance Culture, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
Sawyer, E W. *See under* Calvert, A J, **375,** 670
Sayre, L M. *See under* Smith, M A, **374,** 316
Sbraccia, P. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Scalapino, D J. Materials science: First steps on the ladder, *News and views*, **377,** 12
Scambler, P J. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Scanlon, K J. *See under* Sobel, R E, **377,** 260
Scarpa, M. *See under* Castiello, U, **374,** 805
Schaal, S. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A, **374,** 467
Schacter, D L. Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information (*with* Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 587
Schaeffel, F. *See under* Ott, M, **373,** 692
Schafer, W R. A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Kenyon, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 73
Schäffer, T. *See under* Shi, J, **377,** 707
Schaffner, W. *See under* Gstaiger, M, **373,** 360
See under Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Schall, J D. Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, **377,** 14
Schama, S. Landscape and Memory, *Book review by* Porter, R, **374,** 825
Schartl, M. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish (*with* Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 68
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish (*with* Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J), *Erratum*, **374,** 196
Schatz, G. *See under* Hachiya, N, **376,** 705
Schauer, J. *See under* Fricke, H, **374,** 314
Scheffner, M. Protein ubiquitination involving an E1-E2-E3 enzyme ubiquitin thioester cascade (*with* Nuber, U, Huibregtse, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 81
Scheffzek, K. Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form (*with* Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 378
Scheiffele, P. *N*-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells (*with* Peränen, J, Simons, K), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 96
Scheirer, D S. *See under* Shen, Y, **373,** 140
Scheller, R H. *See under* Bezprozvanny, I, **378,** 623
Schemske, D W. *See under* Bradshaw, H D, Jr, **376,** 762
Schenk, D. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Schenk, H. *See under* Los, M, **375,** 81
Schepartz, A. *See under* Baranger, A M, **376,** 606
Scherer, A. *See under* Nassar, N, **375,** 554
Scheres, B. *See under* van den Berg, C, **378,** 62
Scherrer, P. Proton movement on membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 222
Scheuerpflug, I. *See under* Rudel, T, **373,** 357
Schiano, P. Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas (*with* Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W), *Article*, **377,** 595
Schiavo, G. A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission (*with* Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 733
Schieffer, B. *See under* Marrero, M B, **375,** 247
Schierer, A. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Schiermeier, Q. Reunification grant shake-up threatens jobs, *News*, **376,** 543
Schiltz, R T. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Schiller, P H. Effect of lesions in visual cortical area V4 on the recognition of transformed objects, *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 342
Schilling, G. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Schimpf, B. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Schinepfer, D D. *See under* Luecke, H, **378,** 512
Schleicher, D G. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Schleif, W A. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Schleper, C. Life at extremely low pH (*with* Pühler, G, Kühlmorgen, B, Zillig, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 741
Schlesinger, J. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
See under Lev, S, **376,** 737
Schlupp, I. *See under* Schartl, M, **373,** 68, **374,** 196
Schluter, D. Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 108
Schmid, M. *See under* Schartl, M, **373,** 68, **374,** 196
Schmid, S L. *See under* Takei, K, **374,** 186
See under Hinshaw, J E, **374,** 190
Schmidbaur, H. Synthesis of the gold analogue of the elusive doubly protonated water molecule (*with* Hofreiter, S, Paul, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 503
Schmidt, B. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Schmidt, C. Scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor is essential for liver development (*with* Bladt, F, Goedecke, S, Brinkmann, V, Zschiesche, W, Sharpe, M, Gherardi, E, Birchmeier, C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 699
Schmit, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Schmölzer, B. *See under* Müller, W, **375,** 455
Schnapp, B J. Molecular motors: Two heads are better than one, *News and views*, **373,** 655
Schneid, E. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Schneider, D L. *See under* Rose, W I, **375,** 477
Schneider, R. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Schnell, L. *See under* Bregman, B S, **378,** 498
Schnorr, L. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Schoell, M. *See under* Price, L C, **378,** 368
Schoemaker, J H. Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, **377,** 98
Schofield, C J. *See under* Roach, P L, **375,** 700
Schoner, B. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Schönfelder, H. *See under* Riedel, R, **374,** 526
Schor, C M. *See under* Liu, L, **373,** 203
Schrager, L K. Human immunodeficiency virus: Trapped but still dangerous (*with* Fauci, A S), *News and views*, **377,** 680
Schreiber, S L. *See under* Yu, H, **376,** 788
Chemistry and Biology (*ed.*) (*with* Nicolaou, K C), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
See under Brown, E J, **377,** 441
Schrenzel, M D. *See under* Ferrick, D A, **373,** 255
Schroeder, J I. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, **378,** 560
Schroeter, E H. *See under* Jarriault, S, **377,** 355
Schroter, R C. *See under* Nimon, A J, **374,** 415
Schuh, A C. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
Schultz, A. *See under* Elderfield, H, **376,** 208
Schultz, J R. Speaking ill of the Dead, *Correspondence*, **378,** 658
Schulz, H. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Schulz, T F. Kaposi's sarcoma: A finger on the culprit (*with* Weiss, R A), *News and views*, **373,** 17
Schulze-Osthoff, K. *See under* Los, M, **375,** 81
Schumacher, M A. Allosteric transition intermediates modelled by crosslinked haemoglobins (*with* Dixon, M M, Kluger, R, Jones, R T, Brennan, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 84
Schuman, C A. *See under* Kapsner, W R, **373,** 52
Schuppler, S. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Schuske, K. *See under* Jorgensen, E M, **378,** 196
Schutz, B E. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Schwab, M E. *See under* Bregman, B S, **378,** 498
Schwander, J. *See under* Blunier, T, **374,** 46
Schwarcz, H P. *See under* Rink, W J, **378,** 24
See under Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Schwartz, A W. *See under* de Graaf, R M, **378,** 474
Schwartz, D C. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Schwartz, T W. *See under* Elling, C E, **374,** 74
Schwartz, W J. *See under* Recht, L D, **377,** 583
Schwarzbach, A E. Ozone Depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, **376,** 297
Schwarzer, W W. Reference Manual on Scientific Evidence, *Book review by* Loevinger, L, **373,** 115
Schweber, S S. The Quantum Theory of Fields, Volume 1: Foundations (*by* Weinberg, S), *Book review*, **377,** 396
Schweingruber, F H. *See under* Briffa, K R, **376,** 156
Schweitzer, R. Inhibition of *Drosophila* EGF receptor activation by the secreted protein Argos (*with* Howes, R, Smith, R, Shilo, B, Freeman, M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 699
Schweizer, F E. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Schwenk, K. No electrostatic sense in snakes (*with* Greene, H W), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 26
Scorer, R S. Animal welfare and veal trade, *Correspondence*, **374,** 402
Scott, D M. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y (*with* Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 695
Scott, J F. *See under* de Araujo, C A-P, **374,** 627
Scott, J L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Scott, M C. *See under* de Araujo, C A-P, **374,** 627
Scott, P. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Scrosati, B. Battery technology: Challenge of portable power, *News and views*, **373,** 557
Scully, A L. *See under* Callahan, C A, **376,** 171
Scully, M O. *See under* Englert, B-G, **375,** 367
Seal, S. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Searle, J R. The Construction of Social Reality, *Book review by* Collins, H M, **376,** 131
Searle, M. Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, **374,** 17
Seaward, J. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Sedat, J W. *See under* Moritz, M, **378,** 638
Sedek, G. Katyn massacre, *Correspondence*, **377,** 380
Segal, H P. White Heat: People and Technology (*by* Pursell, C), *Book review*, **373,** 298
Segal, Y. Science in Israel, *Correspondence*, **377,** 98
Seger, J. *See under* Richards, M H, **373,** 239
Seger, R. *See under* Alberola-Ila, J, **373,** 620
Segev, I. *See under* Rinzel, J, **377,** 266
Seike, S H. *See under* Orr, M R, **373,** 292
Seilhamer, J J. *See under* Perillo, N L, **378,** 736
Seipel, K. *See under* Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
Seitz, F. Obituary: Eugene Wigner (1902_1995), *News and views*, **373,** 288
Seizer, J. *See under* Just, I, **375,** 500
Seizinger, B R. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377,** 646
Sejnowski, T J. Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, **376,** 21
See under Montague, P R, **377,** 725
Artificial Minds (*by* Franklin, S), *Book review*, **378,** 101
Seki, T. *See under* Yokoyama, N, **376,** 184
Selague, J. *See under* Warren, R W, **373,** 451
Selawry, H. *See under* Bellgrau, D, **377,** 630
Selden, P A. *See under* Edwards, D, **377,** 329
Self, D W. Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, **378,** 666
Selig, D K. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
Selkoe, D J. Alzheimer's disease: Missense on the membrane, *News and views*, **375,** 734
Sellers, A J. *See under* Ketchum, K A, **376,** 690
Sellers, W R. *See under* Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
Semertzidis, M T. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377,** 473
Sempé, P. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
Sendtner, M. *See under* Li, M, **378,** 724
Senju, S. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Sercombe, W J. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Sereno, M I. *See under* Tootell, R B H, **375,** 139
Sereno, P C. Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle (*with* McKenna, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 144
Serizawa, H. Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH (*with* Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 280
Serra, A, Neri, G. Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 589
Serraj, R. *See under* Sinclair, T R, **378,** 344
Serres, M. A History of Scientific Thought: Elements of a History of Science, *Book review by* Knight, D, **378,** 105
Seubert, P. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Seufert, W. Role of ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme in degradation of S- and M-phase cyclins (*with* Futcher, B, Jentsch, S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 78
Seytre, B. *See under* Badou, G, **375,** 444
Sha W C. *See under* Beg, A A, **376,** 167
Shabat, D. Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water (*with* Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 143
Shackleton, N J. *See under* Kotilainen, A T, **377,** 323
Shafique, N A. *See under* Beck, R A, **373,** 55
Shafman, T D. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376,** 785
Shah, M R. *See under* Koch, A E, **376,** 517
Shakhnovich, E. *See under* Karplus, M, **373,** 665
Shalaby, F. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice (*with* Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 62
Shallat, T. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **374,** 224
Shamoo, Y. Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4gp32) complexed to DNA (*with* Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 362
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Erratum* (*with* Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A), **376,** 616
Shankley, N P. *See under* Black, J W, **374,** 214
Shanklin, J D. *See under* Jones, A E, **376,** 409
Shanks, T. *See under* Tanvir, N R, **377,** 27
Shanks, W C. Mid-ocean ridges: rebirth of a sea-floor vent, *News and views*, **375,** 18
Shankweiler, D P. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Shannon, P J. *See under* Gibbons, W M, **377,** 43
Shanzer, A. *See under* Zelikovich, L, **374,** 790
Shapiro, C S. French nuclear tests at Mururoa (*with* Dumont, J E), *Correspondence*, **378,** 230
Shapiro, L. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Shapiro, L. Structural basis of cell–cell adhesion by cadherins (*with* Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielson, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A), *Article*, **374,** 327
Sharkey, T D. Why plants emit isoprene (*with* Singsaas, E L), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 769
Sharma, Y D. Malaria menace, *Correspondence*, **373,** 279
Cerebral malaria (*with* Kant, R, Pillai, C R, Ansari, M A, Fillai, U), *Correspondence*, **376,** 380
Sharp, A H. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Sharp, P A. *See under* Parvin, J D, **373,** 724
Sharp, P M. *See under* Robertson, D L, **374,** 125
Sharpe, A H. *See under* Perkins, A C, **375,** 318
Sharpe, M. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Sharpe, R M. Reproductive biology: Another DDT connection, *News and views*, **375,** 538
Shashtry, M C R. *See under* Agashe, V R, **377,** 754
Shatkin, A. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Shatz, C J. *See under* Wong, R O L, **374,** 716
Shaw, G M. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
See under Ho, D D, **375,** 198

Shaw, H F. *See under* Brenan, J M, **378,** 54
Shawlot, W. Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function (*with* Behringer, R R), *Article*, **374,** 425
Shaywitz, B A. Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language (*with* Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 607
Shaywitz, S E. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Sheahen, T P. Introduction to High-Temperature Superconductivity, *Book review by* Van Sciver, S W, **374,** 606
Shear, W A. Invasions of the Land: The Transitions of Organisms from Aquatic to Terrestrial Life (*by* Gordon, M S, Olson, E C), *Book review*, **375,** 27
Shearer, G M. Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, **377,** 16
Sheets, M D. Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation (*with* Wu, M, Wickens, M), *Article*, **374,** 511
Sheldon, B C. *See under* Gustafsson, L, **375,** 311
Shellard, P S. *See under* Vilenkin, A, **375,** 116
Shen, J. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Shen, Y. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise (*with* Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 140
Sheng, M. *See under* Kim, E, **378,** 85
Shenkar, A. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Shepherd, G M. *See under* Singer, M S, **377,** 19
Sheppard, H W. *See under* Ascher, M S, **375,** 196
Sher, A. *See under* Wynn, T A, **376,** 594
Sher, A V. *See under* Lister, A M, **378,** 23
Sherr, D H. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373,** 444
Sherratt, A. *See under* Goodman, J, **377,** 23
Sherrington, R. Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease (*with* Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Silva, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H), *Article*, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Shi, D N. *See under* Him, A, **375,** 571
Shi, J. Assembly of submicrometre ferromagnets in gallium arsenide semiconductors (*with* Kikkawa, J M, Proksch, R, Schäffer, T, Awschalom, D D, Medeiros-Ribeiro, G, Petroff, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 707
Shibata, K. *See under* Yokoyama, T, **375,** 42
Shibata, T. *See under* Soai, K, **378,** 767
Shiekhattar, R. Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH (*with* Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 283
Shields, R. Arabidopsis (*by* Meyerowitz, E M, Somerville, C R), *Book review*, **374,** 683
Shih, T S. *See under* Henkemeyer, M, **377,** 695
Shilling, F. Greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, **375,** 626
Embattled US ecologists, *Correspondence*, **377,** 380
Shilo, B. *See under* Schweitzer, R, **376,** 699
Shimizu, N. Young peridotitic diamonds from the Mir kimberlite pipe (*with* Sobolev, N V), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 394
See under Keleman, P B, **375,** 747
See under Schiano, P, **377,** 595
Shimizu, S. Prevention of hypoxia-induced cell death by Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL (*with* Eguchi, Y, Kosaka, H, Kamiike, W, Matsuda, H, Tsujimoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 811
Shimoboji, T. *See under* Stayton, P S, **378,** 472
Shimouchi, K. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Shin, R K. *See under* D'Esposito, M, **378,** 279
Shin, T B. *See under* Brown, E J, **377,** 441
Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L. *See under* Brown, E J, **378,** 644
Shinbrot, T. *See under* Metcalfe, G, **374,** 39
Shine, R. Sisters like it hot (*with* Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 451
Shinkai, S. *See under* James, T D, **374,** 345
Shinohara, H. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Shiota, C. *See under* Ichiki, T, **377,** 748
Shiota, K. *See under* Uehara, Y, **373,** 702
Shiozaki, K. Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast (*with* Russell, P), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 739
Shirey, S B. *See under* Pearson, D G, **374,** 711
Shirley, R. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Shivaprakash, M. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Shivdasani, R A. Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL (*with* Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 432
Shiyatov, S G. *See under* Briffa, K R, **376,** 156
Shmakin, B. War on anti-science, *Correspondence*, **374,** 491
Shmulovich, K I. *See under* Korzhinsky, M A, **375,** 544
Shochet, O. *See under* Ben-Jacob, E, **373,** 566
Shock, E L. *See under* Griffith, L L, **377,** 406
Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, **378,** 338
Shokat, K M. Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses (*with* Goodnow, C C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 334
Short, N. On first looking into the human genome, *Genome Directory: Article*, **377,** 1S
Patterns of pattern formation, *News and views*, **378,** 331
Short, R V. The Difference Between the Sexes (*with* Balaban, E.), *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Shorter, J H. Rapid degradation of atmospheric methyl bromide in soils (*with* Kolb, C E, Crill, P M, Kerwin, R A, Talbot, R W, Hines, M E, Harriss, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 717
Shortland, J. Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters (*with* Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 266
Shortle, W C. *See under* Lawrence, G B, **378,** 162
Showalter, R E. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Shtrikman, H. *See under* Zeldov, E, **375,** 373
Shubin, N H. An Early Jurassic jumping frog (*with* Jenkins, F A, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 49
Shukman, D. The Sorcerer's Challenge: Fears and Hopes of the Weapons of the Next Millenium, *Book review by* Freedman, L, **374,** 25
Shupliakov, O. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
See under Pieribone, V A, **375,** 493
Shurkin, J. Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, **375,** 528
Sicardy, B. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Sicheri, F. Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder (*with* Yang, D S C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 427
Sidher, S D. *See under* Bowyer, S, **375,** 212
Sidle, K C L. *See under* Collinge, J, **378,** 779
Siegel, D I. Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands (*with* Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 531
Siegrist, T. *See under* Özdas, E, **375,** 126
Sienaert, I. *See under* Missiaen, L, **376,** 299
Sievers, A. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Sigler, P B. *See under* Ghosh, G, **373,** 303
See under Rastinejad, F, **375,** 203
Sigmund, K. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 606
Artificial Life (*ed.* Langton, C G), *Journal review*, **377,** 265
See under Langton, C G, **377,** 265
Frontiers of Complexity: The Search for Order (*by* Coveney, P, Highfield, R), *Book review*, **378,** 453
Hidden Order: How Adaptation Builds Complexity (*by* Holland, J H), *Book review*, **378,** 453
Sikora, K. Gene Therapy (*ed.*) (*with* Glorioso, J, Williamson, B, Fridmann, T), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
Silberstein, S. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
Silberzweig, D A. A functional neuroanatomy of hallucinations in schizophrenia (*with* Stern, E, Frith, C, Cahill, C, Holmes, A, Grootoonk, S, Seaward, J, McKenna, P, Chua, S E, Schnorr, L, Jones, T, Frackowiak, R S J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 176
Sillito, A M. Visual cortical mechanisms detecting focal orientation discontinuities (*with* Grieve, K L, Jones, H E, Cudeiro, J, Davis, J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 492
Sills, D L, Risk (*by* Adams, J), *Book review*, 374, 507
Silva, M A P. *See under* Vercesi, A E, **375,** 24
Silverman, M P. More Than One Mystery: Explorations in Quantum Interference, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **378,** 674
Silvers, R B. Hidden Histories of Science, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **374,** 838
Simcox, A. *See under* Tohtong, R, **374,** 650
Simmonds, A J. Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing (*with* Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 424
Simmonds, P. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Simmons, R M. Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, **374,** 496
Simon, H. *See under* Gassmann, M, **378,** 390
See under Lee, K F, **378,** 394
Simon, M. Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway (*with* De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 702
Simon, M I. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Simons, K. *See under* Scheiffele, P, **378,** 96
Simpson, E. *See under* Scott, D M, **376,** 695
Simpson, J R. *See under* Drevets, W C, **373,** 249
Simpson, P. Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, **375,** 736
Simpson, R W. *See under* Harris, R A, **375,** 221
Simpson, S J. Bugs in the System: Insects and their Impact on Human Affairs (*by* Berenbaum, M R), *Book review*, **374,** 842
Sims, S. *See under* Hart, A C, **378,** 82
Simske, J S. Sequential signalling during *Caenorhabditis elegans* vulval induction (*with* Kim, S K), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 142
Sinay, P G. Carbohydrate Letters (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262
Sinclair, M W. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Sinclair, T R. Legume nitrogen fixation and drought (*with* Serraj, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 344
Sindimwo, A. *See under* Packer, C, **373,** 60
Singer, M S. Olfactory receptors guide axons (*with* Shepherd, G M, Greer, C A), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 19
Singh, C M. *See under* Heberlein, U, **373,** 709
Singh, D J. Superconductivity of boro-nitrides (*with* Pickett, W E), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 682
Singh, H B. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere (*with* Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 50
Singh, P. A role for retinoblastoma protein in potentiating transcriptional activation by the glucocorticoid receptor (*with* Coe, J, Hong, W), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 562
Singh, R. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Singsaas, E L. *See under* Sharkey, T D, **374,** 769
Sinninghe-Damsté, J S. *See under* Hartgers, W A, **373,** 293
Sivilotti, L. *See under* Chen, Chih-Cheng, **377,** 428
Skalka, A. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Skeath, J B. Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal* (*with* Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 427
Skehel, J J. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Skiada, J. *See under* Samad, A H, **378,** 516
Skinner, G K. Galactic centre: The heart of the matter, *News and views*, **374,** 593
Sklar, P. *See under* Yang, J-H, **374,** 77
Skoyles, J R. Popper's achievement, *Correspondence*, **373,** 10
Skudlarski, P. *See under* Shaywitz, B A, **373,** 607
Slack, J M W. Developmental biology: Growth factor lends a hand, *News and views*, **374,** 217
Slade, M A. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Sleep, N H. Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, **378,** 19
Sleightholm, M A. Reading slides, *Correspondence*, **375,** 99
Sloan, P R. Charles Darwin: Voyaging, Volume 1 of a Biography (*by* Browne, J), *Book review*, **374,** 829
Sloan, V S. Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR (*with* Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 802
Slovin, H. *See under* Vaadia, E, **373,** 515
Small, K V. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Smart, T G. *See under* Moss, S J, **377,** 344
Smerdon, S J. *See under* Xiao, B, **376,** 188
Smetacek, V. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373,** 412
Smette, A. Redshift and black-hole mass (*with* Kuijken, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 286
Smink, L J. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Smit, B. Commensurate 'freezing' of alkanes in the channels of zeolite (*with* Maesen, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 42
Smith, Amanda. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Smith, Austin. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
See under Li, M, **378,** 724
Smith, B D. The Emergence of Agriculture, *Book review by* Nesbitt, M, **375,** 289
Smith, C M. *See under* Lank, D B, **378,** 59
Smith, D. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Smith, D P. *See under* Songyang, Z, **373,** 536
Smith, F H. *See under* Rink, W J, **378,** 24
Smith, J B. *See under* Buick, R, **375,** 574
Smith, J C. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, **374,** 311
See under Umbhauer, M, **376,** 58
Smith, J E. *See under* Whittaker, M, **378,** 748
Smith, J L. *See under* Brannigan, J A, **378,** 416, 644
Smith K G C. *See under* Pulendran, B, **375,** 331
Smith, M. *See under* Bailyn, C D, **374,** 701
Smith, M A. Early AGEing and Alzheimer's (*with* Sayre, L M, Vitek, M P, Monnier, V M, Perry, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 316
Smith, R. *See under* Schweitzer, R, **376,** 699
Smith, S. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Smith, S J. *See under* Wong, R O L, **374,** 716
Smith, T M. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Smithies, O. *See under* Krege, J H, **375,** 146
Smits, D. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Smulson, M E. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Snodgrass, A. Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and Deceit (*by* Traill, D A), *Book review*, **378,** 113
Snoek, G. *See under* Ohashi, M, **377,** 544
Snow, J E. Marine geology: Of Hess crust and layer cake, *News and views*, **374,** 413
Snow, P. *See under* Chiba, A, **374,** 166
Snow, R W. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Snyder, B. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Snyder, E Y. Neural progenitor cell engraftment corrects lysosomal storage throughout the MPS VII mouse brain (*with* Taylor, R M, Wolfe, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 367
Snyder, G A. *See under* Pearson, D G, **374,** 711
Snyder, L H. *See under* Brotchie, P R, **375,** 232
Snyder, S H. Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, **377,** 196
See under Nelson, R J, **378,** 383
See under Li, X-J, **378,** 398
See under Borjigin, J, **378,** 783
Snyders, A Z. *See under* Drevets, W C, **373,** 249
Soai, K. Asymmetric autocatalysis and amplification of enantiomeric excess of a chiral molecule (*with* Shibata, T, Morioka, H, Choji, K), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 767
Soares, H D. *See under* D'Arcangelo, G, **374,** 719
Sobel, R E. Cancer Gene Therapy (*ed.*) (*with* Scanlon, K J), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
Sobolev, B G. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Sobolev, N V. *See under* Pearson, D G, **374,** 711
See under Shimizu, N, **375,** 394
Sobue, K. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Socolich, M. *See under* Wu, L, **373,** 216
Sodeoka, M. *See under* Müller, C W, **373,** 311
Söderlind, P. A unified picture of the crystal structures of metals (*with* Eriksson, O, Johansson, B, Wills, J M, Boring, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 524
Soderlund, C A. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Södersten, P. Mind mechanisms, *Correspondence*, **377,** 671
Söderström, M. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
See under Kurokawa, R, **377,** 451
Sogo, J M. *See under* Lucchini, R, **374,** 276

Sokrilian, M. *See under* Avery, A C, **376,** 431
Sokolowski, R S. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Sölhner, T H. *See under* Schiavo, G, **378,** 733
Soloman, S C. Solar system: A rougher, tougher Moon, *News and views*, **373,** 386
Somers, M L. *See under* Hey, R N, **378,** 167
Somerville, C R. *See under* Meyerowitz, E M, **374,** 683
Sommer, M. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Somogyi, P. *See under* Cobb, S R, **378,** 75
Someji, Y. *See under* Xiao, B, **376,** 188
Sengnila, A. A population of very diffuse Lyman-α clouds as the origin of the He' absorption signal in the intergalactic medium (*with* Hu, E M, Cowie, L L), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 124
See under Cowie, L L, **377,** 603
Sengyang, Z. Catalytic specificity of protein-tyrosine kinases is critical for selective signalling (*with* Carraway III, K L, Eck, M J, Harrison, S C, Feldman, R A, Mohammadi, M, Schlessinger, J, Hubbard, S R, Smith, D P, Eng, C, Lorenzo, M J, Ponder, B A J, Mayer, B J, Cantley, L C), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 536
Soper, A K. *See under* Leberman, R, **378,** 364
Soprano, K J. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Soravito, C. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Sorbi, S. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Sordino, P. *Hox* gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits (*with* van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 678
Sørensen, T S. *See under* Martin, K, **375,** 691
Sorey, M L. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376,** 675
Soriano, F. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Soriano, P. *See under* Thomas, S M, **376,** 267
Sorkhoh, N. *See under* Radwan, S, **376,** 302
Sorrise, S. Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, **377,** 472
Sotomura, T. *See under* Oyama, N, **373,** 598, **374,** 196
Souchez, R A. *See under* Sugden, D E, **376,** 412
Soularue, P. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Southon, J R. *See under* Farrar, C D, **376,** 675
Southwood, D. Death of British space science?, *Correspondence*, **375,** 10
Souza, B. *See under* Simon, M, **376,** 702
Sparks, R. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Sparks, W B. *See under* Disney, M J, **376,** 150
Sparrow, J C. Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, **374,** 592
Speakman, J R. Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx* (*with* Thomson, S C), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 221
Speck, C. *See under* Fenn, P, **378,** 754
Specter, S. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Spencer, D D. *See under* During, M J, **376,** 174
Spencer, H G. *See under* Paul, D B, **374,** 302
Spencer, J R. The Great Comet Crash: The Collision of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 and Jupiter (*with* Mitton, J), *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
Spencer, N D. Tribology Letters (*ed.*) (*with* Tysoe, W T), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
Spencer, S. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Sperling, G. *See under* Lu, Z-L, **377,** 237
Sperry, J S. *See under* Pockman, W T, **378,** 715
Spicer, G S. *See under* Pitnick, S, **375,** 109
Spickofsky, N. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
Spiegel, L A. *See under* Calandra, T, **377,** 68
Spiesman, W J. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Spillane, D. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
Spitzer, N C. *See under* Gu, X, **375,** 784
Spohn, T. *See under* Breuer, D, **378,** 608
Spongr, V. *See under* Powers, N L, **375,** 585
Spooner, R J D. *See under* Darby, S C, **377,** 79
Sprague de Camp, L. Fingerprints of the Gods: A Quest for the Beginning and the End (*by* Hancock, G), *Book review*, **376,** 29
Spratt, T E. *See under* Chen, W, **374,** 599
Spray, J G. Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin (*with* Thompson, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 130
Sprent, J. HIV results in the frame: CD4' cell turnover (*with* Tough, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 194
Spriggs, T A. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35
Springer, T A. *See under* Alon, R, **374,** 539, **377,** 86
Sprod, I. *See under* Rose, W I, **375,** 477
Spurgeon, D. Blood transfusion system comes under fire in Canada, *News*, **373,** 92
Canada to set up genome research centre in Toronto, *News*, **373,** 274
Blood warning 'urgent' says Canadian judge, *News*, **374,** 106
Universities in clash over internet 'libel' allegations (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **374,** 297
Spurr, N K. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Squinto, S P. *See under* Acheson, A, **374,** 450
Squires, E. The Mystery of the Quantum World, second edition, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
Squires, K E. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Sreekumar, P. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Srinivasan, M. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
Srivastava, S. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Srolovitz, D J. Interface Science (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
Stackhouse, J. *See under* Jermann, T M, **374,** 57
See under Benner, S A, **377,** 109
Staels, B. *See under* Saladin, R, **377,** 527
Stafford, T W, Jr. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Stafforini, D M. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Stähelin, J. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Stam, J C. *See under* Michiels, F, **375,** 338
Stanger, B. *See under* Ju, S-T, **373,** 444
See under Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Stanley, H E. *See under* Mantegna, R N, **376,** 46
See under Makse, H A, **377,** 608
Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, **378,** 554
Stanton, D. *See under* Boore, J L, **376,** 163
Staples, A. *See under* Birkhead, T R, **377,** 422
Staniak, A. *See under* Parsons, C A, **374,** 375
Stasser, A. Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, **373,** 385
Stauffer, B. *See under* Blunier, T, **374,** 46
Stawell, W B. Mayflies in May, *Correspondence*, **376,** 112
Stayton, P S. Control of protein–ligand recognition using a stimuli-responsive polymer (*with* Shimoboji, T, Long, C, Chilkoti, A, Chen, G, Harris, J M, Hoffman, A S), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 472
Steane, A M. *See under* Foot, C J, **376,** 213
Stebbins, C E. Crystal structure of the GreA transcript cleavage factor from *Escherichia coli* (*with* Borukhov, S, Orlova, M, Polyakov, A, Goldfarb, A, Darst, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 636
Steegmaier, M. The E-selectin-ligand ESL-1 is a variant of a receptor for fibroblast growth factor (*with* Levinovitz, A, Isenmann, S, Borges, E, Lenter, M, Kocher, H P, Kleuser, B, Vestweber, D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 615
Steel, D. Rogue Asteroids and the Doomsday Comets: The Search for the Million Megaton Menace that Threatens Life on Earth, *Book review by* A'Hearn, M, **378,** 106
Steel, K P. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
See under Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Stéhelin, D. *See under* Bories, J-C, **377,** 635
Steigerwald-Mullen, P M. *See under* Levitskaya, J, **375,** 685
Stein, G S. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Stein, J L. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Stein, L. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Stein, R S. Earthquakes: From California to Kobe (*with* Ellsworth, W L), *News and views*, **373,** 388
Northridge Earthquake: Which fault and what next?, *News and views*, **373,** 388
Earthquakes: Characteristic or haphazard?, *News and views*, **378,** 443
Steinbeisser, H. *See under* Sasai, Y, **376,** 333, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
Steinberg, G S. *See under* Korzhinsky, M A, **375,** 544
Steinhardt, P J. *See under* Ostriker, J P, **377,** 600
Steinman, L. Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, **375,** 739
Steinman, R M. *See under* Jiang, W, **375,** 151
Steinsmith, W. Einstein and Lorentz, *Correspondence*, **376,** 111
Steitz, T A. *See under* Shamoo, Y, **376,** 362, 616
See under Kim, Y, **376,** 612
Stemwedel, S W. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Stenbeck, G. *See under* Schiavo, G, **378,** 733
Stenbit, A E. *See under* Katz, E B, **377,** 151
Stenseth, N C. The Biology of Lemmings (*with* Ims, R A), *Book review by* Hanski, I, **376,** 306
Stephan, O. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **375,** 564
Stephens, T W. The role of neuropeptide Y in the antiobesity action of the *obese* gene product (*with* Basinski, M, Bristow, P K, Bue-Valleskey, J M, Burgett, S G, Craft, L, Hale, J, Hoffmann, J, Hsiung, H M, Kriauciunas, A, MacKellar, W, Rosteck, P R, Jr, Schoner, B, Smith, D, Tinsley, F C, Zhang, X-Y, Heiman, M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 530
Sterling, P. Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, **377,** 676
Stern, E. *See under* Silbersweig, D A, **378,** 176
Stern, S A. Solar system: Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, **373,** 23
Sternberg, B. Geodesic surfactant structures (*with* Moody, M F, Yoshioka, T, Florence, A T), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 21
Sternlieb, B J. *See under* Tranquada, J M, **375,** 561
Sterzi, R. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
Stetter, K O. *See under* Huber, R, **376,** 57
Steudle, E. Botany: Trees under tension, *News and views*, **378,** 663
Stevanin, G. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Stevens, P F. The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System, *Book review by* Tudge, C, **373,** 297
Stevenson, A W. *See under* Davis, T J, **373,** 595
Stevenson, D J. Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, **378,** 763
Stevenson, S B. *See under* Liu, L, **373,** 203
Stewart, A D. Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, **373,** 185
Stewart, C-B. Molecular evolution: Active ancestral molecules, *News and views*, **374,** 12
See under Collura, R V, **378,** 485
Stewart, I. Thinking in Complexity: The Complex Dynamics of Matter, Mind, and Mankind (*by* Mainzer, K), *Book review*, **374,** 834
Stewart, J D. Transition-state stabilization as a measure of the efficiency of antibody catalysis (*with* Benkovic, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 388
Stewart, R J. *See under* Lombillo, V A, **373,** 161
Stewart, T A. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Stiborová, M. Science in Central Europe, *Correspondence*, **374,** 400
Stille, W T, III. *See under* Vonstille, W T, **373,** 26
Stiner, M C. Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Stocker, A. *See under* Riklin, A, **376,** 672
Stoerig, P. *See under* Cowey, A, **373,** 247
Stoffel, R. *See under* Dorn, A, **374,** 269
Stolley, P. Investigating Disease Patterns: The Science of Epidemiology (*with* Lasky, T), *Book review by* Kinlen, L J, **377,** 26
Stolper, E M. *See under* Eiler, J M, **377,** 138
Stoltzenberg, D. Fritz Haber: Chemiker, Nobelpreisträger, Deutscher, Jude, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **375,** 199
Stone, C R. *See under* Kekic, W R, **375,** 581
Stone, J M. Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows (*with* Xu, J, Mundy, L G), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 315
Stone, J V. Cost of psychiatric care, *Correspondence*, **377,** 473
Stone, R P S. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Stone, T W. Molecular biology of ghosts, *Correspondence*, **373,** 184
Stonehouse, B. *See under* Nimon, A J, **374,** 415
Stopler, E M. *See under* Baker, M B, **375,** 308
Storey, B C. The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, **377,** 301
Storey, E P. Complementarity and uncertainty (*with* Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 368
Storr, A. Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care (*by* Fancher, R T), *Book review*, **377,** 298
Storrs, A. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Stouffer, R J. *See under* Manabe, S, **378,** 165
Stowell, J. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Strack, A M. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Strata, P. Citation analysis, *Correspondence*, **375,** 624
Stratton, M R. Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer (*by* Davies, K, White, M), *Book review*, **377,** 299
See under Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Strauss, M. *See under* Lukas, J, **375,** 503
Strawson, G. Mental Reality, *Book review by* McGinn, C, **373,** 396
Streiffer, S K. Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM (*with* Kingon, A I), *News and views*, **377,** 194
Stricker, K. *See under* Westerndorp, M O, **375,** 497
Strickland, S. *See under* Tsirka, S E, **377,** 340
Stringer, C. The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know about Human Evolution (*by* Tattersall, I), *Book review*, **377,** 112
Stringer, C B. Solution for the Sherborne problem (*with* d'Errico, F, Williams, C T, Housley, R, Hedges, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 452
Strittmatter, P. *See under* Goshima, Y, **376,** 509
Strittmatter, S M. *See under* Goshima, Y, **376,** 509
Strobel, D F. *See under* Lellouch, E, **373,** 592
See under Hall, D T, **373,** 677
Strogatz, S H. Introduction to Nonlinear Science (*by* Nicolis, G), *Book review*, **377,** 396
Nonlinear dynamics: Ordering chaos with disorder, *News and views*, **378,** 444
Strom, C M. More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, **373,** 98
Strom, R. A radio-emitting X-ray 'bullet' ejected by the Vela supernova (*with* Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 590
Strubin, M. *See under* Klages, N, **374,** 822
Struhl, K. *See under* Chatterjee, S, **374,** 820
Strunk, C. *See under* Moshchalkov, V V, **373,** 319
Strutt, D I. Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A (*with* Wiersdorff, V, Miodzik, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 705
Struyf, K. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Stryer, L. *See under* Tanaka, T, **376,** 444
Stryker, M P. Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, **375,** 277
Stuart, D. *See under* Grimes, J, **373,** 167
See under Jones, E Y, **373,** 539
Stuart, D I. *See under* Rao, Z, **378,** 743
Stuart, J J. *See under* Brun, L O, **374,** 507
Stucki, P. *See under* Zollikofer, C P E, **375,** 283
Stuiver, M. *See under* Nelson, A R, **378,** 371
Sturz, A A. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Suaudeau, C. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Subak, S E. Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, **374,** 300
Suda, K. *See under* Hachiya, N, **376,** 705
Sudbery, T. Schrödinger's Kittens and the Search for Reality (*by* Gribbin, J), *Book review*, **375,** 644
Südhof, T C. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
See under Li, C, **375,** 594
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, **375,** 645
Sudre, J. *See under* Rage, J C, **375,** 286
Sues, H-D. *See under* Fraser, N C, **374,** 685
See under Wu, X-c, **376,** 678
Sugai, S. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Sugawara, N. DNA structure-dependent requirements for yeast *RAD* genes in gene conversion (*with* Ivanov, E L, Fishman-Lobell, J, Ray, B L, Wu, X, Haber, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 84
Sugden, D E. Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica (*with* Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 412
Sugihara, G. Ecology: From out of the blue, *News and views*, **378,** 559
Sugihara, I. *See under* Welsh, J P, **374,** 453
Sugioka, I. Explosive fragmentation of erupting magma (*with* Bursik, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 689
Sugiyama, H. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
Suh, S W. *See under* Kim, Y, **376,** 612
Suhr, S T. *See under* Winkler, J, **375,** 484
Sukhatme, V P. *See under* Mukhopadyay, D, **375,** 577
Sullivan, J S. HIV and AIDS (*with* Learmont, J C, Geczy, A F, Dyer, W), *Correspondence*, **378,** 10
Sulston, J. *See under* Waterston, R, **376,** 111

Sulston, J E. *See under* Whitfield, L S, **378,** 379
Summons, R E. *See under* Logan, G A, **376,** 53
Sun, A. *See under* Wu, X-c, **376,** 678
Sun, J Z. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
Sun, L M. *See under* Tecott, L H, **374,** 542
Sun, S T. *See under* Gibbons, W M, **377,** 43
Sun, X J. Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling (*with* Wang, L-M, Zhang, Y, Yenush, L, Myers, M G, Jr, Glasheen, E, Lane, W S, Pierce, J H, White, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 173
Sundaraman, N. Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, **377,** 472
Sur, M. Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, **378,** 13
Surprenant, A. *See under* Lewis, C, **377,** 432
Surridge, A. Geography: Global expeditions, *Children's books*, **378,** 314
Surridge, C. Muscle: Hops, steps and jumps, *News and views*, **378,** 664
Susini, L. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Suter, M. *See under* Kumar, N, **378,** 675
Sutherland, G R. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
See under Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Sutherland, R D. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Sutherland, S. In Other Words: The Science and Psychology of Second Language Acquisition (*by* Bialystok, E, Hakuta, K), *Book review*, **373,** 30
Mental Leaps: Analogy in Creative Thought (*by* Holyoak, K J, Thagard, P), *Book review*, **373,** 572
Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory (*by* Hacking, I), *Book review*, **374,** 843
The Price of Greatness: Resolving the Creativity and Madness Controversy (*by* Ludwig, A M), *Book review*, **375,** 547
Uncovering Lives: The Uneasy Alliance of Biography and Psychology (*by* Elms, A C), *Book review*, **375,** 547
Speaking Minds (*by* Baumgartner, P, Payr, S), *Book review*, **376,** 222
The Romance of American Psychology: Political Culture in the Age of Experts (*by* Herman, E), *Book review*, **377,** 692
Sutherland, W J. Evolutionary biology: I'iwis fit the bill, *News and views*, **375,** 14
Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection (*with* Reynolds, J D), *News and views*, **375,** 280
See under Mackenzie, A, **376,** 471
Suthers, R A. *See under* Goller, F, **373,** 63
Sutton, G. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Sutton, S. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Suwa, G. *See under* White, T D, **375,** 88
See under WoldeGabriel, G, **376,** 559
Swaab, D F. *See under* Zhou, J-N, **378,** 68
Swaffield, J C. A highly conserved ATPase protein as a mediator between acidic activation domains and the TATA-binding protein (*with* Melcher, K, Johnston, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 88
See under Lee, J W, **374,** 91
Swales, P J. Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis (*by* Webster, R), *Book review*, **378,** 107
Swalve, H. Common noun, *Correspondence*, **374,** 110
Swat, W. *See under* Zhang, R, **374,** 470
Sweeney, H L. *See under* Whittaker, M, **378,** 748
Sweetnam, R. Deterioration of Down House, *Correspondence*, **378,** 10
Swift, S. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Swiggard, W J. *See under* Jiang, W, **375,** 151
Swinbanks, D. Japan aiming to fund centres of 'excellence' in universities, *News*, **373,** 6
Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, **373,** 93
Japan science head in move to limit decision-making role of officials, *News*, **373,** 177
Satellite failure hits Japan's space plans, *News*, **373,** 178
Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, **373,** 273
Striking similarities with US quake, *News*, **373,** 273
Kobe disaster divides earthquake researchers, *News*, **373,** 373
Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, **373,** 464
University challenges plagiarism judgement, *News*, **373,** 465
Japanese bureaucracy reforms may only pierce skin deep, *News*, **373,** 551
Waste shipment stirs debate over lack of nuclear store, *News*, **374,** 7
CERN asks Japan for support to build LHC, *News*, **374,** 103
Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, **374,** 106
Earthquake prediction 'likely to grow' after new review, *News*, **374,** 205
Japan placates fisherman after launch delay, *News*, **374,** 295
Japan backs the production of vectors for gene therapy, *News*, **374,** 394
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, **374,** 490
MITI drops headlights for ger... sequencing, *News*, **374,** 583
Critics attack hasty review of quake prediction efforts, *News*, **374,** 754
Protein institute gets a reprieve _ and a new role, *News*, **374,** 754
Questionnaire row returns to the courts, *News*, **375,** 8
Japan is first non-CERN contributor to LHC, *News*, **375,** 169
Japan jumps on board the VAN wagon, *News*, **375,** 617
See under Macilwain, C, **375,** 709
Japan pledges new aid to Minamata victims, *News*, **375,** 711
Strong yen prompts Japanese search for overseas talent, *News*, **376,** 7
FDA approval allows gene therapy in Japan, *News*, **376,** 202
Japan tackles downturn in science funding, *News*, **376,** 207
Physicists reveal glimpses of Japan's atomic bomb effort, *News*, **376,** 284
Breeder plans are dented as thermal reactor support falls, *News*, **376,** 287
Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, **376,** 376
Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, **376,** 378
Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, **376,** 454
Japanese science agency loses iron lady, *News*, **376,** 542
'Made in Japan' policy jettisoned in space, *News*, **376,** 542
Japanese take first steps towards gene therapy trials, *News*, **376,** 628
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, **376,** 716
See under Butler, D, **376,** 718
... as Japan backs fixed-term posts, *News*, **377,** 468
...but CERN fails to gain extra money, *News*, **378,** 8
See under Maddox, J, **378,** 537
Australia backs innovation, shuns telescope, *News*, **378,** 653
Government backs proteome proposal, *News*, **378,** 653
Swinnerton-Dyer, P. The importance of academic freedom, *Commentary*, **373,** 186
Swisher, C C. *See under* Flynn, J J, **373,** 603, **375,** 253
See under Dashzeveg, D, **374,** 446
See under Sugden, D E, **376,** 412
Sydor, A M. *See under* Chang, H Y, **376,** 686
Sydora, B. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
Sykes, B. Queen Victoria's Gene: Haemophilia and the Royal Family (*by* Potts, D M, Potts, W T W), *Book review*, **378,** 99
The Quest for Anastasia: Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs (*by* Klier, J, Mingay), H, *Book review*, **378,** 99
Sylber, M. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Symons, M. *See under* Qiu, R-G, **374,** 457
Synnott, S. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Szabo, G. *See under* Moorman, J R, **377,** 737
Szakal, A K. *See under* Heath, S L, **377,** 740
Szathmáry, E. Physical Approaches to Biological Evolution (*by* Volkenstein, M V), *Book review*, **373,** 570
The major evolutionary transitions (*with* Maynard Smith, J), *Review article*, **374,** 227
See under Maynard Smith, J, **374,** 508
Sze, N D. *See under* Tromp, T K, **376,** 327
Szendrei, G I. *See under* Meda, L, **374,** 647
Szostak, J W. *See under* Wilson, C, **374,** 777
See under Cuenoud, B, **375,** 611
Tabin, C. *See under* Nelson, C E, **375,** 630
Tainer, J A. *See under* Mol, C D, **374,** 381
See under Parge, H E, **378,** 32
Taira, M. Role of the LIM class homeodomain protein Xlim-1 in neural and muscle induction by the Spemann organiser in *Xenopus*, *Erratum* (*with* Otani, H, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Dawid, I B), **373,** 451
Takada, R. *See under* Martí, E, **375,** 322
Takahara, P M. Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin (*with* Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 649
Takahashi, T. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374,** 600
Takano, M. *See under* Hiroi, Z, **377,** 41
Takata, M. Confirmation by X-ray diffraction of the endohedral nature of the metallofullerene $Y@C_{82}$ (*with* Umeda, B, Nishibori, E, Sakata, M, Saito, Y, Ohno, M, Shinohara, H), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 46
Takayama, C. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
Takeda, N. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Takei, K. Tubular membrane invaginations coated by dynamin rings are induced by GTP-γS in nerve terminals (*with* McPherson, P S, Schmid, S L, De Camilli, P), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 186
See under Chang, H Y, **376,** 686
Takenaka, I. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377,** 646
Takenawa, T. *See under* Hay, J C, **374,** 173
Takeuchi, S. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Taki, S. *See under* Tamura, T, **376,** 596
Talbot, R W. *See under* Shorter, J H, **377,** 717
Talbot, W S. A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development (*with* Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D), *Article*, **378,** 150
Talbott, R. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377,** 646
Tallack, P. Death by Design: Where Parallel Worlds Meet (*by* Friedman, P, Brunet, J-F), *Film review*, **377,** 393
Tamames, J. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Tame, J. *See under* Komiyama, N H, **373,** 244
Tampé, R. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
Tamura, T. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes (*with* Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 596
Tan, H. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Tan, S. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **376,** 490
Tan, S M. *See under* Storey, E P, **375,** 368
Tanabe, F. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Tanaka, K. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Tanaka, N. *See under* Tamura, T, **376,** 596
Tanaka, S. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
Tanaka, T. *See under* Saitou, M, **374,** 159
Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state (*with* Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 444
Tanaka, Y. Gravitationally redshifted emission implying an accretion disk and massive black hole in the active galaxy MCG-6-30-15 (*with* Nandra, K, Fabian, A C, Inoue, H, Otani, C, Dotani, D, Hayashida, K, Iwasawa, K, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Makino, F, Matsuoka, M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 659
Tanaka, Yoko. *See under* Tanaka, Yoshimasa, **375,** 155
Tanaka, Yoshimasa. Natural and synthetic non-peptide antigens recognized by human γδ T cells (*with* Morita, C T, Tanaka, Yoko, Nieves, E, Brenner, M B, Bloom, B R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 155
Tanford, C. A Travel Guide To Scientific Sites of the British Isles (*with* Reynolds, J), *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **375,** 546
Ludwig Boltzmann: His Later Life and Philosophy, 1900–1906 (*by* Blackmore, J), *Book review* (*with* Reynolds, J), **378,** 673
Tang, L. *See under* Labarca, C, **376,** 514
Taniguchi, T. *See under* Tamura, T, **376,** 596
See under Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Tanimoto, T. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Tans, P P. *See under* Francey, R J, **373,** 326
Tansey, G. The Food System: A Guide (*with* Worsley, T), *Book review by* Traill, B, **378,** 102
Tanvir, N R. Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96 (*with* Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T), *Article*, **377,** 27
Tanzi, R E. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Tap, W D. *See under* Tian, G, **375,** 250
Tarakhovsky, A. Defective antigen receptor-mediated proliferation of B and T cells in the absence of Vav (*with* Turner, M, Schaal, S, Mee, P J, Duddy, L P, Rajewsky, K, Tybulewicz, V L J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 467
Tarduno, J A. Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots (*with* Gee, J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 477
Tastemain, C. Top aide to face charges in French HIV scandal, *News*, **375,** 349
France thinks small for future satellite plans, *News*, **376,** 377
Brussels enters debate over effects of nuclear tests on environment, *News*, **376,** 625
French agency to protect visiting posts, *News*, **378,** 428
AIDS survey traces shifting attitudes, *News*, **378,** 530
Tatarinov, L P. *See under* Rozanov, A Y, **374,** 401
Tateishi, J. First experimental transmission of fatal familial insomnia (*with* Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Hoque, Z M, Roos, R, Wollman, R, Cervenáková, L, Gajdusek, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 434
Tatsuka, M. *See under* Terada, Y, **376,** 358
Tatsuki, T. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
Tatsuma, T. *See under* Oyama, N, **373,** 598, **374,** 196
Tattersall, I. The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know about Human Evolution, *Book review by* Stringer, C, **377,** 112
Taub, E. *See under* Fior, H, **375,** 482
Tauber, H. *See under* Aaby, B, **376,** 27
Tauber, M. *See under* Lyne, J E, **375,** 638
Taubert, H. *See under* Rivera-Pomar, R, **376,** 253
Tautz, D. *See under* Friedrich, M, **376,** 165
Taylor, A H. *See under* George, D G, **378,** 139
Taylor, B. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin (*with* Goodliffe, A, Martinez, F, Hey, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 534
Taylor, C R. Locomotion: Freeloading women, *News and views*, **375,** 17
Taylor, F W. *See under* Bevis, M, **374,** 249
Taylor, G C. *See under* Bennett, M B, **378,** 56
Taylor, L A. *See under* Pearson, D G, **374,** 711
Taylor, L J. *See under* Cavanaugh, A H, **374,** 177
Taylor, M E. *See under* Wei, X, **373,** 117
Taylor, R. Review proposes shift in cancer funding, *News*, **375,** 267
NIH to monitor peer review in action, *News*, **375,** 438
NIH review to suggest streamlined handling of gene therapy bids, *News*, **375,** 713
Taylor, R M. *See under* Snyder, E Y, **374,** 367
Taylor, S R. An Introduction to Cosmochemistry (*by* Cowley, C R), *Book review*, **374,** 605
Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, **376,** 20
Taylor, T N. The oldest fossil lichen (*with* Hass, H, Remy, W, Kerp, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 244
Taylor, W A. Spores in earliest land plants, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 391
Taylor, W R. Structure in Protein Chemistry (*by* Kyte, J), *Book review* (*with* Green, N M), **375,** 372
Tazieff, H. Volcanic risk for Rwandan refugees, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 394
te Riele, H. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Teasdale, R. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374,** 546
Tecott, L H. Eating disorder aand epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT2c serotonin receptors (*with* Sun, L M, Akana, S F, Strack, A M, Lowenstein, D H, Dallman, M F, Julius, D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 542
Tedder, R. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 193
See under McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Teece, P. *See under* Newton, J, **374,** 318
Teich, M. *See under* Porter, R, **377,** 23
Telford, M J. Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata? (*with* Thomas, R H), *News and views*, **376,** 123
Teller, P. An Interpretive Introduction to Quantum Field Theory, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
Temi, P. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Tempczyk, A. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Temple, R. Ancient Inventions (*by* James, P, Thorpe, N), *Book review*, **374,** 418
Teng, M H. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374,** 602

Tennant-Flowers, M. *See under* Nowak, M A, **375,** 193
Teppler, H. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Terada, Y. Requirement for tyrosine phosphorylation of Cdk4 in G1 arrest induced by ultraviolet irradiation (*with* Tatsuka, M, Jinno, S, Okayama, H), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 358
Terhorst, C. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Terrones, M. *See under* Hsu, W K, **377,** 687
Teske, A. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Teuner, J G. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Tett, S F B. *See under* Mitchell, J F B, **376,** 501
Tevault, C V. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **376,** 438
Tew, J Grant. *See under* Heath, S L, **377,** 740
Tew, John G. *See under* Heath, S L, **377,** 740
Thadani, A. *See under* Acheson, A, **374,** 450
Thagard, P. *See under* Holyoak, K J, **373,** 572
Thai, L J. *See under* Winkler, J, **375,** 484
Thamdrup, B. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Thayer, M M. *See under* Mol, C D, **374,** 381
Theopold, K H. *See under* Heintz, R A, **378,** 359
Theriault, K. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Theron, J N. *See under* Gabbott, S E, **374,** 800
Théry, I. First use of coal (*with* Gril, J, Vernet, J L, Meignen, L, Maury, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 480
Thierry, A R. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Thiriet, G. *See under* Baik, J-H, **377,** 424
Thirlwell, H. *See under* Lombardi, V, **374,** 553
Thogersen, H. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Thomas, Anne. Research integrity, *Correspondence*, **373,** 10
Thomas, Annette. *See under* Butler, D, **373,** 277
Thomas, A W. Animal research (*with* Hererra, S), *Correspondence*, **373,** 279
Thomas, J B. *See under* Callahan, C A, **376,** 171
Thomas, J M. *See under* Maschmeyer, T, **378,** 159
Thomas, P C. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Thomas, R C. Acid-base physiology: Bicarbonate briefly CO_2-free, *News and views*, **374,** 597
Thomas, R H. *See under* Telford, M J, **376,** 123
Thomas, R J. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376,** 473
Thomas, S A. Noradrenaline is essential for mouse fetal development (*with* Matsumoto, A M, Palmiter, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 643
Thomas, S M. Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton (*with* Soriano, P, Imamoto, A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 267
Thomason, L W. *See under* McCormick, M P, **373,** 399
Thompson, A. *See under* Shapiro, L, **374,** 327
Thompson, C M. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
Thompson, D J. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Thompson, J F. *See under* Mohacsi, P J, **378,** 434
Thompson, J N. The Coevolutionary Process, *Book review by* Charlesworth, B, **373,** 570
Thompson, L M. *See under* Spray, J G, **373,** 130
Thompson, M B. *See under* Cree, A, **375,** 543
Thompson, W L. *See under* Kosslyn, S M, **378,** 496
Thomson, D J. Propagation of solar oscillations through the interplanetary medium (*with* Maclennan, C G, Lanzerotti, L J), *Article*, **376,** 139
Thomson, K S. The Rise of Fishes: 500 Million Years of Evolution (*by* Long, J A), *Book review*, **376,** 478
HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship, *Book review by* Browne, J, **376,** 651
Thomson, S C. *See under* Speakman, J R, **374,** 221
Thoraval, C. Locally layered convection inferred from dynamic models of the Earth's mantle (*with* Machetel, P, Cazenave, A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 777
Thorel, J. EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, **377,** 275
Thorn, S N. Large rate accelerations in antibody catalysis by strategic use of haptenic charge (*with* Daniels, R G, Auditor, M-T M, Hilvert, D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 228
Thornberry, N A. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Thornett, J R. *See under* Buick, R, **375,** 574
Thorpe, N. *See under* James, P, **374,** 418
Thorsteinsson, Th. *See under* Alley, R B, **373,** 393
Thunberg, L. *See under* Huizinga, J D, **373,** 347
Thunell, R C. Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean (*with* Mortyn, P G), *Article*, **376,** 504
Thurston, S J. *See under* Saffer, J D, **375,** 22
Tian, G. Specificity in chaperonin-mediated protein folding (*with* Vainberg, I E, Tap, W D, Lewis, S A, Cowan, N J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 250
Tien, A J. *See under* Vasconcelos, C, **377,** 220
Tiffany, J. Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, **374,** 671
Tilghman, S M. *See under* Leighton, P A, **375,** 34
Timmermann, A. Economics: Scales and stock markets, *News and views*, **376,** 18
Timmins, R. *See under* Magsalay, P, **373,** 294
Timms, E. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
Tingay, S J. Relativistic motion in a nearby bright X-ray source (*with* Jauncey, D L, Preston, R A, Reynolds, J E, Meier, D L, Murphy, D W, Tzioumis, A K, McKay, D J, Kesteven, M J, Lovell, J E, Campbell-Wilson, D, Ellingsen, SP, Gough, R, Hunstead, R W, Jones, D L, McCulloch, P M, Migenes, V, Quick, J, Sinclair, M W, Smits, D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 141
Tinsley, F C. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Tinwell, H. *See under* Ashby, J, **375,** 453
Tisnerat, N. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Tison, J. *See under* Sugden, D E, **376,** 412
Titus, D. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Tivey, M K. *See under* Fouquet, Y, **377,** 201
See under Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Tiwari, B. *See under* Griffiths, R, **375,** 454
Tizard, R. *See under* Burkly, L, **373,** 531
Tjoelker, L W. Anti-inflammatory properties of a platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase (*with* Wilder, C, Eberhardt, C, Stafforini, D M, Dietsch, G, Schimpf, B, Hooper, S, Trong, H L, Cousens, L S, Zimmerman, G A, Yamada, Y, McIntyre, T M, Prescott, S M, Gray, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 549
Tkachenko, S I. *See under* Korzhinsky, M A, **375,** 544
Tocchini-Valentini, G P. Uno Spazio Europeo della Scienza: Riflessioni sulla Politica Europea della Ricerca (*by* Ruberti, A, André, M), *Book review*, **376,** 563
Todd, A P. *See under* Miick, S M, **377,** 257
Todd, C M. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Todd, J A. Diabetes genes – *mutatis mutandis* (*with* Bennett, S T), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 601
Todd, S. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Todorov, G. *See under* Cavanaugh, A H, **374,** 177
Tohtong, R. Impairment of muscle function caused by mutations of phosphorylation sites in myosin regulatory light chain (*with* Yamashita, H, Graham, M, Haeberle, J, Simcox, A, Maughan, D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 650
Tokunaga, M. *See under* Funatsu, T, **374,** 555
Tokunaga, T. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Tokura, Y. *See under* Asamitsu, A, **373,** 407
Tolbert, A. *See under* Toon, O B, **375,** 218
Toll, L. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Tolley, S P. *See under* Duggleby, H J, **373,** 264
Tollrian, R. *See under* De Meester, L, **378,** 483
Tomac, A. Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo* (*with* Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 335
Tomadakis, M. *See under* Ouzounis, C, **377,** 473
Tomchick, D R. *See under* Brannigan, J A, **378,** 416, 644
Tomei, L D. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Tomioka, Y. *See under* Asamitsu, A, **373,** 407
Tommerup, N. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
Tonetti, M. *See under* Bavestrello, G, **378,** 374
Toney, M F. Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films (*with* Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 709
Tong, S Y. Surface Review and Letters (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D), **377,** 269
Tonin, P. *See under* Wooster, R, **378,** 789
Toon, O B. Spectroscopic evidence against nitric acid trihydrate in polar stratospheric clouds (*with* Tolbert, A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 218
Tootell, R B H. Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging (*with* Reppas, J B, Dale, A M, Look, R B, Sereno, M I, Malach, R, Brady, T J, Rosen, B R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 139
Tora, L. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Torchia, J. *See under* Hörlein, A J, **377,** 397
Torigoe, K. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Torney, D C. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Toso, R J. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Touchette, N. Agency halts HIV survey in dispute over newborn data, *News*, **375,** 169
NIH will reallocate research funding to support DNA sequencing work, says director, *News*, **375,** 266
Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, **375,** 348
Tough, D. *See under* Sprent, J, **375,** 194
Touhara, K. *See under* van Biesen, T, **376,** 781
Toumi, R. Climate and CNN (*with* Bekki, S, Law, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 111
Townsend, S E. *See under* Rathmell, J C, **376,** 181
Tozawa, Y. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Traas, J. Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands (*with* Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 676
Tracey, K J. *See under* Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Trail, G. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Traill, B. The Food System: A Guide (*by* Tansey, G, Worsley, T), *Book review*, **378,** 102
Traill, D A. Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and Deceit, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A, **378,** 113
Tranquada, J M. Evidence for stripe correlations of spins and holes in copper oxide superconductors (*with* Sternlieb, B J, Axe, J D, Nakamura, Y, Uchida, S), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 561
Trathan, P N. Krill biomass in the Atlantic (*with* Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 201
Trau, M. Electric-field-induced pattern formation in colloidal dispersions (*with* Sankaran, S, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 437
Traub, R D. *See under* Whittington, M A, **373,** 612
Trefil, J. Preparing for the next millennium, *Children's books*, **378,** 311
Tregear, R T. *See under* Molloy, J E, **378,** 209
Treisman, R. DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, **376,** 468
Trentham, D R. *See under* Irving, M, **375,** 688
Trepte, C R. *See under* McCormick, M P, **373,** 399
Treseder, K K. Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte (*with* Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 137
Trevarrow, B. *See under* Talbot, W S, **378,** 150
Trigilio, C. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Trolier, M. *See under* Francey, R J, **373,** 326
Tromberg, B J. *See under* König, K, **377,** 20
Tromp, R M. Atomic-layer titration of surface reactions (*with* Michely, T), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 499
Tromp, T K. Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands (*with* Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 327
Troncoso, J C. *See under* Behan, D P, **378,** 284
Trong, H L. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Tronko, N D. *See under* Likhtarev, I A, **375,** 365
Trottier, Y. Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias (*with* Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 403
Trouche, D. *See under* Martin, K, **375,** 691
Trumbore, S E. *See under* Davidson, E A, **376,** 472
Trümper, J. *See under* Aschenbach, B, **373,** 587
Truong, O. *See under* Cullen, P J, **376,** 527
Trzaskos, J M. *See under* Dinchuk, J E, **378,** 406
Tse, J S. Evidence from molecular dynamics simulations for nonmetallic behaviour of solid hydrogen above 160 GPa (*with* Klug, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 595
Tseng, A. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Tseuel, C C. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **373,** 679
Tsiang, M. *See under* Gibbs, C S, **378,** 413
Tsien, R W. *See under* Liu, G, **375,** 404
See under Bezprozvanny, I, **378,** 623
Tsien, R Y. *See under* Randriamampita, C, **373,** 482
See under Heim, R, **373,** 663
Tsimring, L. *See under* Ben-Jacob, E, **373,** 566
Tsiokas, L. *See under* Mukhopadyay, D, **375,** 577
Tsirka, S E. Excitotoxin-induced neuronal degeneration and seizure are mediated by tissue plasminogen activator (*with* Gualandris, A, Amaral, D G, Strickland, S), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 340
Tsuda, T. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
See under Rogaev, E I, **376,** 775
Tsui, C C. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Shimizu, S, **374,** 811
Tsunoda, Y. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Tsutsui, H. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Tubocher, E. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Tucker, K D. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Tudge, C. The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System (*by* Stevens, P F), *Book review*, **373,** 297
Tudor-Williams, G. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Tunnacliffe, A. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Tunón, H. Drugs in ancient texts (*with* Bruhn, J G), *Correspondence*, **376,** 546
Tuomanen, E I. *See under* Cundell, D R, **377,** 435
Tupas, L. *See under* Karl, D M, **373,** 230
Turnbull, A V. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Turner, A. *See under* Wood, B, **378,** 239
Turner, M. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A, **374,** 467
Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk (*with* Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 298
Turner, R. *See under* Karni, A, **377,** 155
Turok, N. Cosmic Strings and other Topological Defects (*by* Vilenkin, A, Shellard, P S), *Book review*, **375,** 116
Turton, R. The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **377,** 590
Tweedy, R W. Hot white dwarfs, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 666
Twin, J. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, **376,** 381
Twin, P J. Nuclear structure: Gadolinium peanuts, *News and views*, **376,** 550
Tybulewicz, V L J. *See under* Tarakhovsky, A, **374,** 467
See under Turner, M, **378,** 298
Tyerman, S D. A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants (*with* Whitehead, L F, Day, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 629
Tykodi, S S. *See under* Cao, W, **378,** 295
Tysoe, W T. *See under* Spencer, N D, **377,** 269
Tzioumis, A K. *See under* Tingay, S J, **374,** 141
Uchida, K. *See under* Yoshida, R, **374,** 240
Uchida, S. *See under* Tranquada, J M, **375,** 561
Udgaonkar, J B. *See under* Agashe, V R, **377,** 754
Uecker, A. *See under* Schacter, D L, **376,** 587
Uehara, Y. Placental defect and embryonic lethality in mice lacking hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor (*with* Minowa, O, Mori, C, Shiota, K, Kuno, J, Noda, T, Kitamura, N), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 702
Ugazio, A G. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Ulloa, O. *See under* Fossing, H, **374,** 713
Ullrich, B. *See under* Li, C, **375,** 594
Ulrich, R K. Solar-cycle dependence of the Sun's apparent radius in the neutral iron spectral line at 525 nm (*with* Bertello, L), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 214
Umansky, S R. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Umbhauer, M. Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase (*with* Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 58
Umeda, B. *See under* Takata, M, **377,** 46
Ungerleider, L G. *See under* Karni, A, **377,** 155
See under De Weerd, P, **377,** 731
Ungewickell, E. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles (*with* Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K,

Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 632
Unigewickell, H. *See under* Ungewickell, E, **378,** 632
Unterbuber, R. Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, **378,** 6
Unwin, D M. Wing shape in pterosaurs (*with* Bakhurina, N N), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 316
Unwin, N. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, **373,** 37
Urano, T. *See under* Jiang, H, **378,** 409
Ure, J. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Usheva, A A. *See under* Nikolov, D B, **377,** 119
Utterback, T R. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Vaadia, E. Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events (*with* Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 515
Vacelet, J. Carnivorous sponges (*with* Boury-Esnault, N), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 333
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge (*with* Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 296
Vaillancourt, J P. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Vaina, L M. *See under* Morrone, M C, **376,** 507
Vainberg, I E. *See under* Tian, G, **375,** 250
Vale, R D. *See under* Hoenger, A, **376,** 271
Vale, W. *See under* Vaughan, J, **378,** 287
Valencia, A. *See under* Casari, G, **376,** 647
Valet, J-P. *See under* Quidelleur, X, **374,** 246
Valitutti, S. Serial triggering of many T-cell receptors by a few peptide–MHC complexes (*with* Müller, S, Cella, M, Padovan, E, Lanzavecchia, A), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 148
Vallar, G. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
Vallesi, A. Autocrine mitogenic activity of pheromones produced by the protozoan ciliate *Euplotes raikovi* (*with* Giuli, G, Bradshaw, R A, Luporini, P), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 522
Valley, J W. *See under* Eiler, J M, **377,** 138
Valverde, J. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
van Albada, M P. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **373,** 203
van Biesen, T. Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gβγ-mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway (*with* Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 781
van Bockxmeer, F M. Apolipoprotein E and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 285
van Breugel, W. *See under* Koekemoer, A M, **378,** 697
van Bunren, M L. *See under* Harrison, M J, **378,** 626
Van Cleave, V H. *See under* Metzger, D W, **373,** 394
Van de Craen, M. *See under* Los, M, **375,** 81
Van de Keere, F. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
van de Wetering, M. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
van den Beemt, F C H D. Evaluating research proposals (*with* van Raan, A F J), *Correspondence*, **375,** 272
van den Berg, C. Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling (*with* Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 62
van den Bergh, S. Galaxy mergers: Questions of clusters, *News and views*, **374,** 215
van den Brink, M W J. Einstein's debt, *Correspondence*, **375,** 272
van der Hilst, R. Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 154
van der Hoeven, F. *See under* Sordino, P, **375,** 678
van der Kaars, S. *See under* Lamb, H F, **373,** 134
van der Kammen, R A. *See under* Michiels, F, **375,** 338
van der Lugt, N M T. *See under* Alkema, M J, **374,** 724
van der Plicht, J. *See under* Keeling, C D, **375,** 666
van der Wateren, D. East Antarctic ice sheet: Stabilists strike again (*with* Hindmarsh, R), *News and views*, **376,** 389
Van Deusen, P C. *See under* Reams, G A, **378,** 449
Van Dover, C L. *See under* Nisbet, E G, **373,** 479, **376,** 26
Van Duyne, G. *See under* Ghosh, G, **373,** 303
van Endert, P M. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
van Essen, D. CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function (*with* Kikutani, H, Gray, D), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 620
van Ewijk, W. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Van Fossen, C. *See under* Rieseberg, L H, **375,** 313
Van Haesendonck, C. *See under* Moshchalkov, V V, **373,** 319
van Kreijl, C F. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
van Lohuizen, M. *See under* Alkema, M J, **374,** 724
Van Meervelt, L. High-resolution structure of a DNA helix forming (C-G)*G base triplets (*with* Vlieghe, D, Dautant, A, Gallois, B, Précigoux, G, Kennard, O), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 742
van Noort, J M. The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis (*with* van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, Ouagmiri, M E, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 798
Van Nostrand, A D. Confessions of a Technophile (*by* Branscomb, L M), *Book review*, **374,** 225
van Ommen, G-J B. *See under* Petril, F, **376,** 348
van Oostrom, C T M. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
van Raan, A F J. *See under* van den Beemt, F C H D, **375,** 272
van Ruitenbeck, J M. *See under* Krans, J M, **375,** 767
Van Sciver, S W. Introduction to High-Temperature Superconductivity (*by* Sheahen, T P), *Book review*, **374,** 606
van Sechel, A C. *See under* van Noort, J M, **375,** 798
van Steeg, H. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
van Vuuren, H J J. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
Van Well, A A. *See under* Felcher, G P, **377,** 409
van Wijnen, A J. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 262
Vandeberg, R J. *See under* Fairman, W A, **375,** 599
VanDecar, J C. Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces (*with* James, D E, Assumpção, M), *Article*, **378,** 25
Vandlen, R A. *See under* Beck, K D, **373,** 339
Vangioni-Flam, E. *See under* Cassé, M, **373,** 318
Varela, A. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
See under Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Vargas, J L. Brazilian science, *Correspondence*, **374,** 758
Varmus, H E. *See under* He, X, **374,** 617, **375,** 252
Varnum, B C. Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6 (*with* Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 623
Varotsos, C. *See under* von der Gathen, P, **375,** 131
Vasconcelos, C. Microbial mediation as a possible mechanism for natural dolomite formation at low temperatures (*with* McKenzie, J A, Bernasconi, S, Grujic, D, Tien, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 220
Vassalli, A. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 354
Vassallo, J. Main Group Chemistry News (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377,** 271
Vassart, G. *See under* Meunier, J-C, **377,** 532
Vassilicos, J C. Fluid dynamics: Turbulence and intermittency, *News and views*, **374,** 408
Vaterlaus, A. *See under* Back, C H, **378,** 597
Vaughan, J. Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor (*with* Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 287
Vaughan, P S. Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2 (*with* Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 362
Vaux, D L. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, **377,** 576
Veillet, P. *See under* Ferlay, S, **378,** 701
Velt, R R. *See under* Nevitt, G A, **376,** 680
Vejsada, R. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Vekua, A. *See under* Gabunia, L, **373,** 509
Velasco-Miguel, S. *See under* Buckbinder, L, **377,** 646
Velimirović, B. *See under* Krapivinsky, G, **374,** 135
Venance, L. Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes (*with* Piomelli, D, Glowinski, J, Giaume, C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 590
Vendik, O G. Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, **374,** 672
Venkataraman, D. *See under* Gardner, G B, **374,** 792
Vennström, B. *See under* Perlmann, T, **377,** 387
Venter, J C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Venturini, G. *See under* Colasanti, M, **374,** 505
Vera, R R. *See under* Fisher, M J, **376,** 473
Verbeek, S. An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation (*with* Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandug, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 70
Verbeek, S J. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
Verbitsky, M. *See under* Saltzman, B, **377,** 690
Verbunt, F. *See under* Strom, R, **373,** 590
Vercesi, A E. PUMPing plants (*with* Martins, I S, Silva, M A P, Leite, H M F, Cuccovia, I M, Chaimovich, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 24
Verdaguer, M. *See under* Ferlay, S, **378,** 701
Verdine, G L. *See under* Müller, C W, **373,** 311
Vergelli, M. *See under* Pinet, V, **375,** 603
Verhulst, J. The meaning of 'person', *Correspondence*, **375,** 352
Verkruyse, L A. *See under* Vesa, J, **376,** 584
Vernet, J L. *See under* Théry, I, **373,** 480
Verrall, M. Nirex to appeal after permission refused for 'rock lab' at Sellafield, *News*, **373,** 3
'Soft' privatisation preferred for Natural Resources Institute, *News*, **373,** 4
UK researchers highlight lack of funds for overheads, *News*, **373,** 93
Cambridge turns to its gospels, *News*, **373,** 95
Europe urged to set common science teaching standards, *News*, **373,** 181
Unilever consigns manganese catalyst to the back-burner, *News*, **373,** 181
DNA fingers illegal trade in hawks, *News*, **373,** 275
Prospects dim for agreement on new climate targets, *News*, **373,** 462
UK shifts research support into 'strategic' initiatives, *News*, **373,** 464
Darwin's islands under threat, *News*, **373,** 465
MRC concordat 'under threat', say Lords, *News*, **373,** 466
Spirits enter into an electronic medium, *News*, **374,** 3
Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, **375,** 98
Verschoor, A. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Vesa, J. Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis (*with* Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 584
Vestweber, D. *See under* Steegmaier, M, **373,** 615
Veth, C. *See under* de Baar, H J W, **373,** 412
Veverka, J. *See under* Chapman, C R, **374,** 783
See under Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Vezzoni, P. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Vianey-Liaud, M. *See under* Rage, J C, **375,** 286
See under Sanz, J L, **376,** 731
Victor, D G. Keeping the climate treaty relevant (*with* Salt, J E), *Commentary*, **373,** 280
Videen, T O. *See under* Drevets, W C, **373,** 249
Viénot, F. What do colour-blind people see? (*with* Brettel, H, Ott, L, M'Barek, A B, Mollon, J D), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 127
Vierling, E. *See under* Osteryoung, K W, **376,** 473
Vignal, A. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
Vignaux, G A. *See under* Robertson, B, **377,** 300
Viitala, J. Attraction of kestrels to vole scent marks visible in ultraviolet light (*with* Korpimäki, E, Palokangas, P, Koivula, M), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 425
Vijg, J. *See under* Boerrigter, M E T I, **377,** 657
Vile, R. Cancer Gene Therapy (*ed.* Sobel, R E, Scanlon, K J), *Journal review*, **377,** 260
Gene Therapy (*ed.* Sikora, K, Glorioso, J, Williamson, B, Fridmann, T), *Journal review*, **377,** 260
Vilenkin, A. Cosmic Strings and other Topological Defects (*with* Shellard, P S), *Book review by* Turok, N, **375,** 116
Viljoen, M. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
Villa, A. *See under* Macchi, P, **377,** 65
Villafranca, J E. *See under* Kissinger, C R, **378,** 641
Villalba, M. *See under* Meda, L, **374,** 647
Villaneuva, R. The planktonic life of octopuses (*with* Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 107
Vincent, P. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Vinnik, L P. Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa (*with* Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 50
Vinokur, V M. *See under* Zeldov, E, **375,** 373
Visscher, J. *See under* de Graaf, R M, **378,** 474
Vitale, J. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Vitek, M P. *See under* Smith, M A, **374,** 316
Vivat, V. *See under* Renaud, J-P, **378,** 681
Vivier, E. *See under* Luescher, I F, **373,** 353
Vlasko-Vlasov, V K. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Vlasov, V. Lie detection, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 27
Vlieghe, D. *See under* Van Meervelt, L, **374,** 742
Vobeck_, M. Marcus Marci, *Correspondence*, **374,** 590
Vodyanoy, I. *See under* Bezrukov, S M, **378,** 362
Voelter, W. *See under* Bernhagen, J, **378,** 419
Vogel, A. Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development (*with* Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 716
Vogel, F. *See under* Görlich, D, **377,** 246
Vogel, G K. *See under* Rinaldo, A, **374,** 632
Vogel, H. *See under* Matzuk, M M, **374,** 360
Vogel, S. Life in Moving Fluids: The Physical Biology of Flow, Second Edition, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **373,** 114
Vogt, K A. *See under* Northup, R R, **377,** 227
Voit, G M. Quasars: A spectre in the spectrum, *News and views*, **376,** 552
Volbeda, A. Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas* (*with* Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C), *Article*, **373,** 580
Volk, T. Metapatterns: Across Space, Time and Mind, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **377,** 24
Volkenstein, M V. Physical Approaches to Biological Evolution, *Book review by* Szathmáry, E, **373,** 570
Vollrath, F. *See under* Lin, L H, **373,** 146
von Boehmer, H. *See under* Fehling, H J, **375,** 795, **378,** 419
Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, **376,** 642
Von Damm, K L. Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption (*with* Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 47
von der Gathen, P. Observational evidence for chemical ozone depletion over the Arctic in winter 1991–92 (*with* Rex, M, Harris, N R P, Lucic, D, Knudsen, B M, Braathen, G O, De Backer, H, Fabian, R, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Mikkelsen, I S, Rummukainen, M, Stähelin, J, Varotsos, C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 131
von Eichel-Streiber. *See under* Just, I, **375,** 500
von Haeseler, A. *See under* Zischler, H, **378,** 489
Von Kessler, D P. *See under* Porter, J A, **374,** 363
Von Montigny, C. *See under* Hurley, K, **374,** 94
Vonstille, W T. No electrostatic sense in snakes (*with* Stille, W T, III), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 26
Voullaire, L. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Wabl, M. *See under* Bachl, J, **375,** 285
Wade, C M. *See under* Briant, L, **378,** 243
Wade, M J. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia* (*with* Chang, N W), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 72
Wade, W S. *See under* Zhou, M-M, **378,** 584
Wadey, R. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Wadman, M. Hyping results 'could damage' gene therapy, *News*, **378,** 655
Wadsworth, S. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Wagenaar, M. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Waggoner, B. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Wagner, D S. *See under* Montes de Oca Luna, R, **378,** 203
Wagner, R L. A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor (*with* Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J), *Article*, **378,** 690
Wagner, S. *See under* Perini, G, **376,** 602
Wagner, S D. Codon bias targets mutation (*with* Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 732

Wahlen, M. *See under* Keeling, C D, **375,** 666
Wain-Hobson, S. AIDS: Virological mayhem, *News and views*, **373,** 102
Wakabayashi, T. *See under* Kikkawa, M, **376,** 274
Wakefield, J. Call for plutonium shipment to be postponed, *News*, **373,** 4
Waksman, B H. Multiple sclerosis: More genes versus environment, *News and views*, **377,** 105
Waianus, A. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Walbot, V. *See under* Marrs, K A, **375,** 397
Walczak, H. *See under* Dhein, J, **373,** 438
See under Westerdorp, M O, **375,** 497
Waldschmidt, T J. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374,** 546
Walker, A. *See under* Leakey, M G, **376,** 565
Walker, G. Extrasolar planets: On the wings of Pegasus, *News and views*, **378,** 332
Walker, G R. Alive and shopping, *Correspondence*, **374,** 590
Walker, J M. Molecular Biotechnology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Griffiths, A, **377,** 263
Wallace, H. Brent Spar or Broken Spar? (*with* Johnston, P), *Correspondence*, **376,** 208
Wallace, P J. Quantification of pre-eruptive exsolved gas contents in silicic magmas (*with* Anderson, A T, Jr, Davis, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 612
Wallace, V A. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
Wallis, E J. *See under* Evans, T A, **376,** 299
Walls, D F. *See under* Storey, E P, **375,** 368
Walsh, A E S. *See under* Cowen, P J, **376,** 557
Walsh, C A. *See under* Halls, J J M, **376,** 498
Walsh, D. Fabrication of hollow porous shells of calcium carbonate from self-organizing media (*with* Mann, S), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 320
Walsh, F N. *See under* Modena, A, **377,** 606
Walsh, J. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
See under Gibson, F, **374,** 62
Walter, M. Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, **376,** 16
Walter, M R. Crystal structure of a complex between interferon-_ and its soluble high-affinity receptor (*with* Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K), *Article*, **376,** 230
Walters, R. Science and democracy, *Correspondence*, **375,** 10
Walther, H. *See under* Englert, B-G, **375,** 367
Walton, D R M. *See under* Hsu, W K, **377,** 687
Wang, B. *See under* Holländer, G A, **373,** 350
Wang, H. *See under* Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
Wang, J. *See under* Powers, N L, **375,** 585
See under Kim, Y, **376,** 612
Wang, J K M. *See under* Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Wang, L-M. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
Wang, M M. *See under* Borjigin, J, **378,** 783
Wang, S. *See under* Oppenheim, R W, **373,** 344
Wang, S S-H. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Wang, T. Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses (*with* Xie, Z, Lu, B), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 262
See under Abelovich, A, **378,** 124
Wang, X. Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation (*with* Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 71
Wang, Y. *See under* Chen, Chuangtian, **373,** 322, **374,** 290
Increased and altered DNA binding of human p53 by S and G2/M but not g1 cyclin-dependant kinases (*with* Prives, C), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 88
Wang, Z. *See under* Rothstein, T L, **374,** 163
Wanpo, H. Early *Homo* and associated artefacts from Asia (*with* Ciochon, R, Yumin, G, Larick, F, Qiren, F, Schwarcz, H, Yonge, C, de Vos, J, Rink, W), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 275
Warburton, E. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
Ward, D. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
Ward, L. *See under* Blakemore, C, **374,** 670
Ward, M. Curtain to fall on Beckenham lab, *News*, **375,** 714
Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, **376,** 544
$1 billion R&D spender emerges, *News*, **376,** 626
Ward, M D. Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, **374,** 764
Ward, O C. Parents' rights, *Correspondence*, **375,** 444
Ware, C F. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Warn, P. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Warn, R. Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, **376,** 723
Warner, M J. Chlorofluorocarbon evidence for recent ventilation of the deep Bering Sea (*with* Roden, G I), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 409
Warner, T D. *See under* Goto, K, **375,** 539
Warnken, W. *See under* Vogel, A, **378,** 716
Warren, R W. Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies. *Erratum* (*with* Nagy, L, Selague, J, Gates, J, Carroll, S), **373,** 451
Wasco, W. *See under* Sherrington, R, **375,** 754
Washburn, S. Low-temperature physics: A superconducting siphon, *News and views*, **373,** 106
Wasser, S K. Costs of conception in baboons, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 219
Wasserman, L H. *See under* Elliot, J L, **373,** 46
Wassmann, O. *See under* Byskov, A G, **374,** 559
Watamaniuk, S N J. Seeing motion behind occluders (*with* McKee, S P), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 729
Waterston, B. Free exchange (*with* Salston, J), *Correspondence*, **376,** 111
Watkins, J L. *See under* Trathan, P N, **373,** 201
Watt, H. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, **373,** 379
Watters, E. *See under* Ofshe, R, **373,** 667
Way, M. *See under* Cudmore, S, **378,** 636
Weatherall, D. Altered Fates: Gene Therapy and the Re-tooling of Human Life (*by* Lyon, J, Gorner, P), *Book review*, **375,** 545
Science and the Quiet Art: The Role of Medical Research in Health Care, *Book review by* Lock, S, **375,** 642
Weatherbee, S D. *See under* Carroll, S B, **375,** 58
Weaver, A J. Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, **378,** 135
Weaver, H A. *See under* Hall, D T, **373,** 677
Webb, J K. *See under* Barcons, X, **376,** 321
Webb, M R. *See under* Gilbert, S P, **373,** 671
Weber, A. *See under* Gregorio, C C, **377,** 83
Weber, B H. *See under* Depew, D D, **373,** 208
Weber, C. *See under* Trottier, Y, **378,** 403
Weber, J. HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A (*with* Galpin, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 198
Weber, J N. *See under* McClure, M O, **375,** 637
Weber, W. Magnetic switching in cobalt films by adsorption of copper (*with* Back, C H, Bischof, A, Pescia, D, Allenspach, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 788
Webster, M A. Colour constancy influenced by contrast adaptation (*with* Mollon, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 694
Webster, R. Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis, *Book review by* Swales, P J, **378,** 107
Webster, R L. Evidence for a large undetected population of dust-reddened quasars (*with* Francis, P J, Peterson, B A, Drinkwater, M J, Masci, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 469
Weeks, D. Eccentrics (*with* James, J), *Book review by* Jamison, K R, **374,** 419
Weertmen, J R. *See under* Dravid, V P, **374,** 602
Wei, X. Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection (*with* Ghosh, S K, Taylor, M E, Johnson, V A, Emini, E A, Deutsch, P, Lifton, J D, Bonhoeffer, S, Nowak, M A, Hahn, B H, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M), *Article*, **373,** 117
Wei, X-q. Altered immune responses in mice lacking inducible nitric oxide synthase (*with* Charles, I G, Smith, A, Ure, J, Feng, G-j, Huang, F-p, Xu, D, Muller, W, Moncada, S, Liew, F Y), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 408
Wei, Y-F. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Weichselbaum, R R. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **376,** 785
Weider, L J. *See under* De Meester, L, **378,** 483
Weidman, J F. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Weigel, D. A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants (*with* Nilsson, O), *Article*, **377,** 495
Weigert, M. *See under* Chen, Ching, **373,** 252
Weiland, J L. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Weinberg, R A. *See under* Serizawa, H, **374,** 280
See under Akoulitchev, S, **377,** 557
Weinberg, S. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 1: Foundations, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **377,** 396
Weiner, H L. *See under* Chen, Y, **376,** 177, **377,** 257
Weinstock, K G. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Weintraub, S J. Mechanism of active transcriptional repression by the retinoblastoma protein (*with* Chow, K N B, Luo, R X, Zhang, S H, He, S, Dean, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 812
Weinzierl, R P. *See under* Beukeboom, L W, **375,** 111
Weis, A E. *See under* Richter, K S, **376,** 557
Weisbeek, P. *See under* van den Berg, C, **378,** 62
Weisburger, J H. *See under* Chen, W, **374,** 599
Weishampel, D P. In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs (*by* Fraser, N C, Sues, H-D), *Book review*, **374,** 685
Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, **378,** 764
Weiss, A. Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, **377,** 17
Weiss, M A. *See under* Qian, Q, **376,** 279
Weiss, R A. *See under* Schulz, T F, **373,** 17
Weiss, S J. *See under* Pei, D, **375,** 244
Weissbach, A. *See under* Anfinsen, C, **373,** 184
Weissenbach, J. *See under* Chumakov, I M, **377,** 175S
See under Gemmill, R M, **377,** 299S
See under Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
See under Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Weisflog, A. A fly's ultimate con (*with* Maschwitz, U, Disney, R H L, Rościszewski, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **378,** 127
Weiskopf, M G. Presynaptic changes during mossy fibre LTP revealed by NMDA receptor-mediated synaptic responses (*with* Nicoll, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 256
Weissman, P. Solar system: Bodies on the brink, *News and views*, **374,** 762
Weissmann, C. Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, **375,** 628
Weldele, M L. *See under* Frank, L G, **377,** 584
Well, D. Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B (*with* Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 60
Welp, U. Imaging of transport currents in superconducting (Bi, Pb)$_2$Sr$_2$C$_2$Cu$_3$O$_x$ composites (*with* Gunter, D O, Crabtree, G W, Zhong, W, Balachandran, U, Haldar, P, Sokolowski, R S, Vlasko-Vlasov, V K, Nikitenko, V I), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 44
Welsh, J P. Dynamic organization of motor control within the olivocerebellar system (*with* Lang, E J, Sugihara, I, Llinás, R), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 453
Welsh, M J. Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm (*with* Hoshi, T), *News and views*, **376,** 640
Wen, T. *See under* Penninger, J M, **375,** 241
Wennergren, U. *See under* Kareiva, P, **373,** 299
Werb, Z. *See under* Miettinen, P J, **376,** 337
Werner, A. *See under* Baier, M, **378,** 563
Wessling, H C. *See under* Shiekhattar, R, **374,** 283
West, B L. *See under* Wagner, R L, **378,** 690
West, M A L. *See under* Gerber, H-P, **374,** 660
West, S C. Holliday junctions cleaved by Rad1?, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 27
See under Parsons, C A, **374,** 375
Wester, P W. *See under* de Vries, A, **377,** 169
Westerndorp, M O. *See under* Los, M, **375,** 81
Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120 (*with* Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 497
Westley, M S. Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains (*with* Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 405
Weston, M D. *See under* Well, D, **374,** 60
Wetherill, G W. Planetary science: How special is Jupiter?, *News and views*, **373,** 470
Wey, G. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Weymann, R J. *See under* Dinshaw, N, **373,** 223
Wharton S A. *See under* Bizebard, T, **376,** 92
Wheeler, S J. *See under* Elsworth, Y, **376,** 669
Whelan, J. Hot PUMPing plants?, *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 220
Wheller, G E. *See under* Hilton, D R, **373,** 330
White, D. Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, **378,** 434
White, D C S. *See under* Molloy, J E, **378,** 209
White, J H M. *See under* Farrow, S N, **374,** 731, **375,** 431
White, J W C. *See under* Francey, R J, **373,** 326
White, M. *See under* Davies, K, **377,** 299
White, M F. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
White, N. Trademarks must not go generic (*with* Cohen, S), *Science and law*, **375,** 432
White, O. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
White, R J. Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 589
White, T D. *Australopithecus ramidus*, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia (*with* Suwa, G, Asfaw, B), *Corrigendum*, **375,** 88
See under WoldeGabriel, G, **376,** 559
Whitehead, C. Journal of Laser Applications (*ed.* Charschan, S S), *Journal review*, **377,** 269
Whitehead, L F. *See under* Tyerman, S D, **378,** 629
Whiteheart, S W. *See under* DeBello, W M, **373,** 626
Whitehouse, M J. *See under* Fowler, M B, **375,** 366, **376,** 650
Whitesides, G M. *See under* Kim, E, **376,** 581
Whitfield, L S. Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome (*with* Sulston, J E, Goodfellow, P N), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 379
Whitkus, R. *See under* de la Cruz, M, **375,** 542
Whitmore, S A. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Whitney, A R. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Whitney, G G. From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Whittaker, M. A 35-Å movement of smooth muscle myosin on ADP release (*with* Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Smith, J E, Faust, L, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 748
Whittington, M A. Synchronised oscillations in interneuron networks driven by metabotropic glutamate receptor activation (*with* Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 612
Whorf, T P. *See under* Keeling, C D, **375,** 666
Whyte, M. Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest (*with* Evan, G), *News and views*, **376,** 17
Wicik, B. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Wickens, M. *See under* Sheets, M D, **374,** 511
Wickman, K. *See under* Krapivinsky, G, **374,** 135
Widemo, F. Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking (*with* Owens, I P F), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 148
Measuring sexual selection (*with* Owens, I P F), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 471
Wi_ckowski, K. *See under* Goslar, T, **377,** 414
Wiegand, S. *See under* Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Wielebnowski, N. *See under* Laurenson, M K, **377,** 392
Wienbruch, C. *See under* Fior, H, **375,** 482
Wiersdorff, V. *See under* Strutt, D I, **373,** 705
Wiersma, D S. Random laser? (*with* van Albada, M P, Lagendijk, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 203
Wiesenfeld, K. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs (*with* Moss, F), *Progress*, **373,** 33
Wigley, T M L. Climate chage: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, **376,** 463
Wijgerde, M. Transcription complex stability and chromatin dynamics *in vivo* (*with* Grosveld, F, Fraser, P), *Article*, **377,** 209
Wikström, M. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
Wilbert, S M. *See under* Bradshaw, H D, Jr, **376,** 762
Wilcockson, R W. Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes (*with* Crean, C S, Day, T H), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 158
How 'bad genes' survive (*with* Crean, C, Day, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 128
Wildavsky, A. But is it True? A Citizen's Guide to Environmental Health and Safety Issues, *Book review by* Adams, J, **376,** 30
Wilde, B. *See under* Scharti, M, **373,** 68, **374,** 196

Wilder, C. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Wildman, D. *See under* Ruiz-Avila, L, **376,** 80
Wiley, D C. *See under* Ghosh, P, **378,** 457
Wilkins, A S. But is it science?, *Correspondence*, **374,** 400
Wilkins, R C. *See under* Lacy-Hulbert, A, **375,** 23
Wilkins, S W. *See under* Davis, T J, **373,** 595
Willems, P A. *See under* Heglund, N C, **375,** 52
Willemsen, V. *See under* van den Berg, C, **378,** 62
Willerford, D M. *See under* Bories, J-C, **377,** 635
Willett, S. Planetary science: The hot, dry mountains of Venus, *News and views*, **373,** 285
Williams, B. A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, **376,** 10
Williams, C. *See under* Cowen, P J, **376,** 557
Williams, C T. *See under* Stringer, C B, **378,** 452
Williams, D F. *See under* Colman, S M, **378,** 769
Williams G C. *See under* Nesse, R M, **375,** 641
Williams, G V. Modulation of memory fields by dopamine D1 receptors in prefrontal cortex (*with* Goldman-Rakic, P S), *Article*, **376,** 572
Williams, L P. Science and Culture: Popular and Philosophical Essays (*by* Helmholtz, H, Cahan, D), *Book review*, **378,** 345
Williams, M L L. *See under* Carpenter, R H S, **377,** 59
Williams, O. *See under* Turner, M, **378,** 298
Williams, P. Universities waste science funds, *Commentary*, **374,** 112
Williams, P M. *See under* Bauer, J E, **373,** 686
Williams, R J P. Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, **376,** 643
Bioenergetics: purpose of proton pathways, *Correction*, **378,** 235
Williams, S N. Monitoring Active Volcanoes: Strategies, Procedures and Techniques (*by* McGuire, B, Kilburn, C, Murray, J), *Book review*, **376,** 478
Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, **376,** 644
Williamson, B. *See under* Sikora, K, **377,** 260
Willis, Wm D, Jr. Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, **373,** 19
Willmore, A P. *See under* Culhane, J L, **374,** 110
Willner, I. *See under* Riklin, A, **376,** 672
Wills, C. Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, **374,** 10
River out of Eden: A Darwinian View of Life (*by* Dawkins, R), *Book review*, **374,** 833
Wills, J M. *See under* Söderlind, P, **374,** 524
Wilm, M. *See under* Just, I, **375,** 500
Wilson, A. *See under* Verbeek, S, **374,** 70
Wilson, A J. Gloves off, *Correspondence*, **378,** 433
Wilson, C. *In vitro* evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme (*with* Szostak, J W), *Article*, **374,** 777
See under Rinzel, J, **377,** 266
Wilson, C A. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Wilson, C J N. An exceptionally widespread ignimbrite with implications for pyroclastic flow emplacement (*with* Houghton, B F, Kamp, P J J, McWilliams, M O), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 605
Wilson, E M. *See under* Kelce, W R, **375,** 581
Wilson, K S. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Wilson, P A. Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4 (*with* Hemmati-Brivanlou, A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 331
Wilson, R. Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids (*by* Gehrels, T), *Book review*, **375,** 288
Wilson, R P. *See under* Culik, B M, **376,** 301
Wilson-Kubalek, E M. *See under* Whittaker, M, **378,** 748
See under Jontes, J D, **378,** 751
Windhorst, R A. Identification of faint radio sources with optically luminous interacting disk galaxies (*with* Fomalont, E B, Kellermann, K I, Partridge, R B, Richards, E, Franklin, B E, Pascarelle, S M, Griffiths, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 471
Windsor, W T. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Wing, J. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 35
Winkler, J. Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory (*with* Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 484
Winkler, R. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Winn, C. *See under* Karl, D M, **373,** 230
Wirsching, P. *See under* Carrera, M R A, **378,** 727
Wirtz, K. *See under* Ohashi, M, **377,** 544
Wiscombe, W J. Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, **376,** 466
Wise, R J S. *See under* Bottini, G, **376,** 778
Wiseman, H. Uncertainty over complementarity? (*with* Harrison, F), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 584
Wiseman, R. The megalab truth test, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 391
Witte, D P. *See under* Davis, A P, **375,** 791
Wittinghofer, A. *See under* Scheffzek, K, **374,** 378
See under Nassar, N, **375,** 554
Witzel, A. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Wolburg, H. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Wolburg-Buchholz, K. *See under* Sato, T N, **376,** 70
Wold, M S. *See under* He, Z, **374,** 566
WoldeGabriel, G. Age of early hominids (*with* Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 559
Wolf, E. *See under* Mandel, L, **378,** 348
Wolf, P R. Antigen presentation: DM exchange mechanism (*with* Ploegh, H L), *News and views*, **376,** 464
Wolf, S. *See under* Rojstaczer, S, **373,** 237
Wolf, S G. *See under* Nogales, E, **375,** 424
Wolf-Gladrow, D. *See under* Riebesell, U, **373,** 28
Wolfe, J H. *See under* Snyder, E Y, **374,** 367
Wolfe, J M. Dialogues on Perception (*by* Julesz, B), *Book review*, **373,** 295
Wolfenstein, L. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **375,** 29
Wolff, J R. *See under* Rosahl, T W, **375,** 488
Wolff, S P. Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, **377,** 192
See under Eaton, J W, **377,** 260
Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology (*ed.* O'Hare, S, Atterwill, C), *Journal review*, **377,** 263
Wolfner, M F. *See under* Chapman, T, **373,** 241
Wolinsky, S. *See under* Korber, B T M, **378,** 242
Wolman, R. *See under* Tateishi, J, **376,** 434
Wołozin, B. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Wolpert, L. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 112
Science decided by committee?, *Correspondence*, **373,** 279
Misunderstanding about COPUS (*with* Nelson, J A), *Correspondence*, **374,** 671
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left (*with* Brown, N A), *News and views*, **377,** 103
Wolstenholme, D R. *See under* Pont-Kingdon, G A, **375,** 109
Woltjer, L. *See under* Bleeker, J, **375,** 624
Wong, E W. *See under* Dai, H, **375,** 769
Wong, M L. *See under* Zheng, Y, **378,** 578
Wong, R O L. Early functional neural networks in the developing retina (*with* Chernjavsky, A, Smith, S J, Shatz, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 716
Wong, S K-F. *See under* Lopez, M J, **378,** 65
Wood, B. *Australopithecus* goes west, *News and views*, **378,** 239
Palaeoanthropology: Out of Africa and into Asia (*with* Turner, A), *News and views*, **378,** 239
Wood, J N. *See under* Chen, Chih-Cheng, **377,** 428
Woodgett, J R. *See under* He, X, **374,** 617, **375,** 252
See under Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Woodward, P. My Own Right Time: An Exploration of Clockwork Design *Book review by* Foulkes, P, **378,** 101
Woolf, C J. Spinal injury: Overcoming inhibition, *News and views*, **378,** 439
Wooster, R. Identification of the breast cancer susceptibility gene *BRCA2* (*with* Bignell, G, Swift, S, Seal, S, Mangion, J, Collins, N, Lancaster, J, Gregory, S, Gumb, C, Micklem, G, Barfoot, R, Hamoudi, R, Patel, S, Rice, K, Biggs, P, Smith, A, Connor, F, Arason, A, Gundmundsson, J, Kelsell, D, Ford, D, Tonin, P, Bishop, D T, Spurr, N K, Ponder, B A J, Eeles, R, Peto, J, Devilee, P, Lynch, H, Narod, S, Lenoir, G, Easton, D F, Egilsson, V, Barkadottir, R B, Bentley, D R, Futreal, P A, Ashworth, A, Stratton, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 789
Worley, P. *See under* Li, X-J, **378,** 398
Worsley, T. *See under* Tansey, G, **378,** 102
Wright, E L. *See under* Reach, W T, **374,** 521
Wright, M R. Cosmology in Antiquity, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **377,** 114
Wright, P E. *See under* Love, J J, **376,** 791
Wright, S. Molecular Politics: Developing American and British Regulatory Policy for Genetic Engineering, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **374,** 127
Wu, B. *See under* Chen, Chuangtian, **373,** 322, **374,** 290
Wu, H. *See under* Liu, X, **375,** 238
Interaction of the erythropoietin and stem-cell-factor receptors (*with* Klingmüller, U, Besmer, P, Lodish, H F), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 242
Wu, J J. *See under* Kiefer, M C, **374,** 736
Wu, J-R. *See under* Doggett, N A, **377,** 335S
Wu, K. *See under* Chen, Chuangtian, **373,** 322, **374,** 290
Wu, L. Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase (*with* Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S), *Article*, **373,** 216
Wu, M. *See under* Sheets, M D, **374,** 511
See under Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Wu, P. *See under* Heintz, R A, **378,** 359
Wu, S. *See under* Vaughan, P S, **377,** 362
Wu, S-W. *See under* McDowall, K J, **374,** 287
Wu, X. *See under* Sugawara, N, **373,** 84
Wu, X-c. A plant-eating crocodyliform reptile from the Cretaceous of China (*with* Sues, H-D, Sun, A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 678
Wu, X-F. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
Wu, X-J. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
Würsch, Ch. *See under* Back, C H, **378,** 597
Wyatt, H V. Polio eradication, *Correspondence*, **376,** 630
Wyatt, T D. Insect Hormones (*by* Nijhout, H F), *Book review*, **375,** 200
Wyborski, R J. *See under* Craig, A M, **375,** 592
Wybourne, B W. Athletic nonsense, *Correspondence*, **373,** 278
Wynands, R. *See under* Kaenders, W G, **375,** 214
Wynchank, S. Slow but steady, *Correspondence*, **374,** 590
Wynn, T A. An IL-12-based vaccination method for preventing fibrosis induced by schistosome infection (*with* Cheever, A W, Jankovic, D, Poindexter, R W, Caspar, P, Lewis, F A, Sher, A), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 594
Wyss, A R. *See under* Flynn, J J, **373,** 603, **375,** 253
See under Meng, J, **377,** 141
Xia, Y. *See under* Kim, E, **376,** 581
Xiao, B. Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways (*with* Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 188
Xiao, Z-X. Interaction between the retinoblastoma protein and the oncoprotein MDM2 (*with* Chen, J, Levine, A, Modjtahedi, N, Xing, J, Sellers, W R, Livingston, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 694
Xie, Y-G. *See under* Collins, J E, **377,** 367S
Xie, Z. *See under* Wang, T, **374,** 262
Xing, J. *See under* Xiao, Z-X, **375,** 694
Xu, C. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Xu, D. *See under* Wei, X-q, **375,** 408
Xu, F. RNA degradation in *Escherichi coli* regulated by 3′ adenylation and 5′ phosphorylation (*with* Cohen, S N), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 180
Xu, J. *See under* Stone, J M, **377,** 315
See under Grewal, I S, **378,** 617
Xu, M. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Xue, D. Inhibition of *Caenorhabditis elegans* cell-death protease CED-3 by a CED-3 cleavage site in baculovirus p35 protein (*with* Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 248
Xue, Q. Differences in the chemical reactivity of the individual molecules of an enzyme (*with* Yeung, E S), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 681
Yagami-Hiromasa, T. A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion (*with* Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 652
Yaghi, O M. Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework (*with* Li, G, Li, H), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 703
Yagi, T. *See under* Sakimura, K, **373,** 151
Yakir, D. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersalinee Dead Sea shores (*with* Yechieli, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 803
Yamada, Y. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Yamaguchi, K. *See under* Fujita, M, **378,** 469
Yamaguchi, T P. *See under* Shalaby, F, **376,** 62
Yamamoto, K. *See under* Akasaka, T, **374,** 600
Yamamoto, T. *See under* Ilic, D, **377,** 539
Yamane, H K. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Yamashita, H. *See under* Tohtong, R, **374,** 650
Yamauchi, H. *See under* Jin, C-Q, **375,** 301
Yamazaki, T. *See under* Rosen, M K, **374,** 477
Yamin, T-T. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Yan, Q. *In vivo* neurotrophic effects of GDNF on neonatal and adult facial motor neurons (*with* Matheson, C, Lopez, O T), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 341
Yanagida, H. Technology's New Horizons: Conversations with Japanese Scientists, *Book review by* Hannson, A, **377,** 694
Yanagida, T. *See under* Funatsu, T, **374,** 555
Yanagihara, D. *See under* Varnum, B C, **373,** 623
Yancopoulos, G D. *See under* Acheson, A, **374,** 450
See under Conover, J C, **375,** 235
Yang, D S C. *See under* Sicheri, F, **375,** 427
Yang, J-H. Editing of glutamate receptor subunit B pre-mRNA *in vitro* by site-specific deamination of adenosine (*with* Sklar, P, Axel, R, Maniatis, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 77
Yang, M. *See under* Antson, A A, **374,** 693
Yang, T. *See under* Condra, J H, **374,** 569
Yang, Y. *See under* Früh, K, **375,** 415
Yankner, B A. *See under* Busciglio, J, **378,** 776
Yanofsky, M F. *See under* Mandel, M A, **377,** 522
Yanson, I K. *See under* Krans, J M, **375,** 767
Yao, B. Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase (*with* Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 307
Yaron, U. Structural evidence for a two-step process in the depinning of the superconducting flux-line lattice (*with* Gammel, P L, Huse, D A, Kleiman, R N, Oglesby, C S, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Clausen, K N), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 753
Yates, S N R. *See under* Ruwende, C, **376,** 246
Yazawa, K. *See under* Bennett, P B, **376,** 683
Yazdi, E. Science and religion, *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 482
Yeats, R S. The Oak Ridge fault system and the 1994 Northridge earthquake (*with* Huftile, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 418
Yechieli, Y. *See under* Yakir, D, **374,** 803
Yélamos, J. Targeting of non-Ig sequences in place of the V segment by somatic hypermutation (*with* Klix, N, Goyenechea, B, Lozano, F, Chui, Y L, González-Fernández, A, Pannell, R, Neuberger, M S, Milstein, C), *Article*, **376,** 225
Yenush, L. *See under* Sun, X J, **377,** 173
Yeomans, D. Impact Jupiter: The Crash of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 (*by* Levy, D H), *Book review*, **378,** 142
The Great Comet Crash: The Collision of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 and Jupiter (*by* Spencer, J R, Mitton, J), *Book review*, **378,** 142
Yeomans, D K. *See under* Ostro, S J, **375,** 474
Yeung, E S. *See under* Xue, Q, **373,** 681
Yewdell, J. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Yi, A-K. *See under* Krieg, A M, **374,** 546
Yi, I. *See under* Narayan, R, **374,** 623
Yokobori, S-i. tRNA editing in metazoans (*with* Päämbo, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **377,** 490
Yokoyama, N. A giant nucleopore protein that binds Ran/TC4 (*with* Hayashi, N, Seki, T, Panté, N, Ohba, T, Nishii, K, Kuma, K, Hayashida, T, Miyata, T, Aebi, U, Fukui, M, Nishimoto, T), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 184
Yokoyama, T. Magnetic reconnection as the origin of X-ray jets and Hα surges on the Sun (*with* Shibata, K), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 42
Yonge, C. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Yoo, N J. *See under* Brunner, T, **373,** 441
Yoon, H. *See under* Qian, Q, **376,** 279
Yoon, S-J. *See under* Krauter, K, **377,** 321S
York, I. *See under* Hill, A, **375,** 411
Yoshida, K. Cause of blue petal colour (*with* Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **373,** 291
Yoshida, R. Comb-type grafted hydrogels with rapid de-swelling response to temperature changes (*with* Uchida, K, Kaneko, Y, Sakai, K, Kikuchi, A, Sakurai, Y, Okano, T), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 240
Yoshikawa, H. *See under* Nishizaka, T, **377,** 251

Yoshioka, T. *See under* Sternberg, B, **378,** 21
You, Z. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
Young, C. *See under* Varmum, B C, **373,** 623
Young, D. *See under* Tomac, A, **373,** 335
Young, E C. *See under* Berliner, E, **373,** 718
Young, K E. *See under* Porter, J A, **374,** 363
Young, P. Funds are key to sequence success, *News*, **378,** 655
Young, R A. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
See under Serizawa, H, **374,** 280
Youngren, J. *See under* Maddux, B A, **373,** 448
Ysern, X. *See under* Fields, B A, **374,** 739
Ysnel, H. *See under* Cocks, B G, **376,** 260
Yu, B D. Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice (*with* Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 505
Yu, G-L. *See under* Adams, M D, **377,** 3S
Yu, H. Structure of guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor human Mss4 and identification of its Rab-interacting surface (*with* Schreiber, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 788
Yu, L. *See under* Chen, Chuangtian, **373,** 322, **374,** 290
Yu, S. *See under* Jones, C, **376,** 145
Yu, V L. *See under* Nicholson, D W, **376,** 37
Yu, Z. *See under* Northup, R R, **377,** 227
Yu-Jahnes, L S. *See under* Kirtley, JR, **373,** 225
Yuan, J. *See under* Hough, R M, **378,** 41
Yuba, S. *See under* Nakane, H, **377,** 165
Yumin, G. *See under* Wanpo, H, **378,** 275
Yun, L S. *See under* Schacter, D L, **376,** 587
Yuste, R. Dendritic spines as basic functional units of neuronal integration (*with* Denk, W), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 682
Yutsudo, M. *See under* Okamura, H, **378,** 88
Zabusky, S E. Launching Europe: An Ethnography of European Cooperation in Space Science, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Zacks, R. *See under* Abeliovich, A, **378,** 124
Zajonc, A. Color and Light in Nature (*by* Lynch, D K, Livingston, W), *Book review*, **376,** 733
Optics in the Age of Euler: Conceptions of the Nature of Light, 1700–1795 (*by* Hakfoort, C), *Book review*, **376,** 733
Zaller, D M. *See under* Sloan, V S, **375,** 802
Zandbergen, H W. Superconductivity of boro-nitrides (*with* Cava, R J), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 682
Zandt, G. Continental crust composition constrained by measurements of crustal Poisson's ratio (*with* Ammon, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 152
Zapp, M L. *See under* Fritz, C C, **376,** 530
Zarate, O. *See under* McEvoy, J P, **375,** 371
Zarowitz, M A. A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, **376,** 10
Zawodny, P J. *See under* Walter, M R, **376,** 230
Zbinden, H. *See under* Muller, A, **378,** 449
Zefirov, A. Localization of active zones (*with* Benish, T, Fatkullin, N, Cheranov, S, Khazipov, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **376,** 393
Zeldov, E. Thermodynamic observation of first-order vortex-lattice melting transition in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ (*with* Majer, D, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, Vinokur, V M, Shtrikman, H), *Article*, **375,** 373
Zelikovich, L. Molecular redox switches based on chemical triggering of iron translocation in triple-stranded helical complexes (*with* Libman, J, Shanzer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 790
Zellner, B. *See under* Belton, M J S, **374,** 785
Zeman, R A. *See under* Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, **375,** 64, **376,** 447, **377,** 22
Zeng, W. *See under* Chen, Chuangtian, **373,** 322, **374,** 290
Zerous, A. *See under* Marcaide, J M, **373,** 44
Zeppenfeld, D. Measuring the vertices, *News and views*, **378,** 445
Particle physics: Strong case for weak bosons, *News and views*, **378,** 445
Zettl, A. *See under* Chopra, N G, **377,** 135
Zewail, A H. *See under* Douhal, A, **378,** 260
Zha, C-s. *See under* Duffy, T S, **378,** 170
Zhadanov, R I. How to help Russian science, *Correspondence*, **374,** 672
Zhang, H. *See under* Labarca, C, **376,** 514
Zhang, J. *See under* Liao, S, **374,** 193
Zhang, J Z. *See under* Li, C, **375,** 594
Zhang, Q. *See under* Negishi, I, **376,** 435
Zhang, R. Defective signalling through the T- and B-cell antigen receptors in lymphoid cells lacking the *vav* proto-oncogene (*with* Alt, F W, Davidson, L, Orkin, S H, Swat, W), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 470
Zhang, S. Lattice preferred orientation of olivine aggregates deformed in simple shear (*with* Karato, S-i), *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 774
Zhang, S H. *See under* Weintraub, S J, **375,** 812
Zhang, S N. *See under* Harmon, B A, **374,** 703
Zhang, W. *See under* Shortland, J, **374,** 266
Zhang, X. *See under* Hill, C L, **373,** 324
Zhang, X-Y. *See under* Stephens, T W, **377,** 530
Zhang, Y. *See under* Hoernle, K, **374,** 34
Positional cloning of the mouse *obese* gene and its human homologue (*with* Proenca, R, Maffei, M, Barone, M, Leopold, L, Friedman, J M), *Correction*, **374,** 479
See under Skeath, J B, **376,** 427
Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans Pax-6* homologue (*with* Emmons, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 55
See under Sun, X J, **377,** 173
See under Yao, B, **378,** 307
Zhao, C. A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans* (*with* Emmons, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 74
Zhao, J. *See under* Games, D, **373,** 523
Out-of-equilibrium CO_2/HCO_3^- solutions and their use in characterizing a new K/HCO$_3$ cotransporter (*with* Hogan, E M, Bevensee, W O, Boron, W F), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 636
Zhao, X. *See under* Humphris, S E, **377,** 713
Zhao, Z. *See under* Avery, A C, **376,** 431
Zheng, B. *See under* Kelsoe, G, **375,** 285
See under Rhodes, J, **377,** 71
Zheng, L. Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor (*with* Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 348
Zheng, Y. Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a γ-tubulin-containing ring complex (*with* Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T), *Article*, **378,** 578
Zhisheng, A. *See under* Porter, S, **375,** 305
Zhong, W. *See under* Welp, U, **376,** 44
Zhong, Y. Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, **375,** 588
Zhou, G Q. *See under* Chen, J Y, **377,** 720
Zhou, J-N. A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality (*with* Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 68
Zhou, M-M. Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc (*with* Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W), *Article*, **378,** 584
Zhou, Q-Y. Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development (*with* Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **374,** 640
Zhou, X. Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C (*with* Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K), *Letter to Nature*, **376,** 771
Zhou, X-M. *See under* Mukhopadyay, D, **375,** 577
Zhou, Z. *See under* Hou, L-h, **377,** 616
Zhu, J. *See under* Frank, J, **376,** 441
Zhu, T. Was HIV present in 1959? (*with* Ho, D D), *Scientific correspondence*, **374,** 503
Zhu, X. *See under* Jo, S A, **373,** 158
Zillig, W. *See under* Schleper, C, **375,** 741
Zimmerer, K S. The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 481
Zimmerman, G A. *See under* Tjoelker, L W, **374,** 549
Zimmerman, R A. Protein synthesis: Ins and outs of the ribosome, *News and views*, **375,** 391
Zinner, E. *See under* El Goresy, A, **373,** 496
Zischler, H. A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans (*with* Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S), *Letter to Nature*, **378,** 489
Zlotkin, E. *See under* Lotan, A, **375,** 456
Zmuidzinas, A. *See under* Fischer, K-D, **374,** 474
Zoli, M. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **374,** 65
Zoller, M J. *See under* Hatada, M H, **377,** 32
Zollikofer, C P E. Neanderthal computer skulls (*with* Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 283
Zomlefer, W B. Guide to Flowering Plant Families, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374,** 604
Zou, L L. *See under* Pombo, C M, **377,** 750
Zorn, T. *See under* Michard, D, **376,** 649, **377,** 22
Zschiesche, W. *See under* Schmidt, C, **373,** 699
Zuber, M T. Formation of fold-and-thrust belts on Venus by thick-skinned deformation (*with* Parmentier, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **377,** 704
Zuckerman, B. Inhibition of giant-planet formation by rapid gas depletion around young stars (*with* Forveille, T, Kastner, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **373,** 494
Zuker, C S. *See under* Wu, L, **373,** 216
Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, **376,** 22
Zyss, J. *See under* Dhenaut, C, **374,** 339

Subject Index Volume 373–378

abortion. Parents' rights, *Correspondence*, Ward, O C, **375,** 444

Abrikosov lattices. High-temperature superconductors: Vortex lattice melts like ice, *News and views*, Nelson, D R, **375,** 356
Thermodynamic observation of first-order vortex-lattice melting transition in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$, *Article*, Zeldov, E, Majer, D, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, Vinokur, V M, Shtrikman, H, **375,** 373

abzymes. *See* antibodies, catalytic

academic boycott. Out in the Cold: Academic Boycotts and the Isolation of South Africa, Haricombe, L J, Lancaster, F W, *Book review by* Meadows, A J, **376,** 31

academic freedom. The importance of academic freedom, *Commentary*, Swinnerton-Dyer, P, **373,** 186
Politically correct, *Correspondence*, Baserga, R, **376,** 112

accidents, chemical. Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375,** 353

***Ace* gene.** Male-female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Krege, J H, John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O, **375,** 146

acetone, atmospheric. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50

acetylcholine. Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484

acetylcholine receptors. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, Unwin, N, **373,** 37
Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve_muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Jo, S A, Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J, **373,** 158
Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374,** 65
Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

***N*-acetyltransferases.** Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783

acidophiles. Life at extremely low pH, *Scientific correspondence*, Schleper, C, Pühler, G, Kühlmorgen, B, Zillig, W, **375,** 741

acoustic surveys. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201

Acoustic Thermometry of Ocean Climate (ATOC) experiment. Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, Shurkin, J, **375,** 528

acoustics. Sound attenuation by sculpture, *Scientific correspondence*, Martínez-Sala, R, Sancho, J, Sánchez, J V, Gómez, V, Llinares, J, Meseguer, F, **378,** 241

acrylic polymers. Graft copolymers that exhibit temperature-induced phase transitions over a wide range of pH, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Hoffman, A S, **373,** 49
Comb-type grafted hydrogels with rapid de-swelling response to temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, R, Uchida, K, Kaneko, Y, Sakai, K, Kikuchi, A, Sakurai, Y, Okano, T, **374,** 240
Shape memory in hydrogels, *Scientific correspondence*, Osada, Y, Matsuda, A, **376,** 219

actin. Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, Irving, M, **374,** 14
Specificity in chaperonin-mediated protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, G, Vainberg, I E, Tap, W D, Lewis, S A, Cowan, N J, **375,** 250
See also actomyosin system

actin, filament growth. Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregorio, C C, Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M, **377,** 83

actin, tail formation. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, Cudmore, S, Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M, **378,** 636

actin binding. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R P, Craig, S W, **373,** 261

actinides. A unified picture of the crystal structures of metals, *Letter to Nature*, Söderlind, P, Erikkson, O, Johansson, B, Wills, J M, Boring, A M, **374,** 524

activated protein C. Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413

activation-induced cell death (AICD). Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, Stasser, A, **373,** 385
Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), *Letter to Nature*, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **373,** 438
Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, T, Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R, **373,** 441
Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, S-T, Panka, D J, Cui, H, Ettinger, R, El-Khatib, M, Sherr, D H, Stanger, B Z, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **373,** 444

activin receptors. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374,** 311
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374,** 356
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103

activins. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374,** 311
Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374,** 354
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374,** 356
Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331
Direct and continuous assessment by cells of their position in a morphogen gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Gurdon, J B, Mitchell, A, Mahoney, D, **376,** 520

actomyosin system. Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, Irving, M, **374,** 14
Unbinding force of a single motor molecule of muscle measured using optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Nishizaka, T, Miyata, H, Yoshikawa, H, Ishiwata, S, Kinosita, K, Jr, **377,** 251
Macromolecular physiology: One small step for myosin, *News and views*, Block, S M, **378,** 132
Movement and force produced by a single myosin head, *Letter to Nature*, Molloy, J E, Burns, J E, Kendrick-Jones, J, Tregear, R T, White, D C S, **378,** 209
Muscle: Hops, steps and jumps, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **378,** 664
A 35-Å movement of smooth muscle myosin on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Whittaker, M, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Smith, J E, Faust, L, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **378,** 748
A 32_ tail swing in brush border myosin I on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Jontes, J D, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Milligan, R A, **378,** 751

actuarial studies. Royal Society plans genetics meeting with actuarial profession, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 375

***AD3* gene.** Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Sherrington, R, Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Silva, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **375,** 754

ADAM proteins. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575

adaptability. Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution: The Lamarckian Dimension, Jablonka, E, Lamb, M J, *Book review by* Cooke, J, **375,** 744

addiction. Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, Self, D W, **378,** 666

adenosine deaminase deficiency. Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 464
Japanese take first steps towards gene therapy trials, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 628
Guidelines may boost gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 327

adenosine deaminases. Editing of glutamate receptor subunit B pre-mRNA *in vitro* by site-specific deamination of adenosine, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, J, Sklar, P, Axel, R, Maniatis, T, **374,** 77

adenylyl cyclases. Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421

adhesion molecules. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R P, Craig, S W, **373,** 261
Neisseria PilC protein identified as type-4 pilus tip-located adhesin, *Letter to Nature*, Rudel T, Scheurerpflug, I, Meyer, T F, **373,** 357
The E-selectin-ligand ESL-1 is a variant of a receptor for fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Steegmaier, M, Levinovitz, A, Isenmann, S, Borges, E, Lenter, M, Kocher, H P, Kleuser, B, Vestweber, D, **373,** 615
Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiba, A, Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y, **374,** 166
Lifetime of the P-selectin–carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **374,** 539
Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517
Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawson, M A, Maxfield, F R, **377,** 75
Lifetime of the P-selectin-carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Correction*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **377,** 86

adhesion pili. Structural polymorphism of bacterial adhesion pili, *Letter to Nature*, Bullitt, E, Makowski, L, **373,** 164

adipocytes, differentiation. A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378,** 92

β-adrenergic receptors. The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295

β_3-adrenoceptors. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214
Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the β_3-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundaram, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272

adsorption. Atomic-layer titration of surface reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, R M, Michely, T, **373,** 499
Commensurate 'freezing' of alkanes in the channels of zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, Smit, B, Maeson, L M, **374,** 42
See also chemisorption

Advanced Neutron Source. DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
Quote/misquote?, *Correspondence*, Appleton, B R, **374,** 111

Advanced Technology Program. *See* US, Advanced Technology Program

advertising. Price of stardom, *Correspondence*, Kamb, A, **378,** 432

AEA Technology. ... as UK agency cuts staff to prepare for privatization, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 105

AEBP1 protein. A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378,** 92

aedamers. Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution, *Letter to Nature*, Lokey, R S, Iverson, B L, **375,** 303

aerial surveys. Low-flying biologists set to become endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276

aerobic scope. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Roces, F, Lighton, J R B, **373,** 392

aerogels. Materials science: Superexpansive gels, *News and views*, Fricke, J, **374,** 409
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Letter to*

Nature, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **374,** 439
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Erratum*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **375,** 431

aerosols. *See* sulphate aerosols, atmospheric

Affymax. UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373,** 372

AFPs. *See* antifreeze proteins

Africa, palaeoanthropology. Naming people lightly, *Opinion*, **373,** 176
Australopithecus ramidus, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88
New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya, *Article*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A, **376,** 565
Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
Australopithecus goes west, *News and views*, Wood, B, **378,** 239
The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273
Origin of *yaws* in the Pleistocene, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Hershkovitz, I, Rothschild, C, **378,** 343

ageing. Exercise and brain neurotrophins, *Scientific correspondence*, Neeper, S A, Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C, **373,** 109
How and Why We Age, Hayflick, L, *Book review by* Kirkwood, T, **373,** 484
Ageing: A Biomedical Perspective, Bellamy, D, *Book review by* Hayflick, L, **376,** 398
Understanding Ageing, Holliday, R, *Book review by* Hayflick, L, **376,** 398
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Holliday, R, **378,** 434
See also gerontology

aggressive behaviour. Punishment in animal societies, *Review article*, Clutton-Brock, T H, Parker, G A, **373,** 209
Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378,** 336
Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 383

agonists, inverse. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214
Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the β,-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundaram, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272

agriculture. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220
The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297
See also animal husbandry; history of agriculture

agriculture, Pakistan. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631

agrin. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195

AICD. *See* activation-induced cell death

AIDS. The End of Innocence: Britain in the Time of AIDS, Garfield, S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **373,** 29
Duesberg and the new view of HIV, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 189
AIDS pathology unknown, *Opinion*, **375,** 167
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Buianouckas, F R, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Duesberg, P, Bialy, H, **375,** 197
HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534
More conviction on HIV and AIDS, *Opinion*, **377,** 1
Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs, *Letter to Nature*, Darby, S C, Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R, **377,** 79
Duesberg and AIDS, *Correspondence*, Derbyshire, S W G, **377,** 672
HIV and AIDS, *Correspondence*, Sullivan, J S, Learmont, J C, Geczy, A F, Dyer, W, **378,** 10
See also HIV; Office of AIDS Research (US)

AIDS, attitudes to. AIDS survey traces shifting attitudes, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 530

AIDS, first reported case. New York researchers question claims of 'first' AIDS case, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 397
Was HIV present in 1959?, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhu, T, Ho, D D, **374,** 503
Anomaly admitted in 'first' AIDS case, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 4

AIDS, research funding. France backs off promise to boost UN AIDS programme, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224

AIDS, therapy. AIDS: Virological mayhem, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **373,** 102
Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, *Article*, Wei, X, Ghosh, S K, Taylor, M E, Johnson, V A, Emini, E A, Deutsch, P, Lifson, J D, Bonhoeffer, S, Nowak, M A, Hahn, B H, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, **373,** 117
Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection, *Article*, Ho, D D, Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M, **373,** 123
AIDS activists fail to block "reasonable pricing" reform, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 272
AIDS activists seek speedy access to protease drugs..., *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 4
...as companies plan combination trials, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 4
Gene therapy approval may be rocky road for industry, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202
Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, Richman, D D, **374,** 494
In vivo emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Condra, J H, Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A, **374,** 569
Views of HIV proteins for the drug designers, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 578
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Mosier, D E, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: Results confirmed, *Scientific correspondence*, Nowak, M A, Bonhoeffer, S, Loveday, C, Kaye, S, Tennant-Flowers, M, Tedder, R, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Dimitrov, D S, Martin, M A, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Sprent, J, Tough, D, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Phillips, A N, Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Other approaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Bukrinsky, M, Manogue, K, Cerami, A, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Ho, D D, Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M, **375,** 198
Baboon/man transplant backed for HIV victim, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 204
AZT combination trial shows positive results, *News*, **377,** 277

aircraft, solar-powered. Solar craft reaches for new heights, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 172

Akt/RAC. *See* protein kinases, B

Alabama, University of, at Birmingham. Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 270
... as US reviewer resigns over slur, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 529

alamethicin. Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **378,** 362

albanerpetontids. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143

alchemy. Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution, Newman, W R, *Book review by* Knight, D, **373,** 669

alcoholic drinks. Equity and addiction, *Opinion*, **374,** 391

***Alepis* spp.** Explosive Australasian mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378,** 766

Alfvén, Hannes. Obituary: Hannes Alfvén (1908-95), *News and views*, Kulsrud, R, **375,** 187

algae. Freshwater Algae: Their Microscopic World Explored, Carter-Lund, H, Lund, J W G, *Book review by* Fogg, G E, **378,** 346

algal blooms. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193

alkanes. Commensurate 'freezing' of alkanes in the channels of zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, Smit, B, Maesen, L M, **374,** 42

alkenes, epoxidation. A "smart" catalyst that self-assembles under turnover conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, C L, Zhang, X, **373,** 324

alkenes, hydroformylation. Enhancement of interfacial catalysis in a biphasic system using catalyst-binding ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Chaudhari, R V, Bhanage, B M, Deshpande, R M, Delmas, H, **373,** 501

alkyl transferases. *In vitro* evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme, *Article*, Wilson, C, Szostak, J W, **374,** 777

Allocapnia vivipara. Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings, *Letter to Nature*, Marden, J H, Kramer, M G, **377,** 332

allografts. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630

allometry. Allometry: Big flies have bigger cells, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **375,** 20

allosteric effects. Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **373,** 196
Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Hennakao Komiyama, N, Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K, **373,** 244

alloys, elasticity. Materials science: Metallic rubber bounces back, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **374,** 120

Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer. NASA prepares for antimatter experiment, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276

Alpha project. *See* international space station

alphanumeric stimuli. Late experience alters vision, *Scientific correspondence*, Polk, T A, Farah, M J, **376,** 648

ALS. *See* amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

aluminium, native. Native Al and Si formation, *Scientific correspondence*, Korzhinsky, M A, Tkachenko, S I, Shmulovich, K I, Steinberg, G S, **375,** 544

aluminium, soil. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, G B, David, M B, Shortle, W C, **378,** 162

aluminophosphates. The natural way to leave an impression, *News and views*, Ball, P, **378,** 17
Lamellar aluminophosphates with surface patterns that mimic diatom and radiolarian microskeletons, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, S, Kuperman, A, Coombs, N, Lough, A, Ozin, G A, **378,** 47

Alzheimer's disease. Transgenic Alzheimer's, *Nature Genetics*, **373,** 87
Alzheimer's disease: Mouse model made, *News and views*, Duff, K, Hardy, J, **373,** 476
A tombstone in Alzheimer's?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mattson, M P, Carney, J W, Butterfield, D A, **373,** 481
Alzheimer-type neuropathology in transgenic mice overexpressing V717F β-amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Games, D, Adams, D, Alessandrini, R, Barbour, R, Berthelette, P, Blackwell, C, Carr, T, Clemens, J, Donaldson, T, Gillespie, F, Guido, T, Hagopian, S, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Lee, M, Leibowitz, P, Lieberburg, I, Little, S, Masliah, E, McConlogue, L, Montoya-Zavala, M, Mucke, L, Paganini, L, Penniman, E, Power, M, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Snyder, B, Soriano, F, Tan, H, Vitale, J, Wadsworth, S, Wolozin, B, Zhao, J, **373,** 523
Early AGEing and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, M A, Sayre, L M, Vitek, M P, Monnier, V M, Perry, G, **374,** 316
Activation of microglial cells by β-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647
Apolipoprotein E and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, van Bockxmeer, F M, **375,** 285
Alzheimer's disease: Missense on the membrane, *News and views*, Selkoe, D J, **375,** 734

Alzheimer's disease, familial. Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Sherrington, R, Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Silva, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **375,** 754
Familial Alzheimer's disease in kindreds with missense mutations in a gene on chromosome 1 related to the Alzheimer's disease type 3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Rogaev, E I, Sherrington, R, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Liang, Y, Chi, H, Lin, C, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Sorbi, S, Nacmias, B, Piacentini, S, Amaducci, L, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Lannfelt, L, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **376,** 775
Facilitation of *lin-12*-mediated signalling by *sel-12*, a *Caenorhabditis elegans S182* Alzheimer's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, Levitan, D, Greenwald, I, **377,** 351

Alzheimer's disease, treatment. Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233
Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Behan, D P, Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B, **378,** 284

Amazonia. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, Drude de Lacerda, L, **374,** 20
Amazon scientists seek funds for Internet link, *News*, **375,** 269

amber. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 181
AAAS seeks to fill policy advice vacuum, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
AAAS to send forensic experts to Haiti, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 9

American Astronomical Society. Astronomers view 'tolerance' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 281

American Chemical Society. Now chemists hit at Smithsonian's 'anti-science' exhibit, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752

American Museum of Natural History, New York. New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 735

American Physical Society. Smithsonian heeds physicists' complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 207

Amgen. Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 374

AMICA (A Molecular Initiative in Community Agriculture). Europe extends biotech grants 'experiment', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 298

amidohydrolases. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA). Epilepsy: Taking up GABA again, *News and views*, Meldrum, B, **376,** 122
Hippocampal GABA transporter function in temporal-lobe epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, During, M J, Ryder, K M, Spencer, D D, **376,** 174

ammonium uptake channels. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629

AMPA receptors. Activation of postsynaptically silent synapses during pairing-induced LTP in CA1 region of hippocampal slice, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, D, Hessler, N A, Malinow, R, **375,** 400

amphibians. Don't hold your breath, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 678

amphibians, breeding cycles. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219

amphibians, evolution. Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian,

News and views, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420
amphibians, fossil. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143
An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49
amputees. Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Flor, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E, **375,** 482
Touching the phantom limb, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S, **377,** 489
amygdala. The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295
β-amyloid protein. Alzheimer's disease: Mouse model made, *News and views*, Duff, K, Hardy, J, **373,** 476
A tombstone in Alzheimer's?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mattson, M P, Carney, J W, Butterfield, D A, **373,** 481
Alzheimer-type neuropathology in transgenic mice overexpressing V717Fβ-amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Games, D, Adams, D, Alessandrini, R, Barbour, R, Berthelette, P, Blackwell, C, Carr, T, Clemens, J, Donaldson, T, Gillespie, F, Guido, T, Hagopian, S, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Lee, M, Leibowitz, P, Lieberburg, I, Little, S, Masliah, E, McConlogue, L, Montoya-Zavala, M, Mucke, L, Paganini, L, Penniman, E, Power, M, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Snyder, B, Soriano, F, Tan, H, Vitale, J, Wadsworth, S, Wolozin, B, Zhao, J, **373,** 523
Early AGEing and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, M A, Sayre, L M, Vitek, M P, Monnier, V M, Perry, G, **374,** 316
Activation of microglial cells by β-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
A novel SOD mutant and ALS, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S, Bowe, F, Hallewell, R, **374,** 504
Motor-neuron diseases: Interfering with the runners, *News and views*, Brady, S, **375,** 12
Defective axonal transport in a transgenic mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Collard, J-F, Côté, F, Julien, J-P, **375,** 61
Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Cleveland, D W, Laing, N, Hurse, P V, Brown, R H, Jr, **378,** 342
Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R W, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S L, Bowe, F A, Hallewell, R A, **378,** 343
anaerobes. Ecology and Evolution in Anoxic Worlds, *Book review*, Fenchel, T, Finlay, B J, Postgate, J., **377,** 26
analgesics. Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
analogies. Mental Leaps: Analogy in Creative Thought, Holyoak, K J, Thagard, P, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 572
anandamide. Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Venance, L, Piomelli, D, Glowinski, J, Giaume, C, **376,** 590
anatomy, history of. The Body Emblazoned: Dissection and the Human Body in Renaissance Culture, Sawday, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
ancestral sequences. Molecular evolution: Active ancestral molecules, *News and views*, Stewart, C-B, **374,** 12
Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109
Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
Andes. The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481
andesites. Making continental crust, *Review article*, Rudnick, R L, **378,** 571
androgen receptors. Reproductive biology: Another DDT connection, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **375,** 538
Persistent DDT metabolite *p,p'*-DDE is a potent androgen receptor antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Kelce, W R, Stone, C R, Laws, S C, Gray, L E, Kemppainen, J A, Wilson, E M, **375,** 581
androgens. Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Altmann, J, Sapolsky, R, Licht, P, **377,** 688
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Packer, C, **377,** 689
Anfinsen, Christian. Obituary: Christian B Anfinsen (1916–95), *News and views*, Richards, F M, **376,** 19
angelfish. A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765
angiogenesis. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517
angioplasty. Putting a stop to proliferation, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 433
angiosperms. The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
angiotensin II receptors. Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375,** 247
Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744
Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748
angiotensin-converting enzyme. Male-female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Krege, J H, John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O, **375,** 146
anhydrite. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
animal behaviour. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwenk, K, Greene, H W, **373,** 26
No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Vonstille, W T, Stille, W T, III, **373,** 26
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
Punishment in animal societies, *Review article*, Clutton-Brock, T H, Parker, G A, **373,** 209
Unexpected patterns of parentage and relatedness in a primitively eusocial bee, *Letter to Nature*, Richards, M H, Packer, L, Seger, J, **373,** 239
Behavioral Mechanisms in Evolutionary Ecology, Real, L A, *Book review by* Robinson, G, **373,** 669
Evolutionary theory of parent–offspring conflict, *Review article*, Godfray, H C J, **376,** 133
Making a meal of mother, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, T A, Wallis, E J, Elgar, M A, **376,** 299
Neural regulation of thermotaxis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, I, Ohshima, Y, **376,** 344
Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform seabirds, *Letter to Nature*, Nevitt, G A, Veit, R R, Kareiva, P, **376,** 680
Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 289
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
Neurobiology: The bee's needs, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, **377,** 683
Bee foraging in uncertain environments using predictive hebbian learning, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, P R, Dayan, P, Person, C, Sejnowski, T J, **377,** 725
Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744
Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748
Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax*, *Letter to Nature*, Lank, D B, Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F, **378,** 59
Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378,** 336
Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 383
Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483
animal biology. Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla, Nielsen, C *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **376,** 736
animal experimentation. Animal research, *Correspondence*, Cazlaris, H E, **373,** 279
Research involving animals, *Correspondence*, Blakemore, C, Boyd, K, Ward, L, **374,** 670
NASA scientists rapped over experiments with animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 622
Sacked chimpanzee centre director complains of monkey business, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 543
animal husbandry. Animal welfare and the veal trade, *Opinion*, **373,** 175
Animal welfare and veal trade, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **374,** 402
When to help farm animals grow faster, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 381
animal models. Alzheimer's disease: Mouse model made, *News and views*, Duff, K, Hardy, J, **373,** 476
Alzheimer-type neuropathology in transgenic mice overexpressing V717F β-amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Games, D, Adams, D, Alessandrini, R, Barbour, R, Berthelette, P, Blackwell, C, Carr, T, Clemens, J, Donaldson, T, Gillespie, F, Guido, T, Hagopian, S, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Lee, M, Leibowitz, P, Lieberburg, I, Little, S, Masliah, E, McConlogue, L, Montoya-Zavala, M, Mucke, L, Paganini, L, Penniman, E, Power, M, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Snyder, B, Soriano, F, Tan, H, Vitale, J, Wadsworth, S, Wolozin, B, Zhao, J, **373,** 523
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
How the mouse's tale began life in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 188
Parkinsonian-like locomotor impairment in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Baik, J-H, Picetti, R, Saiardi, A, Thiriet, G, Dierich, A, Depaulis, A, Le Meur, M, Borrelli, E, **377,** 424
Plasmid-based transgenic mouse model for studying *in vivo* mutations, *Product review*, Boerrigter, M E T I, Dollé, M E T, Martus, H-J, Gossen, J A, Vijg, J, **377,** 657
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378,** 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779
animal morphology. Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the German Universities, Nyhart, L K, *Book review by* Maienschein, J, **378,** 108
animal navigation. Animal navigation: Constant compass calibration, *News and views*, Gould, J L, **375,** 184
Interactions in the flexible orientation system of a migratory bird, *Letter to Nature*, Able, K P, Able, M A, **375,** 230
See also echolocation
animal psychology. Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Cartmill, M, **373,** 206
The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence, Byrne, R, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290
animal rights. Animal research, *Correspondence*, Cazlaris, H E, **373,** 279
animal welfare. Animal welfare and the veal trade, *Opinion*, **373,** 175
Animal welfare and veal trade, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **374,** 402
Annales de Chimie. In the Shadow of Lavoisier: The *Annales de Chimie* and the Establishment of a New Science, Crosland, M, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **374,** 225
annexins. Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion, *Letter to Nature*, Luecke, H, Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T, **378,** 512
anniversaries. Eighteen ninety five and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J, Bynum, W F, **373,** 11
Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, Alexander, H C, **373,** 184
Celebration of QED's half-century, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 211
Marcus Marci, *Correspondence*, Vobecky, M, **374,** 590
Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, Vendik, O G, **374,** 672
The sensational discovery of X-rays, *News and views*, Maddox, **375,** 183
Physics not guilty, *Opinion*, **376,** 101
Memorial for Hiroshima and Nagasaki, *Opinion*, **376,** 371
Fifty years in the shadow of the bomb, *Commentary*, Bundy, M, **376,** 382
Popov and Marconi, *Correspondence*, Barrat, R, Godley, M L, **376,** 458
Rewriting history is not possible, *Opinion*, **376,** 539
Unsung hero, *Correspondence*, Das, A K, **377,** 380
Antarctic Ocean. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
Antarctica. Breakaway iceberg 'due to warming', *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 108
Continued decline of total ozone over Halley, Antarctica, since 1985, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, A E, Shanklin, J D, **376,** 409
Antarctica, birds. Heart rate of disturbed penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Nimon, A J, Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B, **374,** 415
Penguins disturbed by tourists, *Scientific correspondence*, Culik, B M, Wilson, R P, **376,** 301
Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform

seabirds, *Letter to Nature*, Nevitt, G A, Veit, R R, Kareiva, P, **376,** 680

Antarctica, ecosystems. No UVB effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bothwell, M L, Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J, **374,** 601

Antarctica, ice sheet. East Antarctic ice sheet: Stabilists strike again, *News and views*, van der Wateren, D, Hindmarsh, R, **376,** 389
Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Sugden, D E, Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J, **376,** 412

Antarctica, tourism. Heart rate of disturbed penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Nimon, A J, Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B, **374,** 415
Penguins disturbed by tourists, *Scientific correspondence*, Culik, B M, Wilson, R P, **376,** 301

anterior–posterior patterning. Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken*-*torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253
Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Simmonds, A J, Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B, **376,** 424
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524

anthocyanins. Cause of blue petal colour, *Scientific correspondence*, Yoshida, K, Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K, **373,** 291
Why leaves are sometimes red, *Scientific correspondence*, Gould, K S, Kuhn, D N, Lee, D W, Oberbauer, S F, **378,** 241

anthocyanins, biosynthesis. A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Letter to Nature*, Marrs, K A, Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V, **375,** 397

anthropology. Human Sperm Competition: Copulation, Masturbation and Infidelity, Baker, R R, Bellis, M A, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Origins of Frazer's *Golden Bough*, *Correspondence*, Camporesi, C, **376,** 546
Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, Marks, J, **377,** 570
The Race Gallery: The Return of Racial Science, Kohn, M, *Book review by* Marks, J, **378,** 143
See also palaeoanthropology; physical anthropology

antibodies. Antibody structure: The duck's dilemma, *News and views*, Parham, P, **374,** 16
Affinity maturation leads to differential expression of multiple copies of a κ light-chain transgene, *Correction*, Lozano, F, Rada, C, Jarvis, J M, Milstein, C, **374,** 94
Molecular basis of antigen mimicry by an anti-idiotope, *Letter to Nature*, Fields, B A, Goldbaum, F A, Ysern, X, Poljak, R J, Mariuzza, R A, **374,** 739
Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92
See also autoantibodies

antibodies, catalytic. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105
Catalytic antibodies: How to promote proton transfer, *News and views*, Kemp, D S, **373,** 196
Large rate accelerations in antibody catalysis by strategic use of haptenic charge, *Letter to Nature*, Thorn, S N, Daniels, R G, Auditor, M-T M, Hilvert, D, **373,** 228
Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water, *Letter to Nature*, Shabat, D, Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E, **374,** 143
Transition-state stabilization as a measure of the efficiency of antibody catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Stewart, J D, Benkovic, S J, **375,** 388

anticoagulants. Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413

antifreeze proteins (AFPs). Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder, *Letter to Nature*, Sicheri, F, Yang, D S C, **375,** 427

antigen binding. The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457

antigen presentation. Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Antigen presentation: DM exchange mechanism, *News and views*, Wolf, P R, Ploegh, H L, **376,** 464

antigen processing. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151
Natural and synthetic non-peptide antigens recognized by human γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Yoshimasa, Morita, C T, Tanaka, Yoko, Nieves, E, Brenner, M B, Bloom, B R, **375,** 155
B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281
Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331
Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334
Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1, *Letter to Nature*, Levitskaya, J, Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G, **375,** 685

antigen receptors. Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298

antigens. *See also* autoantigens

antigens, tolerance. Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **376,** 177
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Erratum*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **377,** 257

antigens, variation. Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V. Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603

antimatter. NASA prepares for antimatter experiment, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276

antisense oligonucleotides. CpG motifs in bacterial DNA trigger direct B-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Krieg, A M, Yi, A-K, Matson, S, Waldschmidt, T J, Bishop, G A, Teasdale, R, Koretzky, G A, Klinman, D M, **374,** 546

***antp* gene.** Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229

ants. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Roces, F, Lighton, J R B, **373,** 392
Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137

ants, parasites. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292
Exotic pests and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathiritham by, J, Hamilton, W D, **374,** 769

ants, symbioses. Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129

aPC. *See* activated protein C

apes. Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Cartmill, M, **373,** 206

***APETALA1* gene.** Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377,** 495
A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Mandel, M A, Yanofsky, M F, **377,** 522

apolipoproteins. Apolipoprotein E and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, van Bockxmeer, F M, **375,** 285

Apollo 13 mission. Apollo 13, Howard, R (director), *Film review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
Lost Moon: The Perilous Voyage of Apollo 13, Lovell, J, Kluger, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
The Apollo Adventure: The Making of the Apollo Space Program and the Movie Apollo 13, Kluger, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103

apopain. Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis, *Article*, Nicholson, D W, Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K, **376,** 37
See also CPP32

apoptosis. Cloning of a *bcl*-2 homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Letter to Nature*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **374,** 731
Induction of apoptosis by the Bcl-2 homologue Bak, *Letter to Nature*, Chittenden, T, Harrington, E A, O'Connor, R, Flemington, C, Lutz, R J, Evan, G I, Guild, B C, **374,** 733
Modulation of apoptosis by the widely distributed Bcl-2 homologue Bak, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, M C, Brauer, M J, Powers, V C, Wu, J J, Umansky, S R, Tomei, L D, Barr, P J, **374,** 736
Prevention of hypoxia-induced cell death by Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Eguchi, Y, Kosaka, H, Kamiike, W, Matsuda, H, Tsujimoto, Y, **374,** 811
Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Enari, M, Hug, H, Nagata, S, **375,** 78
Requirement for an ICE/CED-3 protease for Fas/APO-1-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Los, M, Van de Craen, M, Penning, L C, Schenk, H, Westerndorp, M, Baeuerle, P A, Dröge, W, Krammer, P H, Fiers, W, Schulze-Osthoff, K, **375,** 81
Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Erratum*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **375,** 431
Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest, *News and views*, Whyte, M, Evan, G, **376,** 17
Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis, *Article*, Nicholson, D W, Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K, **376,** 37
Death by Design: Where Parallel Worlds Meet, Friedman, P, Brunet, J-F (directors), *Film review* by Tallack, P, **377,** 393
Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B, *Letter to Nature*, Darmon, A J, Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C, **377,** 446
Historic apoptosis, *Correspondence*, Clarke, P G H, Clarke, S, **378,** 230
See also programmed cell death

apoptosis, B cells. Protection against Fas-dependent Th1-mediated apoptosis by antigen receptor engagement in B-cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, T L, Wang, J K M, Panka, D J, Foote, L C, Wang, Z, Stanger, B, Cui, H, Ju, S-T, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **374,** 163
B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281
Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331
Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334

apoptosis, definition. The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, Latchman, D S, **375,** 100
Apoptosis again, *Correspondence*, Beautyman, W, **376,** 380

apoptosis, neuronal. Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Busciglio, J, Yankner, B A, **378,** 776

apoptosis, pronunciation. Apoptosis forever, *Correspondence*, Funder, J, **373,** 379
Apoptosis, *Correspondence*, Katsikis, P D, Leben, W R, **374,** 670
The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, De Mey, G, **375,** 100
The s(p)elling of apo(p)tosis, *Correspondence*, Georgatsos, J G, **375,** 100
Sounds right, *Correspondence*, Ross, J, Burr, D, **375,** 176
Apoptosis again, *Correspondence*, Beautyman, W, **376,** 380

apoptosis, T cells. Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, Stasser, A, **373,** 385
Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), *Letter to Nature*, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **373,** 438
Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, T, Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R, **373,** 441
Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, S-T, Panka, D J, Cui, H, Ettinger, R, El-Khatib, M, Sherr, D H, Stanger, B Z, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **373,** 444
Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westerndorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375,** 497
An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tamura, T, Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T, **376,** 596
Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348
Apoptosis of T cells mediated by galectin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Perillo, N L, Pace, K E, Seilhamer, J J, Baum, L G, **378,** 736

appointments. Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 181
Brazil keeps former minister in post, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **373,** 274
Italian minister faces short spell, hot seat, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 275
NIH selects new alternative medicine head, *News*, **373,** 371
Klug to take over at Royal Society, *News*, **373,** 372
Advisers ignored over observatory head, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 459
Clinton's dark horses, *Opinion*, **373,** 545
ANC adviser takes over at science ministry, *News*, Cherry, M, **373,** 651
MIT chemist named to head spy agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 201
France joins Italy in mouse gene store bid, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 296
Ecologist tipped for science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 583
Panel to gather intelligence on rival technology efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 757
New editor is appointed at *Nature*, *News*, **375,** 3
Physics centre head says he will follow Salam's example, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 9
Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348
Indian appointments, *News*, **375,** 527
Physicist-turned-ecologist to take top UK advisory post, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 527
D'Escatha to head French atomic agency, *News*, **376,** 7
Markl to move to MPG, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 8
Finn tipped for top Brussels research post, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 109
Defence physicist takes on top post at Australia's CSIRO, *News*, Lawson, M, Dickson, D, **376,** 287
European Union research finds Scandinavian model, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
Australian institute gets new director, *News*, **378,** 650

Aquinas, St Thomas. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Herranz, G, **373,** 652
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jarmulowicz, M, **373,** 652

Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jones, D A, Haynie, D T, **373,** 652
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Serra, A, Neri, G, **374,** 589
Aquinas and the embryonic life, *Correspondence*, Godfrey, J, **376,** 112
Arabidopsis. Arabidopsis, Meyerowitz, E M, Somerville, C R, *Book review by* Shields, R, **374,** 683
Rampant paranoia, *Correspondence*, Amthor, J, **377,** 192
Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377,** 495
A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Mandel, M A, Yanofsky, M F, **377,** 522
***Arabidopsis*, development.** Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676
Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378,** 16
Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62
***Arabidopsis*, flower development.** Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Sakai, H, Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M, **378,** 199
aragonite. Fabrication of hollow porous shells of calcium carbonate from self-organizing media, *Letter to Nature*, Walsh, D, Mann, S, **377,** 320
***Araneus diadematus*.** Structural engineering of an orb-spider's web, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, L H, Edmonds, D T, Vollrath, F, **373,** 146
archaea, hyperthermophilic. Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Huber, R, Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O, **376,** 57
Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377,** 223
Archaean geology. Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L P, Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O, **375,** 50
Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Burton, K W, Cohen, A S, O'Nions R K, O'Hara M J, **375,** 366
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **375,** 366
Earth history: Reflections on plate tectonics, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **375,** 632
Archaean subduction inferred from seismic images of a mantle suture in the Superior Province, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, Sawyer, E W, Davis, W J, Ludden, J N, **375,** 670
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **376,** 650
Making continental crust, *Review article*, Rudnick, R L, **378,** 571
Possible flush instability in mantle convection at the Archaean_Proterozoic transition, *Letter to Nature*, Breuer, D, Spohn, T, **378,** 608
archaeology. First use of coal, *Scientific correspondence*, Théry, I, Gril, J, Vernet, J L, Meignen, L, Maury, J, **373,** 480
Archaeology: Flight into pre-history, *News and views*, Bahn, P G, **373,** 562
Time Detectives: How Archeologists Use Technology to Recapture the Past, Fagan, B, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **374,** 686
Archaeology: Drought and decline, *News and views*, Sabloff, J A, **375,** 357
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375,** 391
Fingerprints of the Gods: A Quest for the Beginning and the End, Hancock, G, *Book review by* Sprague de Camp, L, **376,** 29
Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and Deceit, Traill, D A, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A, **378,** 113
The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481
***Archaeopteryx*.** Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx*, *Scientific correspondence*, Norberg, R Å, **374,** 221
Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx*, *Scientific correspondence*, Speakman, J R, Thomson, S C, **374,** 221
architectural proteins. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725
Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376,** 791
arctic flora. Palaeocology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
Arctic Ocean. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
The Arctic's shrinking sea ice, *Scientific correspondence*, Johannessen, O M, Miles, M, Bjørgo, E, **376,** 126
***Ardipithecus*.** *Australopithecus ramidus*, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88
***Ardipithecus ramidus*.** Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Kappelman, J, Fleagle, J G, **376,** 558
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559
Argentina, biotechnology. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
Argentina, cosmic-ray observatory. Argentina may host cosmic ray detector, *News*, **378,** 524
argon isotopes. Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, Searle, M, **374,** 17
Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M, Hodges, K, **374,** 49
Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Sugden, D E, Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J, **376,** 412
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559
New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya, *Article*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A, **376,** 565
Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_2–Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Marty, B, **377,** 326
Argos protein. Inhibition of *Drosophila* EGF receptor activation by the secreted protein Argos, *Letter to Nature*, Schweitzer, R, Howes, R, Smith, R, Shilo, B, Freeman, M, **376,** 699
Ariane V launcher. Technicians die in Ariane V accident, *News*, **375,** 93
ESA avoids split over space station plans..., *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667
***Aristostomias* spp.**. Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Partridge, J C, Douglas, R H, **375,** 21
Aristotle. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379
Armour Pharmaceutical. HIV-blood scientist defends reporting delay, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 9
aromatic compounds, magnetic properties. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249
art. Art meets science underneath the Louvre, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 645
Visual processing, *Correspondence*, Benarie, M, **377,** 380
'Genetic art' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, Nadis, S, **378,** 229
See also history of art; sculpture
art, faked Palaeolithic. Solution for the Sherborne problem, *Scientific correspondence*, Stringer, C B, d'Errico, F, Williams, C T, Housley, R, Hedges, R, **378,** 452
arthritis research. Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376,** 9
arthropods. Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
Ribosomal DNA phylogeny of the major extant arthropod classes and the evolution of myriapods, *Letter to Nature*, Friedrich, M, Tautz, D, **376,** 165
arthropods, evolution. *Hox* genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479
artificial intelligence. Artificial Minds, Franklin, S, *Book review by* Sejnowski, T J, **378,** 101
artificial life. Artificial Life, Langton, C G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Sigmund, K, **377,** 265
artiodactyls. Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109
***Asbestopluma*.** Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, Kelly-Borges, M, **373,** 284
Carnivorous sponges, *Letter to Nature*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, **373,** 333
ASCI. *See* US, Department of Energy, Accelerated Strategic Computer Initiative
aspartate aminotransferase. Enzymes as adaptors, *Nature Structural Biology*, **376,** 95
aspen. Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377,** 495
***Aspidistra*.** The aspidistra and the amphipod, *Scientific correspondence*, Kato, M, **377,** 293
asteroidal dust. Observational confirmation of a circumsolar dust ring by the COBE satellite, *Letter to Nature*, Reach, W T, Franz, B A, Weiland, J L, Hauser, M G, Kelsall, T N, Wright, E L, Rawley, G, Stemwedel, S W, Spiesman, W J, **374,** 521
asteroidal satellites. Asteroids: 243 Ida weighs in, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **374,** 767
Discovery and physical properties of Dactyl, a satellite of asteroid 243 Ida, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, C R, Veverka, J, Thomas, P C, Klaasen, K, Belton, M J S, Harch, A, McEwen, A, Johnson, T V, Helfenstein, P, Davies, M E, Merline, W J, Denk, T, **374,** 783
Bulk density of asteroid 243 Ida from the orbit of its satellite Dactyl, *Letter to Nature*, Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Thomas, P C, Davies, M E, Greenberg, R, Klaasen, K, Byrnes, D, D'Amario, L, Synnott, S, Johnson, T V, McEwen, A, Merline, W J, Davis, D R, Petit, J-M, Storrs, A, Veverka, J, Zellner, B, **374,** 785
Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18
asteroids. Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids, Gehrels, T, *Book review by* Wilson, R, **375,** 288
Extreme elongation of asteroid 1620 Geographos from radar images, *Letter to Nature*, Ostro, S J, Rosema, K D, Hudson, R S, Jurgens, R F, Giorgini, J D, Winkler, R, Yeomans, D K, Choate, D, Rose, R, Slade, M A, Howard, S D, Mitchell, D L, **375,** 474
Origin of the Tunguska event, *Scientific correspondence*, Lyne, J E, Tauber, M, **375,** 638
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670
Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18
Rogue Asteroids and the Doomsday Comets: The Search for the Million Megaton Menace that Threatens Life on Earth, Steel, D, *Book review by* A'Hearn, M, **378,** 106
Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 526
asthenosphere. Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747
astrocytes. Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Venance, L, Piomelli, D, Glowinski, J, Giaume, C, **376,** 590
astronautics. Apollo 13, Howard, R (director), *Film review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
Lost Moon: The Perilous Voyage of Apollo 13, Lovell, J, Kluger, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
The Apollo Adventure: The Making of the Apollo Space Program and the Movie Apollo 13, Kluger, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **378,** 103
astronomy. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103
Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Herrnstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,** 127
NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
Astronomy: Probing dark matter, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Liebert, J, **373,** 191
Per ardua ad astra, *Opinion*, **373,** 369
Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405
Advisers ignored over observatory head, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 459
UK observatories head for a new management shake-up, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 647
Hot white dwarfs, *Scientific correspondence*, Tweedy, R W, **373,** 666
Galaxy mergers: Questions of clusters, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **374,** 215
Stairway to the Stars: The Story of the World's Largest Observatory, Parker, B, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H, **374,** 317
Compendium of practical astronomy, volume 1: Instrumentation and reduction techniques; Volume 2: Earth and solar system; Volume 3: Stars and stellar systems, Roth, G M, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
The Guide to Amateur Astronomy, second edition, Newton, J, Teece, P, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
The Observer's Guide to Astronomy, Volumes 1 and 2, Martinez, P, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **374,** 318
Astronomy: Million-light-year galaxies and spectral forests, *News and views*, Carswell, R F, **374,** 500
Astronomy under the Southern Cross, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 591
Galactic centre: The heart of the matter, *News and views*, Skinner, G K, **374,** 593
Explaining the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a model of an accreting black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Narayan, R, Yi, I, Mahadevan, R, **374,** 623
Milky Way: A second superluminal source, *News and views*, Gisler, G, **374,** 677
Pi in the sky, *Scientific correspondence*, Matthews, R A J, **374,** 681
The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655 _ 40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M, **374,** 701
Discovery and physical properties of Dactyl, a satellite of asteroid 243 Ida, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, C R, Veverka, J, Thomas, P C, Klaasen, K, Belton, M J S, Harch, A, McEwen, A, Johnson, T V, Helfenstein, P, Davies, M E, Merline, W J, Denk, T, **374,** 783
Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Interstellar medium: Crumbling canons, *News and views*, Cox, D, **375,** 185
Redshift and black-hole mass, *Scientific correspondence*, Smette, A, Kuijken, K, **375,** 286
Evidence for a large undetected population of dust-reddened quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, R L, Francis, P J, Peterson, B A, Drinkwater, M J, Masci, F J, **375,** 469
Identification of faint radio sources with optically luminous interacting disk galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Windhorst, R A, Fomalont, E B, Kellermann, K I, Partridge, R B, Richards, E, Franklin, B E,

Pascarelle, S M, Griffiths, R E, **375,** 471
A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661
Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, Meurer, G R, **375,** 742
Making sense of dwarf-star evolution, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 15
Planet formation: Stellar gerontology, *News and views*, Beckwith, S V W, **376,** 23
Quasars: Hosts of possibilities, *News and views*, Hutchings, J B, **376,** 118
Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Disney, M J, Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S, **376,** 150
Extensive dark matter haloes in low-luminosity galaxies revealed by quasar absorption lines, *Letter to Nature*, Barcons, X, Lanzetta, K M, Webb, J K, **376,** 321
A spectre in the spectrum, *News and views*, Voit, G M, **376,** 552
Quasars: A spectre in the spectrum, *News and views*, Voit, G M, **376,** 552
Radiative acceleration of gas in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Arav, N, Korista, K T, Barlow, T A, Begelman, M C, **376,** 576
Making a start on galactoarchaeology?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 639
Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96, *Article*, Tanvir, N R, Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T, **377,** 27
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 99
Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, Nelson, L, **377,** 102
Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Rebolo, R, Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L, **377,** 129
Astronomers view 'tolerance' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 281
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377,** 315
Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, McGaugh, S, **377,** 386
Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, Blandford, R D, **377,** 477
Astronomy: Seeing how galaxies form, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **377,** 579
Edwin Hubble: Mariner of the Nebulae, Christianson, G E, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **377,** 588
Detection of massive forming galaxies at redshifts $z>1$, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Hu, E M, Songaila, A, **377,** 603
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, Maddox, J, **377,** 675
Astronomy: A guide to what's out there, *Children's books*, Madore, B, **378,** 319
A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star, *Article*, Mayor, M, Queloz, D, **378,** 355
Brown dwarfs: A very cool customer, *News and views*, Allard, F, **378,** 441
Discovery of a cool brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, Nakajima, T, Oppenheimer, B R, Kulkarni, S R, Golimowski, D A, Matthews, K, Durrance, S T, **378,** 463
See also asteroids; comets; gamma-ray, infrared, microwave, ultraviolet *and* X-ray astronomy; planetary science; radio astronomy; telescopes

astrophysics. Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405
Progress and prospects in neutrino astrophysics, *Review article*, Bahcall, J N, Lande, K, Lanou, R E, Jr, Learned, J G, Robertson, R G H, Wolfenstein, L, **375,** 29
Pulsar astrophysics: May or December?, *News and views*, Bailyn, C D, **376,** 387
Birth rate of millisecond pulsars, *Scientific correspondence*, Lorimer, D R, Lyne, A G, Festin, L, Nicastro, L, **376,** 393
Astrophysics: Bullets or fragmenting shells?, *News and views*, Low, M-M M, **377,** 287
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377,** 315
Astrophysics: A supernova engine turns over, *News and views*, Myra, E S, **377,** 382
Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, Blandford, R D, **377,** 477

asymmetry. Brain Asymmetry, Davidson, R J, Hugdahl, K, *Book review by* Corballis, M C, **373,** 397
Vertebrate embryo handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, Cooke, J, **374,** 681
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103
See also anterior–posterior patterning; dorsal_ventral patterning; left–right asymmetry; mitosis, asymmetric

Atarashi, Kinju. Research accountability, *Opinion*, **373,** 176
Japan science head in move to limit decision-making role of officials, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 177

ateleocerates. Systematics: Demise of the Ateleocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123

atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis by MRI, *Nature Medicine*, **373,** 88
Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol, *News and views*, Kelly, M J, Roberts, S M, **373,** 192

atherosclerosis, treatment. Putting a stop to proliferation, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 433

athletics. Athletic nonsense, *Correspondence*, Wybourne, B W, **373,** 278
Baseball teams beaten by jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, Recht, L D, Lew, R A, Schwartz, W J, **377,** 583

Atiyah, Michael. Scientists 'must assert their independence', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 525

Atlantgène. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9

Atlantic Ocean. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201
Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe, *Article*, Hoernle, K, Zhang, Y, Graham, D, **374,** 34
Circulation in the glacial North Atlantic inferred from grain size measurements, *Letter to Nature*, McCave, I N, Manighetti, B, Beveridge, N A S, **374,** 149
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443
Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305
Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents, *Scientific correspondence*, Fouquet, Y, Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K, **377,** 201
Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, Bond, G C, **377,** 383
Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135
Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, Rahmstorf, S, **378,** 145
Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, S, Stouffer, R J, **378,** 165
See also Gulf Stream; Mid-Atlantic Ridge

atlases. Geography: Global expeditions, *Children's books*, Surridge, A, **378,** 314

atmosphere, composition. Variations in atmospheric methane concentration during the Holocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Stauffer, B, Raynaud, D, **374,** 46
Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **374,** 117
Increase in lower-stratospheric water vapour at a mid-latitude Northern hemisphere site from 1981 to 1994, *Letter to Nature*, Oltmans, S J, Hofmann, D J, **374,** 146
Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, C D, Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J, **375,** 666
Latitudinal gradient of atmospheric CO_2 due to seasonal exchange with land biota, *Letter to Nature*, Denning, A S, Fung, I Y, Randall, D, **376,** 240

atmospheric chemistry. Why plants emit isoprene, *Scientific correspondence*, Sharkey, T D, Singsaas, E L, **374,** 769
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Rodhe, H, Crutzen, P, **375,** 111
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Toumi, R, Bekki, S, Law, K, **375,** 111
Atmosphere, Climate and Change, Graedel, T E, Crutzen, P J, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **375,** 202
Spectroscopic evidence against nitric acid trihydrate in polar stratospheric clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Toon, O B, Tolbert, A, **375,** 218
Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, Heimann, M, **375,** 629
Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, Broecker, W S, **376,** 212
Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297
Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327
Ozone depletion: Methyl bromide under scrutiny, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **376,** 469
Climate system: Perspectives past and present, *News and views*, Newton, P, **378,** 12
High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50

atmospheric dynamics. Influence of mountain ranges on the mid-latitude atmospheric response to El Niño events, *Letter to Nature*, DeWeaver, E, Nigam, S, **378,** 706

atmospheric evolution. Implications of the late Palaeozoic oxygen pulse for physiology and evolution, *Hypothesis*, Graham, J B, Dudley, R, Aguilar, N M, Gans, C, **375,** 117

atmospheric phenomena. Color and Light in Nature, Lynch, D K, Livingston, W, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733

atmospheric physics. Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, Wiscombe, W J, **376,** 466
The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation, *Article*, Li, S, Barker, H W, Moreau, L, **376,** 486

atmospheric pollution. Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **374,** 117

atmospheric science. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18
Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52
Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Atmospheric effects of the Mt Pinatubo eruption, *Review article*, McCormack, M P, Thomason, L W, Trepte, C R, **373,** 399
Aerosols' role simulated in new global warming model, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 487
Major ozone thinning found over Arctic, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 487
Observational evidence for chemical ozone depletion over the Arctic in winter 1991-92, *Letter to Nature*, von der Gathen, P, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, Lucic, D, Knudsen, B M, Braathen, G O, De Backer, H, Fabian, R, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Mikkelsen, I S, Rummukainen, M, Stähelin, J, Varotsos, C, **375,** 131
Atmosphere, Climate and Change, Graedel, T E, Crutzen, P J, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **375,** 202
Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477
Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 534
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
Latitudinal gradient of atmospheric CO_2 due to seasonal exchange with land biota, *Letter to Nature*, Denning, A S, Fung, I Y, Randall, D, **376,** 240
Atmospheric inputs of dissolved organic nitrogen to the oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, S, Rendell, A, Jickells, T, **376,** 243
Continued decline of total ozone over Halley, Antarctica, since 1985, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, A E, Shanklin, J D, **376,** 409
Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376,** 463
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376,** 501
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Rózanski, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Wieckowski, K, **377,** 414
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations before 2.2 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, R, Kuo, P H, Holland, H D, **378,** 603

ATOC experiment. *See* Acoustic Thermometry of Ocean Climate experiment

atom trapping. Low-temperature physics: Atom bouncers have it taped, *News and views*, Itano, W M, **377,** 291

atomic beams. Atom microscopy comes of age, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 653

atomic-beam imaging. Imaging with an atomic beam, *News*, Kaenders, W G, Lison, F, Richter, A, Wynands, R, Meschede, D, **375,** 214

Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission. Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
See also Radiation Effects Research Foundation (Hiroshima)

atomic-force microscopy. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607
Particle physics in slivers of mica, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 355

ATP. Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
Coexpression of P2X, and P2X, receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, C, Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A, **377,** 432
Pain pathways, *Correspondence*, Huxley, A, **378,** 658

ATP-gated receptors. Cation selectivity in ion channels, *Scientific correspondence*, Kerr, I D, Sansom, M S P, **373,** 112

ATP turnover, single-molecule studies. Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, Simmons, R M, **374,** 496
Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, Funatsu, T, Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T, **374,** 555

ATPases. Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin, *Article*, Gilbert, S P, Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A, **373,** 671
Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Berliner, E, Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J, **373,** 718
A highly conserved ATPase protein as a mediator between acidic activation domains and the TATA-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Swaffield, J C, Melcher, K, Johnston, S A, **374,** 88
Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A, **376,** 277

ATPases, F_0F_1. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461

atrial natriuretic peptide. Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378,** 65

Attu. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Roces, F, Lighton, J R B, **373,** 392

audiology. Elevation of auditory thresholds by spontaneous cochlear oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Powers, N L, Salvi, R J, Wang, J, Spongr, V, Qiu, C X, **375,** 585
Tuned directionality in cricket ears, *Scientific correspondence*,

Michelsen, A, Löhe, G, **375,** 639

auditory perception. A common neural code for frequency- and amplitude-modulated sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Saberi, K, Hafter, E R, **374,** 537

Australia, astronomy. Astronomy under the Southern Cross, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 591

Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177

Too many eggs in the Asia-Pacific basket, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **378,** 649

Australia backs innovation, shuns telescope, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

Australia, fossils. A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418

Australia, geology. Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Buick, R, Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M, **375,** 574

Australia, medical research. Australian researchers hold government to its promise, *News*, Lawson, M, **373,** 651

Australia, proteome studies. Government backs proteome proposal, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

Australia, research. Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177

Science in Australia, *Correspondence*, Liddell, C M, **376,** 380

Australia, research funding. Australian researchers hold government to its promise, *News*, Lawson, M, **373,** 651

A modest boost for Australian science, *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 172

Big four dominate Australian research, *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 623

Too many eggs in the Asia-Pacific basket, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **378,** 649

Australia backs innovation, shuns telescope, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

Australia, research institutions. Give CSIRO a rest!, *Opinion*, **374,** 579

Australia's CSIRO is urged to turn back to the future, *News*, Lawson, M, **374,** 587

CSIRO attacked over review's 'omissions', *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 172

Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177

Australian institute gets new director, *News*, **378,** 650

Australia, science policy. Too many eggs in the Asia-Pacific basket, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **378,** 649

Australia, universities. Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177

Big four dominate Australian research, *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 623

Australian universities, *Correspondence*, Hambly, F S, **376,** 630

Australian universities, *Correspondence*, Osmond, C B, **376,** 630

Government backs proteome proposal, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

Australia, virus escape. Rabbit virus threatens ecology after leaping the fence, *News*, Lawson, M, **378,** 531

Australian National University. Australian universities, *Correspondence*, Osmond, C B, **376,** 630

***Australopithecus* sp..** *Australopithecus* goes west, *News and views*, Wood, B, **378,** 239

The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273

***Australopithecus afarensis*.** Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 15

***Australopithecus africanus*.** Lifting the Taung child, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, **378,** 670

***Australopithecus anamensis*.** New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya, *Article*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A, **376,** 565

***Australopithecus ramidus*.** Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 15

New hominid remains found in Ethiopia, *News*, Gee, H, **373,** 272

Australopithecus ramidus, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88

Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Kappelman, J, Fleagle, J G, **376,** 558

Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559

Austria, biomedical research. Austrian universities come under scrutiny..., *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 468

Austria, research funding. Increase for research funds leaves Austria below EU standard, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 7

Austrian universities come under scrutiny..., *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 468

Austria, universities. Austrian universities come under scrutiny..., *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 468

autism. Mindblindness: An Essay on Autism and Theory of Mind, Baron-Cohen, S, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290

autoantibodies. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252

B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281

Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334

CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with CD4$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rathmell, J C, Cooke M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C, **376,** 181

autoantigens. Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, Steinman, L, **375,** 739

The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798

autobiographies. Eighty Years, Fruton, J S, *Book review by* Campbell, P N, **373,** 31

Killing Time: The Autobiography of Paul Feyerabend, Feyerabend, P, *Book review by* Lipton, P, **374,** 837

Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea, Ballard, R D, McConnell, M, *Book review by* Langmuir, C H, **376,** 221

An Unquiet Mind: A Memoir of Moods and Madness, Jamison, K R, *Book review by* Gardner, H, **377,** 587

autocatalysis. The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, Epstein, I R, **374,** 321

Biomolecules: Origins of homochirality, *News and views*, Beda, J L, **374,** 594

autocatalysis, asymmetric. Asymmetric autocatalysis and amplification of enantiomeric excess of a chiral molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Soai, K, Shibata, T, Morioka, H, Choji, K, **378,** 767

autocatalytic enzymes. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416

A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

autoimmune reactions. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252

Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Avery, A C, Zhao, Z-S, Rodriguez, A, Bilkoff, E K, Soheilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H, **376,** 431

Multiple sclerosis: More genes versus environment, *News and views*, Waksman, B H, **377,** 105

A genetic basis for familial aggregation in mutliple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Ebers, G C, Sadovnick, A D, Risch, N J, Canadian Collaborative Study Group, **377,** 150

auxilin. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632

Axl receptors, stimulatory factor. Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6, *Letter to Nature*, Varnum, B C, Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K, **373,** 623

***Azadirachta indica*.** *See* neem

7-azaindole, tautomerization. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378,** 237

Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Douhal, A, Kim, S K, Zewail, A H, **378,** 260

AZT. AZT combination trial shows positive results, *News*, **377,** 277

β_2-agonists. Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 553

B cells. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252

A B-cell coactivator of octamer-binding transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Gstaiger, M, Knoepfel, L, Georgiev, O, Schaffner, W, Hovens, C M, **373,** 360

Protection against Fas-dependent Th1-mediated apoptosis by antigen receptor engagement in B-cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, T L, Wang, J K M, Panka, D J, Foote, L C, Wang, Z, Stanger, B, Cui, H, Ju, S-T, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **374,** 163

Defective antigen receptor-mediated proliferation of B and T cells in the absence of Vav, *Letter to Nature*, Tarakhovsky, A, Turner, M, Schaal, S, Mee, P J, Duddy, L P, Rajewsky, K, Tybulewicz, V L J, **374,** 467

Defective T-cell receptor signalling and positive selection of Vav-deficient CD4$^+$ CD8$^+$ thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, K-D, Zmuidzinas, A, Gardiner, S, Barbacid, M, Bernstein, A, Guidos, C, **374,** 474

B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281

Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331

Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334

CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with CD4$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rathmell, J C, Cooke M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C, **376,** 181

Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376,** 352

Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732

CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function, *Letter to Nature*, van Essen, D, Kikutani, H, Gray, D, **378,** 620

B cells, activation. CpG motifs in bacterial DNA trigger direct B-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Krieg, A M, Yi, A-K, Matson, S, Waldschmidt, T J, Bishop, G A, Teasdale, R, Koretzky, G A, Klinman, D M, **374,** 546

B cells, development. Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635

Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298

Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378,** 303

B cells, differentiation. Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, H, Grosschedl, R, **376,** 263

Babbage, Charles, Difference Engine. Microchip Mark 1 goes up for auction, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 378

baboons. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22

Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60

Nuclear DNA from primate dung, *Scientific correspondence*, Constable, J J, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Pusey, A E, **373,** 393

Costs of conception in baboons, *Scientific correspondence*, Wasser, S K, **376,** 219

Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377,** 98

Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Altmann, J, Sapolsky, R, Licht, P, **377,** 688

Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Packer, C, **377,** 689

background radiation. Chicken and egg, *Scientific correspondence*, Reck, R A, **374,** 126

bacteria. Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hartgers, W A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M, **373,** 293

Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Head, I, Farrimond, P, Larter, S, **373,** 293

See also sulphur bacteria

bacteria, evolution. Why We Get Sick: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine, Nesse, R M, Williams G C, *Book review by* Konner, M, **375,** 641

bacteria, growth patterns. Complex bacterial patterns, *Scientific correspondence*, Ben-Jacob, E, Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L, **373,** 566

Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Budrene, E O, Berg, H C, **376,** 49

bacteria, methanotrophic. A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296

bacteria, nitrogen-fixing. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560

A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629

bacteria, photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497

Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517

bacteria, pili. Structural polymorphism of bacterial adhesion pili, *Letter to Nature*, Bullitt, E, Makowski, L, **373,** 164

bacteria, thermophilic. Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377,** 223

bacterial genetics. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375,** 533

Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375,** 549

mutY 'directs' mutation?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bridges, B A, **375,** 741

Gene duplications in *H. influenzae*, *Scientific correspondence*, Brenner, SE, Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C, **378,** 140

Genome sequences: A microbial minimalist, *News and views*, Bloom, B R, **378,** 236

bacterial infections, resistance. Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241

bacteriochlorophyll. Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Nisbet, E G, Cann, J R, Van Dover, C L, **373,** 479

Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497

Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517

bacteriorhodopsin. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461

Baikal, Lake. Extant fauna of ancient carbon, *Scientific correspondence*, Grachev, M, Fialkov, M, Nakamura, T, Ohta, T, Kawai, T, **374,** 123

Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica

records in Lake Baikal, *Letter to Nature*, Colman, S M, Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F, **378,** 769

Bak protein. Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Letter to Nature*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **374,** 731

Induction of apoptosis by the Bcl-2 homologue Bak, *Letter to Nature*, Chittenden, T, Harrington, E A, O'Connor, R, Flemington, C, Lutz, R J, Evan, G I, Guild, B C, **374,** 733

Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Erratum*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **375,** 431

Bakken formation. Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378,** 338

Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378,** 368

bananaquits. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **374,** 765

band-gap materials. Sound attenuation by sculpture, *Scientific correspondence*, Martínez-Sala, R, Sancho, J, Sánchez, J V, Gómez, V, Llinares, J, Meseguer,F, **378,** 241

banking. Derivatives sink banks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2

Bar-Ilan University. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717

Barings. Derivatives sink banks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2

barium titanate. Electric-field-induced pattern formation in colloidal dispersions, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Sankaran, S, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **374,** 437

barley. The barley *hooded* mutation caused by a duplication in a homeobox gene intron, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, K J, Romano, N, Gerstner, O, Garcia-Maroto, F, Pozzi, C, Salamini, F, Rohde, W, **374,** 727

barnacles. A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Høeg, J T, **377,** 147

barstar. Initial hydrophobic collapse in the folding of barstar, *Letter to Nature*, Agashe, V R, Shastry, M C R, Udgaonkar, J B, **377,** 754

basalts. Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, E M, Karsten, J L, **374,** 52

Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737

Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle: focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747

Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138

Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_2–Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Marty, B, **377,** 326

Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas, *Article*, Schiano, P, Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W, **377,** 595

Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54

base catalysis. Catalytic antibodies: How to promote proton transfer, *News and views*, Kemp, D S, **373,** 196

Large rate accelerations in antibody catalysis by strategic use of haptenic charge, *Letter to Nature*, Thorn, S N, Daniels, R G, Auditor, M-T M, Hilvert, D, **373,** 228

baseball. Baseball teams beaten by jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, Recht, L D, Lew, R A, Schwartz, W J, **377,** 583

basic-helix–loop–helix proteins. A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, C, Emmons, S W, **373,** 74

Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373,** 432

basidiomycetes. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487

***Bassiana* spp.** Sisters like it hot, *Scientific correspondence*, Shine, R, Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S, **378,** 451

Bates Linear Accelerator. MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523

batesian mimicry. Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, Ohsaki, N, **378,** 173

bats. Bats galore, *Correspondence*, Cavonius, C R, **376,** 380

batteries. Battery technology: Challenge of portable power, *News and views*, Scrosati, B, **373,** 557

Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Letter to Nature*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **373,** 598

Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Erratum*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **374,** 196

Bavaria. Bavaria seeks opt-out from university funding system, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 95

***bcl-2* gene.** Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331

Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334

***bcl-2* gene, homologue.** Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Letter to Nature*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **374,** 731

Cloning of a *bcl-2* homologue by interaction with adenovirus E1B 19K, *Erratum*, Farrow, S N, White, J H M, Martinou, I, Raven, T, Pun, K-T, Grinham, C J, Martinou, J-C, Brown, R, **375,** 431

Bcl-2 protein. Prevention of hypoxia-induced cell death by Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Eguchi, Y, Kosaka, H, Kamiike, W, Matsuda, H, Tsujimoto, Y, **374,** 811

Programmed cell death and Bcl-2 protection in very low oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobson, M D, Raff, M C, **374,** 814

Bcl-2 protein, homologue. *See* Bak protein

Bcl-xL protein. Prevention of hypoxia-induced cell death by Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, S, Eguchi, Y, Kosaka, H, Kamiike, W, Matsuda, H, Tsujimoto, Y, **374,** 811

BDNF. *See* brain-derived neurotrophic factor

***Beagle*, HMS.** HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship, Thomson, K S, *Book review by* Browne, J, **376,** 651

bees. Unexpected patterns of parentage and relatedness in a primitively eusocial bee, *Letter to Nature*, Richards, M H, Packer, L, Seger, J, **373,** 239

Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 289

Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334

Neurobiology: The bee's needs, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, **377,** 683

Bee foraging in uncertain environments using predictive hebbian learning, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, P R, Dayan, P, Person, C, Sejnowski, T J, **377,** 725

Bee versus hornet, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, H, **378,** 434

beetles. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72

Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, Kareiva, P, **375,** 189

Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, Costantino, R F, Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A, **375,** 227

behaviour. The Elm and the Expert, Fodor, J A, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373,** 205

The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, Rose, S, **373,** 380

Neurogenetic determinism, *Correspondence*, Baron, M, **375,** 351

See also animal behaviour

***Behavioural Ecology* (journal).** Impact of behavioural technology, *Correspondence*, Montgomerie, R, **374,** 111

behavioural genetics. Genetic expectations, *Opinion*, **373,** 644

Psychology: Insight into intelligence, *News and views*, Mackintosh, N J, **377,** 581

Geneticist quits in protest at 'genes and violence' claim, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224

Beijing Astronomical Observatory. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537

Belgium, hydrology. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5

1,3,5-benzenetricarboxylates. Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, Lee, S, **378,** 662

Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal_organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703

Berge, Pamela. Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 270

... as US reviewer resigns over slur, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 529

BERI. *See* Biomolecular Engineering Research Institute, Osaka

Bering Sea. Chlorofluorocarbon evidence for recent ventilation of the deep Bering Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Warner, M J, Roden, G I, **373,** 409

beryllium, abundance. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286

Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318

beryllium isotopes. Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675

bibliometric data. Evaluating research proposals, *Correspondence*, van den Beemt, F C H D, van Raan, A F J, **375,** 272

Nature heads ISI citations survey, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 345

Citation analysis, *Correspondence*, Strata, P, **375,** 624

Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Metcalfe, N B, **376,** 720

Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Motta, G, **376,** 720

Assessing track records, *Correspondence*, Lewison, G, Anderson, J, Jack, J, **377,** 671

bicarbonate transport. Acid-base physiology: Bicarbonate briefly CO_2-free, *News and views*, Thomas, R C, **374,** 597

Out-of-equilibrium CO_2/HCO_3^- solutions and their use in characterizing a new K/HCO, cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, J, Hogan, E M, Bevensee, W O, Boron, W F, **374,** 636

bicoid protein. Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253

biochemistry. Blondes in Venetian Paintings, the Nine-Banded Armadillo, and Other Essays in Biochemistry, Bloch, K, *Book review by* Arnold, W N, **374,** 130

biodegradation. Oil biodegradation around roots, *Scientific correspondence*, Radwan, S, Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I, **376,** 302

biodiversity. Earth's peeling veneer of life, *Scientific correspondence*, Morris, D W, **373,** 25

Biological Diversity: The Coexistence of Species on Changing Landscapes, Huston, M A, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **373,** 32

Biodiversity treaty misguided, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **373,** 278

The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27

Future biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Hambler, C, **374,** 758

Extinction Rates, Lawton, J H, May, R M, *Book review by* Raup, D M, **375,** 460

Species Diversity in Space and Time, Rosenzweig, M L, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **376,** 562

The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297

Safety protocol due for a rough ride in biodiversity talks, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 5

Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 326

Passing round the standards, *Scientific correspondence*, Hawksworth, D L, Kirk, P M, **378,** 341

See also United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity

bioenergetics. Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643

Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660

Scaling of elastic strain energy in kangaroos and the benefits of being big, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, M B, Taylor, G C, **378,** 56

Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235

biogeochemical cycles. Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53

See also carbon cycle; nitrogen cycle; sulphur cycle

biogeography. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **374,** 765

biographies. The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System, Stevens, P F, *Book review by* Tudge, C, **373,** 297

Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution, Newman, W R, *Book review by* Knight, D, **373,** 669

Robert Boyle by Himself and His Friends, Hunter, M, *Book review by* Rattansi, P M, **374,** 509

A Passion for Plants: From the Rainforests of Brazil to Kew Gardens. Langmead, C, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374,** 604

Charles Darwin: Voyaging, Volume 1 of a Biography, Browne, J, *Book review by* Sloan, P R, **374,** 829

Marie Curie: A Life, Quinn, S, *Book review by* Goodfield, J, **374,** 831

Descartes: An Intellectual Biography, Gaukroger, S, *Book review by* Hall, A R, **374,** 844

The Private Science of Louis Pasteur, Geison, G L, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **375,** 25

Fritz Haber: Chemiker, Nobelpreisträger, Deutscher, Jude, Stoltzenberg, D, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **375,** 199

The King of the World in the Land of Pygmies, Mark, J, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **375,** 458

Fritz London: A Scientific Biography, Gavroglu, K, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **376,** 396

Edwin Hubble: Mariner of the Nebulae, Christianson, G E, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **377,** 588

Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist, Orel, V, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **378,** 100

Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis, Webster, R, *Book review by* Swales, P J, **378,** 107

Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and Deceit, Traill, D A, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A, **378,** 113

Force of Nature: The Life of Linus Pauling, Hager, T, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567

Linus Pauling: A Life in Science and Politics, Goertzel, T, Goertzel, B, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567

Ludwig Boltzmann: His Later Life and Philosophy, 1900_1906, Blackmore, J, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **378,** 673

See also autobiographies

biography, art of. Uncovering Lives: The Uneasy Alliance of Biography and Psychology, Elms, A C, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375,** 547

Bio-ID. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9

biological anthropology. The Race Gallery: The Return of Racial Science, Kohn, M, *Book review by* Marks, J, **378,** 143

biological pest control. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292

Exotic pests and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathirithamby, J, Hamilton, W D, **374,** 769

Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717

Rabbit virus threatens ecology after leaping the fence, *News*, Lawson, M, **378,** 531

biological rhythms. Biological rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, Hastings, M, **376,** 296

Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783

biomarker compounds. Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hartgers, W A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M, **373,** 293

Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Head, I, Farrimond, P, Larter, S, **373,** 293

biomechanics. Locomotion: Freeloading women, *News and views*, Taylor, C R, **375,** 17

Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads, *Letter to*

Nature, Heglund, N C, Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A, **375,** 52
Lifting the Taung child, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, **378,** 670
biomedical engineering. MIT links biologists to engineers, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 486
biomineralization. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105
Biomolecular Engineering Research Institute (BERI), Osaka. Protein institute gets a reprieve — and a new role, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754
biosafety. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
Safety protocol due for a rough ride in biodiversity talks, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 5
Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 326
Swiss researchers adopt voluntary rules on exports, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 326
biosensors. International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 488
Biosphere 2. Columbia takes over reins at Biosphere 2, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 223
biostratigraphy. When did India hit Asia?, *News and views*, Butler, R, **373,** 20
Stratigraphic evidence for an early collision between northwest India and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R A, Burbank, D W, Sercombe, W J, Riley, G W, Barndt, J K, Berry, J R, Afzal, J, Khan, A M, Jurgen, H, Metje, J, Cheema, A, Shafique, N A, Lawrence, R D, Khan, M A, **373,** 55
Relation between century-scale Holocene arid intervals in tropical and temperate zones, *Letter to Nature*, Lamb, H F, Gasse, F, Benkaddour, A, El Hamouti, N, van der Kaars, S, Perkins, W T, Pearce, N J, Roberts, C N, **373,** 134
Collision age, *Scientific correspondence*, Rage, J C, Cappette, H, Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasaad, G V R, Sahni, A, **375,** 286
biosynthesis. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375,** 533
Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375,** 549
biotechnology. Biodiversity treaty misguided, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **373,** 278
Europe's parliament loses reputation, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 109
Molecular Politics: Developing American and British Regulatory Policy for Genetic Engineering, Wright, S, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **374,** 127
EC 'likely to reopen patent negotiations', *News*, **374,** 203
Confident companies foresee biotechnology expansion in Europe, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 488
International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 488
Patent office sets firm guidelines on protection of plants, *News*, **374,** 667
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, D, D, **375,** 94
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Biotechnology: Making selection work, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **375,** 449
Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 544
Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology, Bauer, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
Molecular Biotechnology, Walker, J M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Griffiths, A, **377,** 263
Optimism returns to biotech market as stocks recover, *News*, **378,** 6
The Golden Helix: Inside Biotech Ventures, Kornberg, A, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **378,** 113
Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 326
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328
biotinylation. *In vitro* evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme, *Article*, Wilson, C, Szostak, J W, **374,** 777
biotoxins. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193
bird-pollinated flowers. Explosive Australasian mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378,** 766
birds. Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
DNA fingers illegal trade in hawks, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 275
Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294
Was the solitaire of Réunion an ibis?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mourer-Chauviré, C, Bour, R, Ribes, S, **373,** 568
Antibody structure: The duck's dilemma, *News and views*, Parham, P, **374,** 16
Heart rate of disturbed penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Nimon, A J, Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B, **374,** 415
Trade-offs between life-history traits and a secondary sexual character in male collared flycatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafsson, L, Qvarnström, A, Sheldon, B C, **375,** 311
Penguins disturbed by tourists, *Scientific correspondence*, Culik, B M, Wilson, R P, **376,** 301
Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform seabirds, *Letter to Nature*, Nevitt, G A, Veit, R R, Kareiva, P, **376,** 680
Ejaculate quality and the success of extra-pair copulations in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, Birkhead, T R, Fletcher, F, Pellatt, E J, Staples, A, **377,** 422
Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Letter to Nature*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **377,** 621
Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Erratum*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **378,** 644
Lifting the Taung child, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, **378,** 670
birds, evolutionary biology. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **374,** 765
Evolutionary biology: I'iwis fit the bill, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, **375,** 14
Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, Reynolds, J D, **375,** 280
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349
birds, flight. Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested by hummingbirds hovering in heliox, *Letter to Nature*, Chai, P, Dudley, R, **377,** 722
birds, fossil. The world's oldest songbird, *Scientific correspondence*, Boles, W E, **374,** 21
A large French Cretaceous bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, Le Loeuff, J, Mechin, P, Mechin-Salessy, A, **377,** 110
A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L-h, Zhou, Z, Martin, L D, Feduccia, A, **377,** 616
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349
birds, genetics. Sex of the last wild Spix's macaw, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, R, Tiwari, B, **375,** 454
Small genomes for better flyers, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, A L, Hughes, M K, **377,** 391
Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax*, *Letter to Nature*, Lank, D B, Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F, **378,** 59
birds, migration. Animal navigation: Constant compass calibration, *News and views*, Gould, J L, **375,** 184
Interactions in the flexible orientation system of a migratory bird, *Letter to Nature*, Able, K P, Able, M A, **375,** 230
Non-invasive bird tagging, *Scientific correspondence*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **376,** 649
Non-invasive bird tagging, *Erratum*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **377,** 22
birds, vision. Zoology: In the eye of the kestrel, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 387
Attraction of kestrels to vole scent marks visible in ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, Viitala, J, Korpimäki, E, Palokangas, P, Koivula, M, **373,** 425
Visual fields in ostriches, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, G R, Katzir, G, **374,** 19
birdsong. Implications for lateralization of bird song from unilateral gating of bilateral motor patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Goller, F, Suthers, R A, **373,** 63
Birkeland, Kristian. Norway honours space physics pioneer, *News*, **373,** 547
Birmingham Solar Oscillations Network (BiSON). Solar physics: A slowly rotating core, *News and views*, Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, **376,** 641
Slow rotation of the Sun's interior, *Letter to Nature*, Elsworth, Y, Howe, R, Isaak, G R, McLeod, C P, Miller, B A, New, R, Wheeler, S J, Gough, D O, **376,** 669
birth control. Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Wills, C, **374,** 10
See also contraception
birth dates. *See* scientists, birth dates
Bishop, David. Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Johnson, L N, **375,** 351
BiSON. *See* Birmingham Solar Oscillations Network
Biston betularia. Decline of melanic moths, *Scientific correspondence*, Grant, B, Owen, D F, Clarke, C A, **373,** 565
black holes. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103
Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Hermstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,** 127
Galactic centre: The heart of the matter, *News and views*, Skinner, G K, **374,** 593
Explaining the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a model of an accreting black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Narayan, R, Yi, I, Mahadevan, R, **374,** 623
The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655–40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M, **374,** 701
Redshift and black-hole mass, *Scientific correspondence*, Smette, A, Kuijken, K, **375,** 286
Episodic ejection of relativistic jets by the X-ray transient GRO J1655–40, *Article*, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, **375,** 464
Black holes: Seeing and believing, *News and views*, Halpern, J P, **375,** 633
Gravitationally redshifted emission implying an accretion disk and massive black hole in the active galaxy MCG-6-30-15, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Y, Nandra, K, Fabian, A C, Inoue, H, Otani, C, Dotani, D, Hayashida, K, Iwasawa, K, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Makino, F, Matsuoka, M, **375,** 659
Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, Blandford, R D, **377,** 477
An ultraviolet flare at the centre of the elliptical galaxy NGC4552, *Letter to Nature*, Renzini, A, Greggio, L, Alighieri, S d S, Burstein, D, Bertola, F, **378,** 39
Dynamical evidence for a black hole in the eclipsing X-ray nova GRO J1655 – 40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, McClintock, J E, Remillard, R A, **378,** 157
So God plays dice!, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
'black smokers'. *See* sea-floor vents
blindsight. Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, Cowey, A, **377,** 290
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **377,** 294
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
***BLM* gene.** Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point, *News and views*, Korn, R, Ramkissoon, Y, **378,** 557
blood clotting. Calcium and coagulation, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 434
Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413
blood contamination. France's blood scandal, *Opinion*, **373,** 546
Blood transfusion chief is refused parole, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 550
French blood affair, *News*, **374,** 3
Blood warning 'urgent' says Canadian judge, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **374,** 106
Top aide to face charges in French HIV scandal, *News*, Tastfemain, C, **375,** 349
French journalism defended, *Correspondence*, Badou, G, Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B, **375,** 444
Uproar greets new blood scandal indictment, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 526
... and says blood claims are 'simplistic'. *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 5
HIV scandal hits Bombay blood centre, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **376,** 285
Murder charges brought in German HIV blood products case, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs, *Letter to Nature*, Darby, S C, Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R, **377,** 79
HIV compensation package under offer, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 467
HIV-blood scientist defends reporting delay, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 9
blood glucose. Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100
Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151
blood pressure. Male-female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Krege, J H, John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O, **375,** 146
Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility, *News and views*, Goto, K, Warner, T D, **375,** 539
Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **377,** 196
Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P L, Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C, **377,** 239
Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744
Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748
Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide. *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378,** 65
blood transfusion studies. HIV and AIDS, *Correspondence*, Sullivan, J S, Learmont, J C, Geczy, A F, Dyer, W, **378,** 10
Bloom, Floyd. Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 181
Bloom's syndrome. Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point, *News and views*, Korn, R, Ramkissoon, Y, **378,** 557
bluetongue virus. The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373,** 167
***bmi*-1 gene.** Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi*-1 in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374,** 724
Bmp-4 protein. *See* bone morphogenetic protein 4
Bohr, Niels. Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 4

Bolivia, archaeology. The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481

Boltzmann, Ludwig. Ludwig Boltzmann: His Later Life and Philosophy, 1900_1906, Blackmore, J, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **378,** 673

Bond cycles. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305

bone marrow. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252

bone marrow, dendritic cells. Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Burkly, L, Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D, **373,** 531

bone marrow, transplants. Baboon/man transplant backed for HIV victim, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 204

bone morphogenetic protein 4. Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331

***bone morphogenetic protein-4* gene.** Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419

boomerang, Palaeolithic. Archaeology: Flight into pre-history, *News and views*, Bahn, P G, **373,** 562

Bootsma, Dirk. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182

boron, abundance. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286
Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318

boron isotopes. Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Nucleosynthesis of ^{11}B-rich boron in the pre-solar cloud recorded in meteoritic chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **374,** 337

boronitrides. Superconductivity of boro-nitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, D J, Pickett, W E, **374,** 682
Superconductivity of boro-nitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Zandbergen, H W, Cava, R J, **374,** 682

Bose, J C. Unsung hero, *Correspondence*, Das, A K, **377,** 380

Bose–Einstein condensation. Quantum physics: Colder, yet colder atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C, **375,** 447
Quantum physics: Gregarious atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C J, Steane, A M, **376,** 213

bosons. Quantum physics: Gregarious atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C J, Steane, A M, **376,** 213
Measuring the vertices, *News and views*, Zeppenfeld, D, **378,** 445
Particle physics: Strong case for weak bosons, *News and views*, Zeppenfeld, D, **378,** 445

botany. The Private Life of Plants, Attenborough, D, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **374,** 26
Guide to Flowering Plant Families, Zomlefer, W B, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374,** 604
See also palaeobotany

bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Researchers split over food safety as schools ban beef, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 654
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378,** 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779

boxing. Time to ban British boxing, *Opinion*, **377,** 561
Gloves off, *Correspondence*, Wilson, A J, **378,** 433

Boyle, Robert. Robert Boyle by Himself and His Friends, Hunter, M, *Book review by* Rattansi, P M, **374,** 509

brain. Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373,** 19
Exercise and brain neurotrophins, *Scientific correspondence*, Neeper, S A, Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C, **373,** 109
Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373,** 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373,** 339
A tomösione in Alzheimer's?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mattson, M P, Carney, J W, Butterfield, D A, **373,** 481
Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374,** 65
Early AGEing and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, M A, Sayre, L M, Vitek, M P, Monnier, V M, Perry, G, **374,** 316
Neural progenitor cell engraftment corrects lysosomal storage throughout the MPS VII mouse brain, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, E Y, Taylor, R M, Wolfe, J H, **374,** 367
Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
A common neural code for frequency- and amplitude-modulated sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Saberi, K, Hafter, E R, **374,** 537
Activation of microglial cells by ß-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647
Use of implicit motor imagery for visual shape discrimination as revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, L M, Fox, P T, Downs, J H, Glass, T, Hirsch, T B, Martin, C C, Jerabek, P A, Lancaster, J L, **375,** 54
Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484
Essential function: of synapsins I and II in synaptic vesicle regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Rosahl, T W, Spillane, D, Missler, M, Herz, J, Selig, D K, Wolff, J R, Hammer, R E, Malenka, R C, Südhof, T C, **375,** 488
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
First experimental transmission of fatal familial insomnia, *Letter to Nature*, Tateishi, J, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Hoque, Z M, Roos, R, Wollman, R, Cervenáková, L, Gajdusek, D C, **376,** 434
The Handbook of Brain Theory and Neural Networks, Arbib, M A, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **376,** 564
Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information, *Letter to Nature*, Schacter, D L, Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A, **376,** 587
Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376,** 778
Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, Schall, J D, **377,** 14
Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, R H S, Williams, M L L, **377,** 59
Touching the phantom limb, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S, **377,** 489
Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
A functional neuroanatomy of hallucinations in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Silbersweig, D A, Stern, E, Frith, C, Cahill, C, Holmes, A, Grootoonk, S, Seaward, J, McKenna, P, Chua, S E, Schnorr, L, Jones, T, Frackowiak, R S J, **378,** 176
Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233
Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Behan, D P, Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B, **378,** 284
Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, J, Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W, **378,** 287
A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-J, Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A, **378,** 398
See also cerebellum; cerebral cortex; hippocampus; hypothalamus

brain, asymmetry. Brain Asymmetry, Davidson, R J, Hugdahl, K, *Book review by* Corballis, M C, **373,** 397

brain, and behaviour. Dynamic Patterns: The Self-Organization of Brain and Behaviour, Kelso, J A S, *Book review by* Friston, K J, **375,** 643

brain, damage. Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Seeing the forest but only half the trees?, *Letter to Nature*, Marshall, J C, Halligan, P W, **373,** 521
Acting without 'seeing', *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **374,** 763
A brain-damaged patient with an unusual perceptuomotor deficit, *Letter to Nature*, Castiello, U, Scarpa, M, Bennett, K, **374,** 805
The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295
An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales, Sacks, O, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492
Memory's Ghost: The Strange Tale of Mr M and the Nature of Memory, Hilts, P J, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492

brain, development. Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374,** 675
A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374,** 719

brain, function. Neuropsychology: Modulation by instruction, *News and views*, Posner, M, **373,** 198
Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Jr, Raichle, M E, **373,** 249

brain, lateralization. Implications for lateralization of bird song from unilateral gating of bilateral motor patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Goller, F, Suthers, R A, **373,** 63
Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561
Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language, *Letter to Nature*, Shaywitz, B A, Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C, **373,** 607

brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Exercise and brain neurotrophins, *Scientific correspondence*, Neeper, S A, Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C, **373,** 109
Neurobiology: Neuronal self-reliance, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Barres, B A, **374,** 405
A BDNF autocrine loop in adult sensory neurons prevents cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Acheson, A, Conover, J C, Fandl, J P, DeChiara, T M, Russell, M, Thadani, A, Squinto, S P, Yancopoulos, G D, Lindsay, R M, **374,** 450
Neuronal deficits, not involving motor neurons, in mice lacking BDNF and/or NT4, *Letter to Nature*, Conover, J C, Erickson, J T, Katz, D M, Bianchi, L M, Poueymirou, W T, McClain, J, Pan, L, Helgren, M, Ip, N Y, Boland, P, Friedman, B, Wiegand, S, Vejsada, R, Kato, A C, DeChiara T M, Yancopoulos, G D, **375,** 235
Sensory but not motor neuron deficits in mice lacking NT4 and BDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, X, Ernfors, P, Wu, H, Jaenisch, R, **375,** 238
Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen-Cory, S, Fraser, S E, **378,** 192

brain diseases. Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584
See also spongiform encephalopathies

brain mapping. Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging, Fox, P T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Haxby, J V, **377,** 266

brain research. Ballot urged on ageing centre plans, *News*, Lehrman, S, **373,** 92

brain–mind. The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind, Hobson, J A, *Book review by* Horne, J, **375,** 459
Journey to the Centers of the Mind: Towards a Science of Consciousness, Greenfield, S A, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455
The Engine of Reason, the Seat of the Soul: A Philosophical Journey into the Brain, Churchland, P M, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455

Brazil, education. Brazil examines claim that research is losing out in science funding, *News*, Neto, R B, **376,** 454

Brazil, research funding. Amazon scientists seek funds for Internet link, *News*, **375,** 269
Brazil examines claim that research is losing out in science funding, *News*, Neto, R B, **376,** 454

Brazil, science policy. Brazil keeps former minister in post, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **373,** 274
Brazilian science, *Correspondence*, Vargas, J I, **374,** 758

***BRCA1* gene.** Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, Stewart, A D, **373,** 185
NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
Perturbations of *BRCA1* in sporadic cancers, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 577
A human *BRCA1* gene knockout, *Scientific correspondence*, Boyd, M, Harris, F, McFarlane, R, Davidson, H R, Black, D M, **375,** 541
Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer, Davies, K, White, M, *Book review by* Stratton, M, **377,** 299

***BRCA2* gene.** Go fish for patents, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
The second breast cancer gene, *News and views*, Davies, K, **378,** 762
Identification of the breast cancer susceptibility gene *BRCA2*, *Letter to Nature*, Wooster, R, Bignell, G, Swift, S, Seal, S, Mangion, J, Collins, N, Lancaster, J, Gregory, S, Gumb, C, Micklem, G, Barfoot, R, Hamoudi, R, Patel, S, Rice, K, Biggs, P, Smith, A, Connor, F, Arason, A, Gundmundsson, J, Kelsell, D, Ford, D, Tonin, P, Bishop, D T, Spurr, N K, Ponder, B A J, Eeles, R, Peto, J, Devilee, P, Lynch, H, Narod, S, Lenoir, G, Easton, D F, Egilsson, V, Barkadottir, R B, Bentley, D R, Futreal, P A, Ashworth, A, Stratton, M R, **378,** 789

breast cancer genes. Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer, Davies, K, White, M, *Book review by* Stratton, M, **377,** 299
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
See also *BRCA1* gene; *BRCA2* gene

Brent Spar oil platform. Brent Spar, broken spur, *Opinion*, **375,** 708
Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans?, *Commentary*, Nisbet, E G, Fowler, C M R, **375,** 715
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Colles, W M, **376,** 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Elderfield, H, Schultz, A, James, R, Dickson, P, Greaves, M, Mills, R, Cowan, D, Nesbitt, B, **376,** 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Wallace, H, Johnston, P, **376,** 208
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 378
Greenpeace under fire on Brent Spar coverage, *News*, **377,** 6
Benefits of dumping?, *Correspondence*, Mutzel, R, **377,** 192
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 670

brevetoxins. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193

Bristol-Myers Squibb. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373,** 370
The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, Chesnoff, S, **374,** 208
Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, Khan, N U, **374,** 400
Trademarks must not go generic, *Science and law*, White, N, Cohen, S, **375,** 432

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Festival of chips?, *Opinion*, **376,** 452
UK urged to seek role as 'mecca' for top graduates, *News*, Dickson,

D, **377,** 97
BA puts government science move under the microscope, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 189
British Library. Newton adds gravitas to new library, *News*, **373,** 3
Spirits enter into an electronic medium, *News*, Verrall, M, **374,** 3
British Telecom. Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377,** 464
Broder, S. US National Cancer Institute chief quits, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 3
bromomethane. Ozone depletion: Methyl bromide under scrutiny, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **376,** 469
Rapid degradation of atmospheric methyl bromide in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Shorter, J H, Kolb, C E, Crill, P M, Kerwin, R A, Talbot, R W, Hines, M E, Harriss, R C, **377,** 717
broomrapes. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
brown dwarfs. Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, Nelson, L, **377,** 102
Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Rebolo, R, Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L, **377,** 129
A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star, *Article*, Mayor, M, Queloz, D, **378,** 355
Brown dwarfs: A very cool customer, *News and views*, Allard, F, **378,** 441
Discovery of a cool brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, Nakajima, T, Oppenheimer, B R, Kulkarni, S R, Golimowski, D A, Matthews, K, Durrance, S T, **378,** 463
brush border myosin. A 32° tail swing in brush border myosin I on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Jontes, J D, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Milligan, R A, **378,** 751
BSE. *See* bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Buck Center for Research in Aging. Ballot urged on ageing centre plans, *News*, Lehrman, S, **373,** 92
Bulgaria, universities. AAAS calls for end to 'ex-communists' ban, *News*, **378,** 8
Bureau of Mines (US). Scientists urged to protest against new "book burners", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
burial practices. Neanderthal infant burial, *Scientific correspondence*, Akazawa, T, Muhesen, S, Dodo, Y, Kondo, O, Mizoguchi, Y, **377,** 585
Burma. *See* Myanmar
Burroughs Wellcome Fund. International collaboration, *Correspondence*, Bond, E, **376,** 458
Burt, Cyril. Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, Mackintosh, N J, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Butenandt, Adolf. Obituary: Adolf Butenandt (1903-1995), *News and views*, Karlson, P, **373,** 660
butterflies. Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 5
Multiple equilibria in metapopulation dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Pöyry, J, Pakkala, T, Kuussaari, M, **377,** 618
Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, Ohsaki, N, **378,** 173
butterworts. Ecology: Location is a sticky business, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **378,** 442
BZ2 protein. A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Letter to Nature*, Marrs, K A, Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V, **375,** 397
bZIP proteins. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257
Recognition of bZIP proteins by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Perini, G, Wagner, S, Green, M R, **376,** 602
Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Baranger, A M, Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A, **376,** 606
c-Abl protein. Activation of the c-Abl tyrosine kinase in the stress response to DNA-damaging agents, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Ren, P, Pandey, P, Shafman, T D, Feller, S M, Weichselbaum, R R, Kufe, D W, **376,** 785
***C-Lmx1* gene.** Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716
***c-met* receptor.** Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
Essential role for the *c-met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
***c-mos* protein.** Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation, *Article*, Sheets, M D, Wu, M, Wickens, M, **374,** 511
cacao. Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375,** 542
CAChe Scientific. UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373,** 372
cadherins. Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface, *News and views*, Patel, D J, Gumbiner, B M, **374,** 306
Structural basis of cell-cell adhesion by cadherins, *Article*, Shapiro, L, Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielson, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A, **374,** 327
caecilians. Don't hold your breath, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 678
***Caenorhabditis elegans*.** A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Schafer, W R, Kenyon, C J, **375,** 73
Neural regulation of thermotaxis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, I, Ohshima, Y, **376,** 344
Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Jorgensen, E M, Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R, **378,** 196
***Caenorhabditis elegans*, development.** Sequential signalling during *Caenorhabditis elegans* vulval induction, *Letter to Nature*, Simske, J S, Kim, S K, **375,** 142
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
***Caenorhabditis elegans*, genetics.** A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, C, Emmons, S W, **373,** 74
Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3*, *Letter to Nature*, Chisholm, A D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 52
Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans* *Pax-6* homologue, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Emmons, S W, **377,** 55
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
Facilitation of *lin-12*-mediated signalling by *sel-12*, a *Caenorhabditis elegans S182* Alzheimer's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, Levitan, D, Greenwald, I, **377,** 351
Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292
***Caenorhabditis elegans*, mechanosensation.** Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292
caesium-134. French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, C S, **378,** 230
calcineurin. Asymmetric retraction of growth cone filopodia following focal inactivation of calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H Y, Takei, K, Sydor, A M, Born, T, Rusnak, F, Jay, D G, **376,** 686
Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawson, M A, Maxfield, F R, **377,** 75
Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506-calcineurin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kissinger, C R, Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E, **378,** 641
calcium, loss from soils. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, G B, David, M B, Shortle, W C, **378,** 162
calcium-activated secretion. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Hay, J C, Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J, **374,** 173
calcium-binding proteins. Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **376,** 444
calcium channels. Electron diffraction in ice, *Nature Structural Biology*, **373,** 88
A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Schafer, W R, Kenyon, C J, **375,** 73
Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
Dendritic spines as basic functional units of neuronal integration, *Letter to Nature*, Yuste, R, Denk, W, **375,** 682
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Missiaen, L, Parys, J B, De Smedt, H, Sienaert, I, Henning, R H, Casteels, R, **376,** 299
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Hirose, K, Iino, M, **376,** 300
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Mezna, M, Michelangeli, F, **376,** 300
Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
Functional impact of syntaxin on gating of N-type and Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezprozvanny, I, Scheller, R H, Tsien, R W, **378,** 623
calcium influx, receptor-mediated. Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, Paradiso, A M, Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C, **377,** 643
calcium influx factor. Calcium entry signal?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bird, G St J, Bian, X, Putney, J W, Jr, **373,** 481
Calcium entry signal?, *Scientific correspondence*, Randriamampita, C, Tsien, R Y, **373,** 482
Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
calcium signalling. Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373,** 107
Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373,** 155
Calcium entry signal?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bird, G St J, Bian, X, Putney, J W, Jr, **373,** 481
Calcium entry signal?, *Scientific correspondence*, Randriamampita, C, Tsien, R Y, **373,** 482
Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
Early functional neural networks in the developing retina, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, R O L, Chernjavsky, A, Smith, S J, Shatz, C J, **374,** 716
Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594
Distinct aspects of neuronal differentiation encoded by frequency of spontaneous Ca^{2+} transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, X, Spitzer, N C, **375,** 784
Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF, *Letter to Nature*, Farnsworth, C L, Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A, **376,** 524
Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Venance, L, Piomelli, D, Glowinski, J, Giaume, C, **376,** 590
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawson, M A, Maxfield, F R, **377,** 75
Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Progress*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **377,** 115
Synchronization of calcium waves by mitochondrial substrates in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Jouaville, L S, Ichas, F, Holmuhamedov, E L, Camacho, P, Lechleiter, J D, **377,** 438
calendar. Counting time, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **373,** 278
Vatican confusion, *Correspondence*, Elliott, I, Emiliani, C, **375,** 530
California. Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, Shurkin, J, **375,** 528
California, earthquakes. Permeability enhancement in the shallow crust as a cause of earthquake-induced hydrological changes, *Letter to Nature*, Rojstaczer, S, Wolf, S, Michel, R, **373,** 237
Northridge Earthquake: Which fault and what next?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **373,** 388
The Oak Ridge fault system and the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Yeats, R S, Hufitle, G J, **373,** 418
Earthquakes: One shock leads to another, *News and views*, Henyey, T, **375,** 191
Influence of static stress changes on earthquake locations in southern California, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, R A, Simpson, R W, Reasenberg, P A, **375,** 221
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378,** 371
California, health services. Medical centre cuts staff in preparation for 'managed care', *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 202
California, Mammoth Mountain. Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, Williams, S N, **376,** 644
Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest, *Letter to Nature*, Farrar, C D, Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R, **376,** 675
California, Stanford Linear Accelerator Center. Stanford accelerator announces staff cuts, *News*, **378,** 428
California, Stanford University. SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 529
California, University of. University blocks efforts to reveal researcher's identity, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 109
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 288
California, University of, Davis. Medical centre cuts staff in preparation for 'managed care', *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 202
California, University of, Irvine. Fertility pioneers face 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 456
California, University of, San Diego. San Diego research body put under microscope on costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 4
California, University of, San Francisco. Lawyers 'built tobacco smokescreen', *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 205
Smoke signals snuffed out in San Francisco, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 626
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 529
Cambrian explosion. Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 558
Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720
Cambridge University. Cambridge turns to its gospels, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 95
Campbell, Philip. New editor is appointed at *Nature*, *News*, **375,** 3

Canada. Montreal wins bid for biodiversity centre, *News*, **378,** 225
Canada, geology. Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
Earth history: Reflections on plate tectonics, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **375,** 632
Archaean subduction inferred from seismic images of a mantle suture in the Superior Province, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, Sawyer, E W, Davis, W J, Ludden, J N, **375,** 670
Canada, health services. Blood transfusion system comes under fire in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 92
Blood warning 'urgent' says Canadian judge, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **374,** 106
Canada, National Technology Investment Programme (N-TIP). Canadian government set to announce new technology programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
Canada, patents. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
Canada, research funding. Canadian government set to announce new technology programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
Canada, research institutions. Canada to set up genome research centre in Toronto, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 274
Canada, science policy. Canadian research strategy set for lukewarm welcome?, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 376
Canadian government set to announce new technology programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
Canada, space science. Canada to get own science satellite, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 5
Canada, Sudbury impact basin. Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **373,** 104
Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Thompson, L M, **373,** 130
Canada, universities. Universities in clash over Internet 'libel' allegations, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **374,** 297
Canadian Space Agency. Canada to get own science satellite, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 5
cancer. Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178
Cancer Wars: How Politics Shapes What We Know and Don't Know About Cancer, Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **374,** 417
Unexpected mutagen in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, W, Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S, **374,** 599
Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields, *Scientific correspondence*, Saffer, J D, Thurston, S J, **375,** 22
Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacy-Hulbert, A, Wilkins, R C, Hesketh, T R, Metcalfe, J C, **375,** 23
MAD genes attack cancer cells, *Nature Medicine*, **376,** 95
See also breast cancer genes; Kaposi's sarcoma; leukaemia; oncogenesis; skin cancer; thyroid cancer; tumorigenesis
cancer research. Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing, *News*, Butler, D, Thomas, A, **373,** 277
Review proposes shift in cancer funding, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 267
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
cancer therapy. Antitumour vaccines, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 89
Cancer Gene Therapy, Sobel, R E, Scanlon, K J (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377,** 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
Anticancer drugs, *Correspondence*, Reese, D M, **378,** 532
cannabinoids. US stalls over tests of marijuana to treat AIDS patients, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 7
cap binding proteins. A cap-binding protein complex mediating U snRNA export, *Letter to Nature*, Izaurralde, E, Lewis, J, Gamberi, C, Jarmolowski, A, McGuigan, C, Mattaj, I W, **376,** 709
CAP kinases. *See* ceramide-activated protein kinases
capacitors. Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, de Araujo, C A-P, Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F, **374,** 627
Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM, *News and views*, Streiffer, S K, Kingon, A I, **377,** 194
Enhancement of the dielectric constant of Ta_2O_5 through substitution with TiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Cava, R J, Peck, W F, Jr, Krajewski, J J, **377,** 215
Capecchi, Mario. France joins Italy in mouse gene store bid, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 296
carbide nanorods. Materials: A fine set of whiskers, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 739
Synthesis and characterization of carbide nanorods, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, H, Wong, E W, Lu, Y Z, Fan, S, Lieber, C M, **375,** 769
carbohydrates. Carbohydrate Letters, Sinay, P G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262
carbon-19. Nuclear structure: Broken halo reveals all, *News and views*, Gelletly, W, **376,** 119
carbon allotropes. *See* diamond; fullerenes; graphite
carbon allotropes, magnetic properties. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249
carbon cycle. Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hartgers, W A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M, **373,** 293
Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Head, I, Farrimond, P, Larter, S, **373,** 293
Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake since 1982, *Letter to Nature*, Francey, R J, Tans, P P, Allison, C E, Enting, I G, White, J W C, Trolier, M, **373,** 326
Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands, *Letter to Nature*, Siegel, D I, Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A, **374,** 531
Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, Heimann, M, **375,** 629
Latitudinal gradient of atmospheric CO_2 due to seasonal exchange with land biota, *Letter to Nature*, Denning, A S, Fung, I Y, Randall, D, **376,** 240
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidson, E A, Nepstad, D C, Klink, C, Trumbore, S E, **376,** 472
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Fisher, M J, Rao, I M, Lascano, C E, Sanz, J I, Thomas, R J, Vera, R R, Ayarza, M A, **376,** 473
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Rózanski, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Wieckowski, K, **377,** 414
Climate system: Perspectives past and present, *News and views*, Newton, P, **378,** 12
carbon dioxide, atmospheric. Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Keeping the climate treaty relevant, *Commentary*, Victor, D G, Salt, J E, **373,** 280
Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Subak, S E, **374,** 300
Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, Heimann, M, **375,** 629
Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, C D, Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J, **375,** 666
Latitudinal gradient of atmospheric CO_2 due to seasonal exchange with land biota, *Letter to Nature*, Denning, A S, Fung, I Y, Randall, D, **376,** 240
Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376,** 463
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376,** 501
Genome size and high CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Jasienski, M, Bazzaz, F A, **376,** 559
Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755
Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, Bruce, J P, **377,** 472
Predicting the Vostok CO_2 curve, *Scientific correspondence*, Saltzman, B, Verbitsky, M, **377,** 690
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations before 2.2 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, R, Kuo, P H, Holland, H D, **378,** 603
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
carbon dioxide, martian. Planetary science: Buried dry ice on Mars, *News and views*, Haberle, R M, **374,** 595
carbon dioxide, oceanic. Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
carbon dioxide, volcanic emission. Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, Williams, S N, **376,** 644
Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest, *Letter to Nature*, Farrar, C D, Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R, **376,** 675
carbon dioxide/bicarbonate solutions. Out-of-equilibrium CO_2/HCO_3^- solutions and their use in characterizing a new K/HCO$_3$ cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, J, Hogan, E M, Bevensee, W O, Boron, W F, **374,** 636
carbon isotopes. Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake since 1982, *Letter to Nature*, Francey, R J, Tans, P P, Allison, C E, Enting, I G, White, J W C, Trolier, M, **373,** 326
Survival of isotopically heterogeneous graphite in a differentiated meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, El Goresy, A, Zinner, E, Marti, K, **373,** 496
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Extant fauna of ancient carbon, *Scientific correspondence*, Grachev, M, Fialkov, M, Nakamura, T, Ohta, T, Kawai, T, **374,** 123
Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137
Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, Heimann, M, **375,** 629
Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, C D, Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J, **375,** 666
Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, Walter, M, **376,** 16
Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Rózanski, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Wieckowski, K, **377,** 414
carbon isotopes, reference materials. Discontinuance of SMOW and PDB, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, **375,** 285
carbon nanotubes. Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564
Fully collapsed carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Chopra, N G, Benedicyt, L X, Crespi, V H, Cohen, M L, Louie, S G, Zettl, A, **377,** 135
Condensed-phase nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Hsu, W K, Hare, J P, Terrones, M, Kroto, H W, Walton, D R M, Harris, P J F, **377,** 687
carbon nanotubes, magnetic properties. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249
carbon nanotubes, reactions. Synthesis and characterization of carbide nanorods, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, H, Wong, E W, Lu, Y Z, Fan, S, Lieber, C M, **375,** 769
carbon taxes. Keeping the climate treaty relevant, *Commentary*, Victor, D G, Salt, J E, **373,** 280
carbonados. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17
Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378,** 41
carbonium ions. Structural quantum effects and three-centre two-electron bonding in CH_5^+, *Letter to Nature*, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **375,** 216
carboxypeptidases. A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378,** 92
carcinogens. Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 109
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
cardiac arrhythmias. Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
Molecular mechanism for an inherited cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, P B, Yazawa, K, Makita, N, George, A L, Jr, **376,** 683
cardiac inward rectifier (CIR). The G-protein-gated atrial K^+ channel I_{KACh} is a heteromultimer of two inwardly rectifying K^+-channel proteins, *Article*, Krapivinsky, G, Gordon, E A, Wickman, K, Velimirovic, B, Krapivinsky, L, Clapham, D E, **374,** 135
cardiovascular regulation. Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744
Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748
Carlson, Chester. History of Xerox, *Correspondence*, Housner, G W, **376,** 11
Carrel, Alexis. Eugenics row inflames vote on faculty name, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 122
cars, driving. Which parts of the road guide steering?, *Letter to Nature*, Land, M, Horwood, J, **377,** 339
cars, exhaust emissions. Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 466
Caspian Sea. Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
Fall and rise of the world's largest lake, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 674
Cassini–Huygens Saturn mission. ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Cassiope tetragona. Palaeoecology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
CASTI protein. A role for phosphatidylinositol transfer protein in secretory vesicle formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ohashi, M, Jan de Vries, K, Frank, R, Snoek, G, Bankaitis, V, Wirtz, K, Huttner, W B, **377,** 544
catalysis. *See also* autocatalysis; photocatalysis
catalysis, interfacial. Enhancement of interfacial catalysis in a biphasic system using catalyst-binding ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Chaudhari, R V, Bhanage, B M, Deshpande, R M, Delmas, H, **373,** 501
catalysts. A "smart" catalyst that self-assembles under turnover conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, C L, Zhang, X, **373,** 324
Catalysis: Electron transfer branches out, *News and views*, Bard, A J, **374,** 13
Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378,** 159
See also antibodies, catalytic
catarrhines, evolution. Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
catecholamines. Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640

Noradrenaline is essential for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Matsumoto, A M, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 643

caudal protein. Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253

***CBL2* gene.** Association of a chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2*, *Article*, Jones, C, Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A, **376,** 145

CBP. A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Arany, Z, Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R, **374,** 81

Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Lundblad, J R, Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H, **374,** 85

CD1b. MHC evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Balk, S, **374,** 505

CD4 lymphocytes. Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection, *Article*, Ho, D D, Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M, **373,** 123

HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Mosier, D E, **375,** 193

HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Dimitrov, D S, Martin, M A, **375,** 194

HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Sprent, J, Tough, D, **375,** 194

HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Phillips, A N, Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G, **375,** 195

HIV results in the frame: Other approaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Bukrinsky, M, Manogue, K, Cerami, A, **375,** 195

HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Ascher, M S, Sheppard, H W, Anderson, R W, Krowka, J F, Bremerrnann, H J, **375,** 196

HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Lai, S, Page, J B, Lai, H, **375,** 196

HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Buianouckas, F R, **375,** 197

HIV results in the frame: Toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Michie, C, **375,** 197

HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Ho, D D, Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M, **375,** 198

HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, J, Galpin, S, **375,** 198

Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375,** 497

HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534

CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with CD4$^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rathmell, J C, Cooke M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C, **376,** 181

A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260

Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435

Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs, *Letter to Nature*, Rhodes, J, Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B, **377,** 71

Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348

Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88

Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Grewal, I S, Xu, J, Flavell, R A, **378,** 617

CD8 lymphocytes. Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435

Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348

Partial activation of CD8$^+$ T cells by a self-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, W, Tykodi, S S, Esser, M T, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J, **378,** 295

HIV suppression by interleukin-16, *Scientific correspondence*, Baier, M, Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R, **378,** 563

CD8 receptor. CD8 modulation of T-cell antigen receptor-ligand interactions on living cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Luescher, I F, Vivier, E, Layer, A, Mahiou, J, Godeau, F, Malissen, B, Romero, P, **373,** 353

CD8α protein. Preferential addition of newly synthesized membrane protein at axonal growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A M, Wyborski, R J, Banker, G, **375,** 592

CD19 antigen. Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376,** 352

CD40 ligand. Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Grewal, I S, Xu, J, Flavell, R A, **378,** 617

CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function, *Letter to Nature*, van Essen, D, Kikutani, H, Gray, D, **378,** 620

CD43 glycoprotein. Negative regulation of T-cell adhesion and activation by CD43, *Letter to Nature*, Manjunath, N, Correa, M, Ardman, M, Ardman, B, **377,** 535

CD95 receptor. *See* Fas protein

Cdc24 protein. Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702

Cdc42 protein. Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702

CDCs. *See* US, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

CDP-diacylglycerol synthases. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194

Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216

***cdr1*$^+$ gene.** A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817

CEA. *See* France, Atomic Energy Commission

Cebu, Philippines. Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294

cell adhesion. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197

F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R P, Craig, S W, **373,** 261

CD8 modulation of T-cell antigen receptor-ligand interactions on living cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Luescher, I F, Vivier, E, Layer, A, Mahiou, J, Godeau, F, Malissen, B, Romero, P, **373,** 353

Neisseria PilC protein identified as type-4 pilus tip-located adhesin, *Letter to Nature*, Rudel T, Scheuerpflug, I, Meyer, T F, **373,** 357

Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, E Y, Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I, **373,** 539

The E-selectin-ligand ESL-1 is a variant of a receptor for fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Steegmaier, M, Levinovitz, A, Isenmann, S, Borges, E, Lenter, M, Kocher, H P, Kleuser, B, Vestweber, D, **373,** 615

Molecular characterization of eukaryotic polysialyltransferase-1, *Letter to Nature*, Eckhardt, M, Mühlenhoff, M, Bethe, A, Koopman, J, Frosch, M, Gerardy-Schahn, R, **373,** 715

Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface, *News and views*, Patel, D J, Gumbiner, B M, **374,** 306

Structural basis of cell-cell adhesion by cadherins, *Article*, Shapiro, L, Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielsen, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A, **374,** 327

Calcium and coagulation, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 434

Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467

Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517

Negative regulation of T-cell adhesion and activation by CD43, *Letter to Nature*, Manjunath, N, Correa, M, Ardman, M, Ardman, B, **377,** 535

Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact formation in cells from FAK-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ilic, D, Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S, **377,** 539

See also adhesion molecules

cell biology. Biological levels, *Scientific correspondence*, Buxbaum, R E, **373,** 567

Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology, Kingsbury, D T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rosenfeld, R, **377,** 267

Death by Design: Where Parallel Worlds Meet, Friedman, P, Brunet, J-F (directors), *Film review* by Tallack, P, **377,** 393

cell biology, research. Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing, *News*, Butler, D, Thomas, A, **373,** 277

cell cycle. Retinoblastoma-protein-dependent cell-cycle inhibition by the tumour suppressor p16, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, J, Parry, D, Aagaard, L, Mann, D J, Bartkova, J, Strauss, M, Peters, G, Bartek, J, **375,** 503

Requirement for tyrosine phosphorylation of Cdk4 in G1 arrest induced by ultraviolet irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Terada, Y, Tatsuka, M, Jinno, S, Okayama, H, **376,** 358

Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, P S, Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S, **377,** 362

Radiation-induced cell cycle arrest compromised by p21 deficiency, *Letter to Nature*, Brugarolas, J, Chandrasekaran, C, Gordon, J I, Beach, D, Jacks, T, Hannon, G J, **377,** 552

cell cycle, regulation. Role of ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme in degradation of S- and M-phase cyclins, *Letter to Nature*, Seufert, W, Futcher, B, Jentsch, S, **373,** 78

Cell cycle: Tense spindles can relax, *News and views*, Murray, A W, **373,** 560

Mitotic forces control a cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Nicklas, R B, **373,** 630

Principles of CDK regulation, *Progress*, Morgan, D O, **374,** 131

Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374,** 280

Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Shiekhattar, R, Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B D, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D, **374,** 283

Separate domains of p21 involved in the inhibition of Cdk kinase and PCNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J, Jackson, P K, Kirschner, M W, Dutta, A, **374,** 386

A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817

Cell-cycle inhibition by independent CDK and PCNA binding domains in p21^{Cip1}, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, **375,** 159

Cell cycle: A licence to replicate, *News and views*, Huberman, J A, **375,** 360

Purification of an MCM-containing complex as a component of the DNA replication licensing system, *Letter to Nature*, Chong, J P J, Mahbubani, H M, Khoo, C-Y, Blow, J J, **375,** 418

MCM3 complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate cells, *Letter to Nature*, Madine, M A, Khoo, C-Y, Mills, A D, Laskey, R A, **375,** 421

Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Koh, J, Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E, **375,** 506

Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294

Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313

Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739

cell-death proteases. Inhibition of *Caenorhabditis elegans* cell-death protease CED-3 by a CED-3 cleavage site in baculovirus p35 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 248

cell determination. Race plus IQ does not equal science, *Correspondence*, Purves, D, **374,** 10

cell division, prokaryotic. Conserved cell and organelle division, *Scientific correspondence*, Osteryoung, K W, Vierling, E, **376,** 473

cell fate determination. A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, C, Emmons, S W, **373,** 74

Sequential signalling during *Caenorhabditis elegans* vulval induction, *Letter to Nature*, Simske, J S, Kim, S K, **375,** 142

Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654

Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736

Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761

Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331

Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans* *Pax-6* homologue, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Emmons, S W, **377,** 55

Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158

Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229

Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288

Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377,** 355

Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624

Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378,** 16

Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62

A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716

cell growth. Autocrine mitogenic activity of pheromones produced by the protozoan ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, *Letter to Nature*, Vallesi, A, Giuli, G, Bradshaw, R A, Luporini, P, **376,** 522

Growth-dependent translation of IGF-II mRNA by a rapamycin-sensitive pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, F C, Østergaard, L, Nielsen, J, Christiansen, J, **377,** 358

cell growth, electromagnetic field effects. Ferromagnetism and EMFs, *Scientific correspondence*, Kobayashi, A K, Kirschvink, J L, Nesson, M H, **374,** 123

cell patterning. Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656

Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410

Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279

Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322

Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*,

Jürgens, G, **378,** 16
Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62
See also anterior_posterior patterning; dorsal_ventral patterning

cell recognition. Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface, *News and views*, Patel, D J, Gumbiner, B M, **374,** 306
Structural basis of cell-cell adhesion by cadherins, *Article*, Shapiro, L, Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielson, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A, **374,** 327
Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 tranagenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241
Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275

cell signalling. Sequential signalling during *Caenorhabditis elegans* vulval induction, *Letter to Nature*, Simske, J S, Kim, S K, **375,** 142
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, Bray, D., **376,** 307
Cell–cell signalling: *new* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Erratum*, Bray, D, **378,** 419

cell size. Allometry: Big flies have bigger cells, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **375,** 20

cell volume determination. Unitary anion currents through phospholemman channel molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Moorman, J R, Ackerman, S J, Kowdley, G C, Griffin, M P, Mounsey, J P, Chen, Z, Cala, S E, O'Brian, J J, Szabo, G, Jones, L R, **377,** 737

cell-cell fusion. *See* intercellular fusion

cellulose. Cellulose, Roberts, J C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262

cenotes. Size and structure of the Chicxulub crater revealed by horizontal gravity gradients and cenotes, *Letter to Nature*, Hildebrand, A R, Pilkington, M, Connors, M, Ortiz-Aleman, C, Chavez, R E, **376,** 415

Cenozoic era. Cenozoic variations in the flux of interplanetary dust recorded by ^{3}He in a deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, **376,** 153

Centre of Advanced European Studies and Research (Caesar). Molecular studies centre planned for Bonn, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 109

Centre for the Exploitation of Science and Technology. UK group to explore potential benefits of "foresight" exercise, *News*, **373,** 271

Centre for Human Genome Research and Molecular Medicine. Canada to set up genome research centre in Toronto, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 274

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. French research body wins back funding after budget crisis, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
CNRS budget crisis 'larger than admitted', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 666
French science head faces cash crunch..., *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 5
Nuclear waste programme under fire for 'incoherence', *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 204
French research budget wins increase, but few new posts, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 280
Re-engineering proposed for French agency, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 119
French agency to protect visiting posts, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 428

Centre National d'Etudes Spatiale. France faces large bill over its space station agreement, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 5

centrosomes. Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, Oakley, B R, **378,** 555
Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a _-tubulin-containing ring complex, *Article*, Zheng, Y, Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T, **378,** 578
Microtubule nucleation by _-tubulin-containing rings in the centrosome, *Letter to Nature*, Moritz, M, Braunfeld, M B, Sedat, J W, Alberts, B, Agard, D A, **378,** 638

cephalochordates. Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720

cephalopods. The planktonic life of octopuses, *Scientific correspondence*, Villaneuva, R, Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v, **377,** 107

Cepheid variables. Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96, *Article*, Tanvir, N R, Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T, **377,** 27
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 99
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, Maddox, J, **377,** 675

ceramics. A covalent micro/nanocomposite resistant to high-temperature oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, Riedel, R, Kleebe, H-J, Schönfelder, H, Aldinger, F, **374,** 526

ceramide-activated protein kinases. Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, B, Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R, **378,** 307

cerebellum. Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373,** 155
Motor control: The cerebellar symphony, *News and views*, McCormick, D A, **374,** 412
Dynamic organization of motor control within the olivocerebellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Welsh, J P, Lang, E J, Sugihara, I, Llinás, R, **374,** 453
An excitatory amino-acid transporter with properties of a ligand-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fairman, W A, Vandeberg, R J, Arriza, J L, Kavanaugh, M P, Amara, S G, **375,** 599

cerebral cortex. Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Jr, Raichle, M E, **373,** 249
Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events, *Letter to Nature*, Vaadia, E, Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A, **373,** 515
Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Assad, J A, Maunsell, J H R, **373,** 518
Visual neuroscience: Reflections on transparent motion, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **373,** 563
Integration of motion and stereopsis in middle temporal cortical area of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Qian, N, Anderson, R A, **373,** 609
Use of implicit motor imagery for visual shape discrimination as revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, L M, Fox, P T, Downs, J H, Glass, T, Hirsch, T B, Martin, C C, Jerabek, P A, Lancaster, J L, **375,** 54
Consciousness: Knowing how, knowing where, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **375,** 106
Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?, *Article*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **375,** 121
Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Tootell, R B H, Reppas, J B, Dale, A M, Look, R B, Sereno, M I, Malach, R, Brady, T J, Rosen, B R, **375,** 139
Head position signals used by parietal neurons to encode locations of visual stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Brotchie, P R, Andersen, R A, Snyder, L H, Goodman, S J, **375,** 232
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependent synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkwood, A, Lee, H-K, Bear, M F, **375,** 328
Magnified cortex in star-nosed moles, *Scientific correspondence*, Catania, K C, **375,** 453
Neurobiology: New visions of the cortex, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **375,** 635
Neurobiology: How cortex reorganizes, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **375,** 735
Long-range horizontal connections and their role in cortical reorganization revealed by optical recording of cat primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **375,** 780
Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376,** 21
Effect of lesions in visual cortical area V4 on the recognition of transformed objects, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, P H, **376,** 342
Neuropsychology: Is dopamine a missing link?, *News and views*, Desimone, R, **376,** 549
Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584
Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information, *Letter to Nature*, Schacter, D L, Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A, **376,** 587
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, Cowey, A, **377,** 290
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Pollen, D A, **377,** 293
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **377,** 294
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
Responses of cells in monkey visual cortex during perceptual filling-in of an artificial scotoma, *Letter to Nature*, De Weerd, P, Gattass, R, Desimone, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 731
Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13
Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71
Synchronization of neuronal activity in hippocampus by individual GABAergic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cobb, S R, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Paulsen, O, Somogyi, P, **378,** 75
Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
Dopaminergic modulation of impaired cognitive activation in the anterior cingulate cortex in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P, Frith, C D, Friston, K J, Frackowiak, R S J, Grasby, P M, **378,** 180
NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Riddle, D R, Lo, D C, Katz, L C, **378,** 189
Specificity of monosynaptic connections from thalamus to visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R C, Alonso, J-M, **378,** 281
Visual cortical mechanisms detecting focal orientation discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Sillito, A M, Grieve, K L, Jones, H E, Cudeiro, J, Davis, J, **378,** 492
Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496
Visually evoked calcium action potentials in cat striate cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Hirsch, J A, Alonso, J-M, Reid, R C, **378,** 612

cerebral cortex, development. A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Crair, M C, Malenka, R C, **375,** 325

cerebral cortex, plasticity. Neurobiology: New visions of the cortex, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **375,** 635
Functional MRI evidence for adult motor cortex plasticity during motor skill learning, *Letter to Nature*, Karni, A, Meyer, G, Jezzard, P, Adams, M M, Turner, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 155

cerebral cortex, prefrontal. Modulation of memory fields by dopamine D1 receptors in prefrontal cortex, *Article*, Williams, G V, Goldman-Rakic, P S, **376,** 572
The neural basis of the central executive system of working memory, *Letter to Nature*, D'Esposito, M, Detre, J A, Alsop, D C, Shin, R K, Atlas, S, Grossman, M, **378,** 279

cerebral cortex, reorganization. Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Flor, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E, **375,** 482
Neurobiology: How cortex reorganizes, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **375,** 735
Long-range horizontal connections and their role in cortical reorganization revealed by optical recording of cat primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **375,** 780

cerebral malaria. Malaria menace, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, **373,** 279
Cerebral malaria, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, Kant, R, Pillai, C R, Ansari, M A, Fillai, U, **376,** 380

cerebral malaria, resistance. Ovalocytosis and cerebral malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Genton, B, Al-Yaman, F, Mgone, C S, Alexander, N, Paniu, M M, Alpers, M P, Mokela, D, **378,** 564

Cerenkov effect, inverse. The endless search for accelerators, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 383

CERN. CERN researchers may appeal again, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
What future for research in Europe?, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **377,** 283
Collaboration rules should reflect investment, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 226
See also Large Electron Positron Collider; Large Hadron Collider

CFCs. *See* chlorofluorocarbons

Chad, fossils. The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273

chameleon, eye. Vision: Fast-focus telephoto eye, *News and views*, Land, M F, **373,** 658
A negatively powered lens in the chameleon, *Letter to Nature*, Ott, M, Schaeffel, F, **373,** 692

Chandrasekhar, Subramanyan. Obituary: Subramanyan Chandrasekhar (1910-95), *News and views*, Bethe, H A, **377,** 484

channel gating. Gating of the voltage-dependent chloride channel ClC-0 by the permeant anion, *Letter to Nature*, Pusch, M, Ludewig, U, Rehfeldt, A, Jentsch, T J, **373,** 527
Channel gating governed symmetrically by conserved leucine residues in the M2 domain of nicotinic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Labarca, C, Nowak, M W, Zhang, H, Tang, L, Deshpande, P, Lester, H A, **376,** 514

chaotic systems. Quantum physics: The signature of chaos, *News and views*, Jensen, R V, **373,** 16
Stability, Instability and Chaos: An Introduction to the Theory of Nonlinear Differential Equations, Glendinning, P, *Book review by* Ott, E, **374,** 420
Nonlinear dynamics: Ordering chaos with disorder, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **378,** 444
Taming spatiotemporal chaos with disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Braiman, Y, Lindner, J F, Dino, W D, **378,** 465
Ecology: From out of the blue, *News and views*, Sugihara, G, **378,** 559
Unexpected dominance of high frequencies in chaotic nonlinear population models, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J E, **378,** 610

chaotic systems, chemical. The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, Epstein, I R, **374,** 321

chaperone proteins. Reconstitution of the initial steps of mitochondrial protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Hachiya, N, Mihara, K, Suda, K, Horst, M, Schatz, G, Lithgow, T, **376,** 705
Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632

chaperonins. Specificity in chaperonin-mediated protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, G, Vainberg, I E, Tap, W D, Lewis, S A, Cowan, N J, **375,** 250

Charcot's syndrome. *See* amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

charge-transfer salts. Electrically conductive Langmuir–Blodgett films of charge-transfer materials, *Review article*, Bryce, M R, Petty, M C, **374,** 771

Charles University, Czech Republic. Science in Central Europe, *Correspondence*, Maly, K, **374,** 400

Chaudhari, Praveen. Physics centre re-launches search for new director, *News*, Abbott, A, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 182
Salam's successor, *Correspondence*, Blix, H, **373,** 554

***chd* gene.** *See chordin* gene

Chechenia. Are federations always indissoluble?, *Opinion*, **373,** 89
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, McCammon, A L T, **373,** 378
Dissolubility of federations, *Correspondence*, Baig, S S, Hallen, M, **374,** 491

cheetahs. Population genetics: The cheetah controversy, *News and views*, May, R M, **374,** 309
Controversial cheetahs?, *Scientific correspondence*, Laurenson, M K, Caro, T M, Gros, P, Wielebnowski, N, **377,** 392

chemical accidents. Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375,** 353
chemical evolution. A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474
chemical vapour deposition. Materials science: High-speed diamond, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **377,** 197
chemical warfare. Murder on the metro, *Opinion*, **374,** 392
chemical weapons, control. Chemical weapons ban edges to realization, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 375
chemisorption. Why gold is the noblest of all the metals, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, B, Nørskov, J K, **376,** 238
chemistry. The Periodic Kingdom: A Journey into the Land of the Chemical Elements, Atkins, P, *Book review by* Mason, S, **376,** 734
chemotaxis. Complex bacterial patterns, *Scientific correspondence*, Ben-Jacob, E, Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L, **373,** 566
Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Budrene, E O, Berg, H C, **376,** 49
Chengjiang fossils. Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720
Chernobyl accident. *See under* Ukraine
chick development. Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410
Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick, *Letter to Nature*, Henrique, D, Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, **375,** 787
Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716
Chicxulub crater. Impact craters: Around and around we go, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **376,** 386
Size and structure of the Chicxulub crater revealed by horizontal gravity gradients and cenotes, *Letter to Nature*, Hildebrand, A R, Pilkington, M, Connors, M, Ortiz-Aleman, C, Chavez, R E, **376,** 415
Chile, astronomy. *See* European Southern Observatory
Chile, earthquake. Very Large Quake shakes telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 542
Finding fault, *Correspondence*, Housner, G W, **378,** 433
Chile Ridge. Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, E M, Karsten, J L, **374,** 52
China, climate. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305
China, computer industry. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, education. Chinese students abroad face cash deposit, *News*, **375,** 6
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, eugenics policy. Chinese agree to eugenics discussion, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 7
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, human rights. Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269
China, international relations. Intellectual wars, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
China, palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: Out of Africa and into Asia, *News and views*, Wood, B, Turner, A, **378,** 239
Early *Homo* and associated artefacts from Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Wanpo, H, Ciochon, R, Yumin, G, Larick, F, Qiren, F, Schwarcz, H, Yonge, C, de Vos, J, Rink, W, **378,** 275
China, particle physics. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, research funding. China aims to treble research funding, *News*, **375,** 175
Science in China to face its biggest upheaval since mid-1970s reforms, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 436
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, research institutions. Science in China to face its biggest upheaval since mid-1970s reforms, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 436
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, science in. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China, trade. China cones cleaner, *Opinion*, **378,** 322
China, universities. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
China–Japan collaboration. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Chinese Academy of Sciences. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
chiral recognition. Chemical sensors: Bright spies for chiral molecules, *News and views*, Prasanna de Silva, A, **374,** 310
Chiral discrimination of monosaccharides using a fluorescent molecular sensor, *Letter to Nature*, James, T D, Sandanayake, K R A S, Shinkai, S, **374,** 345
chirality. Biomolecules: Origins of homochirality, *News and views*, Beda, J L, **374,** 594
Chiron. Solar system: Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, Stern, S A, **373,** 23
Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W, Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H, **373,** 46
Chiron Corporation. Chiron expands gene therapy efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 8
UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
Chlamydomonas. Photosynthesis: Short-circuiting the Z-scheme, *News and views*, Barber, J, **376,** 388
CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photosystem 1, *Letter to Nature*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **376,** 438
chloride channels. Gating of the voltage-dependent chloride channel ClC-0 by the permeant anion, *Letter to Nature*, Pusch, M, Ludewig, U, Rehfeldt, A, Jentsch, T J, **373,** 527
An excitatory amino-acid transporter with properties of a ligand-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fairman, W A, Vandeberg, R J, Arriza, J L, Kavanaugh, M P, Amara, S G, **375,** 599
chlorofluorocarbons. Republicans challenge 'misuse' of scientific data by US agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 8
chlorofluorocarbons, replacements. Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297
Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327
2-chloro-4-methylthiobutanoic acid. Unexpected mutagen in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, W, Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S, **374,** 599
chloroplast division. Conserved cell and organelle division, *Scientific correspondence*, Osteryoung, K W, Vierling, E, **376,** 473
chloroquine. Malarial haemozoin/β-haematin supports haem polymerization in the absence of protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dorn, A, Stoffel, R, Matile, H, Budenborf, A, Ridley, R G, **374,** 269
cholesterol, biosynthesis inhibition. Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol, *News and views*, Kelly, M J, Roberts, S M, **373,** 192
cholinergic system. Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484
chondrites. Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18
Chondrosia reniformis. Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae), *Letter to Nature*, Bavestrello, G, Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M, **378,** 374
choudrules. Origin of chondrules explained, *Scientific correspondence*, Hutchison, R, **374,** 21
chordates, evolution. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479
chordates, fossil. Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720
***chordin* gene.** Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
chromatin. DNA structure-dependent requirements for yeast *RAD* genes in gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, Sugawara, N, Ivanov, E L, Fishman-Lobell, J, Ray, B L, Wu, X, Haber, J E, **373,** 84
Replication of transcriptionally active chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Lucchini, R, Sogo, J M, **374,** 276
chromatin interactions. Transcription complex stability and chromatin dynamics *in vivo*, *Article*, Wijgerde, M, Grosveld, F, Fraser, P, **377,** 209
chromium complexes. Unusually strong intramolecular magnetic coupling in a chromium hydride cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Heintz, R A, Koetzle, T F, Ostrander, R L, Rheingold, A L, Theopold, K H, Wu, P, **378,** 359
Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701
chromosomal mutations. Chromosome engineering in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ramírez-Solis, R, Liu, P, Bradley, A, **378,** 720
chromosomes. *See also* microchromosomes; telomeres
chromosomes, duplication. Replication of transcriptionally active chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Lucchini, R, Sogo, J M, **374,** 276
chromosomes, folate-sensitive fragile sites. Association of a chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2*, *Article*, Jones, C, Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A, **376,** 145
chromosomes, mapping. A big book of the human genome: Navigational progress, *News and views*, Little, P, **377,** 286
chromosomes, segregation. Cell cycle: Tense spindles can relax, *News and views*, Murray, A W, **373,** 560
Mitotic forces control a cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Nicklas, R B, **373,** 630
chronology. Counting time, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **373,** 278
Chua's circuit. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373,** 33
chymotrypsin. Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596
Ciconia ciconia. Non-invasive bird tagging, *Scientific correspondence*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **376,** 649
Non-invasive bird tagging, *Erratum*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **377,** 22
CIESIN. *See* Consortium for International Earth Science Information Network
ciliates, pheromones. Autocrine mitogenic activity of pheromones produced by the protozoan ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, *Letter to Nature*, Vallesi, A, Giuli, G, Bradshaw, R A, Luporini, P, **376,** 522
cingulate cortex. Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
Dopaminergic modulation of impaired cognitive activation in the anterior cingulate cortex in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P, Frith, C D, Friston, K J, Frackowiak, R S J, Grasby, P M, **378,** 180
circadian rhythms. Biological rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, Hastings, M, **376,** 296
circumsolar dust. Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405
Observational confirmation of a circumsolar dust ring by the COBE satellite, *Letter to Nature*, Reach, W T, Franz, B A, Weiland, J L, Hauser, M G, Kelsall, T N, Wright, E L, Rawley, G, Stemwedel, S W, Spiesman, W J, **374,** 521
Cirripedia. A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Høeg, J T, **377,** 147
cisplatin. Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377,** 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
citation analysis. *See* bibliometric data
civil engineering. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers, Shallat, T, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **374,** 224
Civilian Research and Development Foundation. Russian fund gets off the ground — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Levitin, C, **378,** 225
cladogenetic events. Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 558
***Cladorhiza* sp.** A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
Clarke, Adrienne. Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177
class II-associated invariant-chain peptides. *See* CLIP peptides
clathrin structures. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632
Claude Bernard, University of, Lyons. Eugenics row inflames vote on faculty name, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 122
clays. Porous clay heterostructures formed by gallery templated synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Galarneau, A, Barodawalla, A, Pinnavaia, T J, **374,** 529
Clementine mission. Solar system: A rougher, tougher Moon, *News and views*, Solomon, S C, **373,** 386
Clementine 2 project. Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 526
climate change. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18
Global Warming: The Complete Briefing, Houghton, J, *Book review by* Firor, J, **373,** 30
Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52
Relation between century-scale Holocene arid intervals in tropical and temperate zones, *Letter to Nature*, Lamb, H F, Gasse, F, Benkaddour, A, El Hamouti, N, van der Kaars, S, Perkins, W T, Pearce, N J, Roberts, C N, **373,** 134
Comparison of deep ice cores, *Scientific correspondence*, Alley, R B, Gow, A J, Johnsen, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorensteinsson, Th, **373,** 393
Prospects dim for agreement on new climate targets, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 462
Breakaway iceberg 'due to warming', *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 108
Increase in lower-stratospheric water vapour at a mid-latitude Northern hemisphere site from 1981 to 1994, *Letter to Nature*, Oltmans, S J, Hofmann, D J, **374,** 146
Berlin and global warming policy, *Opinion*, **374,** 199
Politics of climate change, *Correspondence*, Bolin, B, **374,** 208
Conflicts of interest on the greenhouse, *Opinion*, **374,** 483
Meeting agrees on need for new targets for greenhouse gas emissions, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584

The great Berlin greenhouse compromise, *Opinion*, **374,** 749
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Rodhe, H, Crutzen, P, **375,** 111
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Toumi, R, Bekki, S, Law, K, **375,** 111
Environmental Gore: A Constructive Response to Earth in the Balance, Baden, J, *Book review by* Morris, J, **375,** 115
Berlin and global warming policy, *Correspondence*, Bolin, B, Houghton, J, **375,** 176
Atmosphere, Climate and Change, Graedel, T E, Crutzen, P J, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **375,** 202
Archaeology: Drought and decline, *News and views*, Sabloff, J A, **375,** 357
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375,** 391
Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, Shurkin, J, **375,** 528
Greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Shilling, F, **375,** 626
The Arctic's shrinking sea ice, *Scientific correspondence*, Johannessen, O M, Miles, M, Bjørgo, E, **376,** 126
Unusual twentieth-century summer warmth in a 1,000-year temperature record from Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Shiyatov, S G, Cook, E R, **376,** 156
Climate treaty and equity, *Correspondence*, Dunn, S, **376,** 290
Continued decline of total ozone over Halley, Antarctica, since 1985, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, A E, Shanklin, J D, **376,** 409
Climate change: The evidence mounts up, *News and views*, MacCracken, M C, **376,** 645
Climate change: Warm days, hot nights, *News and views*, Harvey, L D D, **377,** 15
New IPCC report set to confirm earlier warming conclusions, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 189
Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Rózanski, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Wi–ckowski, K, **377,** 414
Climate change, *Correspondence*, Rao, K V, **377,** 570
UN climate change report turns up the heat, *News*, Masood, E, Ochert, A, **378,** 119
Global warming rows, *Opinion*, **378,** 322
Climate critics claim access blocked to unpublished data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 329
Climate panel confirms human role in warming, fights off oil states, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 524
climate change, effects on landscape. Geomorphological signatures of varying climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rinaldo, A, Dietrich, W E, Rigon, R, Vogel, G K, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, **374,** 632
climate change, indicators. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219
climate change, social costs. Developing countries dispute use of figures on climate change impacts, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 374
Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, Bruce, J P, **377,** 472
Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, Sundaraman, N, **377,** 472
Temperature rises in dispute over costing climate change, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 429
Economics of climate change, *Correspondence*, Meyer, A, **378,** 433
Climate Change Convention. *See* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
climate cycles. Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Adams, J, **373,** 110
Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovelock, J E, Kump, L R, **373,** 110
Artefacts in Sr isotope records, *Scientific correspondence*, Clemens, S C, Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W, **373,** 201
Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506
Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands, *Letter to Nature*, Siegel, D I, Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A, **374,** 531
Glacial cycles and orbital inclination, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, R A, MacDonald, G J, **377,** 107
El Niño centre is forecasting 'first', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 228
Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^3He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600
climate forecasting. El Niño centre is forecasting 'first', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 228
climate models. Aerosols' role simulated in new global warming model, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 487
Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376,** 463
Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, Wiscombe, W J, **376,** 466
The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation, *Article*, Li, S, Barker, H W, Moreau, L, **376,** 486
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376,** 501
Climate change: The evidence mounts up, *News and views*, MacCracken, M C, **376,** 645
New IPCC report set to confirm earlier warming conclusions, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 189
Climate change, *Correspondence*, Rao, K V, **377,** 570
Palaeocology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
Predicting the Vostok CO_2 curve, *Scientific correspondence*, Saltzman, B, Verbitsky, M, **377,** 690
Climate system: Perspectives past and present, *News and views*, Newton, P, **378,** 12
Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135
Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, Rahmstorf, S, **378,** 145
Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, S, Stouffer, R J, **378,** 165
Global interdecadal and century-scale climate oscillations during the past five centuries, *Letter to Nature*, Mann, M E, Park, J, Bradley, R S, **378,** 266
Climate critics claim access blocked to unpublished data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 329
climate regulation. Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Adams, J, **373,** 110
Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovelock, J E, Kump, L R, **373,** 110
climate variation. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
Variations in atmospheric methane concentration during the Holocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Stauffer, B, Raynaud, D, **374,** 46
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443
Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305
Atmospheric chemistry: Dynamics of the carbon cycle, *News and views*, Heimann, M, **375,** 629
Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, C D, Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J, **375,** 666
Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Thunell, R C, Mortyn, P G, **376,** 504
Trends in high-frequency climate variability in the twentieth century, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, T R, Knight, R W, Plummer, N, **377,** 217
Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kotilainen, A T, Shackleton, N J, **377,** 323
Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, Bond, G C, **377,** 383
Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Global interdecadal and century-scale climate oscillations during the past five centuries, *Letter to Nature*, Mann, M E, Park, J, Bradley, R S, **378,** 266
climatic stresses. Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees, *Letter to Nature*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **374,** 252
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, Reams, G A, Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A, **378,** 449
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **378,** 450
climatology. Influence of mountain ranges on the mid-latitude atmospheric response to El Niño events, *Letter to Nature*, DeWeaver, E, Nigam, S, **378,** 706
See also palaeoclimatology
clinical trials. Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178
Randomized trials, *Correspondence*, Goldman, L, Hiatt, H, **373,** 378
Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 464
...as companies plan combination trials, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 4
Paradox of placebo effect, *Correspondence*, Golomb, B A, **375,** 530
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Schoemaker, J H, **377,** 98
Quantification and the Quest for Medical Certainty, Matthews, J R, *Book review by* Porter, R, **377,** 691
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Lyons, D, **378,** 125
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Sannita, W G, **378,** 125
Clinton, Bill. Clinton two strikes down, *Opinion*, **375,** 707
CLIP peptides. Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
Antigen presentation: DM exchange mechanism, *News and views*, Wolf, P R, Ploegh, H L, **376,** 464
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
clock reactions. The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, Epstein, I R, **374,** 321
clockwork mechanisms. My Own Right Time: An Exploration of Clockwork Design, Woodward, P, *Book review by* Foulkes, P, **378,** 101
***Clostridium* toxins.** Glucosylation of Rho proteins by *Clostridium difficile* toxin B, *Letter to Nature*, Just, I, Seizer, J, Wilm, M, von Eichel-Streiber, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **375,** 500
clouds. Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, Wiscombe, W J, **376,** 466
The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation, *Article*, Li, S, Barker, H W, Moreau, L, **376,** 486
Climate change: Warm days, hot nights, *News and views*, Harvey, L D D, **377,** 15
Ozone depletion: The radiation equation, *News and views*, Madronich, S, **377,** 682
Evaporation losing its strength, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, T C, Golubev, V S, Groisman, P Y, **377,** 687
Effects of clouds and stratospheric ozone depletion on ultraviolet radiation trends, *Letter to Nature*, Lubin, D, Jensen, E H, **377,** 710
clouds, condensation nuclei. Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Rodhe, H, Crutzen, P, **375,** 111
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Toumi, R, Bekki, S, Law, K, **375,** 111
clouds, polar stratospheric. Spectroscopic evidence against nitric acid trihydrate in polar stratospheric clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Toon, O B, Tolbert, A, **375,** 218
clouds, volcanic. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477
cluster complexes. Synthetic chemistry: Mimicry with gold, *News and views*, Prakash, G K S, **377,** 481
Synthesis of the gold analogue of the elusive doubly protonated water molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidbaur, H, Hofreiter, S, Paul, M, **377,** 503
Unusually strong intramolecular magnetic coupling in a chromium hydride cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Heintz, R A, Koetzle, T F, Ostrander, R L, Rheingold, A L, Theopold, K H, Wu, P, **378,** 359
Cnidaria. Delivery of a nematocyst toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotan, A, Fishman, L, Loya, Y, Zlotkin, E, **375,** 456
***Cnot* gene, homologue.** A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150
CNRS. *See* Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
coal. First use of coal, *Scientific correspondence*, Théry, I, Gril, J, Vernet, J L, Meignen, L, Maury, J, **373,** 480
coatings. Technology: Superconducting superwires, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **375,** 107
Making a better superconductor, *Scientific correspondence*, Malozemoff, A P, **377,** 391
cobalt complexes. Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, Lee, S, **378,** 662
Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703
cobalt films. Magnetic switching in cobalt films by adsorption of copper, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, W, Back, C H, Bischof, A, Pescia, D, Allenspach, R, **374,** 788
cocaine abuse, treatment. Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, Self, D W, **378,** 666
Suppression of psychoactive effects of cocaine by active immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Carrera, M R A, Ashley, J A, Parsons, L H, Wirsching, P, Koob, G F, Janda, K D, **378,** 727
codon bias. Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732
coelacanth. Coelacanth dated, *Correspondence*, Sacks, O, **373,** 468
Yet more danger for coelacanths, *Scientific correspondence*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Plante, R, **374,** 314
***Corlopa frigida*.** Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilcockson, R W, Crean, C S, Day, T H, **374,** 158
coenzymes, prebiotic synthesis. Molecular evolution: Life at the margins, *News and views*, Ferris, J P, **373,** 659
A possible prebiotic synthesis of pantetheine, a precursor to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Keefe, A D, Newton, G L, Miller, S L, **373,** 683
coevolution. Physical Approaches to Biological Evolution, Volkenstein, M V, *Book review by* Szathmáry, **373,** 570
The Coevolutionary Process, Thompson, J N, *Book review by* Charlesworth, B, **373,** 570
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
coffee berry borer. 'Functional' haplodiploidy, *Scientific correspondence*, Brun, L O, Borsa, P, Gaudichon, V, Stuart, J J, Aronstein, K, Coustou, C, ffrench-Constant, R H, **374,** 507
cognitive ability. Genome research risks abuse, panel warns, *News*, **378,** 529
cognitive behaviour. Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233
Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Behan, D P, Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B, **378,** 284
cognitive illusions. Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule our Minds, Piatelli-Palmarini, M, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **374,** 25
cognitive science. The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind, Hobson, J A, *Book review by* Horne, J, **375,** 459
Speaking Minds, Baumgartner, P, Payr, S, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **376,** 222
collaboration. *See* scientific collaboration
collapsin. Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33, *Letter to Nature*, Goshima, Y, Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M, **376,** 509
collared flycatcher. *See Ficedula albicollis*
colloids. Electric-field-induced pattern formation in colloidal dispersions, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Sankaran, S, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **374,** 437
Colloidal crystals model real world, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 231
Columbia University. Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb sur-

vivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
colour blindness. What do colour-blind people see?, *Scientific correspondence*, Viénot, F, Brettel, H, Ott, L, M'Barek, A B, Mollon, J D, **376,** 127
colour perception. Color and Light in Nature, Lynch, D K, Livingston, W, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
colour vision. Colour constancy influenced by contrast adaptation, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, M A, Mollon, J D, **373,** 694
Colour: Art and Science, Lamb, T, Bourriau, J, *Book review by* Morgan, M J, **375,** 113
Columbia University, New York. Columbia takes over reins at Biosphere 2, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 223
comet Shoemaker-Levy 9. Impact modellers not surprised, *Scientific correspondence*, Boslough, M B, Crawford, D A, **373,** 28
Chemical and thermal response of Jupiter's atmosphere following the impact of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, *Letter to Nature*, Lellouch, E, Paubert, G, Moreno, R, Festou, M C, Bézard, G, Bockelée-Morvan, D, Colom, P, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, Gautier, D, Marten, A, Despois, D, Strobel, D F, Sievers, A, **373,** 592
Waves from the collisions of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 with Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, Ingersoll, A P, Kanamori, H, **374,** 706
Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9: Impact consensus emerges, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **375,** 358
Impact Jupiter: The Crash of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, Levy, D H, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
The Great Comet Crash: The Collision of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 and Jupiter, Spencer, J R, Mitton, J, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
comet Wild-2. Stardust mission will collect comet dust, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 527
comets. Solar system: Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, Stern, S A, **373,** 23
Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W, Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H, **373,** 46
Solar system: Bodies on the brink, *News and views*, Weissman, P, **374,** 762
Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids, Gehrels, T, *Book review by* Wilson, R, **375,** 288
Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670
Rogue Asteroids and the Doomsday Comets: The Search for the Million Megaton Menace that Threatens Life on Earth, Steel, D, *Book review by* A'Hearn, M, **378,** 106
See also comet Shoemaker-Levy 9
Committee on the Public Understanding of Science (COPUS). Misunderstanding about COPUS, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, Nelson, J A, **374,** 671
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Give CSIRO a rest!, *Opinion*, **374,** 579
Australia's CSIRO is urged to turn back to the future, *News*, Lawson, M, **374,** 587
CSIRO attacked over review's 'omissions', *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 172
Australian science looks up and ahead, *Science in Australia*, **375,** 177
Agency heads say sorry to board for criticism from staff, *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 268
Curtain descends on CSIRO dispute, *News*, Lawson, M, **375,** 443
Defence physicist takes on top post at Australia's CSIRO, *News*, Lawson, M, Dickson, D, **376,** 287
Australian researchers prepare for strike, *News*, Lawson, M, **377,** 279
community care. Care in the community, *Opinion*, **376,** 714
Cost of psychiatric care, *Correspondence*, Stone, J V, **377,** 473
competition. Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, **377,** 478
competition, mating. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
competition, suppression. Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, **377,** 478
Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, S A, **377,** 520
complement inhibition. Moving a step closer to xenotransplants, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 89
complementarity principle. Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Englert, B-G, Scully, M O, Walther, H, **375,** 367
Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, E P, Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F, **375,** 368
complex systems. Frontiers of Complexity: The Search for Order, Coveney, P, Highfield, R, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **378,** 453
Hidden Order: How Adaptation Builds Complexity, Holland, J H, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **378,** 453
composite materials. A covalent micro/nanocomposite resistant to high-temperature oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, Riedel, R, Kleebe, H-J, Schönfeider, H, Aldinger, F, **374,** 526
Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564
Materials: A fine set of whiskers, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 739
Materials science: High-speed diamond, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **377,** 197
Applied Composite Materials: An International Journal for the Science and Application of Composite Materials, Beaumont, P W R (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Kendall, K, **377,** 270
composite materials, superconductors. Imaging of transport currents in superconducting (Bi, Pb)$_2$Sr$_2$Ca$_2$Cu$_3$O$_x$ composites, *Letter to Nature*, Welp, U, Gunter, D O, Crabtree, G W, Zhong, W, Balachandran, U, Haldar, P, Sokolowski, R S, Vlasko-Vlasov, V K, Nikitenko, V I, **376,** 44
Comprehensive Test-Ban Treaty. Dispute over 'threshold' explosions could disrupt test ban negotiations, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 283
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, Juckes, M, **377,** 10
computational biology. Artificial Life, Langton, C G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Sigmund, K, **377,** 265
Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology, Kingsbury, D T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rosenfeld, R, **377,** 267
computational neuroscience. Journal of Computational Neuroscience, Rinzel, J, Bower, J M, Marder, E, Segev, I, Wilson, C, Miller, J P (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cowan, J, **377,** 266
computer industry. Microsoft and the law, *Opinion*, **373,** 643
Supercomputer plans fail to reach lift-off, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 394
Building IBM: Shaping an Industry and its Technology, Pugh, E W, *Book review by* Heller, R, **377,** 394
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
computers. Complexity on a chip, *Opinion*, **373,** 90
Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, de Araujo, C A-P, Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F, **374,** 627
Teraflop computer hits a Republican nerve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 96
Preparing for the next millennium, *Children's books*, Trefil, J, **378,** 311
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327
See also data storage; quantum computing
computers, networks. Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 93
EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, Thorel, J, **377,** 275
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
computers, screens. Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, McAleese, **374,** 671
Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, Tiffany, J, **374,** 671
computers, software. Mental Leaps: Analogy in Creative Thought, Holyoak, K J, Thagard, P, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 572
Science software: Hyper-media or media-hype?, *Children's books*, Brosnan, T, **378,** 312
Digital nature (CD-ROMs), *Children's books*, Knapp, S, **378,** 317
conductance quantization. The signature of conductance quantization in metallic point contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Krans, J M, van Ruitenbeck, J M, Fisun, V V, Yanson, I K, de Jongh, L J, **375,** 767
***Condylura cristata*.** Magnified cortex in star-nosed moles, *Scientific correspondence*, Catania, K C, **375,** 453
conodonts. Vertebrate origins: Conodonts join the club, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **374,** 761
Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, Purnell, M A, **374,** 798
A giant conodont with preserved muscle tissue from the Upper Ordovician of South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Gabbott, S E, Aldridge, R J, Theron, J N, **374,** 800
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
consciousness. Consciousness: Knowing how, knowing where, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **375,** 106
The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind, Hobson, J A, *Book review by* Horne, J, **375,** 459
Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376,** 778
Journal of Consciousness Studies, Goguen, J A, Forman, R K C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Gray, J, **377,** 265
Journey to the Centers of the Mind: Towards a Science of Consciousness, Greenfield, S A, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455
conservation. Biodiversity treaty misguided, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **373,** 278
Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294
Darwin's islands under threat, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 465
Protecting wildlife becomes endangered act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 9
Court blocks move of Arizona telescope, *News*, Sage, L, **375,** 8
Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, Verrall, M, **375,** 98
Academy under fire on 'wetlands' definition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 171
Indian project will safeguard genetic value of plants, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 173
Academy backs science in Endangered Species Act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 349
Tuatara sex determination, *Scientific correspondence*, Cree, A, Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H, **375,** 543
Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 5
A Primer of Conservation Biology, Primack, R B, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Conservation Biology in Theory and Practice, Caughley, G, Gunn, A, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Encyclopedia of Environmental Biology, Nierenberg, W A, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Principles of Conservation Biology, Meffe, G K, Carroll, C R, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
Consortium for International Earth Science Information Network (CIESIN). CIESIN lives, *Correspondence*, Miller, R B, **374,** 401
constitutional law. *See under* law
construction engineering. Engineering science: Building firm foundations, *Children's books*, Petroski, H, **378,** 313
container compounds. Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K, **378,** 469
continental breakup. The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, Storey, B C, **377,** 301
continental climate. Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica records in Lake Baikal, *Letter to Nature*, Colman, S M, Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F, **378,** 769
continental crust. Continental crust composition constrained by measurements of crustal Poisson's ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Zandt, G, Ammon, C J, **374,** 152
Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375,** 451
Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375,** 479
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571
Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Buick, R, Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M, **375,** 574
Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376,** 116
Making continental crust, *Review article*, Rudnick, R L, **378,** 571
continental crust, heat flow. Mantle dynamics and the heat flow into the Earth's continents, *Letter to Nature*, Lenardic, A, Kaula, W M, **378,** 709
continental growth. Continental crust composition constrained by measurements of crustal Poisson's ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Zandt, G, Ammon, C J, **374,** 152
Making continental crust, *Review article*, Rudnick, R L, **378,** 571
Possible flush instability in mantle convection at the Archaean–Proterozoic transition, *Letter to Nature*, Breuer, D, Spohn, T, **378,** 608
continental rifting. Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*, Mutter, J C, **374,** 499
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, B, Goodliffe, A, Martinez, F, Hey, R, **374,** 534
contraception. Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Wills, C, **374,** 10
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Whipping up panic about the Pill, *Opinion*, **377,** 663
The Pill: A Biography of the Drug that Changed the World, Asbell, B, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **378,** 112
contract research. Equality in sight for contract research staff, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 289
Lords' report criticizes 'underclass' status of UK contract researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 715
Convention on Biological Diversity. Biodiversity treaty misguided, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **373,** 278
American ecology at the crossroads, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 461
Passing round the standards, *Scientific correspondence*, Hawksworth, D L, Kirk, P M, **378,** 341
Convention on Climate Change. *See* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
cooperation, evolution. Evolutionary theory: Mutualism on the move, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, Hoekstra, R F, **376,** 121
Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, **377,** 478
Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, S A, **377,** 520
coprolites. Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L, **377,** 329
COPUS. *See* Committee on the Public Understanding of Science
corals. A coral mitochondrial *mutS* gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Pont-Kingdon, G A, Okada, N A, Macfarlane, J L, Beagley, C T, Wolstenholme, D R, Cavalier-Smith, G D, **375,** 109
Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, *Letter to Nature*, Genin, A, Lazar, B, Brenner, S, **377,** 507
corn, transgenic. Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 544
corn borer control. Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 544
corn earworm. Gonad-specific virus of corn earworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Raina, A K, Adams, J R, **374,** 770
Corona programme. ...as CIA shows off its early efforts, *News*, **375,** 350
Corporation for Solar Technology and Renewable Resources. Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 627
cortex. *See* cerebral cortex

corticotropin-releasing factor. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need, *Letter to Nature*, Muglia, L, Jacobson, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A, **373,** 427
Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233
Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Behan, D P, Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B, **378,** 284
Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, J, Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W, **378,** 287
Cory, Suzanne. Australian institute gets new director, *News*, **378,** 650
Cosmic Background Explorer satellite. Observational confirmation of a circumsolar dust ring by the COBE satellite, *Letter to Nature*, Reach, W T, Franz, B A, Weiland, J L, Hauser, M G, Kelsall, T N, Wright, E L, Rawley, G, Stemwedel, S W, Spiesman, W J, **374,** 521
cosmic rays. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286
Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318
Supernovae: Knee-deep in cosmic rays, *News and views*, Reynolds, S P, **378,** 232
Evidence for shock acceleration of high-energy electrons in the supernova remnant SN1006, *Letter to Nature*, Koyama, K, Petre, R, Gotthelf, E V, Hwang, U, Matsuura, M, Ozaki, M, Holt, S S, **378,** 255
cosmic rays, detectors. Plans unveiled for giant ray detector, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 98
Argentina may host cosmic ray detector, *News*, **378,** 524
cosmochemistry. An Introduction to Cosmochemistry, Cowley, C R, *Book review by* Taylor, S R, **374,** 605
Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376,** 20
cosmological constant. The observational case for a low-density Universe with a non-zero cosmological constant, *Letter to Nature*, Ostriker, J P, Steinhardt, P J, **377,** 600
cosmology. Voyage to the Great Attractor: Exploring Intergalactic Space, Dressler, A, *Book review by* Press, W H, **373,** 113
Penn's law, *Correspondence*, Penn, G, **373,** 185
Cosmic Strings and other Topological Defects, Vilenkin, A, Shellard, P S, *Book review by* Turok, N, **375,** 116
Stephen Hawking for Beginners, McEvoy, J P, Zarate, O, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **375,** 371
Galaxy evolution: Radio and optical connected, *News and views*, Hellou, G, **375,** 448
Identification of faint radio sources with optically luminous interacting disk galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Windhorst, R A, Fomalont, E B, Kellermann, K I, Partridge, R B, Richards, E, Franklin, B E, Pascarelle, S M, Griffiths, R E, **375,** 471
More muddle over the Hubble constant, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 291
Conflict over the age of the Universe, *Progress*, Bolte, M, Hogan, C J, **376,** 399
Large-scale structure: Evolution of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Henry, J P, **377,** 13
Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96, *Article*, Tanvir, N R, Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T, **377,** 27
Deficit of distant X-ray-emitting galaxy clusters and implications for cluster evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Castander, F J, Bower, R G, Ellis, R S, Aragón-Salamanca, A, Mason, K O, Hasinger, G, McMahon, R G, Carrera, F J, Mittaz, J P D, Pérez-Fournon, I, Lehto, H J, **377,** 39
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 99
Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, McGaugh, S, **377,** 386
The observational case for a low-density Universe with a non-zero cosmological constant, *Letter to Nature*, Ostriker, J P, Steinhardt, P J, **377,** 600
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, Maddox, J, **377,** 675
So God plays dice!, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
cosmology, history of. Origins of steady-state theory, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, Gold, T, Hoyle, F, **373,** 10
Virtue in now-antiquated textbooks, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 445
Cosmology in Antiquity, Wright, M R, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **377,** 114
Costa Rica–Netherlands cooperation. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
CPP32. Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest, *News and views*, Whyte, M, Evan, G, **376,** 17
Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B, *Letter to Nature*, Darmon, A J, Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C, **377,** 446
crabs, parasites of. A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Høeg, J T, **377,** 147
Crafoord prize. Briton and Dane share Crafoord prize, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 3
CRDF. *See* Civilian Research and Development Foundation
creative thinking. Mental Leaps: Analogy in Creative Thought, Holyoak, K J, Thagard, P, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 572
The Price of Greatness: Resolving the Creativity and Madness Controversy, Ludwig, A M, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375,** 547
Factual errors, *Correspondence*, Ludwig, A M, **377,** 282
CREB-binding protein. Human genetics: Smart transcription factors, *News and views*, D'Arcangelo, G, Curran, T, **376,** 292
Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome caused by mutations in the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Petrij, F, Giles, R H, Dauwerse, H G, Saris, J J, Hennekam, R C M, Masuno, M, Tommerup, N, van Ommen, G-J B, Goodman, R H, Peters, D J M, Breuning, M H, **376,** 348
Cresson, Edith. EU research chief to raise political profile, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 183
CREST. *See* European Commission, Scientific and Technical Research Committee
Cretaceous fossils. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143
Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Dashzeveg, D, Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P, **374,** 446
A plant-eating crocodyliform reptile from the Cretaceous of China, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X-c, Sues, H-D, Sun, A, **376,** 678
Dinosaur nests at the sea shore, *Scientific correspondence*, Sanz, J L, Moratalla, J J, Díaz-Molina, M, López-Martínez, N, Kälin, O, Vianey-Liaud, M, **376,** 731
Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
A large French Cretaceous bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, Le Loeuff, J, Mechin, P, Mechin-Salessy, A, **377,** 110
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144
A new giant carnivorous dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Coria, R A, Salgado, L, **377,** 224
A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418
Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, Weishampel, D P, **378,** 764
A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378,** 774
Cretaceous period. Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378,** 477
Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Researchers split over food safety as schools ban beef, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 654
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779
Crick, Francis. Crick's resignation heralds new era for Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 719
crickets. Tuned directionality in cricket ears, *Scientific correspondence*, Michelsen, A, Löhe, G, **375,** 639
criminology. Crime and genetics conference breeds further controversy, *News*, Goodman, L, **377,** 276
critical phenomena. Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597
Crk proteins. Direct demonstration of an intramolecular SH2–phosphotyrosine interaction in the Crk protein, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, M K, Yamazaki, T, Gish, G D, Kay, C M, Pawson, T, Kay, L E, **374,** 477
***crmA* gene.** Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Enari, M, Hug, H, Nagata, S, **375,** 78
CRMP-62 protein. Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33, *Letter to Nature*, Goshima, Y, Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M, **376,** 509
crocodiles. Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **373,** 196
Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Hennakao Komiyama, N, Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K, **373,** 244
crocodyliforms. A plant-eating crocodyliform reptile from the Cretaceous of China, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X-c, Sues, H-D, Sun, A, **376,** 678
cross-fertilization strategies. Mating cost of large floral displays in hermaphrodite plants, *Letter to Nature*, Harder, L D, Barrett, S C H, **373,** 512
crust, Earth's. Permeability enhancement in the shallow crust as a cause of earthquake-induced hydrological changes, *Letter to Nature*, Rojstaczer, S, Wolf, S, Michel, R, **373,** 237
See also continental crust; oceanic crust
crust, Earth's, underplating. Magmatism: Underplating over hotspots, *News and views*, Holbrook, W S, **373,** 559
Seismic imaging of hotspot-related crustal underplating beneath the Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, Caress, D W, McNutt, M K, Detrick, R S, Mutter, J C, **373,** 600
crustaceans. Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
crustaceans, evolution. *Hox* genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Crutzen, Paul. Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377,** 565
cryophysics. Low-temperature physics: A superconducting siphon, *News and views*, Washburn, S, **373,** 106
Quantum physics: Colder, yet colder atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C, **375,** 447
Towards traps for cold molecules, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 531
Quantum physics: Gregarious atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C J, Steane, A M, **376,** 213
Low-temperature physics: Atom bouncers have it taped, *News and views*, Itano, W M, **377,** 291
Observation of laser-induced fluorescent cooling of a solid, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R I, Buchwald, M I, Edwards, B C, Gosnell, T R, Mungan, C E, **377,** 500
cryopreservation. CNRS plays down "embryo freezing" results, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 553
Cryopreservation of porcine embryos, *Scientific correspondence*, Nagashima, H, Kashiwazaki, N, Ashman, R J, Grupen, C G, Nottle, M B, **374,** 416
Preserving embryos, *Correspondence*, Capron, C, **375,** 626
cryptography. Underwater quantum coding, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, A, Zbinden, H, Gisin, N, **378,** 449
crystal growth. Controlled growth of microporous crystals nucleated in reverse micelles, *Letter to Nature*, Dutta, P K, Jakupca, M, Reddy, K S N, Salvati, L, **374,** 44
Prediction of crystal growth morphology based on structural analysis of the solid-fluid interface, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, X Y, Boek, E S, Briels, W J, Bennema, P, **374,** 342
Materials science: Dendrites solidified by computer, *News and views*, Rappaz, M, Kurz, W, **375,** 103
crystal nucleation. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105
crystal structures. The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373,** 167
Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257
Penicillin acylase has a single-amino-acid catalytic centre, *Letter to Nature*, Duggleby, H J, Tolley, S P, Hill, C P, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Moody, P C E, **373,** 264
DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287
Structure of NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303
Structure of the NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311
Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **373,** 322
A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373,** 407
The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil-DNA glycosylase, *Article*, Savva, R, McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L, **373,** 487
Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, E Y, Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I, **373,** 539
Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **373,** 556
Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580
Crystal structure of the GreA transcript cleavage factor from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, C E, Borukhov, S, Orlova, M, Polyakov, A, Goldfarb, A, Darst, S A, **373,** 636
A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183
Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Correction*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **374,** 290
Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface, *News and views*, Patel, D J, Gumbiner, B M, **374,** 306
Structural basis of cell-cell adhesion by cadherins, *Article*, Shapiro, L, Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielson, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A, **374,** 327
Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378
Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497
Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517
A unified picture of the crystal structures of metals, *Letter to Nature*, Söderlind, P, Eriksson, O, Johansson, B, Wills, J M, Boring, A M,

374, 524
Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596
Superconductivity of boronitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, D J, Pickett, W E, **374,** 682
Superconductivity of boronitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Zandbergen, H W, Cava, R J, **374,** 682
The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, *Article*, Antson, A A, Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Gollnick, P, **374,** 693
Molecular basis of antigen mimicry by an anti-idiotope, *Letter to Nature*, Fields, B A, Goldbaum, F A, Ysern, X, Poljak, R J, Mariuzza, R A, **374,** 739
High-resolution structure of a DNA helix forming (C-G)*G base triplets, *Letter to Nature*, Van Meervelt, L, Vlieghe, D, Dautant, A, Gallois, B, Précigoux, G, Kennard, O, **374,** 742
Spontaneous assembly of a hinged coordination network, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, G B, Venkataraman, D, Moore, J S, Lee, S, **374,** 792
Allosteric transition intermediates modelled by crosslinked haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, Schumacher, M A, Dixon, M M, Kluger, R, Jones, R T, Brennan, R G, **375,** 84
Superconductivity and cation-vacancy ordering in the rare-earth fulleride $Yb_{2.75}C_{60}$, *Letter to Nature*, Özdas, E, Kortan, A R, Kopylov, N, Ramirez, A P, Siegrist, T, Rabe, K M, Bair, H E, Schuppler, S, Citrin, P H, **375,** 126
Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution, *Article*, Rey, F A, Heinz, F X, Mandl, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C, **375,** 291
Superconductivity at 80 K in $(Sr, Ca)_3Cu_2O_{4+x}Cl_{1-y}$ induced by apical oxygen doping, *Letter to Nature*, Jin, C-Q, Wu, X-J, Laffez, P, Tatsuki, T, Tamura, T, Adachi, S, Yamauchi, H, Koshizuka, N, Tanaka, S, **375,** 301
Nuclear receptors: Dymer, dymer binding tight, *News and views*, Luisi, B, Freedman, L, **375,** 359
Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the human nuclear receptor RXR-α, *Article*, Bourguet, W, Ruff, M, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 377
Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder, *Letter to Nature*, Sicheri, F, Yang, D S C, **375,** 427
The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554
Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E, **375,** 700
Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92
Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, B, Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J, **376,** 188
Crystal structure of the zeta isoform of the 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, D, Blenkowska, J, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Fu, H, Liddington, R, **376,** 191
Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217
Crystal structure of a complex between interferon— and its soluble high-affinity receptor, *Article*, Walter, M R, Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K, **376,** 230
Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 362
DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376,** 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376,** 490
Crystal structure of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, Y, Eom, S H, Wang, J, Lee, D-S, Suh, S W, Steitz, T A, **376,** 612
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Erratum*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 616
Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643
Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660
Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1, *Article*, Goldberg, J, Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J, **376,** 745
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32
Confirmation by X-ray diffraction of the endohedral nature of the metallofullerene $Y@C_{82}$, *Letter to Nature*, Takata, M, Umeda, B, Nishibori, E, Sakata, M, Saito, Y, Ohno, M, Shinohara, H, **377,** 46
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377,** 119
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377,** 480
Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377,** 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Parge, H E, Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A, **378,** 32
A potential catalytic site revealed by the 1.7-Å crystal structure of the amino-terminal signalling domain of Sonic Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka Hall, T M, Porter, J A, Beachy, P A, Leahy, D J, **378,** 212
Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235
Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K, **378,** 469
Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion, *Letter to Nature*, Luecke, H, Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T, **378,** 512
Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506–calcineurin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kissinger, C R, Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E, **378,** 641
Crystal structure of the RAR-α ligand-binding domain bound to all-*trans* retinoic acid, *Article*, Renaud, J-P, Rochel, N, Ruff, M, Vivat, V, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **378,** 681
A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor, *Article*, Wagner, R L, Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J, **378,** 690
Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703
Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, Z, Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I, **378,** 743
αB-crystallin. Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, Steinman, L, **375,** 739
The small heat-shock protein –B-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798
crystallization. Purification of molecular mixtures below the eutectic by emulsion crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Davey, R J, Garside, J, Hilton, A M, McEwan, D, Morrison, J W, **375,** 664
Colloidal crystals model real world, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 231
crystallography, biological. Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography, Glusker, J P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
crystallography, electron. Electron crystallography: Taxol found on tubulin, *News and views*, Makowski, L, **375,** 361
crystals, microporous. Controlled growth of microporous crystals nucleated in reverse micelles, *Letter to Nature*, Dutta, P K, Jakupca, M, Reddy, K S N, Salvati, L, **374,** 44
CSIRO. *See* Commonwealth Industrial and Scientific Research Organization
***csk* gene.** Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Curie, Marie. Curie laid to rest with France's heroes, *News*, **374,** 751
Marie Curie: A Life, Quinn, S, *Book review by* Goodfield, J, **374,** 831
X-rays, not radium, may have killed Curie, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 96
cutaneous saltation. Anticipated stimuli across skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Kilgard, M P, Merzenich, M M, **373,** 663
Cyanopsitta spixii. Sex of the last wild Spix's macaw, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, R, Tiwari, B, **375,** 454
cyclic AMP, oscillations. Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
cyclic GMP. Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3',5'-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Arancio, O, Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D, **376,** 74
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Zuker, C S, **376,** 22
Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Riuz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80
cyclic-nucleotide-suppressible conductance. Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Riuz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80
A cyclic-nucleotide-suppressible conductance activated by transducin in taste cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kolesnikov, S S, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 85
cyclin-dependent kinases. Principles of CDK regulation, *Progress*, Morgan, D O, **374,** 131
Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374,** 280
Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Shiekhattar, R, Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B D, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D, **374,** 283
Cell-cycle inhibition by independent CDK and PCNA binding domains in $p21^{Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, **375,** 159
Increased and altered DNA binding of human p53 by S and G2/M but not G1 cyclin-dependent kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Prives, C, **376,** 88
Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Requirement for tyrosine phosphorylation of Cdk4 in G1 arrest induced by ultraviolet irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Terada, Y, Tatsuka, M, Jinno, S, Okayama, H, **376,** 358
Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D, **377,** 557
cyclin-dependent kinases, inhibitors. Separate domains of p21 involved in the inhibition of Cdk kinase and PCNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J, Jackson, P K, Kirschner, M W, Dutta, A, **374,** 386
Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Koh, J, Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E, **375,** 506
cyclins. Role of ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme in degradation of S- and M-phase cyclins, *Letter to Nature*, Seufert, W, Futcher, B, Jentsch, S, **373,** 78
Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation, *News and views*, O'Neill, E, O'Shea, E K, **374,** 121
A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374,** 193
cyclins, binding. Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Cyclophora. A new phylum from the lobster's lips, *News and views*, Conway Morris, S, **378,** 661
Cyclophora is a new phylum with affinities to Entoprocta and Ectoprocta, *Letter to Nature*, Funch, P, Kristensen, R M, **378,** 711
cycloalkenes, epoxidation. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378,** 159
cyclohexane, isomerization. Visualization of fast energy flow and solvent caging in unimolecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Rejto P A, Bindewald, E, Chandler, D, **375,** 129
cyclooxygenases. Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II, *Letter to Nature*, Dinchuk, J E, Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M, **378,** 406
cyclosporin A. HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, J, Galpin, S, **375,** 198
cysteine proteases. Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest, *News and views*, Whyte, M, Evan, G, **376,** 17
Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis, *Article*, Nicholson, D W, Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K, **376,** 37
cytochrome *b* gene. Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
cytochrome *c* oxidase. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461
Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643
Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660
Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235
cytokine receptors. Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65
Cytokine receptor signalling, *Progress*, Ihle, J N, **377,** 591
cytokines. Differential production of interferon— and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by — T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T,

Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255
Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217
Crystal structure of a complex between interferon-γ and its soluble high-affinity receptor, *Article*, Walter, M R, Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K, **376,** 230
A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260
Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, Shearer, G M, **377,** 16
MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production, *Letter to Nature*, Calandra, T, Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R, **377,** 68
Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, X J, Wang, L-M, Zhang, Y, Yenush, L, Myers, M G, Jr, Glasheen, E, Lane, W S, Pierce, J H, White, M F, **377,** 173
Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88
Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

cytology. Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology, Gu, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunn, G, **377,** 262

cytosine synthesis. An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **375,** 772
An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Correction*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **377,** 257

cytoskeleton. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338
Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676
Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292
Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, Oakley, B R, **378,** 555
Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a α-tubulin-containing ring complex, *Article*, Zheng, Y, Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T, **378,** 578
Microtubule nucleation by α-tubulin-containing rings in the centrosome, *Letter to Nature*, Moritz, M, Braunfeld, M B, Sedat, J W, Alberts, B, Agard, D A, **378,** 638

cytostasis. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68

cytotoxic drugs. Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
Anticancer drugs, *Correspondence*, Reese, D M, **378,** 532

cytotoxic T cells. CD8 modulation of T-cell antigen receptor-ligand interactions on living cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Luescher, I F, Vivier, E, Layer, A, Mahiou, J, Godeau, F, Malissen, B, Romero, P, **373,** 353
HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534
Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J, **375,** 606
Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1, *Letter to Nature*, Levitskaya, J, Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G, **375,** 685
Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B, *Letter to Nature*, Darmon, A J, Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C, **377,** 446
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630

cytotoxicity suppression. Protection against Fas-dependent Th1-mediated apoptosis by antigen receptor engagement in B-cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, T L, Wang, J K M, Panka, D J, Foote, L C, Wang, Z, Stanger, B, Cui, H, Ju, S-T, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **374,** 163

Czech Republic, science policy. Science in Central Europe, *Correspondence*, Stiborová, M, **374,** 400

Czech Republic, universities. Science in Central Europe, *Correspondence*, Maly, K, **374,** 400
AAAS calls for end to 'ex-communists' ban, *News*, **378,** 8

DA complexes. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377,** 254

Dactyl. Asteroids: 243 Ida weighs in, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **374,** 767
Discovery and physical properties of Dactyl, a satellite of asteroid 243 Ida, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, C R, Veverka, J, Thomas, P C, Klaasen, K, Belton, M J S, Harch, A, McEwen, A, Johnson, T V, Helfenstein, P, Davies, M E, Merline, W J, Denk, T, **374,** 783
Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18

Daedalus. Daedalus: Sight unseen, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 24
Daedalus: Forced wood, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 108
Molecular biology of ghosts, *Correspondence*, Fenter, F, Caloz, F, **373,** 184
Molecular biology of ghosts, *Correspondence*, Stone, T W, **373,** 184
Daedalus: Instant sculpture, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 200
Daedalus: Recycled teeth, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 290
Daedalus: Rolling foam, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 390
Daedalus: Stifled sound, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 478
Daedalus: Carbonated metal, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 564
Daedalus: Gut feeling, *News and views*, Jones, D, **373,** 662
Daedalus: Shaking down, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 18
Daedalus: Protein portfolio, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 122
Daedalus: A broad view, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 218
Daedalus: Crème de gaz, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 312
Daedalus: Dental relaxation, *News and views*, **374,** 414
Daedalus: Dental relaxation, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 414
Daedalus: Flash and bang, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 502
Daedalus misses the boat, *Correspondence*, Miller, A D, **374,** 588
Slow but steady, *Correspondence*, Wynchank, S, **374,** 590
Daedalus: Cold melting, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 598
Daedalus: Gore no more, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 680
Daedalus: Money teaches, *News and views*, Jones, D, **374,** 768
Daedalus: The social market, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 20
Daedalus: Twisted currents, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 108
Daedalus: Dry as dust, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 192
Daedalus: Watch this space, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 282
Daedalus: Personal décor, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 364
Daedalus: Water everywhere, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 452
Daedalus: Internal resistance, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 540
Daedalus: Carbon in chains, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 636
Daedalus: Plain polymer, *News and views*, Jones, D, **375,** 740
Daedalus: Steam speaks, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 24
Daedalus: The sap also rises, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 124
Daedalus: Silent intervals, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 218
Daedalus: Washing the car, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 298
Daedalus: Star Wars 2, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 392
Daedalus: St Elmo's phone, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 470
Daedalus: Social conscience, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 556
Daedalus: Holes within holes, *News and views*, Jones, D, **376,** 646
Daedalus: Deep heat, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 18
Daedalus: Hard water, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 106
Daedalus: Slick thinking, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 200
Daedalus: Oil for ever!, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 292
Daedalus: Air craft, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 390
Daedalus: Clean burning, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 486
Daedalus: Travelling wave, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 582
Daedalus: Away with rain, *News and views*, Jones, D, **377,** 686
Daedalus: Spectral shifts, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 20
Daedalus: Dyes born again, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 136
Daedalus: Flying boat, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 240
Daedalus: De-twinkled stars, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 340
Daedalus: Recolonization, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 448
Daedalus: Reformed rubbish, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 562
Daedalus: Animal vegetables, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 668
Daedalus: Blood and iron, *News and views*, Jones, D, **378,** 765

dairy farming. Animal welfare and the veal trade, *Opinion*, **373,** 175
Animal welfare and veal trade, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **374,** 402

'Daly gap'. The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe, *Letter to Nature*, Bonnefol, C C, Provost, A, Albarède, F, **378,** 270

Dumas, Karla. ... as US reviewer resigns over shit, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 529

Danazole. Deaths prompt calls for drug control review, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 431

***Danio rerio*.** Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630
Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678

Dansgaard, W. Briton and Dane share Crafoord prize, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 3

Dansgaard–Oeschger events. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305

***Daphnia* spp.** Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483

dark matter. Astronomy: Probing dark matter, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Liebert, J, **373,** 191
Extensive dark matter haloes in low-luminosity galaxies revealed by quasar absorption lines, *Letter to Nature*, Barcons, X, Lanzetta, K M, Webb, J K, **376,** 321
Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, Nelson, L, **377,** 102
Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Rebolo, R, Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L, **377,** 129

Darwin, Charles. Charles Darwin: Voyaging, Volume 1 of a Biography, Browne, J, *Book review by* Sloan, P R, **374,** 829
Down House, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **376,** 381
HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship, Thomson, K S, *Book review by* Browne, J, **376,** 651
Save Down House, *Opinion*, **377,** 90
Deterioration of Down House, *Correspondence*, Sweetnam, R, **378,** 10

data storage. Continuous grey-scale image storage using optically aligned nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbons, W M, Kosa, T, Palffy-Muhoray, P, Shannon, P J, Sun, S T, **377,** 43
Data storage: Thanks for the memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378,** 339
Spatial–spectral selective optical memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378,** 339
See also memory devices

databases. A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics, *Product review*, Nadeau, J H, Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T, **373,** 363
Merck releases first "gene index" sequences, *News*, **373,** 549
Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 295
Core database, *Correspondence*, Krawczak, M, Cooper, D N, **374,** 402
Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
PDBBrowse — a graphics interface to the Brookhaven Protein Data Bank, *Product review*, Stampf, D R, Felder, C E, Sussman, J L, **374,** 572
MRC agrees terms of access to gene sequence databank, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 4
Botany: Opening time by degrees, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **375,** 186
The boom in bioinformatics, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **375,** 262
NASA seeks a better, faster distribution of space data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 437
Fishbase: A Biological Database on Fish (CD-ROM and User's Manual), *Book review*, Froese, R, Pauly, D, *Book review by* McCall, R A, May, R M, **376,** 735
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T M, Learn, G, Mullins, J I, Hahn, B H, Wolinsky, S, **378,** 242
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Briant, L, Puel, J, Wade, C M, Leigh Brown, A J, Guyader, M, **378,** 243

Davies, Paul. Top prize for science writer, **374,** 320

***p,p'*-DDE.** Masculinity at risk, *Opinion*, **375,** 522
Reproductive biology: Another DDT connection, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **375,** 538
Persistent DDT metabolite *p,p'*-DDE is a potent androgen receptor antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Kelce, W R, Stone, C R, Laws, S C, Gray, L E, Kemppainen, J A, Wilson, E M, **375,** 581
Effects of DDE, *Correspondence*, Jukes, T H, **376,** 545

DDT metabolite. *See p,p'*-DDE

de Broglie waves. The ultimate in atom manipulation, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 733

Dead Sea. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersaline Dead Sea shores, *Letter to Nature*, Yakir, D, Yechieli, Y, **374,** 803
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717

deaf–blindness. Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B, *Letter to Nature*, Well, D, Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C, **374,** 60

deafness. A type VII myosin encoded by the mouse deafness gene *shaker-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Brown, K A, Antonio, M, Beisel, K W, Steel, K P, Brown, S D M, **374,** 62

DEC-205 receptor. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151

***decapentaplegic* gene.** Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374,** 464
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419

deceit. The megalab truth test, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiseman, R, **373,** 391
Distinguishing truth from lies, *Scientific correspondence*, Braddick, O, **374,** 315

Lie detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Vlassov, V, **376,** 28
deep-sea species. Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, Kelly-Borges, M, **373,** 284
Carnivorous sponges, *Letter to Nature*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, **373,** 333
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
defmation. *See* libel
defence. The Sorcerer's Challenge: Fears and Hopes of the Weapons of the Next Millenium, Shukman, D, *Book review by* Freedman, L, **374,** 25
defence mechanisms (plants). Tradeoff between resistance and tolerance to herbivore damage in a morning glory, *Letter to Nature*, Fineblum, W L, Rausher, M D, **377,** 517
defensive behaviour. Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 289
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483
deforestation. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, Drude de Lacerda, L, **374,** 20
From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, Whitney, G G, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Delta proteins. Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736
Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761
Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick, *Letter to Nature*, Henrique, D, Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, **375,** 787
Delta 2 rocket. Launch woes ground NASA science spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 717
dendritic cells. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151
dendritic spines. Dendritic spines as basic functional units of neuronal integration, *Letter to Nature*, Yuste, R, Denk, W, **375,** 682
dendrochronology. Unusual twentieth-century summer warmth in a 1,000-year temperature record from Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Shiyatov, S G, Cook, E R, **376,** 156
denitrification. Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506
Biogeochemical cycles: Is the ocean losing nitrate?, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **376,** 724
Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755
dentatorubral and pallidolyusian atrophy. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
deoxyribonucleases, assay. Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520
'deoxyribozymes'. A DNA metalloenzyme with DNA ligase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cuenoud, B, Szostak, J W, **375,** 611
Descartes, René. Descartes: An Intellectual Biography, Gaukroger, S, *Book review by* Hall, A R, **374,** 844
D'Escatha, Yannick. D'Escatha to head French atomic agency, *News*, **376,** 7
***Desulfovibrio* spp.** Microbial mediation as a possible mechanism for natural dolomite formation at low temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Vasconcelos, C, McKenzie, J A, Bernasconi, S, Grujic, D, Tien, A J, **377,** 220
detergents. Unilever consigns manganese catalyst to the back-burner, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 181
determinism. The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, Rose, S, **373,** 380
Deutch, John. MIT chemist named to head spy agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 201
deuterostomes. Lophophorates prove likewise variable, *News and views*, Gee, H, **374,** 493
Nailing the lophophorates, *Scientific correspondence*, Conway Morris, C, **375,** 365
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. German minister backs more growth for basic research, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648
... as scientists hope for the best, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 105
development studies. Molecular medicine in development, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 673
See also sustainable development
developmental biology. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112
Differential production of interferon-γ and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by γδ T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255
Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Oppenheim, R W, Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S, **373,** 344
Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373,** 432
Role of the LIM class homeodomain protein Xlim-1 in neural and muscle induction by the Spemann organizer in *Xenopus*, *Errata*, Taira, M, Otani, H, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Dawid, I B, **373,** 451
Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656
Scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor is essential for liver development, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, C, Bladt, F, Goedecke, S, Brinkmann, V, Zschiesche, W, Sharpe, M, Gherardi, E, Birchmeier, C, **373,** 699
Placental defect and embryonic lethality in mice lacking hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, Y, Minowa, O, Mori, C, Shiota, K, Kuno, J, Noda, T, Kitamura, N, **373,** 702
Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Intracellular receptors: New wrinkles in retinoids, *News and views*, Andersen, B, Rosenfeld, M G, **374,** 118
Inhibition of skin development by targeted expression of a dominant-negative retinoic acid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saitou, M, Sugai, S, Tanaka, T, Shimouchi, K, Fuchs, E, Narumiya, S, Kakizuka, A, **374,** 159
Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiba, A, Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y, **374,** 166
Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374,** 311
Dorsalizing signal *Wnt*-7a required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374,** 350
Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374,** 354
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374,** 356
Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sallheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374,** 360
The product of *hedgehog* autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and long-range signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, J A, von Kessler, D P, Ekker, S C, Young, K E, Lee, J J, Moses, K, Beachy, P W, **374,** 363
Neurobiology: Neuronal self-reliance, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Barres, B A, **374,** 405
Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374,** 407
Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410
A BDNF autocrine loop in adult sensory neurons prevents cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Acheson, A, Conover, J C, Fandl, J P, DeChiara, T M, Russell, M, Thadani, A, Squinto, S P, Yancopoulos, G D, Lindsay, R M, **374,** 450
Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374,** 464
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640
Noradrenaline is essential for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Matsumoto, A M, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 643
Vertebrate embryo handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, Cooke, J, **374,** 681
Early functional neural networks in the developing retina, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, R O L, Chernjavsky, A, Smith, S J, Shatz, C J, **374,** 716
A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374,** 719
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Sequential signalling during *Caenorhabditis elegans* vulval induction, *Letter to Nature*, Simske, J S, Kim, S K, **375,** 142
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279
Lethal δ-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375,** 318
Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322
A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Crair, M C, Malenka, R C, **375,** 325
Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependent synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkwood, A, Lee, H-K, Bear, M F, **375,** 328
Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility, *News and views*, Goto, K, Warner, T D, **375,** 539
Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630
Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
Distinct aspects of neuronal differentiation encoded by frequency of spontaneous Ca^{2+} transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, X, Spitzer, N C, **375,** 784
Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376,** 58
Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood ve sel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-κB, *Letter to Nature*, Beg, A A, Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D, **376,** 167
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253
Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, H, Grosschedl, R, **376,** 263
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Epithelial immaturity and multiorgan failure in mice lacking epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Miettinen, P J, Berger, J E, Meneses, J, Phung, Y, Pedersen, R A, Werb, Z, Derynck, R, **376,** 337
Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376,** 352
Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427
Direct and continuous assessment by cells of their position in a morphogen gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Gurdon, J B, Mitchell, A, Mahoney, D, **376,** 520
Asymmetric retraction of growth cone filopodia following focal inactivation of calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H Y, Takei, K, Sydor, A M, Born, T, Rusnak, F, Jay, D G, **376,** 686
Inhibition of *Drosophila* EGF receptor activation by the secreted protein Argos, *Letter to Nature*, Schweitzer, R, Howes, R, Smith, R, Shilo, B, Freeman, M, **376,** 699
Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765
Essential role for the c-*met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771
Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregorio, C C, Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M, **377,** 83
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103
Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524
Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact forma-

tion in cells from FAK-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ilic, D, Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S, **377,** 539

Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575

Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624

Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hirata, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377,** 627

Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635

Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377,** 639

A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652

Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419

NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Riddle, D R, Lo, D C, Katz, L C, **378,** 189

Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen-Cory, S, Fraser, S E, **378,** 192

Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53*, *Letter to Nature*, Montes de Oca Luna, R, Wagner, D S, Lozano, G, **378,** 203

Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, S N, Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A, **378,** 206

Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298

Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378,** 303

Patterns of pattern formation, *News and views*, Short, N, **378,** 331

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386

Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390

Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394

Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II, *Letter to Nature*, Dinchuk, J E, Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M, **378,** 406

Visual Development, Daw, N W, *Book review by* Atkinson, J, **378,** 456

Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716

Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 753

developmental biology, plants. Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676

Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378,** 16

Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62

Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Sakai, H, Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M, **378,** 199

developmental genetics. Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709

Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374,** 425

Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374,** 675

Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi-1* in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374,** 724

Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58

Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F, **375,** 316

Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654

Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678

Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736

Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761

Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick, *Letter to Nature*, Henrique, D, Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, **375,** 787

Absence of radius and ulna in mice lacking *hoxa-11* and *hoxd-11*, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A P, Witte, D P, Hsieu, M H-L, Potter, S S, Capecchi, M R, **375,** 791

Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210

A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249

Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253

Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267

Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333

Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Simmonds, A J, Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B, **376,** 424

Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427

Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722

Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725

Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3*, *Letter to Nature*, Chisholm, A D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 52

Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans* *Pax-6* homologue, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Emmons, S W, **377,** 55

Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruitflies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465

Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419

A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386

Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394

Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, B D, Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **378,** 505

Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 753

Devonian fossils. Hepatic characters in the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Duckett, J G, Richardson, J B, **374,** 635

Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L, **377,** 329

The oldest fossil lichen, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Remy, W, Kerp, H, **378,** 244

diabetes mellitus, gestational. Advantage of diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, S, Johnston, D G, **375,** 640

diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent. Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95

Diabetes genes — *mutatis mutandis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Todd, J A, Bennett, S T, **374,** 601

diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent. Diabetes: Causes of insulin resistance, *News and views*, Kahn, C R, **373,** 384

Membrane glycoprotein PC-1 and insulin resistance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Letter to Nature*, Maddux, B A, Sbraccia, P, Kumakura, S, Sasson, S, Youngren, J, Fisher, A, Spencer, S, Grupe, A, Henzel, W, Stewart, T A, Reaven, G M, Goldfine, I D, **373,** 448

Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95

Diabetes genes — *mutatis mutandis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Todd, J A, Bennett, S T, **374,** 601

Advantage of diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, S, Johnston, D G, **375,** 640

Diaea ergandros. Making a meal of mother, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, T A, Wallis, E J, Elgar, M A, **376,** 299

diamond. Materials science: Epitaxy keeps rolling along, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **375,** 363

Materials science: High-speed diamond, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **377,** 197

Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17

Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378,** 41

Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249

diamond, inclusions in. Young peridotitic diamonds from the Mir kimberlite pipe, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, N, Sobolev, N V, **375,** 394

diamond–silicon carbide composites. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17

Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378,** 41

dinpause. Ecology: Egg bank investment, *News and views*, Lampert, W, **377,** 479

Diaptomus sanguineus. Ecology: Egg bank investment, *News and views*, Lampert, W, **377,** 479

Dicaeum quadricolor. Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294

Diehl, Scott R. Good manners win out, *Opinion*, **375,** 2

Bad manners, not good, *Correspondence*, Dewey, W L, **375,** 445

diel vertical migration. Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483

dietary mutagens. Unexpected mutagen in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, W, Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S, **374,** 599

dieting. Why is dieting so difficult?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cowen, P J, Clifford, E M, Williams, C, Walsh, A E S, Fairburn, C G, **376,** 557

Difference Engine (Charles Babbage). Microchip Mark 1 goes up for auction, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 378

differentiation. Selective requirement for MAP kinase activation in thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Alberola-Ila, J, Forbush, K A, Seger, R, Krebs, E G, Perlmutter, R M, **373,** 620

Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656

Scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor is essential for liver development, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, C, Bladt, F, Goedecke, S, Brinkmann, V, Zschiesche, W, Sharpe, M, Gherardi, E, Birchmeier, C, **373,** 699

Placental defect and embryonic lethality in mice lacking hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, Y, Minowa, O, Mori, C, Shiota, K, Kuno, J, Noda, T, Kitamura, N, **373,** 702

Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705

Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709

Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711

Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-laminin/laminin β2, *Letter to Nature*, Noakes, P G, Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **374,** 258

Distinct aspects of neuronal differentiation encoded by frequency of spontaneous Ca^{2+} transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, X, Spitzer, N C, **375,** 784

diffraction gratings. Imaging the nonlinear grating in frequency-doubling fibres, *Letter to Nature*, Margulis, W, Laurell, F, Lesche, B, **378,** 699

Diffuse Infrared Background Experiment. Observational confirmation of a circumsolar dust ring by the COBE satellite, *Letter to Nature*, Reach, W T, Franz, B A, Weiland, J L, Hauser, M G, Kelsall, T N, Wright, E L, Rawley, G, Stemwedel, S W, Spiesman, W J, **374,** 521

DiGeorge syndrome. DiGeorge syndrome breakpoint, *Nature Genetics*, **376,** 95

digital technology. Being Digital, Negroponte, N, *Book review by* Branscomb, L M, **376,** 129

dimethyl sulphide. Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform seabirds, *Letter to Nature*, Nevitt, G A, Veit, R R, Kareiva, P, **376,** 680

Ding Zilin. Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269

dinosaurs. Seismosaurus: The Earth Shaker, Gillette, D G, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **373,** 116

A new giant carnivorous dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Coria, R A, Salgado, L, **377,** 224

dinosaurs, brooding behaviour. Dinosaur nests at the sea shore, *Scientific correspondence*, Sanz, J L, Moratalla, J J, Díaz-Molina, M, López-Martínez, N, Kälin, O, Vianey-Liaud, M, **376,** 731

Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, Weishampel, D P, **378,** 764

A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378,** 774

dinosaurs, tracks. Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States, Lockley, M, Hunt, A P, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **378,** 674

dioxins. Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375,** 353

Republicans challenge 'misuse' of scientific data by US agencies,

News, Macilwain, C, **377,** 8
Dirac, Paul. Dirac given his place next to Newton, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 223
disability. The Eye of the Beholder: Deformity and Disability in the Graeco-Roman World, Garland, R, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **374,** 826
disasters. Volcanoes: Reduction of urban hazards, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **378,** 134
Dischidia major. Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137
Discovery missions. 'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 712
disintegrins. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652
dissolution kinetics. Prediction of ligand-promoted dissolution rates from the reactivities of aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, C, Casey, W H, Rock, P A, **375,** 44
diurnal rhythms. Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783
DKFZ. *See* German Cancer Research Centre
DM proteins. Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
Antigen presentation: DM exchange mechanism, *News and views*, Wolf, P R, Ploegh, H L, **376,** 464
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
DNA. Nuclear DNA from primate dung, *Scientific correspondence*, Constable, J J, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Pusey, A E, **373,** 393
The DNA Mystique: The Gene as a Cultural Icon, Nelkin, D, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* Durant, J, **377,** 113
DNA, and art. 'Genetic art' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, Nadis, S, **378,** 229
DNA, complementary. A big book of the human genome: Complementary endeavours, *News and views*, Goodfellow, P, **377,** 285
DNA, heteroduplex. Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, C A, Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C, **374,** 375
DNA, insulator. Chromatin insulators: Keeping enhancers under control, *News and views*, Corces, V G, **376,** 462
Modulation of enhancer–promoter interactions by insulators in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, H, Levine, M, **376,** 533
DNA, mitochondrial. Hydrophobicity and phylogeny, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Collins, T M, Brown, W M, **373,** 565
A coral mitochondrial *mutS* gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Pont-Kingdon, G A, Okada, N A, Macfarlane, J L, Beagley, C T, Wolstenholme, D R, Cavalier-Smith, G D, **375,** 109
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489
DNA, molecular stretching. Elastic properties of DNA revealed, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 627
DNA, promoter. A B-cell coactivator of octamer-binding transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Gstaiger, M, Knoepfel, L, Georgiev, O, Schaffner, W, Hovens, C M, **373,** 360
DNA, recombination. DNA structure-dependent requirements for yeast *RAD* genes in gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, Sugawara, N, Ivanov, E L, Fishman-Lobell, J, Ray, B L, Wu, X, Haber, J E, **373,** 84
DNA, repetitive. Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95
DNA, ribosomal. Do long branches attract flies?, *Scientific correspondence*, Carmean, D, Crespi, B J, **373,** 666
DNA, single-stranded. A DNA metalloenzyme with DNA ligase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cuenoud, B, Szostak, J W, **375,** 611
DNA, single-stranded, binding. Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 362
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Erratum*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 616
DNA, trinucleotide repeats. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
DNA analysis. "$1 a shot" goal for DN374A analysis, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 374
DNA binding. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257
DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287
Structure of NF-κB p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303
Structure of the NF-κp50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311
Transcriptional activators: Enter a polypeptide messenger, *News and views*, Baeuerle, P A, **373,** 661
Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Furmanski, P, **373,** 721
Pre-bending of a promoter sequence enhances affinity for the TATA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, Parvin, J D, McCormick, R J, Sharp, P A, Fisher, D E, **373,** 724
Cementing interactions, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 90
Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Calcium and coagulation, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 434
Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520
DNA–protein interactions: Applying a genetic cantilever, *News and views*, Bianchi, M E, Lilley, D M J, **375,** 532
Increased and altered DNA binding of human p53 by S and G2/M but not G1 cyclin-dependent kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Prives, C, **376,** 88
Structure of a new nucleic-acid-binding motif in eukaryotic transcriptional elongation factor TFIIS, *Correction*, Qian, X, Jeon, C, Yoon, H, Agarwal, K, Weiss, M A, **376,** 279
DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376,** 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376,** 490
Recognition of bZIP proteins by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Perini, G, Wagner, S, Green, M R, **376,** 602
Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Baranger, A M, Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A, **376,** 606
Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376,** 791
A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377,** 254
Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377,** 480
Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377,** 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
DNA damage, response. Activation of the c-Abl tyrosine kinase in the stress response to DNA-damaging agents, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Ren, P, Pandey, P, Shafman, T D, Feller, S M, Weichselbaum, R R, Kufe, D W, **376,** 785
DNA evolution. Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732
DNA fingerprinting. *See* DNA typing
DNA ligases. A DNA metalloenzyme with DNA ligase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cuenoud, B, Szostak, J W, **375,** 611
DNA polymerases. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378,** 237
See also Taq polymerase
DNA profiles. *See* DNA typing
DNA recognition. Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
DNA repair. Holliday junctions cleaved by Rad1?, *Scientific correspondence*, West, S C, **373,** 27
The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil-DNA glycosylase, *Article*, Savva, R, McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L, **373,** 487
Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
RPA involvement in the damage-recognition and incision steps of nucleotide excision repair, *Letter to Nature*, He, Z, Henricksen, L A, Wold, M S, Ingles, C J, **374,** 566
A coral mitochondrial *mutS* gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Pont-Kingdon, G A, Okada, N A, Macfarlane, J L, Beagley, C T, Wolstenholme, D R, Cavalier-Smith, G D, **375,** 109
DNA repair, defective. High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
DNA replication. Replication of transcriptionally active chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Lucchini, R, Sogo, J M, **374,** 276
MCM3 complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate cells, *Letter to Nature*, Madine, M A, Khoo, C-Y, Mills, A D, Laskey, R A, **375,** 421
See also replication licensing factor
DNA sequencing. MITI drops headlights for gene sequencing, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 583
Project to sequence human genome moves on to the starting blocks, *News*, **375,** 93
A novel thermostable polymerase for DNA sequencing, *Product review*, Reeve, M A, Fuller, C W, **376,** 796
Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 101
DNA sequencing, whales. Whale numbers, *Correspondence*, Freeman, M, **376,** 11
Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, Hansen, J, **377,** 10
Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, Heinze, B, **377,** 10
DNA structure. High-resolution structure of a DNA helix forming (C-G)*G base triplets, *Letter to Nature*, Van Meervelt, L, Vlieghe, D, Dautant, A, Gallois, B, Précigoux, G, Kennard, O, **374,** 742
DNA structure, modulation. Pre-bending of a promoter sequence enhances affinity for the TATA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, Parvin, J D, McCormick, R J, Sharp, P A, Fisher, D E, **373,** 724
DNA-bend modulation in a repressor-to-activator switching mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Ansari, A Z, Bradner, J E, O'Hallaran, T V, **374,** 371
DNA–protein interactions: Applying a genetic cantilever, *News and views*, Bianchi, M E, Lilley, D M J, **375,** 532
DNA synthesis, monitoring. A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817
DNA typing. More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Boyd, D G, **373,** 98
More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Edwards, J H, **373,** 98
More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Strom, C M, **373,** 98
More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Goldman, D, Long, J, **373,** 99
More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Rédei, G P, **373,** 99
DNA fingers illegal trade in hawks, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 275
DNA evidence called to check 'holy tears', *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 668
DNA evidence, *Correspondence*, Gill, P, **375,** 352
DNA typing, cetaceans. Whaling dispute continues, *Correspondence*, Dizon, A E, Clapham, P J, Perrin, W F, Brownell, R L, Jr, **377,** 282
DnaJ proteins. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632
dolomite formation. Microbial mediation as a possible mechanism for natural dolomite formation at low temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Vasconcelos, C, McKenzie, J A, Bernasconi, S, Grujic, D, Tien, A J, **377,** 220
dolphins. Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, Verrall, M, **375,** 98
dopamine. Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters, *Letter to Nature*, Shortland, J, Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S, **374,** 266
Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640
Dopaminergic modulation of impaired cognitive activation in the anterior cingulate cortex in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P, Frith, C D, Friston, K J, Frackowiak, R S J, Grasby, P M, **378,** 180
dopamine adaptation. A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Schafer, W R, Kenyon, C J, **375,** 73
dopamine receptors. Neuropsychology: Is dopamine a missing link?, *News and views*, Desimone, R, **376,** 549
Modulation of memory fields by dopamine D1 receptors in prefrontal cortex, *Article*, Williams, G V, Goldman-Rakic, P S, **376,** 572
Parkinsonian-like locomotor impairment in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Baik, J-H, Picetti, R, Saiardi, A, Thiriet, G, Dierich, A, Depaulis, A, Le Meur, M, Borrelli, E, **377,** 424
doping techniques. Superconductivity at 80 K in (Sr, Ca)$_3$Cu$_2$O$_{4+x}$Cl$_y$, induced by apical oxygen doping, *Letter to Nature*, Jin, C-Q, Wu, X-J, Laffez, P, Tatsuki, T, Tamura, T, Adachi, S, Yamauchi, H, Koshizuka, N, Tanaka, S, **375,** 301
dorsal–ventral patterning. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Dorsalizing signal *Wnt-7a* required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374,** 350
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus*

embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716

Dounreay. *See under* United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority

Down House, Kent. Down House, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **376,** 381
Save Down House, *Opinion*, **377,** 90
Deterioration of Down House, *Correspondence*, Sweetnam, R, **378,** 10

Down's syndrome. Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Busciglio, J, Yankner, B A, **378,** 776

DP1 transcription factor. Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375,** 691

***dpp* gene.** *See decapentaplegic* gene

DR proteins. Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457

DRAMs. *See* dynamic random access memories

driver behaviour. Which parts of the road guide steering?, *Letter to Nature*, Land, M, Horwood, J, **377,** 339

DRL protein. Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171

Drosophila. Evolutionary biology: All's fair when love is war, *News and views*, Keller, L, **373,** 190
Cost of mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland products, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, T, Liddle, L F, Kalb, J M, Wolfner, M F, Partridge, L, **373,** 241
Allometry: Big flies have bigger cells, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **375,** 20
How long is a giant sperm?, *Scientific correspondence*, Pitnick, S, Spicer, G S, Markow, T A, **375,** 109
Disentangling giant sperm, *Scientific correspondence*, Joly, D, Bressac, C, Lachaise, D, **377,** 202

***Drosophila*, development.** Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656
Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiba, A, Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y, **374,** 166
The product of *hedgehog* autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and long-range signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, J A, von Kessler, D P, Ekker, S C, Young, K E, Lee, J J, Moses, K, Beachy, P W, **374,** 363
Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374,** 464
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427
Inhibition of *Drosophila* EGF receptor activation by the secreted protein Argos, *Letter to Nature*, Schweitzer, R, Howes, R, Smith, R, Shilo, B, Freeman, M, **376,** 699
Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524
Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624
Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hirata, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377,** 627
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419

***Drosophila*, flight muscles.** Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, Sparrow, J C, **374,** 592
Impairment of muscle function caused by mutations of phosphorylation sites in myosin regulatory light chain, *Letter to Nature*, Tohtong, R, Yamashita, H, Graham, M, Haeberle, J, Simcox, A, Maughan, D, **374,** 650

***Drosophila*, genetics.** Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216
Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, Sparrow, J C, **374,** 592
Impairment of muscle function caused by mutations of phosphorylation sites in myosin regulatory light chain, *Letter to Nature*, Tohtong, R, Yamashita, H, Graham, M, Haeberle, J, Simcox, A, Maughan, D, **374,** 650
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736
Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761
A *Drosophila* NSF mutant, *Scientific correspondence*, Pallanck, L, Ordway, R W, Ganetzky, B, **376,** 25
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253
Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Simmonds, A J, Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B, **376,** 424
Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427
Modulation of enhancer–promoter interactions by insulators in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, H, Levine, M, **376,** 533
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229

***Drosophila*, neurotransmission.** Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

***Drosophila*, visual system.** Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216

Drosophila pseudoobscura. Speciation driven by natural selection in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Noor, M A, **375,** 674

drought sensitivity. Legume nitrogen fixation and drought, *Scientific correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Serraj, R, **378,** 344

drug receptors. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214
Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the β_1-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundaram, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272

drug resistance. AIDS: Virological mayhem, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **373,** 102
Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, *Article*, Wei, X, Ghosh, S K, Taylor, M E, Johnson, V A, Emini, E A, Deutsch, P, Lifson, J D, Bonhoeffer, S, Nowak, M A, Hahn, B H, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, **373,** 117
Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, Richman, D D, **374,** 494
In vivo emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Condra, J H, Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A, **374,** 569
Cerebral malaria, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, Kant, R, Pillai, C R, Ansari, M A, Fillai, U, **376,** 380

drugs. Drugs in ancient texts, *Correspondence*, Tunón, H, Bruhn, J G, **376,** 546

drugs, cytotoxic. Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
Anticancer drugs, *Correspondence*, Reese, D M, **378,** 532

drugs, decriminalization. Equity and addiction, *Opinion*, **374,** 391

drugs, naming. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373,** 370
The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, Chesnoff, S, **374,** 208
Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, Khan, N U, **374,** 400
Trademarks must not go generic, *Science and law*, White, N, Cohen, S, **375,** 432
Hidden meaning, *Correspondence*, Hisa, T, **377,** 472

drugs, pricing. AIDS activists fail to block "reasonable pricing" reform, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 272

drugs, psychoactive. Consuming Habits: Drugs in History and Anthropology, Goodman, J, Lovejoy, P E, Sherratt, A, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Drugs and Narcotics in History, Porter, R, Teich, M, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, Self, D W, **378,** 666
Suppression of psychoactive effects of cocaine by active immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Carrera, M R A, Ashley, J A, Parsons, L H, Wirsching, P, Koob, G F, Janda, K D, **378,** 727

drugs, regulation. End of the line in sight for FDA?, *Opinion*, **376,** 713
Deaths prompt calls for drug control review, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 431

drugs, Schiff-base-forming. Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, Shearer, G M, **377,** 16
Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs, *Letter to Nature*, Rhodes, J, Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B, **377,** 71

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease, Emery, A E H, Emery, M L H, *Book review by* Bobrow, M, **378,** 141

dunites. Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747

Dyadospora. Spores in earliest land plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, W A, **373,** 391

dynamic random access memories. Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM, *News and views*, Streiffer, S K, Kingon, A I, **377,** 194

dynamin. Endocytosis: Ringing necks with dynamin, *News and views*, Kelly, R B, **374,** 116
Dynamin self-assembles into rings suggesting a mechanism for coated vesicle budding, *Letter to Nature*, Hinshaw, J E, Schmid, S L, **374,** 190

Dyskritodon amazighi. What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675

dystroglycan. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

dystrophin. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

E2F transcription factors. Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375,** 691
Mechanism of active transcriptional repression by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Weintraub, S J, Chow, K N B, Luo, R X, Zhang, S H, He, S, Dean, D C, **375,** 812

E1A oncoprotein. A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Arany, Z, Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R, **374,** 81
Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Lundblad, J R, Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H, **374,** 85

Eagle nebula. Hubble reveals glory of Eagle's 'EGGs', *News*, **378,** 116

ear, evolution. Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141

early B-cell factor. Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, H, Grosschedl, R, **376,** 263

Earth, core formation. Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378,** 763
Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378,** 771

Earth, orbital inclination. Glacial cycles and orbital inclination, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, R A, MacDonald, G J, **377,** 107
Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica records in Lake Baikal, *Letter to Nature*, Colman, S M, Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F, **378,** 769
Earth impact hazards. Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids, Gehrels, T, *Book review by* Wilson, R, **375,** 288
Rogue Asteroids and the Doomsday Comets: The Search for the Million Megaton Menace that Threatens Life on Earth, Steel, D, *Book review by* A'Hearn, M, **378,** 106
Earth Observing System (EOS). US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
NASA 'to pick France' for ocean satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 9
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325
Earth Radiation Budget Experiment. Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, Wiscombe, W J, **376,** 466
The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation, *Article*, Li, S, Barker, H W, Moreau, L, **376,** 486
earth science. Earth science: Getting the Earth right, *Children's books*, Nisbet, P, **378,** 314
earthquake engineering. Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Earthquake hazard, *Correspondence*, Bodin, P, Gomberg, J, **374,** 492
earthquakes. Permeability enhancement in the shallow crust as a cause of earthquake-induced hydrological changes, *Letter to Nature*, Rojstaczer, S, Wolf, S, Michel, R, **373,** 237
Japan's seismic tragedy at Kobe, *Opinion*, **373,** 269
How the earthquake struck Japan, *News*, **373,** 270
Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Striking similarities with US quake, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Earthquakes: From California to Kobe, *News and views*, Stein, R S, Ellsworth, W L, **373,** 388
Northridge Earthquake: Which fault and what next?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **373,** 388
The Oak Ridge fault system and the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Yeats, R S, Huftile, G J, **373,** 418
Earthquake hazard, *Correspondence*, Bodin, P, Gomberg, J, **374,** 492
Earthquakes: One shock leads to another, *News and views*, Henyey, T, **375,** 191
Influence of static stress changes on earthquake locations in southern California, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, R A, Simpson, R W, Reasenberg, P A, **375,** 221
Catastrophe on Sakhalin, *Opinion*, **375,** 435
Limited knowledge in Russian quake zone, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 437
Greek earthquake stirs controversy over claims for prediction method, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 617
Very Large Quake shakes telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 542
A shopping trolley seismograph, *Scientific correspondence*, Kikuchi, M, **377,** 19
Court charges open split in Greek earthquake experts, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 375
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378,** 371
Finding fault, *Correspondence*, Housner, G W, **378,** 433
Earthquakes: Characteristic or haphazard?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **378,** 443
earthquakes, prediction. Kobe disaster divides earthquake researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 373
The role of seismology, *Correspondence*, Geller, R J, **373,** 554
Earthquake prediction 'likely to grow' after new review, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 205
Critics attack hasty review of quake prediction efforts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754
Greek earthquake stirs controversy over claims for prediction method, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 617
Japan jumps on board the VAN wagon, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 617
Court charges open split in Greek earthquake experts, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 375
East Pacific Rise. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Plate boundary reorganization at a large-offset, rapidly propagating rift, *Letter to Nature*, Hey, R N, Johnson, P D, Martinez, F, Korenaga, J, Somers, M L, Huggett, Q J, LeBas, T P, Rusby, R I, Naar, D F, **378,** 167
eating disorders. Eating disorder aand epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT2c serotonin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Tecott, L H, Sun, L M, Akana, S F, Strack, A M, Lowenstein, D H, Dallman, M F, Julius, D, **374,** 542
Why is dieting so difficult?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cowen, P J, Clifford, E M, Williams, C, Walsh, A E S, Fairburn, C G, **376,** 557
EBF protein. *See* early B-cell factor
echolocation. Bats galore, *Correspondence*, Cavonius, C R, **376,** 380
eclogites. Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
ecological management. Nature's Keepers: The New Science of Nature Management, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **378,** 104
ecology. From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, Whitney, G G, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Macroecology, Brown, J H, *Book review by* Nee, S, **376,** 132
Geoecology: An Evolutionary Approach, Huggett, R J, *Book review by* Goudie, A, **376,** 305
Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377,** 199
Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377,** 227
See also evolutionary ecology; microbial ecology; palaeoecology
economics. Small is Stupid: Blowing the Whistle on the Greens, Beckerman, W, *Book review by* Krupnick, A, **375,** 114
Are world summits really necessary?, *Opinion*, **375,** 615
Economics: Scales and stock markets, *News and views*, Timmermann, A, **376,** 18
Scaling behaviour in the dynamics of an economic index, *Letter to Nature*, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, **376,** 46
New ways with wealth, *Opinion*, **377,** 184
What bright prosperity for Europe?, *Opinion*, **377,** 371
Deficits cause pain, *Opinion*, **377,** 562
The US budget crisis can only recur, *News*, **378,** 221
ecosystems. Connecting landscape patterns to ecosystem and population processes, *Progress*, Kareiva, P, Wennergren, U, **373,** 299
Controlled reversal of lake acidification by treatment with phosphate fertilizer, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, George, D G, Edwards, N J A, **377,** 504
Climate system: Perspectives past and present, *News and views*, Newton, P, **378,** 12
ecotoxicology. Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology, O'Hare, S, Atterwill, C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Wolff, S, **377,** 263
Edison, Thomas. £5,000 light bulb – and it's broken!, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 201
education. *See also* science education
Eemian climate. Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Aaby, B, Tauber, H, **376,** 27
Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Huntley, B, Field, M H, **376,** 28
Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234
EGF-Rs. *See* epidermal growth factor receptors
Eilat, Gulf of. Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, *Letter to Nature*, Genin, A, Lazar, B, Brenner, S, **377,** 507
Einstein, Albert. Letter from Einstein goes to auction, *News*, **374,** 581
Einstein's debt, *Correspondence*, van den Brink, M W J, **375,** 272
Einstein and Lorentz, *Correspondence*, Kantha, S S, **376,** 111
Einstein and Lorentz, *Correspondence*, Steinsmith, W, **376,** 111
EKLF. *See* erythroid Krüppel-like factor
El Niño events. Influence of mountain ranges on the mid-latitude atmospheric response to El Niño events, *Letter to Nature*, DeWeaver, E, Nigam, S, **378,** 706
El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) events. Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, D M, Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C, **373,** 230
Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake since 1982, *Letter to Nature*, Francey, R J, Tans, P P, Allison, C E, Enting, I G, White, J W C, Trolier, M, **373,** 326
Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
Interannual extremes in the rate of rise of atmospheric carbon dioxide since 1980, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, C D, Whorf, T P, Wahlen, M, van der Plicht, J, **375,** 666
El Niño centre is forecasting 'first', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 228
Global interdecadal and century-scale climate oscillations during the past five centuries, *Letter to Nature*, Mann, M E, Park, J, Bradley, R S, **378,** 266
elastic constants. Systematic errors in "Big G"?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 573
electrical conductors. Making models of symmetry breaking, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 283
electricity generation. OSPREY makes waves in UK energy research, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 544
Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 627
Can OSPREY rise up from its watery grave?, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 6
Decision time for Europe's hot rock project, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 430
See also nuclear power industry
electrodes, enzyme. Improving enzyme–electrode contacts by redox modification of cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Riklin, A, Katz, E, Willner, I, Stocker, A, Bückmann, A F, **376,** 672
electrodes, organic. Battery technology: Challenge of portable power, *News and views*, Scrosati, B, **373,** 557
Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Letter to Nature*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **373,** 598
Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Erratum*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **374,** 196
electrohydrodynamic effects. Electric-field-induced pattern formation in colloidal dispersions, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Sankaran, S, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **374,** 437
electromagnetic fields, biological effects. Ferromagnetism and EMFs, *Scientific correspondence*, Kobayashi, A K, Kirschvink, J L, Nesson, M H, **374,** 123
Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields, *Scientific correspondence*, Saffer, J D, Thurston, S J, **375,** 22
Cancer risk and electromagnetic fields, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacy-Hulbert, A, Wilkins, R C, Hesketh, T R, Metcalfe, J C, **375,** 23
electron acceleration. Electron acceleration from the breaking of relativistic plasma waves, *Letter to Nature*, Modena, A, Najmudin, Z, Dangor, A E, Clayton, C E, Marsh, K A, Joshi, C, Malka, V, Darrow, C B, Danson, C, Neely, D, Walsh, F N, **377,** 606
electron cryomicroscopy. Electron diffraction in ice, *Nature Structural Biology*, **373,** 88
electron microscopy, transmission. Resolution beyond the 'information limit' in transmission electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Nellist, P D, McCallum, B C, Rodenburg, J M, **374,** 630
electron refrigeration. Low-temperature physics: A superconducting siphon, *News and views*, Washburn, S, **373,** 106
electron scattering. Quantum physics: The signature of chaos, *News and views*, Jensen, R V, **373,** 16
element 110. Periodic table: 110, 111.. and counting, *News and views*, Hoffman, D C, **373,** 471
element 111. Periodic table: 110, 111.. and counting, *News and views*, Hoffman, D C, **373,** 471
elemental abundances. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286
Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318
Nucleosynthesis of ^{11}B-rich boron in the pre-solar cloud recorded in meteoritic chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **374,** 337
Nitrogen isotope abundances in the recent solar wind, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J S, Kim, Y, Marti, K, Kerridge, J F, **375,** 383
Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376,** 20
elements. The Periodic Kingdom: A Journey into the Land of the Chemical Elements, Atkins, P, *Book review by* Mason, S, **376,** 734
Elginerpeton. Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian, *News and views*, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420
EMAP. *See* US, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Programme
embryo freezing. CNRS plays down "embryo freezing" results, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 553
Cryopreservation of porcine embryos, *Scientific correspondence*, Nagashima, H, Kashiwazaki, N, Ashman, R J, Grupen, C G, Nottle, M B, **374,** 416
Preserving embryos, *Correspondence*, Capron, C, **375,** 626
embryology. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379
Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373,** 432
Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374,** 407
Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374,** 425
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640
Vertebrate embryo handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, Cooke, J, **374,** 681
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376,** 58
Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-κB, *Letter to Nature*, Beg, A A, Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D, **376,** 167
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M,

Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376,** 253
Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 288
Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Epithelial immaturity and multiorgan failure in mice lacking epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Miettinen, P J, Berger, J E, Meneses, J, Phung, Y, Pedersen, R A, Werb, Z, Derynck, R, **376,** 337
Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
Essential role for the c-*met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771
Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregorio, C C, Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M, **377,** 83
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150
Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298
Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378,** 303
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, B D, Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **378,** 505
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 753
emotional memory. The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295
employment policy. CERN researchers may appeal again, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
'Euro-lab' scientists seek fairer deal on pay, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 288
Equality in sight for contract research staff, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 289
US immigration moves raise fears over ease of entry for scientists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 373
Lords' report criticizes 'underclass' status of UK contract researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 715
Emsley, John. Science book prize, *Book review*, **375,** 287
emulsion crystallization. Purification of molecular mixtures below the eutectic by emulsion crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Davey, R J, Garside, J, Hilton, A M, McEwan, D, Morrison, J W, **375,** 664
enantioselective sensing. Chemical sensors: Bright spies for chiral molecules, *News and views*, Prasanna de Silva, A, **374,** 310
Chiral discrimination of monosaccharides using a fluorescent molecular sensor, *Letter to Nature*, James, T D, Sandanayake, K R A S, Shinkai, S, **374,** 345
enantioselective synthesis. Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water, *Letter to Nature*, Shabat, D, Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E, **374,** 143
Asymmetric autocatalysis and amplification of enantiomeric excess of a chiral molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Soai, K, Shibata, T, Morioka, H, Choji, K, **378,** 767
endangered species. Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294
Protecting wildlife becomes endangered act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 9
Population genetics: The cheetah controversy, *News and views*, May, R M, **374,** 309
Yet more danger for coelacanths, *Scientific correspondence*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Plante, R, **374,** 314
Academy backs science in Endangered Species Act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 349
Sex of the last wild Spix's macaw, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, R, Tiwari, B, **375,** 454
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3
More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 719
Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, Heinze, B, **377,** 10
Controversial cheetahs?, *Scientific correspondence*, Laurenson, M K, Caro, T M, Gros, P, Wielebnowski, N, **377,** 392
The real threat to saiga antelopes, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner-Gulland, E J, Bekenov, A B, Grachov, Y A, **377,** 488
endocrinology. One 'f' in trophic, *Correspondence*, Nussey, S, **376,** 112
endocytosis. Endocytosis: Ringing necks with dynamin, *News and views*, Kelly, R B, **374,** 116
Tubular membrane invaginations coated by dynamin rings are induced by GTP-γS in nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, Takei, K, McPherson, P S, Schmid, S L, De Camilli, P, **374,** 186
Dynamin self-assembles into rings suggesting a mechanism for coated vesicle budding, *Letter to Nature*, Hinshaw, J E, Schmid, S L, **374,** 190
Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
endonucleases. Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283
endorphins. Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377,** 476
endosulfan, resistance to. 'Functional' haplodiploidy, *Scientific correspondence*, Brun, L O, Borsa, P, Gaudichon, V, Stuart, J J, Aronstein, K, Coustou, C, ffrench-Constant, R H, **374,** 507
endothelial biology. Endothelium: Journal of Endothelium Cell Research, Rubanyi, G M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Clark, P, Firth, T, **377,** 263
endothelins. Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility, *News and views*, Goto, K, Warner, T D, **375,** 539
endothelium-derived relaxing factors. Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **377,** 196
Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P L, Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C, **377,** 239
energy. Little ones: Energetic reading, *Children's books*, Fells, I, **378,** 320
energy, equipartition. Towards unequal partition of energy?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 11
Energy partitions, *Scientific correspondence*, Ocone, R, Astarita, G, **375,** 367
energy research. Europe approves energy funding – but blocks projects, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 96
EU rejects reshuffling renewables, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
See also solar power; wave energy
***engrailed* gene.** Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Simmonds, A J, Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B, **376,** 424
enol ethers, hydrolysis. Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water, *Letter to Nature*, Shabat, D, Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E, **374,** 143
environmental biology. Eacyclopedia of Environmental Biology, Nierenberg, W A, *Book review by* Ralls, K, **378,** 347
environmental engineering, marine. Journal of Marine Environmental Engineering, Bruno, M S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCartney, B, **377,** 268
environmental issues. Earth's peeling veneer of life, *Scientific correspondence*, Morris, D W, **373,** 25
Congress seeks regulation controls, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 94
US to rule on use of science in regulations, *News*, MacIlwain, C, **373,** 180
Rwandan refugees, *Correspondence*, Patterson, J, **373,** 185
Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 466
From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, Whitney, G G, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Environment agency plans come under fire, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 490
Clean-up funds cut, *News*, MacIlwain, C, **375,** 95
Small is Stupid: Blowing the Whistle on the Greens, Beckerman, W, *Book review by* Krupnick, A, **375,** 114
Environmental Gore: A Constructive Response to Earth in the Balance, Baden, J, *Book review by* Morris, J, **375,** 115
Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375,** 353
But is it True? A Citizen's Guide to Environmental Health and Safety Issues, Wildavsky, A, *Book review by* Adams, J, **376,** 30
Go-ahead for tree salvage angers US Greens, *News*, MacIlwain, C, **376,** 455
American ecology at the crossroads, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 461
Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600–1860, Grove, R H, *Book review by* Cronk, Q, **376,** 652
More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 719
Human Environment: The International Environmental Policy Analysis Newsletters, Palmlund, I (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Jordan, A, **377,** 264
Embattled US ecologists, *Correspondence*, Shilling, F, **377,** 380
Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
Nature's Keepers: The New Science of Nature Management, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **378,** 104
See also headings such as climate change; conservation; endangered species; wildlife protection; *etc.*
environmental monitoring. US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
Monitoring plan gets low marks, low budget, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 486
Environmental Protection Agency (US). Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Monitoring plan gets low marks, low budget, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 486
Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 109
Republicans challenge 'misuse' of scientific data by US agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 8
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325
Environment agency is urged to focus on strategic priorities, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 426
environmental toxicology. Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology, O'Hare, S, Atterwill, C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Wolff, S, **377,** 263
enzyme electrodes. Improving enzyme–electrode contacts by redox modification of cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Riklin, A, Katz, E, Willner, I, Stocker, A, Bückmann, A F, **376,** 672
enzyme memory. Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596
enzyme regulation. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, D, Weiss, S J, **375,** 244
enzyme structures. Penicillin acylase has a single-amino-acid catalytic centre, *Letter to Nature*, Duggleby, H J, Tolley, S P, Hill, C P, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Moody, P C E, **373,** 264
The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil-DNA glycosylase, *Article*, Savva, R, McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L, **373,** 487
Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580
Molecular characterization of eukaryotic polysialyltransferase-1, *Letter to Nature*, Eckhardt, M, Mühlenhoff, M, Bethe, A, Koopman, J, Frosch, M, Gerardy-Schahn, R, **373,** 715
'Catalytic triad' modified, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 96
Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
Views of HIV proteins for the drug designers, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 578
Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596
Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E, **375,** 700
Enzymes as adaptors, *Nature Structural Biology*, **376,** 95
Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Crystal structure of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, Y, Eom, S H, Wang, J, Lee, D-S, Suh, S W, Steitz, T A, **376,** 612
Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643
Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660
Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1, *Article*, Goldberg, J, Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J, **376,** 745
Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644
enzymes. Differences in the chemical reactivity of the individual molecules of an enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Q, Yeung, E S, **373,** 681
'Catalytic triad' modified, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 96
See also antibodies, catalytic
enzymes, autocatalytic. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644
enzymes, nickel-iron-containing. Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **373,** 556
Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580

enzymes, proton-transfer. Catalytic antibodies: How to promote proton transfer, *News and views*, Kemp, D S, **373,** 196
Large rate accelerations in antibody catalysis by strategic use of haptenic charge, *Letter to Nature*, Thorn, S N, Daniels, R G, Auditor, M-T M, Hilvert, D, **373,** 228
enzymes, redox. Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **373,** 556
Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580
Improving enzyme–electrode contacts by redox modification of cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Riklin, A, Katz, E, Willner, I, Stocker, A, Bückmann, A F, **376,** 672
enzymes, specificity. Protein-tyrosine kinases: Getting down to specifics, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **373,** 477
Catalytic specificity of protein-tyrosine kinases is critical for selective signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Songyang, Z, Carraway III, K L, Eck, M J, Harrison, S C, Feldman, R A, Mohammadi, M, Schlessinger, J, Hubbard, S R, Smith, D P, Eng, C, Lornzo, M J, Ponder, B A J, Mayer, B J, Cantley, L C, **373,** 536
enzymic synthesis. Cell-free synthesis of polyketides by recombinant erythromycin polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Pieper, R, Luo, G, Cane, D E, Khosla, C, **378,** 263
Eocene birds. The world's oldest songbird, *Scientific correspondence*, Boles, W E, **374,** 21
Eocene mammals. Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
EOS. *See* Earth Observing System
Ephemera danica. Mayflies in May, *Correspondence*, Stawell, W B, **376,** 112
epidemiology. Investigating Disease Patterns: The Science of Epidemiology, *Book review*, Stolley, P, Lasky, T, Kinlen, L J, **377,** 26
See also under leukaemia *and* poliomyelitis
epidermal growth factor receptors. Epithelial immaturity and multiorgan failure in mice lacking epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Miettinen, P J, Berger, J E, Meneses, J, Phung, Y, Pedersen, R A, Werb, Z, Derynck, R, **376,** 337
Inhibition of *Drosophila* EGF receptor activation by the secreted protein Argos, *Letter to Nature*, Schweitzer, R, Howes, R, Smith, R, Shilo, B, Freeman, M, **376,** 699
Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 753
ep˙dermal growth factors. Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
epidermis, development. Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331
epilepsy. Eating disorder aand epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT2c serotonin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Tecott, L H, Sun, L M, Akana, S F, Strack, A M, Lowenstein, D H, Dallman, M F, Julius, D, **374,** 542
Schizophrenia chromosome revisited, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 89
Epilepsy: Taking up GABA again, *News and views*, Meldrum, B, **376,** 122
Hippocampal GABA transporter function in temporal-lobe epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, During, M J, Ryder, K M, Spencer, D D, **376,** 174
epilepsy, therapy. Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Sannita, W G, **378,** 125
epitaxy. Materials science: Epitaxy keeps rolling along, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **375,** 363
epithelial cells. Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, Paradiso, A M, Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C, **377,** 643
N-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96
epoxidation catalysts. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378,** 159
Epstein–Barr virus. Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1, *Letter to Nature*, Levitskaya, J, Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G, **375,** 685
EQuAL. Science policy by conjuror's hat, *Opinion*, **376,** 281
Prizes fail to quell disquiet over UK policy, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 289
equations of state. Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597
erbB receptors. Cell–cell signalling: *new* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 753
Ermisch, Armin. Leipzig professor's death stirs bitter feeling, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 530
ERS satellites. Satellite altimetry: Understanding ocean dynamics, *News and views*, Lambeck, K, **373,** 474
Europe sets hopes on twin eyes in the sky, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 665
Two satellites prove better than one, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 528
Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Massonnet, D, Briolle, P, Arnaud, A, **375,** 567
erythroid Krüppel-like factor. Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemascher, R, Grosveld, F, **375,** 316
Lethal ß-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375,** 318
erythronolides. Cell-free synthesis of polyketides by recombinant erythromycin polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Pieper, R, Luo, G, Cane, D E, Khosla, C, **378,** 263
erythropoiesis. Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemascher, R, Grosveld, F, **375,** 316
Lethal ß-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375,** 318
erythropoietin receptors. Interaction of the erythropoietin and stem-cell-factor receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Klingmüller, U, Besmer, P, Lodish, H F, **377,** 242
Escherichia coli. Complex bacterial patterns, *Scientific correspondence*, Ben-Jacob, E, Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L, **373,** 566
RNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* regulated by 3' adenylation and 5' phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, F, Cohen, S N, **374,** 180
Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Budrene, E O, Berg, H C, **376,** 49
***Escherichia coli*, enzymes.** Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
***Escherichia coli*, flagellar motion.** Powering the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* with an external voltage source, *Letter to Nature*, Fung, D C, Berg, H C, **375,** 809
***Escherichia coli*, ribosome structure.** Protein synthesis: Ins and outs of the ribosome, *News and views*, Zimmerman, R A, **376,** 391
A model of protein synthesis based on cryo-electron microscopy of the *E. coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Zhu, J, Penczek, P, Li, Y, Srivastava, S, Verschoor, A, Radermacher, M, Grassucci, R, Lata, R K, Agrawal, R K, **376,** 441
ESTs. *See* expressed sequence tags
ethics. Ethics board members quit over "imbalance", *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 97
Animal research, *Correspondence*, Cazlaris, H E, **373,** 279
Europe dilutes draft bioethics convention, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 466
US sets up new bioethics advisory board, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202
Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 489
Patent convention 'needs new protocol on moral issues', *News*, **374,** 665
Research involving animals, *Correspondence*, Blakemore, C, Boyd, K, Ward, L, **374,** 670
Future biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Hambler, C, **374,** 758
Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, Lederer, S E, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Coalition plans challenge to genetic patenting in the US, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 268
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, Abbone, F, **375,** 352
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, McBride, R A, **375,** 352
Panel offers compromise on food labelling, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 443
Necessary brain, *Correspondence*, Forster, P, **375,** 444
Parents' rights, *Correspondence*, Ward, O C, **375,** 444
UK fraud verdict prompts moves on ethics..., *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 529
UK to set up advisory panel on genetic data, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 714
French ethics panel warn of 'crisis' in science reporting, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 108
Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 288
Should courts decide on euthanasia?, *Opinion*, **376,** 451
Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 185
When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
Spermatid injection fertilizes ethics debate, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 277
Genome diversity alarms, *Opinion*, **377,** 372
Genetic diversity proposal fails to impress international ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 373
US radiation report prompts bioethics move, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
US radiation report fails to satisfy critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 470
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Mohacsi, P J, Blumer, C E, Quine, S, Thompson, J F, **378,** 434
Genome research risks abuse, panel warns, *News*, **378,** 529
ethnopharmacology. Drugs in ancient texts, *Correspondence*, Tunón, H, Bruhn, J G, **376,** 546
***N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion protein.** A *Drosophila* NSF mutant, *Scientific correspondence*, Pallanck, L, Ordway, R W, Ganetzky, B, **376,** 25
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733
Etna, Mount. Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Massonnet, D, Briolle, P, Arnaud, A, **375,** 567
Ets-1 proto-oncogene. Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635
Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377,** 639
eucrites. Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18
eugenics. The hidden science of eugenics, *Commentary*, Paul, D B, Spencer, H G, **374,** 302
Chinese agree to eugenics discussion, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 7
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Euplotes. Autocrine mitogenic activity of pheromones produced by the protozoan ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, *Letter to Nature*, Vallesi, A, Giuli, G, Bradshaw, R A, Luporini, P, **376,** 522
Europa. Solar system: Europa's oxygen atmosphere, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **373,** 654
Detection of an oxygen atmosphere on Jupiter's moon Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Hall, D T, Strobel, D F, Feldman, P D, McGrath, M A, Weaver, H A, **373,** 677
Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535
Europe, scientific research. What future for research in Europe?, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **377,** 283
Collaboration rules should reflect investment, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 226
European Arctic Stratospheric Ozone Experiment. Observational evidence for chemical ozone depletion over the Arctic in winter 1991-92, *Letter to Nature*, von der Gathen, P, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, Lucic, D, Knudsen, B M, Braathen, G O, De Backer, H, Fabian, R, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Mikkelsen, I S, Rummukainen, M, Stähelin, J, Varotsos, C, **375,** 131
European Centre for Taste Sciences. French culinary secrets examined, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 9
European Commission, research directorate. Finn tipped for top Brussels research post, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 109
European Commission, Scientific and Technical Research Committee (CREST). CREST rides a wave of popularity in Brussels, *News*, **377,** 465
European Hot Dry Rock project. Decision time for Europe's hot rock project, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 430
European Laboratory for Particle Physics. *See* CERN
European Maritime Agency (proposed). France keeps up pressure for maritime research policy, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 553
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. But France keeps EMBL guessing, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 276
'Euro-lab' scientists seek fairer deal on pay, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
Rule change curbs grants to European labs, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 7
European Molecular Biology Organization. EMBO seeks stronger voice on policy, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 666
European Neuroscience Association. Neuroscientists seek meeting boost, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 93
European Patent Convention. UK academics urge need to monitor patenting pressures, *News*, **374,** 398
Patent convention 'needs new protocol on moral issues', *News*, **374,** 665
European Patent Office. EPO verdict lifts patent coverage of seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 8
Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374,** 108
Patent office sets firm guidelines on protection of plants, *News*, **374,** 667
Costs discourage European patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 270
Life sciences gain favour in patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 619
Patent office under fire over consultation, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 188
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
European Science Foundation. ESF membership expanded, *Correspondence*, Coyler, P, **373,** 468
A research council for Europe?, *Opinion*, **378,** 321
European Southern Observatory. Chile court backs locals in telescope row, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 467
ESO chief pledges to fight Chilean telescope ruling, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 551

Distorted views, *Correspondence*, Glacconi *R*, **374,** 208
ESO objects to police 'harassment' in course of telescope dispute, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 484
Chile promises to try harder over VLT dispute, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 755
Chile offers cash for ESO telescope site, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 712
Very Large Quake shakes telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 542
What future for research in Europe?, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **377,** 283
Finding fault, *Correspondence*, Hosmer, G W, **378,** 433
Too many eggs in the Asia-Pacific basket, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **378,** 649
Australia backs innovation, shuns telescope, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

European Space Agency. Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
MRC concordat "under threat", say Lords, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 466
Will Europe be lost in space?, *Opinion*, **373,** 545
ESA eyes the attractions of small space missions, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 548
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Bignami, G F, **374,** 110
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110
Europe cuts its space station bill to win wider support, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 395
UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491
Money row looms over ESA role in space station project, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
Europe sets hopes on twin eyes in the sky, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 665
France may break ranks over space station, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 756
Technicians die in Ariane V accident, *News*, **375,** 93
Technical budgets are not elastic, *Opinion*, **375,** 435
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441
'Euro-lab' scientists seek fairer deal on pay, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
ESA science head warns of threat to future missions, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 527
Two satellites prove better than one, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 528
European space science, *Correspondence*, Bleeker, J, Woltjer, L, **375,** 624
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Cruise, A M, **375,** 716
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Murdin, P, **375,** 716
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
France seeks revised role in space station, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 286
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 191
What future for research in Europe?, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **377,** 283
International Cooperation in Space: The Example of the European Space Agency, Bonnet, R M, Manno, V, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Launching Europe: An Ethnography of European Cooperation in Space Science, Zabusky, S E, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
...but holds back on space science, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667
ESA avoids split over space station plans..., *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667
Infrared observatory prepares for lift-off, *News*, **378,** 121

European Union. Europe dilutes draft bioethics convention, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 456
Britain's discord on Europe's money, *Opinion*, **373,** 643
Europe's parliament loses reputation, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
Europe agrees to seek new climate targets, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 203
EU may help fund sarcophagus over Chernobyl remains, *News*, O'Neill, P, **376,** 204
Brussels enters debate over effects of nuclear tests on environment, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 625

European Union, biotechnology. Europe extends biotech grants 'experiment', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 298
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328

European Union, collaborative research. International Cooperation in Space: The Example of the European Space Agency, Bonnet, R M, Manno, V, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Launching Europe: An Ethnography of European Cooperation in Space Science, Zabusky, S E, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298

European Union, currency. More talk to help Europe's money, *Opinion*, **376,** 1

European Union, economics. What bright prosperity for Europe?, *Opinion*, **377,** 371

European Union, energy research. Europe approves energy funding – but blocks projects, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 96
EU rejects reshuffling renewables, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628

European Union, Fifth Framework Programme. A research council for Europe?, *Opinion*, **378,** 321

European Union, fisheries and agro-industry research (FAIR programme). Agronomist quits in funding protest, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328

European Union, Fourth Framework Programme. Rule change curbs grants to European labs, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 7
Brussels bids for Framework 'top-up' funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 666
EU sets new rates for young researchers..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118
See also European Union, Training and Mobility of Researchers Programme

European Union, genetics. Europe faces lack of skilled recruits, *Employment review*, Butler, D, **375,** 261

European Union, greenhouse gases. The great Berlin greenhouse compromise, *Opinion*, **374,** 749

European Union, information systems. EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, Thorel, J, **377,** 275

European Union, Joule programme. Euro-MPs turn up the heat on energy projects, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 281
Renewable energy regains its funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 430

European Union, law. British MPs "likely to oppose gene patents", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 550
EC 'likely to reopen patent negotiations', *News*, **374,** 203
Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 207
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, Cohen, S, **376,** 622

European Union, marine science. Europe to strengthen links on marine and polar projects, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469

European Union, and Montreal Protocol. Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 466
Tighter ozone targets, *News*, **377,** 564

European Union, and nuclear weapons testing. France asked to supply more data on N-test monitoring, *News*, Bulter, D, **377,** 466

European Union, polar science. Europe to strengthen links on marine and polar projects, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469

European Union, research funding. Will Europe be lost in space?, *Opinion*, **373,** 545
ESA eyes the attractions of small space missions, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 548
Aid agency under fire in Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 203
UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 205
Europe extends biotech grants 'experiment', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 298
Europe cuts its space station bill to win wider support, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 395
Russian aid agency defends its actions, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 583
Money row looms over ESA role in space station project, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
Europe approves energy funding — but blocks projects, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 96
Tax problems threaten cuts in young scientist grants, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 524
European space science, *Correspondence*, Bleeker, J, Woltjer, L, **375,** 624
Rule change curbs grants to European labs, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 7
Revised EC contracts improve property rights, *News*, **377,** 92
Euromaterials, Gregory, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Euro-MPs turn up the heat on energy projects, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 281
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
Europe to strengthen links on marine and polar projects, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469
Brussels bids for Framework 'top-up' funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 666
...and continues funding for INTAS, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118
EU sets new rates for young researchers..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118
Europe's black sheep, *News*, **378,** 222
Agronomist quits in funding protest, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328
Renewable energy regains its funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 430

European Union, science education. Europe urged to set common science teaching standards, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 181

European Union, science policy. EU research chief to raise political profile, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 183
Europe "needs one voice on large machines", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 276
France keeps up pressure for maritime research policy, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 553
EU commissioner sets sights on closer ties with industry, *News*, D.B., **374,** 206
Brussels bids for a coordinating role on technology policy, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 439
CREST rides a wave of popularity in Brussels, *News*, **377,** 465
How could EU research be improved?, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **377,** 571
A research council for Europe?, *Opinion*, **378,** 321

European Union, scientific research. Switzerland seeks greater role in EC research projects, *News*, Klaffke, O, Abbott, A, **373,** 462
Uno Spazio Europeo della Scienza: Riflessioni sulla Politica Europea della Ricerca, Ruberti, A, André, M, *Book review by* Tocchini-Valentini, G P, **376,** 563
Swiss role in EU research will remain limited, *News*, Klaffke, O, **378,** 323

European Union, space science. European Commission seeks clearer goals for space research, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 227
See also European Space Agency

European Union, Training and Mobility of Researchers Programme. Rule change curbs grants to European labs, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 7
EU sets new rates for young researchers..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118

European Union–Israeli cooperation. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Europe agrees closer research links with Israel, *News*, **377,** 8

European Union–Russian cooperation. Brussels seeks tighter control over European funds for Russian science, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 345

European Union–US cooperation. US physicists seek construction role in Europe's LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 757
Europe holds fire on spy satellite plan..., *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 350
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203

eusocial insects. Unexpected patterns of parentage and relatedness in a primitively eusocial bee, *Letter to Nature*, Richards, M H, Packer, L, Seger, J, **373,** 239

euthanasia. Should courts decide on euthanasia?, *Opinion*, **376,** 451
Death and Deliverance: Euthanasia in Germany, 1900-1945, Burleigh, M, *Book review by* Macrakis, K, **378,** 570

eutrophication. Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **374,** 117

evaporation. Evaporation losing its strength, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, T C, Golubev, V S, Groisman, P Y, **377,** 687

evolution, forced. Biotechnology: Making selection work, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **375,** 449
Forced evolution, *Correspondence*, Edwards, A W F, **376,** 11

evolutionary biology. Evolutionary biology: All's fair when love is war, *News and views*, Keller, L, **373,** 190
Darwinism Evolving: Systems Dynamics and the Genealogy of Natural Selection, Depew, D D, Weber, B H, *Book review by* Griffiths, P, **373,** 208
Punishment in animal societies, *Review article*, Clutton-Brock, T H, Parker, G A, **373,** 209
Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 558
Physical Approaches to Biological Evolution, Volkenstein, M V, *Book review by* Szathmáry, **373,** 570
The Coevolutionary Process, Thompson, J N, *Book review by* Charlesworth, B, **373,** 570
The major evolutionary transitions, *Review article*, Szathmáry, E, Maynard Smith, J, **374,** 227
The Major Transitions in Evolution, Maynard Smith, J, Szathmáry, E, *Book review by* Bonner, J T, **374,** 508
Ribozymes: Exploration by lamp light, *News and views*, Moore, M J, **374,** 766
Evolution by Association: A History of Symbiosis, Sapp, J, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **374,** 841
Implications of the late Palaeozoic oxygen pulse for physiology and evolution, *Hypothesis*, Graham, J B, Dudley, R, Aguilar, N M, Gans, C, **375,** 117
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla, Nielsen, C *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **376,** 736
Ecology and Evolution in Anoxic Worlds, *Book review*, Fenchel, T, Finlay, B J, Postgate, J., **377,** 26
Sexual selection: *Déjà vu* all over again, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, Barton, N, **377,** 388
Continual change in mate preferences, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasa, Y, Pomiankowski, A, **377,** 420
Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, **377,** 478
Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, S A, **377,** 520
Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Hurst, L D, **377,** 693
Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, Ohsaki, N, **378,** 173
See also human evolution; molecular evolution

evolutionary biology, amphibians. Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian, *News and views*, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420

evolutionary biology, arthropods. Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479

evolutionary biology, birds. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **374,** 765
Evolutionary biology: T'iwis fit the bill, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, **375,** 14
Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, Reynolds, J D, **375,** 280
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349

evolutionary biology, chordates. Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479

evolutionary biology, crustaceans. *Hox* genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420

evolutionary biology, fishes. A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168
The Rise of Fishes: 500 Million Years of Evolution, Long, J A, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **376,** 478

evolutionary biology, flowering plants. The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*,

Richter, K S, Weis, A E, **376,** 557
Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Pellmyr, O, Huth, C J, **376,** 558
Evolutionary biology: Speciation in monkeyflowers, *News and views*, Coyne, J A, **376,** 726
Genetic mapping of floral traits associated with reproductive isolation in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*), *Letter to Nature*, Bradshaw, H D, Jr, Wilbert, S M, Otto, K G, Schemske, D W, **376,** 762
Tradeoff between resistance and tolerance to herbivore damage in a morning glory, *Letter to Nature*, Fineblum, W L, Rausher, M D, **377,** 517

evolutionary biology, humans. Whose baby are you?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christenfeld, N J S, Hill, E A, **378,** 669

evolutionary biology, insects. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112
Cost of mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland products, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, T, Liddle, L F, Kalb, J M, Wolfner, M F, Partridge, L, **373,** 241
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Disentangling giant sperm, *Scientific correspondence*, Joly, D, Bressac, C, Lachaise, D, **377,** 202
Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings, *Letter to Nature*, Marden, J H, Kramer, M G, **377,** 332

evolutionary biology, mammals. Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144

evolutionary biology, mathematical modelling. Polite row about models in biology, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 555
But is it science?, *Correspondence*, Wilkins, A S, **374,** 400

evolutionary biology, vertebrates. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Vertebrate origins: Conodonts join the club, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **374,** 761
Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, Purnell, M A, **374,** 798
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479

evolutionary ecology. Behavioral Mechanisms in Evolutionary Ecology, Real, L A, *Book review by* Robinson, G, **373,** 669
Evolutionary theory of parent–offspring conflict, *Review article*, Godfray, H C J, **376,** 133
Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
A trade-off-invariant life-history rule for optimal offspring size, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, Downhower, J F, **376,** 418

evolutionary genetics. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72
Hydrophobicity and phylogeny, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Collins, T M, Brown, W M, **373,** 565
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479
Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, Piccirilli, J A, **376,** 548
Virology: Evolving Darwinism, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **376,** 551
Template switching between PNA and RNA oligonucleotides, *Letter to Nature*, Böhler, C, Nielsen, P E, Orgel, L E, **376,** 578
Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732
Small genomes for better flyers, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, A L, Hughes, M K, **377,** 391
The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Cavalli-Sforza, F, *Book review by* Foley, R, **377,** 493
Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Hurst, L D, **377,** 693
Gene duplications in *H. influenzae*, *Scientific correspondence*, Brenner, SE, Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C, **378,** 140
Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485

evolutionary medicine. Why We Get Sick: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine, Nesse, R M, Williams G C, *Book review by* Konner, M, **375,** 641

evolutionary psychology. Mindblindness: An Essay on Autism and Theory of Mind, Baron-Cohen, S, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290
The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence, Byrne, R, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290

evolutionary theory. Darwin lives on ..., *Opinion*, **373,** 90
River out of Eden: A Darwinian View of Life, Dawkins, R, *Book review by* Wills, C, **374,** 833
Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative, de Duve, C, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **375,** 201
Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life, Dennett, D C, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **375,** 457
Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution: The Lamarckian Dimension, Jablonka, E, Lamb, M J, *Book review by* Cooke, J, **375,** 744
Evolutionary theory: Mutualism on the move, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, Hoekstra, R F, **376,** 121
Evolutionary Naturalism, Routledge, M P, *Book review by* Percival, R, **376,** 131
Down House, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **376,** 381
A trade-off-invariant life-history rule for optimal offspring size, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, Downhower, J F, **376,** 418
Without Miracles: Universal Selection Theory and the Second Darwinian Revolution, Cziko, G, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **377,** 494
See also coevolution

excitatory amino-acid transporters (EAATs). An excitatory amino-acid transporter with properties of a ligand-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fairman, W A, Vandeberg, R J, Arriza, J L, Kavanaugh, M P, Amara, S G, **375,** 599

exercise. Exercise and brain neurotrophins, *Scientific correspondence*, Neeper, S A, Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C, **373,** 109

exhaust emissions. Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 466

ExNPS programme. *See* Exploration of Neighbouring Planetary Systems programme

exocytosis. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Hay, J C, Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J, **374,** 173
Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Jorgensen, E M, Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R, **378,** 196

exonucleases. Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381

Expeditus, Saint. Job for the boy?, *Correspondence*, Fiori, M G, Righetti, P G, **376,** 290

Exploration of Neighbouring Planetary Systems (ExNPS) programme. NASA panel draws up 'road map' to hunt Earth-like planets in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 650

expressed sequence tags. Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence, *Genome Directory: Article*, Adams, M D, Kerlavage, A R, Fleischmann, R D, Fuldner, R A, Bult, C J, Lee, N H, Kirkness, E F, Weinstock, K G, Gocayne, J D, White, O, Sutton, G, Blake, J A, Brandon, R C, Chiu, M-W, Clayton, R A, Cline, R T, Cotton, M D, Earle-Hughes, J, Fine, L D, FitzGerald, L M, FitzHugh, W M, Fritchman, J L, Geoghagen, N S M, Glodek, A, Gnehm, C L, Hanna, M C, Hedblom, E, Hinkle, P S, Jr, Kelley, J M, Klimek, K M, Kelley, J C, Liu, L-I, Marmaros, S M, Merrick, J M, Moreno-Palanques, R F, McDonald, L A, Nguyen, D T, Pellegrino, S M, Phillips, C A, Ryder, S E, Scott, J L, Saudek, D M, Shirley, R, Small, K V, Spriggs, T A, Utterback, T R, Weidman, J F, Li, Y, Barthlow, R, Bednarik, D P, Cao, L, Cepeda, M A, Coleman, T A, Collins, E-J, Dimke, D, Feng, P, Ferrie, A, Fischer, C, Hastings, G A, He, W-W, Hu, J-S, Huddleston, K A, Greene, J M, Gruber, J, Hudson, P, Kim, A, Kozak, D L, Kunsch, C, Ji, H, Li, H, Meissner, P S, Olsen, H, Raymond, L, Wei, Y-F, Wing, J, Xu, C, Yu, G-L, Ruben, S M, Dillon, P J, Fannon, M R, Rosen, C A, Haseltine, W A, Fields, C, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **377,** 3S

expressed sequence tags (ESTs). Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, Maddox, J, **376,** 459
A big book of the human genome: Complementary endeavours, *News and views*, Goodfellow, P, **377,** 285

expression-library immunization. Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Barry, M A, Lai, W C, Johnston, S A, **377,** 632

extinction of species. Earth's peeling veneer of life, *Scientific correspondence*, Morris, D W, **373,** 25
Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294
Connecting landscape patterns to ecosystem and population processes, *Progress*, Kareiva, P, Wennergren, U, **373,** 299
In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs, Fraser, N C, Sues, H-D, *Book review by* Weishampel, D, **374,** 685
Extinction Rates, Lawton, J H, May, R M, *Book review by* Raup, D M, **375,** 460
Ice cores and mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, Lister, A M, Sher, A V, **378,** 23

extraterrestrial life. Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 668
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623

eyes. Vision: Fast-focus telephoto eye, *News and views*, Land, M F, **373,** 658
A negatively powered lens in the chameleon, *Letter to Nature*, Ott, M, Schaeffel, F, **373,** 692

eyes, development. Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709
Early functional neural networks in the developing retina, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, R O L, Chernjavsky, A, Smith, S J, Shatz, C J, **374,** 716
Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3*, *Letter to Nature*, Chisholm, A D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 52
Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158

eyes, light adaptation. Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676
Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, S L, Massey, S C, **377,** 734

eyes, saccadic movements. Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, Schall, J D, **377,** 14
Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, R H S, Williams, M L L, **377,** 59

facial expressions. Human Facial Expression: An Evolutionary View, Fridlund, A J, *Book review by* Rosenberg, E L, **373,** 569

facial morphology. Whose baby are you?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christenfeld, N J S, Hill, E A, **378,** 669

FAIR programme. *See* European Union

FAK. *See* focal adhesion kinase

fakes. Solution for the Sherborne problem, *Scientific correspondence*, Stringer, C B, d'Errico, F, Williams, C T, Housley, R, Hedges, R, **378,** 452

***Falco* spp.** *See* kestrels

false memory. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria, Ofshe, R, Watters, E, *Book review by* Morton, J, **373,** 667

family resemblances. Whose baby are you?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christenfeld, N J S, Hill, E A, **378,** 669

Fas ligand. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630

Fas pathway. Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, T, Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R, **373,** 441
Partial activation of $CD8^+$ T cells by a self-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, W, Tykodi, S S, Esser, M T, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J, **378,** 295

Fas protein. Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, Stasser, A, **373,** 385
Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), *Letter to Nature*, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **373,** 439
Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Enari, M, Hug, H, Nagata, S, **375,** 78
Requirement for an ICE/CED-3 protease for Fas/APO-1-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Los, M, Van de Craen, M, Penning, L C, Schenk, H, Westerndorp, M, Baeuerle, P A, Dröge, W, Krammer, P H, Fiers, W, Schulze-Osthoff, K, **375,** 81
CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with $CD4^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rathmell, J C, Cooke M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C, **376,** 181
Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348

fasciclins. Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiba, A, Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y, **374,** 166

fast breeder reactors. Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 717
Fast reactor leak hits nuclear safety image, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 654

***fat* gene.** Obesity and insulin processing in mice, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 433

fatal familial insomnia. First experimental transmission of fatal familial insomnia, *Letter to Nature*, Tateishi, J, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Hoque, Z M, Roos, R, Wollman, R, Cervenàkovà, L, Gajdusek, D C, **376,** 434

Fermi, Enrico. Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 4

ferrimagnetism. Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue,

Letter to Nature, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701

ferromagnetism. Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597

Feyerabend, Paul. Killing Time: The Autobiography of Paul Feyerabend, Feyerabend, P, *Book review by* Lipton, P, **374,** 837

fibre-forming protein. Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Parge, H E, Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A, **378,** 32

fibroblast growth factor. Developmental biology: Growth factor lends a hand, *News and views*, Slack, J M W, **374,** 217

fibroblast growth-factor receptors. The E-selectin-ligand ESL-1 is a variant of a receptor for fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Steegmaier, M, Levinovitz, A, Isenmann, S, Borges, E, Lenter, M, Kocher, H P, Kleuser, B, Vestweber, D, **373,** 615

***Ficedula albicollis*.** Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, Reynolds, J D, **375,** 280
Trade-offs between life-history traits and a secondary sexual character in male collared flycatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafsson, L, Qvarnström, A, Sheldon, B C, **375,** 311

field theory. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 1: Foundations, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **377,** 396
An Interpretive Introduction to Quantum Field Theory, Teller, P, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454

finite element techniques. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655

fire. Little ones: More light than heat, *Children's books*, Cotter, R, **378,** 320

fire ants. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292
Exotic pests and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathirithamby, J, Hamilton, W D, **374,** 769

fish–amphibian transition. Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian *News and views*, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420

fisheries. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201
Darwin's islands under threat, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 465
Fisheries: The primary requirements, *News and views*, Beddington, J, **374,** 213
Primary production required to sustain global fisheries, *Letter to Nature*, Pauly, D, Christensen, V, **374,** 255
Primary production required to sustain global fisheries, *Correction*, Pauly, D, Christensen, V, **376,** 279
Fishbase: A Biological Database on Fish (CD-ROM and User's Manual), *Book review*, Froese, R, Pauly, D, *Book review by* McCall, R A, May, R M, **376,** 735
Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673

fishes. Yet more danger for coelacanths, *Scientific correspondence*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Plante, R, **374,** 314
Unexpected mutagen in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, W, Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S, **374,** 599
Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Partridge, J C, Douglas, R H, **375,** 21
Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder, *Letter to Nature*, Sicheri, F, Yang, D S C, **375,** 427
Fishbase: A Biological Database on Fish (CD-ROM and User's Manual), *Book review*, Froese, R, Pauly, D, *Book review by* McCall, R A, May, R M, **376,** 735
Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Matsumura, K, **378,** 563

fishes, development. Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765

fishes, evolution. A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168
The Rise of Fishes: 500 Million Years of Evolution, Long, J A, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **376,** 478

fishes, genetics. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Letter to Nature*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **373,** 68
A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Erratum*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **374,** 196
Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet, *Scientific correspondence*, Beukeboom, L W, Weinzieri, R P, Michiels, N K, **375,** 111
Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630
Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678
Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9

fishes, predation by. Zooplankton avoidance activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Hays, G C, **376,** 650

FKBP12 protein. Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506–calcineurin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kissinger, C R, Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E, **378,** 641

flagellar motion. Powering the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* with an external voltage source, *Letter to Nature*, Fung, D C, Berg, H C, **375,** 809

flaviviruses. Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution, *Article*, Rey, F A, Heinz, F X, Mandi, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C, **375,** 291

***flh* gene.** A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

flight. Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx*, *Scientific correspondence*, Norberg, R Å, **374,** 221
Feather asymmetry in *Archaeopteryx*, *Scientific correspondence*, Speakman, J R, Thomson, S C, **374,** 221
Small genomes for better flyers, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, A L, Hughes, M K, **377,** 391
Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested by hummingbirds hovering in heliox, *Letter to Nature*, Chai, P, Dudley, R, **377,** 722

Flk-1 protein. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62

flour beetles. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72
Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, Kareiva, P, **375,** 189
Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, Costantino, R F, Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A, **375,** 227

flowering. Botany: Opening time by degrees, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **375,** 186

flowering plants. The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27

flowers. Mating cost of large floral displays in hermaphrodite plants, *Letter to Nature*, Harder, L D, Barrett, S C H, **373,** 512

flowers, colour. Cause of blue petal colour, *Scientific correspondence*, Yoshida, K, Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K, **373,** 291

flowers, development. Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377,** 495
A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Mandel, M A, Yanofsky, M F, **377,** 522

Flt-1 receptor. Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66

fluid dynamics. Life in Moving Fluids: The Physical Biology of Flow, Second Edition, Vogel, S, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **373,** 114
Effect of bed morphology on flow mixing length at river confluences, *Letter to Nature*, Gaudet, J M, Roy, A G, **373,** 138
Fluid dynamics: Turbulence and intermittency, *News and views*, Vassilicos, J C, **374,** 408

fluid–solid interactions. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655

fluorescence, single-molecule. Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, Simmons, R M, **374,** 496
Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, Funatsu, T, Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T, **374,** 555

fluorescence polarization equilibrium binding. Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520

fluorescent cooling. Observation of laser-induced fluorescent cooling of a solid, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R I, Buchwald, M I, Edwards, B C, Gosnell, T R, Mungan, C E, **377,** 500

FMRFamide. Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Lingueglia, E, Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P, **378,** 730

***FO108* gene.** Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, P S, Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S, **377,** 362

focal adhesion kinase. Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact formation in cells from FAK-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ilic, D, Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S, **377,** 539

folded structures. Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution, *Letter to Nature*, Lokey, R S, Iverson, B L, **375,** 303

follistatin. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374,** 311
Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sallheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374,** 360

food. Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 207
When to help farm animals grow faster, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 381
Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 553

Food and Agriculture Organization. Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 207

Food and Drug Administration. *See under* US

food intake. Why is dieting so difficult?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cowen, P J, Clifford, E M, Williams, C, Walsh, A E S, Fairburn, C G, **376,** 557

food labelling. Panel offers compromise on food labelling, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 443

food policy. The Food System: A Guide, Tansey, G, Worsley, T, *Book review by* Traill, B, **378,** 102

food safety. Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 109

foraminifera. Artefacts in Sr isotope records, *Scientific correspondence*, Clemens, S C, Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W, **373,** 201
Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Climate change: The North Pacific through the mi!lennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510

forecasting. Delphi poll backs English–French translation, Butler, D, **374,** 586
Haldane's *Daedalus* Revisited, Dronamraju, K R, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **375,** 370

forensic science. Reference Manual on Scientific Evidence, Schwarzer, W W, *Book review by* Loevinger, L, **373,** 115
When batterer turns murderer, *Scientific correspondence*, Good, I J, **375,** 541
AAAS to send forensic experts to Haiti, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 9
Forensic team digs up Haiti's deadly past, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 278
Interpreting Evidence: Evaluating Forensic Science in the Courtroom, Robertson, B, Vignaux, G A, *Book review by* Buckleton, J, **377,** 300
Science and the Detective: Selected Reading in Forensic Science, Kaye, B H *Book review by* Buckleton, J, **377,** 300
Snap decisions are often unpersuasive, *Opinion*, **377,** 463
See also DNA typing

forest burning. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, Drude de Lacerda, L, **374,** 20

forest soils. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, G B, David, M B, Shortle, W C, **378,** 162

forestry. Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees, *Letter to Nature*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **374,** 252
Go-ahead for tree salvage angers US Greens, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 455
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, Reams, G A, Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A, **378,** 449
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **378,** 450

forsterite. Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170

Fos proteins. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257

fossil reconstruction. Neanderthal computer skulls, *Scientific correspondence*, Zollikofer, C P E, Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P, **375,** 283

fossils. Vertebrate Taphonomy, Lyman,R L, *Book review by* Andrews, P, **373,** 398
Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Dashzeveg, D, Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P, **374,** 446
Vertebrate origins: Conodonts join the club, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **374,** 761
Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, Purnell, M A, **374,** 798
A giant conodont with preserved muscle tissue from the Upper Ordovician of South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Gabbott, S E, Aldridge, R J, Theron, J N, **374,** 800
Palaeontology: Fossils for the next generation, *Children's books*, Palmer, D, **378,** 317
See also coprolites; dinosaurs

fossils, amphibians. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143
An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49

fossils, birds. The world's oldest songbird, *Scientific correspondence*, Boles, W E, **374,** 21
A large French Cretaceous bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, Le Loeuff, J, Mechin, P, Mechin-Salessy, A, **377,** 110
A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L-

h, Zhou, Z, Martin, L D, Feduccia, A, **377,** 616
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349
fossils, chordates. Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720
fossils, fish–amphibian transition. Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian, *News and views*, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420
fossils, fishes. The Rise of Fishes: 500 Million Years of Evolution, Long, J A, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **376,** 478
fossils, fungi. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487
fossils, lichens. The oldest fossil lichen, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Remy, W, Kerp, H, **378,** 244
fossils, mammals. An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, McDonald, H G, **375,** 224
Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144
A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
fossils, plants. Spores in earliest land plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, W A, **373,** 391
The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Palaeoaltimetry from energy conservation principles, *Letter to Nature*, Forest, C E, Molnar, P, Emanuel, K A, **374,** 347
Hepatic characters in the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Duckett, J G, Richardson, J B, **374,** 635
Palaeocology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378,** 371
fossils, primate. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253
See also palaeoanthropology
fossils, reptile. A plant-eating crocodyliform reptile from the Cretaceous of China, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X-c, Sues, H-D, Sun, A, **376,** 678
fossils, trace. Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States, Lockley, M, Hunt, A P, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **378,** 674
Foucault's pendulum. Paris pendulum swings back into action, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469
Four Seas conference. Balkan physics cruise shifts to dry land after protests, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 710
Fowler, William Alfred. Obituary: William Alfred Fowler (1911-95), *News and views*, Hoyle, F, **374,** 406
Framework Convention on Climate Change. *See* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
France, AIDS survey. AIDS survey traces shifting attitudes, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 530
France, astronomy. Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
France, Atomic Energy Commission. France re-focuses nuclear research body..., *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 104
D'Escatha to head French atomic agency, *News*, **376,** 7
Nuclear waste programme under fire for 'incoherence', *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 204
French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566
France, biomedical research. France shifts research focus on to new regional centres, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 97
France, blood contamination affair. France's blood scandal, *Opinion*, **373,** 546
Blood transfusion chief is refused parole, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 550
French blood affair, *News*, **374,** 3
Top aide to face charges in French HIV scandal, *News*, Tastfemain, C, **375,** 349
French journalism defended, *Correspondence*, Badou, G, Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B, **375,** 444
Uproar greets new blood scandal indictment, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 526
... and says blood claims are 'simplistic', *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 5
France, Committee for Competitivity and Economic Security. Panel to gather intelligence on rival technology efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 757
France, Committee for Strategic Orientation. French committee to link research to "national interests", *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 182
France, genetics. France rides high on the crest of the genetics research wave, *Employment review*, Butler, D, **375,** 260
France urged to set up genetics network, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 104
France, genome research. France takes control of genome programme, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 650
... as France risks being left behind, *News*, Dickson, D, Butler, D, **375,** 175
Free exchange, *Correspondence*, Waterston, B, Sulston, J, **376,** 111
France, health services. France urged to set up genetics network, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 104
France, hydrology. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5
France, journalism. French journalism defended, *Correspondence*, Badou, G, Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B, **375,** 444
France still follows in Verne's footsteps, *News*, **377,** 4
France, medical research. Prospective studies urged of health risks, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 204
France, microgravity research. Gravity scores one, microgravity zero, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 706
France, nuclear research. France re-focuses nuclear research body..., *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 104
Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 717
France, nuclear waste disposal. Nuclear waste programme under fire for 'incoherence', *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 204
France, nuclear weapons testing. Laser test facility 'will mantain deterrence', *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 6
French physicists attack bomb tests, *News*, Carr, K, **375,** 709
Thin excuses for French nuclear tests, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
France keeps the experts guessing, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 283
Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 376
France and US in late conversion to 'zero-yield' nuclear test ban, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **376,** 540
Brussels enters debate over effects of nuclear tests on environment, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 625
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 716
Japanese plutonium suspected in French tests, *News*, Butler, D, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 718
France and the nuclear illusion, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Monitoring mission gets go-ahead as scientists dispute N-test risks, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 91
Physicists warm to French strategy on nuclear tests, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 186
France asked to supply more data on N-test monitoring, *News*, Bulter, D, **377,** 466
Correction, *News*, **377,** 470
French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Dumont, J E, **378,** 230
French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, C S, **378,** 230
France, particle physics. Security alert at French ion accelerator, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 618
France, patents. French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566
France, politics. Political muscle for French science, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 225
France, research funding. France: too much analysis leads to paralysis?, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 9
Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing, *News*, Butler, D, Thomas, A, **373,** 277
France takes control of genome programme, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 650
France re-focuses nuclear research body..., *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 104
France seeks to tighten its control over life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 206
French research body wins back funding after budget crisis, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
CNRS budget crisis 'larger than admitted', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 666
French science head faces cash crunch..., *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 5
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 191
French research budget wins increase, but few new posts, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 280
France backs off promise to boost UN AIDS programme, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224
French agency to protect visiting posts, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 428
France, research institutions. ILL reopens after 4-year shut down, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 91
Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing, *News*, Butler, D, Thomas, A, **373,** 277
US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372
Art meets science underneath the Louvre, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 645
Institut Pasteur to adopt "automatic" misconduct process, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 647
Security alert at French ion accelerator, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 618
France shifts research focus on to new regional centres, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 97
French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566
Re-engineering proposed for French agency, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 119
French agency to protect visiting posts, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 428
France, science education. Popular science, *Correspondence*, Dzikjurasz, A S K, **373,** 378
France, science festival. Paris pendulum swings back into action, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469
France, science policy. France: too much analysis leads to paralysis?, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 9
French committee to link research to "national interests", *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 182
But France keeps EMBL guessing, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 276
France seeks to tighten its control over life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 206
Election rivals promise French R&D boost, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 666
Corrections, *News*, **375,** 9
Chirac downgrades science in re-shuffle of ministries, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 271
France, space science. France may break ranks over space station, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 756
Technicians die in Ariane V accident, *News*, **375,** 93
France seeks revised role in space station, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 286
France thinks small for future satellite plans, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 377
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
France faces large bill over its space station agreement, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 5
France, universities. Eugenics row inflames vote on faculty name, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 122
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
Boost for French universities following student protests, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 651
FRAP/RAFT protein. Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, E J, Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L, **377,** 441
Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo*, *Erratum*, Brown, E J, Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L, **378,** 644
Frazer, J G. Origins of Frazer's *Golden Bough*, *Correspondence*, Camporesi, C, **376,** 546
free-radical processes. Redox Report, Eaton, J W, Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCord, J M, **377,** 260
Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Busciglio, J, Yankner, B A, **378,** 776
free-radical processes, atmospheric. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50
freshwater ecosystems. Extant fauna of ancient carbon, *Scientific correspondence*, Grachev, M, Fialkov, M, Nakamura, T, Ohta, T, Kawai, T, **374,** 123
Freud, Sigmund. Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis, Webster, R, *Book review by* Swales, P J, **378,** 107
friction. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607
friction-force microscopy. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607
FRMII reactor. Research reactor claims agreement on uranium fuel, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346
... as German reactor faces concerns, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 201
frogs, breeding cycles. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219
frogs, fossil. An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49
***frq* gene.** Biological rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, Hastings, M, **376,** 296
Fruton, Joseph S. Eighty Years, Fruton, J S, *Book review by* Campbell, P N, **373,** 31
FtsZ protein. Conserved cell and organelle division, *Scientific correspondence*, Osteryoung, K W, Vierling, E, **376,** 473
Fudan University, Shanghai. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
***Fugu niphobles*.** Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Matsumara, K, **378,** 563
fullerenes. Exohedral adducts of La@C_{2n}, *Scientific correspondence*, Akasaka, T, Kato, T, Kobayashi, K, Nagase, S, Yamamoto, K, Funasaka, H, Takahashi, T, **374,** 600
Superconductivity and cation-vacancy ordering in the rare-earth fulleride Yb_xC_{2n}, *Letter to Nature*, özdas, E, Kortan, A R, Kopylov, N, Ramirez, A P, Siegrist, T, Rabe, K M, Bair, H E, Schuppler, S, Citrin, P H, **375,** 126
Atom in a cage, *News and views*, Nightingale, L, **377,** 14
Confirmation by X-ray diffraction of the endohedral nature of the metallofullerene Y@C_{2n}, *Letter to Nature*, Takata, M, Umeda, B, Nishibori, E, Sakata, M, Saito, Y, Ohno, M, Shinohara, H, **377,** 46
Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249
fungi. The Physiology of Fungal Nutrition, Jennings, D H, *Book review by* Moore, D, **375,** 202
Biological rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, Hastings, M, **376,** 296
fungi, fossil. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487
fungi, lichen-forming. Cultural developments, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 295
fungi, parasitic. Parasitism: Mycological mystery tour, *News and*

views, Gee, H, **375,** 276

fungi, reference collections. Passing round the standards, *Scientific correspondence*, Hawksworth, D L, Kirk, P M, **378,** 341

furin. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, D, Weiss, S J, **375,** 244

***fyn* gene.** Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267

G7 countries. Are world summits really necessary?, *Opinion*, **375,** 615

G proteins. XLαs is a new type of G protein, *Correction*, Kehlenbach, R H, Matthey, J, Huttner, W B, **375,** 253

Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Riuz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80

G-protein coupling. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214

Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the ß,-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundarum, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272

G-protein-coupled neurotransmission. Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

G-protein-coupled receptors. Conversion of antagonist-binding site to metal-ion site in the tachykinin NK-1 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Elling, C E, Nielsen, S M, Schwartz, T W, **374,** 74

Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375,** 247

Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Riuz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80

Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727

Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737

Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gβγ-mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376,** 781

Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377,** 476

Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Meunier, J-C, Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J, **377,** 532

Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, Paradiso, A M, Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C, **377,** 643

Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744

Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748

GABA. *See* γ-aminobutyric acid

$GABA_A$ receptors. Modulation of $GABA_A$ receptors by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, S J, Gorrie, G H, Amato, A, Smart, T G, **377,** 344

gadolinium-147. Nuclear structure: Gadolinium peanuts, *News and views*, Twin, P J, **376,** 550

Gag proteins. Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, Z, Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I, **378,** 743

GAL4 protein. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377,** 254

galactic capture. A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661

galactic warps. Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, McGaugh, S, **377,** 386

Galápagos Archipelago. Darwin's islands under threat, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 465

galaxies. Astronomy: Million-light-year galaxies and spectral forests, *News and views*, Carswell, R F, **374,** 500

galaxies, active. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103

Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Herrnstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,** 127

Galactic centre: The heart of the matter, *News and views*, Skinner, G K, **374,** 593

Explaining the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a model of an accreting black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Narayan, R, Yi, I, Mahadevan, R, **374,** 623

Redshift and black-hole mass, *Scientific correspondence*, Smette, A, Kuijken, K, **375,** 286

Black holes: Seeing and believing, *News and views*, Halpern, J P, **375,** 633

Gravitationally redshifted emission implying an accretion disk and massive black hole in the active galaxy MCG-6-30-15, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Y, Nandra, K, Fabian, A C, Inoue, H, Otani, C, Dotani, D, Hayashida, K, Iwasawa, K, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Makino, F, Matsuoka, M, **375,** 659

Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, Blandford, R D, **377,** 477

A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 - 184, *Letter to Nature*, Koekemoer, A M, Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R, **378,** 697

galaxies, dark-matter content. Extensive dark matter haloes in low-luminosity galaxies revealed by quasar absorption lines, *Letter to Nature*, Barcons, X, Lanzetta, K M, Webb, J K, **376,** 321

galaxies, distance. Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96, *Article*, Tanvir, N R, Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T, **377,** 27

Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 99

Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, Maddox, J, **377,** 675

galaxies, dwarf. A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661

Making a start on galactoarchaeology?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 639

galaxies, elliptical. Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Disney, M J, Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S, **376,** 150

galaxies, evolution. Galaxy evolution: Radio and optical connected, *News and views*, Hellou, G, **375,** 448

Identification of faint radio sources with optically luminous interacting disk galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Windhorst, R A, Fomalont, E B, Kellermann, K I, Partridge, R B, Richards, E, Franklin, B E, Pascarelle, S M, Griffiths, R E, **375,** 471

Making a start on galactoarchaeology?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 639

Large-scale structure: Evolution of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Henry, J P, **377,** 13

Deficit of distant X-ray-emitting galaxy clusters and implications for cluster evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Castander, F J, Bower, R G, Ellis, R S, Aragón-Salamanca, A, Mason, K O, Hasinger, G, McMahon, R G, Carrera, F J, Mittaz, J P D, Pérez-Fournon, I, Lehto, H J, **377,** 39

Astronomy: Seeing how galaxies form, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **377,** 579

Detection of massive forming galaxies at redshifts $z>1$, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Hu, E M, Songaila, A, **377,** 603

Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages, *Letter to Nature*, Ortolani, S, Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M, **377,** 701

galaxies, gravitational dynamics. Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, McGaugh, S, **377,** 386

galaxies, merging. Galaxy mergers: Questions of clusters, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **374,** 215

A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661

Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, Meurer, G R, **375,** 742

galaxies, quiescent. An ultraviolet flare at the centre of the elliptical galaxy NGC4552, *Letter to Nature*, Renzini, A, Greggio, L, Alighieri, S d S, Burstein, D, Bertola, F, **378,** 39

galaxies, spiral. A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661

Galaxy. Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages, *Letter to Nature*, Ortolani, S, Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M, **377,** 701

Supernovae: Knee-deep in cosmic rays, *News and views*, Reynolds, S P, **378,** 232

Evidence for shock acceleration of high-energy electrons in the supernova remnant SN1006, *Letter to Nature*, Koyama, K, Petre, R, Gotthelf, E V, Hwang, U, Matsuura, M, Ozaki, M, Holt, S S, **378,** 255

Galaxy, centre. Galactic centre: The heart of the matter, *News and views*, Skinner, G K, **374,** 593

Explaining the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a model of an accreting black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Narayan, R, Yi, I, Mahadevan, R, **374,** 623

galectin-1. Apoptosis of T cells mediated by galectin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Perillo, N L, Pace, K E, Seilhamer, J J, Baum, L G, **378,** 736

Galileo mission. Asteroids: 243 Ida weighs in, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **374,** 767

Bulk density of asteroid 243 Ida from the orbit of its satellite Dactyl, *Letter to Nature*, Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Thomas, P C, Davies, M E, Greenberg, R, Klaasen, K, Byrnes, D, D'Amario, L, Synnott, S, Johnson, T V, McEwen, A, Merline, W J, Davis, D R, Petit, J-M, Storrs, A, Veverka, J, Zellner, B, **374,** 785

NASA struggles to save Jupiter data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 563

Galileo 'will still meet most scientific goals', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 669

Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, Ingersoll, A P, **378,** 562

gallium arsenide. Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T M, Nunez, V, **377,** 677

Assembly of submicrometre ferromagnets in gallium arsenide semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, J, Kikkawa, J M, Proksch, R, Schäffer, T, Awschalom, D D, Medeiros-Ribeiro, G, Petroff, P M, **377,** 707

Gallo, Robert. US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372

Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348

Galvin report. Task force turns on sponsor (DoE), *Opinion*, **373,** 457

Sweeping reforms urged for US energy labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 463

US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106

gamma-ray astronomy. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286

Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318

Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459

Detection of a γ-ray burst of very long duration and very high energy, *Correction*, Hurley, K, Dingus, B L, Mukherjee, R, Sreekumar, P, Kouveliotou, C, Meegan, C, Fishman, G J, Band, D, Ford, L, Bertsch, D, Cline, T, Fichtel, C, Hartman, R, Hunter, S, Thompson, D J, Kanbach, G, Mayer-Hasselwander, H, von Montigny, C, Sommer, M, Lin, Y, Nolan, P, Michelson, P, Kniffen, D, Mattox, J, Schneid, E, Boer, M, Niel, M, **374,** 94

UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Bignami, G F, **374,** 110

UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110

Intergalactic magnetism: Time trials test the field, *News and views*, Kronberg, P P, **374,** 404

Detecting intergalactic magnetic fields using time delays in pulses of γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Plaga, R, **374,** 430

UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491

Gamma-ray astronomy: Abandon all models, *News and views*, Sage, L, **375,** 282

gamma-ray spectrometry. Nuclear structure: Gadolinium peanuts, *News and views*, Twin, P J, **376,** 550

***Gap* gene.** Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

gap junctions. Inhibition by anandamide of gap junctions and intercellular calcium signalling in striatal astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Venance, L, Piomelli, D, Glowinski, J, Giaume, C, **376,** 590

Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676

Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, S L, Massey, S C, **377,** 734

GAPs. *See* GTPase-activating proteins

garnet. Young peridotitic diamonds from the Mir kimberlite pipe, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, N, Sobolev, N V, **375,** 394

Gas6 protein. Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6, *Letter to Nature*, Varnum, B C, Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K, **373,** 623

Gaspra (asteroid). Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18

GAT. *See* glutamine PRPP amidotransferase

GCK. *See* germinal centre kinase

GDNF. *See* glial-cell-line-derived neurotrophic factor

GDP-dissociation stimulator (GDS) proteins. A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338

GDS proteins. *See* GDP-dissociation stimulator proteins

gender differences. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379

Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561

Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language, *Letter to Nature*, Shaywitz, B A, Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C, **373,** 607

The Difference Between the Sexes, Short, R V, Balaban, E, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129

Whose baby are you?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christenfeld, N J S, Hill, E A, **378,** 669

gene activation. Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Burkly, L, Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D, **373,** 531

gene duplication. Gene duplications in *H. influenzae*, *Scientific correspondence*, Brenner, SE, Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C, **378,** 140

gene expression. Gene expression and mRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Ryu, S, **376,** 560

Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Baranger, A M, Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A, **376,** 606

Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438

gene mapping. A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics, *Product review*, Nadeau, J H, Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T, **373,** 363

gene patenting. Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, Stewart, A D, **373,** 185

Patent system gets vote of support from gene workers, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376

Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 377

British MPs "likely to oppose gene patents", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 550

NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
EPO verdict lifts patent coverage of seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 8
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374,** 108
EC 'likely to reopen patent negotiations', *News*, **374,** 203
Patent convention 'needs new protocol on moral issues', *News*, **374,** 665
Patent office sets firm guidelines on protection of plants, *News*, **374,** 667
Patents for what genes?, *Opinion*, **374,** 750
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Coalition plans challenge to genetic patenting in the US, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 268
HUGO and gene patents, *Correspondence*, Caskey, C T, **375,** 351
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 202
Gene patent study drowned as OTA sinks, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Patent office under fire over consultation, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 188
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328
Go fish for patents, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378,** 534

gene regulation. Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies, *Errata*, Warren, R W, Nagy, L, Selague, J, Gates, J, Carroll, S, **373,** 451
Affinity maturation leads to differential expression of multiple copies of a κ light-chain transgene, *Correction*, Lozano, F, Rada, C, Jarvis, J M, Milstein, C, **374,** 94
Genomic imprinting: Action at a distance, *News and views*, Eden, S, Cedar, H, **375,** 16
Disruption of imprinting caused by the deletion of the *H19* gene region in mice, *Article*, Leighton, P A, Ingram, R S, Eggenschwiler, J, Efstratiadis, A, Tilghman, S M, **375,** 34
Chromatin insulators: Keeping enhancers under control, *News and views*, Corces, V G, **376,** 462
Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377,** 355
Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a co-repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, R, Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **377,** 451

gene therapy. Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 464
Gene therapy approval may be rocky road for industry, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202
Neural progenitor cell engraftment corrects lysosomal storage throughout the MPS VII mouse brain, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, E Y, Taylor, R M, Wolfe, J H, **374,** 367
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 393
Japan backs the production of vectors for gene therapy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 394
Chiron expands gene therapy efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 8
NIH will reallocate research funding to support DNA sequencing work, says director, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 266
Altered Fates: Gene Therapy and the Re-tooling of Human Life, Lyon, J, Gorner, P, *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **375,** 545
NIH review to suggest streamlined handling of gene therapy bids, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 713
MAD genes attack cancer cells, *Nature Medicine*, **376,** 95
FDA approval allows gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 202
Japanese take first steps towards gene therapy trials, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 628
Cancer Gene Therapy, Sobel, R E, Scanlon, K J (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
...but seeks 'practical' gene therapy deals, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 7
Guidelines may boost gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 327
Hyping results 'could damage' gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **378,** 655

genes, synthetic. Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 101

genetic anticipation. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127

genetic diseases. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B, *Letter to Nature*, Well, D, Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C, **374,** 60
Motor-neuron diseases: Interfering with the runners, *News and views*, Brady, S, **375,** 12
DiGeorge syndrome breakpoint, *Nature Genetics*, **376,** 95
Association of a chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2*, *Article*, Jones, C, Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A, **376,** 145
Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Ruwende, C, Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S, **376,** 246
Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584
Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65
High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295
Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer, Davies, K, White, M, *Book review by* Stratton, M, **377,** 299
How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease, Emery, A E H, Emery, M L H, *Book review by* Bobrow, M, **378,** 141
Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias, *Letter to Nature*, Trottier, Y, Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L, **378,** 403
Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point, *News and views*, Korn, R, Ramkissoon, Y, **378,** 557
Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Busciglio, J, Yankner, B A, **378,** 776
See also Alzheimer's disease, familial; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; breast cancer genes; Huntington's disease; long-QT syndrome; Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome

genetic engineering. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297

genetic fingerprinting. *See* DNA typing

genetic immunization. Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Barry, M A, Lai, W C, Johnston, S A, **377,** 632

genetic information. A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics, *Product review*, Nadeau, J H, Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T, **373,** 363
The boom in bioinformatics, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **375,** 262
UK to set up advisory panel on genetic data, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 714
Genetic information and life insurance, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **376,** 13
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 202
Challenging times for bioinformatics, *Scientific correspondence*, Casari, G, Andrade, M A, Bork, P, Boyle, J, Daruvar, A, Ouzounis, C, Schneider, R, Tamames, J, Valencia, A, Sander, C, **376,** 647
Justifiable discrimination, *Correspondence*, Malcolm, A D B, **377,** 10
Physicians prepare guidelines on use of human genome data, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 279

genetic polymorphism. Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483

genetic screens. Chromosome engineering in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ramírez-Solis, R, Liu, P, Bradley, A, **378,** 720

genetic testing. Genetic information and life insurance, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **376,** 13
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
Physicians prepare guidelines on use of human genome data, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 279
Royal Society plans genetics meeting with actuarial profession, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 375
Genetic testing 'needs more checks', *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 120
Life assurance, *Correspondence*, Harrowell, R V, **378,** 432

genetically modified foods. Panel offers compromise on food labelling, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 443

genetically modified organisms. Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 326
Swiss researchers adopt voluntary rules on exports, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 326

genetics. France takes control of genome programme, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 650
MHC evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Balk, S, **374,** 505
... as France risks being left behind, *News*, Dickson, D, Butler, D, **375,** 175
Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, Feder, T, **375,** 175
Future brightens for genomics in Germany, *Employment review*, Feder, T, **375,** 259
France rides high on the crest of the genetics research wave, *Employment review*, Butler, D, **375,** 260
Europe faces lack of skilled recruits, *Employment review*, Butler, D, **375,** 261
Two centres, one approach, *Employment review*, Dickson, D, **375,** 261
Germany minister backs genome research, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 525
France urged to set up genetics network, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 104
Free exchange, *Correspondence*, Waterston, B, Sulston, J, **376,** 111
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732
Small genomes for better flyers, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, A L, Hughes, M K, **377,** 391
Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
See also bacterial genetics; developmental genetics; evolutionary genetics; human genetics; neurogenetics; plant genetics; *and under* arthropods, birds, fishes *and* insects

genetics, and art. 'Genetic art' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, Nadis, S, **378,** 229

genetics, enhancer–promoter interactions. Chromatin insulators: Keeping enhancers under control, *News and views*, Corces, V G, **376,** 462
Modulation of enhancer–promoter interactions by insulators in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, H, Levine, M, **376,** 533

genetics, history of. Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist, Orel, V, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **378,** 100

genetics, null-mutant studies. Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, Routtenberg, A, **374,** 314
Mouse knockouts rule OK, *Scientific correspondence*, Hochgeschwender, U, Brennan, M B, **375,** 543

genetics congress meetings. Chinese agree to eugenics discussion, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 7
Ill-fated congress, *Correspondence*, Carlson, E A, **377,** 672

Genome Directory. *See under* Nature

genome research. Roche pledges independence to new institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 94
Wrong move, *Correspondence*, Anfinsen, C, Axelrod, J, Berg, P, Conney, A, Horecker, B, Kaback, R, Kornberg, A, Lederberg, J, Nirenberg, M, Palade, G, Pestka, S, Reddy, P, Shatkin, A, Skalka, A, Specter, S, Weissbach, A, **373,** 184
Patent system gets vote of support from gene workers, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
Terms of HGS deal boost search for new strategies, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, D, D, **375,** 94
Hybrid speciation accompanied by genomic reorganization in wild sunflowers, *Letter to Nature*, Rieseberg, L H, Van Fossen, C, Desrochers, A D, **375,** 313
Germany minister backs genome research, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 525
See also human genome research

genome size. Genome size and high CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Jasienski, M, Bazzaz, F A, **376,** 559

genomic imprinting. Genomic imprinting: Action at a distance, *News and views*, Eden, S, Cedar, H, **375,** 16
Disruption of imprinting caused by the deletion of the *H19* gene region in mice, *Article*, Leighton, P A, Ingram, R S, Eggenschwiler, J, Efstratiadis, A, Tilghman, S M, **375,** 34

geochemistry. An experimental replication of upper-mantle metasomatism, *Letter to Nature*, Odling, N W A, **373,** 58
Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, E M, Karsten, J L, **374,** 52
Geochemistry: Minute mantle melts, *News and views*, Kinzler, R J, Langmuir, C H, **375,** 274
Compositions of near-solidus peridotite melts from experiments and thermodynamic calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, M B, Hirschmann, M M, Ghiorso, M S, Stopler, E M, **375,** 308
Young peridotitic diamonds from the Mir kimberlite pipe, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, N, Sobolev, N V, **375,** 394
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747
Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_2–Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Marty, B, **377,** 326
A geochemical model for the formation of hydrothermal carbonates on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, L L, Shock, E L, **377,** 406
Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas, *Article*, Schiano, P, Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W, **377,** 595
Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54
Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378,** 338
Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378,** 368

See also isotope geochemistry; marine geochemistry
geochronology. Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M, Hodges, K, **374,** 49
Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Burton, K W, Cohen, A S, O'Nions R K, O'Hara M J, **375,** 366
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **375,** 366
Young peridotitic diamonds from the Mir kimberlite pipe, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, N, Sobolev, N V, **375,** 394
Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375,** 451
Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375,** 479
Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 537
Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Buick, R, Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M, **375,** 574
Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376,** 116
Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs, *Letter to Nature*, Reisberg, L, Lorand, J-P, **376,** 159
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **376,** 650
geodesy. Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc, *Letter to Nature*, Bevis, M, Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S, **374,** 249
geodynamics. Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe, *Article*, Hoernle, K, Zhang, Y, Graham, D, **374,** 34
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747
Locally layered convection inferred from dynamic models of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Thoraval, C, Machetel, P, Cazenave, A, **375,** 777
Geographos (asteroid). Extreme elongation of asteroid 1620 Geographos from radar images, *Letter to Nature*, Ostro, S J, Rosema, K D, Hudson, R S, Jurgens, R F, Giorgini, J D, Winkler, R, Yeomans, D K, Choate, D, Rose, R, Slade, M A, Howard, S D, Mitchell, D L, **375,** 474
geography. Geography: Global expeditions, *Children's books*, Surridge, A, **378,** 314
geography, physical. Geoecology: An Evolutionary Approach, Huggett, R J, *Book review by* Goudie, A, **376,** 305
Geological Museum, London. Earth science museum goes into orbit, *News*, **378,** 2
geological unconformities. Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 537
Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Buick, R, Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M, **375,** 574
geomagnetism. Confounding influence of magnetic fabric on sedimentary records of a field reversal, *Letter to Nature*, Quidelleur, X, Holt, J, Valet, J-P, **374,** 246
New evidence for extraordinarily rapid change of the geomagnetic field during a reversal, *Article*, Coe, R S, Prévot, M, Camps, P, **374,** 687
Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
Geophysics: Dynamo model at a turning point, *News and views*, Backus, G, **377,** 198
A three-dimensional self-consistent computer simulation of a geomagnetic field reversal, *Article*, Glatzmaier, G A, Roberts, P H, **377,** 203
Geomagnetic fields: Storm in a lava flow?, *News and views*, Jackson, A, **377,** 685
geomorphology. Geomorphological signatures of varying climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rinaldo, A, Dietrich, W E, Rigon, R, Vogel, G K, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, **374,** 632
geophysics. Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, Heinz, D L, **374,** 216
Geophysics: Dynamo model at a turning point, *News and views*, Backus, G, **377,** 198
Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics, *Journal review*, Richter, A K (*ed.*), Bercovici, D, **377,** 272
Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, Sloep, N H, **378,** 19
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378,** 763
Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378,** 771
geothermal energy. Decision time for Europe's hot rock project, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 430
German Cancer Research Centre. Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
Germany, blood contamination affair. Murder charges brought in German HIV blood products case, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
Germany, Forschungszentrum Jülich. Germany defuses conflict over labs, *News*, Feder, T, **374,** 298
Germany, genetics. Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, Feder, T, **375,** 175
Future brightens for genomics in Germany, *Employment review*, Feder, T, **375,** 259
Germany minister backs genome research, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 525
Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
Germany, history. The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile, Neufeld, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **373,** 485
Death and Deliverance: Euthanasia in Germany, 1900-1945, Burleigh, M, *Book review by* Macrakis, K, **378,** 570
Germany, hydrology. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5
Germany, Kernforschungszentrum Karlsruhe. Germany defuses conflict over labs, *News*, Feder, T, **374,** 298
Germany, medical research. Threat to German medical research, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 375
Germany, nuclear research. ... as German reactor faces concerns, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 201
Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 652
Germany, research funding. Germany courts consensus not controversy, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 7
Germany plans new aid for scientists in east, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 277
Threat to German medical research, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 375
German minister backs more growth for basic research, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648
Germany seeks to re-balance funding for research centres, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 170
Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, Feder, T, **375,** 175
Berlin university protests at bid to cut science faculties, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346
German council under fire over 'political' influence on decisions, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 4
German students to pay for funding boost ..., *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 105
... as scientists hope for the best, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 105
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Cash limits curb Max Planck Society's plans in the east, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 457
Reunification grant shake-up threatens jobs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **376,** 543
Funding squeeze for German universities, *News*, **377,** 278
German states seek funding balance, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 466
Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 652
Germany, research institutions. Germany plans new aid for scientists in east, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 277
German minister backs more growth for basic research, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648
Molecular studies centre planned for Bonn, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 109
Germany defuses conflict over labs, *News*, Feder, T, **374,** 298
Germany seeks to re-balance funding for research centres, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 170
German research centres take on a historical name, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 6
Cash limits curb Max Planck Society's plans in the east, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 457
Reunification grant shake-up threatens jobs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **376,** 543
German states seek funding balance, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 466
Germany, science policy. Germany courts consensus not controversy, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 7
Germany, space science. Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
Germany, universities. Bavaria seeks opt-out from university funding system, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 95
Germany refuses to prolong university support team, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 97
Berlin university protests at bid to cut science faculties, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346
Research reactor claims agreement on uranium fuel, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346
German council under fire over 'political' influence on decisions, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 4
"Virtual" science centre on road to reality, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 629
Funding squeeze for German universities, *News*, **377,** 278
AAAS calls for end to 'ex-communists' ban, *News*, **378,** 8
Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the German Universities, Nyhart, L K, *Book review by* Maienschein, J, **378,** 108
Leipzig professor's death stirs bitter feeling, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 530
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
East German scheme fails to rehabilitate university scientists, *News*, Dalton, R, **378,** 656
Germany, *Wissenschaftler-Integrationsprogramm*. East German scheme fails to rehabilitate university scientists, *News*, Dalton, R, **378,** 656
German–US cooperation. Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
germinal centre kinase. Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377,** 750
germinal centres. B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281
Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331
Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334
germinal centres, formation. CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function, *Letter to Nature*, van Essen, D, Kikutani, H, Gray, D, **378,** 620
gerontology. Ballot urged on ageing centre plans, *News*, Lehrman, S, **373,** 92
GFP. *See* green fluorescent protein
Giganotosaurus carolinii. A new giant carnivorous dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Coria, R A, Salgado, L, **377,** 224
glacial cycles. Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Adams, J, **373,** 110
Weathering and glacial cycles, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovelock, J E, Kump, L R, **373,** 110
Artefacts in Sr isotope records, *Scientific correspondence*, Clemens, S C, Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W, **373,** 201
A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415
Glacial cycles and orbital inclination, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, R A, MacDonald, G J, **377,** 107
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **377,** 514
Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135
Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, S, Stouffer, R J, **378,** 165
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Erratum*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **378,** 212
Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
glasses. A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373,** 407
glasses, coated. Materials science: Window, clean thyself!, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 290
Glaxo. Glaxo bid "reflects changing patterns of drug research", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 271
UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373,** 372
M..gers mean risks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2
Glaxo move seen as 'unavoidable', *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Wellcome Trust to launch transfer company, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Glaxo and Wellcome, *Opinion*, **374,** 292
Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374,** 297
Glaxo Wellcome. Glaxo researchers move to new home, *News*, **374,** 757
Curtain to fall on Beckenham lab, *News*, Ward, M, **375,** 714
Gliese 229B. Brown dwarfs: A very cool customer, *News and views*, Allard, F, **378,** 441
Discovery of a cool brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, Nakajima, T, Oppenheimer, B R, Kulkarni, S R, Golimowski, D A, Matthews, K, Durrance, S T, **378,** 463
glial-cell-line-derived neurotrophic factor. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373,** 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373,** 339
In vivo neurotrophic effects of GDNF on neonatal and adult facial motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, Q, Matheson, C, Lopez, O T, **373,** 341
Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Oppenheim, R W, Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S, **373,** 344
Global Commons Institute. UN climate change report turns up the heat, *News*, Masood, E, Ochert, A, **378,** 119
global warming. *See* climate change
globin genes, regulation. Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F, **375,**

316
Lethal ß-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375,** 318
Transcription complex stability and chromatin dynamics *in vivo*, *Article*, Wijgerde, M, Grosveld, F, Fraser, P, **377,** 209

globular star clusters. Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, Meurer, G R, **375,** 742
Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages, *Letter to Nature*, Ortolani, S, Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M, **377,** 701

Glomus versiforme. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626

***glr-1* gene.** Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82

glucagon receptor gene. Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95
Diabetes genes — *mutatis mutandis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Todd, J A, Bennett, S T, **374,** 601

glucocorticoids. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need, *Letter to Nature*, Muglia, L, Jacobsen, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A, **373,** 427
MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production, *Letter to Nature*, Calandra, T, Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R, **377,** 68

glucose oxidase. Improving enzyme–electrode contacts by redox modification of cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Riklin, A, Katz, E, Willner, I, Stocker, A, Bückmann, A F, **376,** 672

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Ruwende, C, Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S, **376,** 246

glucose transport. Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100
Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151

ß-glucuronidase deficiency. Neural progenitor call engraftment corrects lysosomal storage throughout the MPS VII mouse brain, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, E Y, Taylor, R M, Wolfe, J H, **374,** 367

GLUT4 protein. Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100
Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151

glutamate receptors. Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, **373,** 563
Synchronised oscillations in interneuron networks driven by metabotropic glutamate receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, Whittington, M A, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, **373,** 612
Editing of glutamate receptor subunit B pre-mRNA *in vitro* by site-specific deamination of adenosine, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, ?, Sklar, P, Axel, R, Maniatis, T, **374,** 77
Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82

glutamine PRPP amidotransferase. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

glutathione *S*-transferases. A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Letter to Nature*, Marrs, K A, Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V, **375,** 397

***N*-glycans.** *N*-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96

glycogen synthase kinase-3. Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 by insulin mediated by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Cross, D A E, Alessi, D R, Cohen, P, Andjelkovich, M, Hemmings, B A, **378,** 785

glycoproteins. Diabetes: Causes of insulin resistance, *News and views*, Kahn, C R, **373,** 384
Membrane glycoprotein PC-1 and insulin resistance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mel¹itus, *Letter to Nature*, Maddux, B A, Sbraccia, P, Kumakura, S, Sasson, S, Youngren, J, Fisher, A, Spencer, S, Grupe, A, Henzel, W, Stewart, T A, Reaven, G M, Goldfine, I D, **373,** 448
Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Furmanski, P, **373,** 721
HIV vaccines: Back to primary school, *News and views*, Moore, J P, **376,** 115
A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260

glycoproteins, structures. Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, E Y, Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I, **373,** 539
Cell-cell recognition: Zipping together a cell adhesion interface, *News and views*, Patel, D J, Gumbiner, B M, **374,** 306
Structural basis of cell-cell adhesion by cadherins, *Article*, Shapiro, L, Fannon, A M, Kwong, P D, Thompson, A, Lehmann, M S, Grübel, G, Legrand, J-F, Als-Nielson, J, Colman, D R, Hendrickson, W A, **374,** 327
Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution, *Article*, Rey, F A, Heinz, F X, Mandi, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C, **375,** 291

GMOs. *See* genetically modified organisms

Godfrey, Laurence. Universities in clash over Internet 'libel' allegations, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **374,** 297
Physicist will sue Internet providers over 'libellous' remarks, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 525

gold. Why gold is the noblest of all the metals, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, B, Nørskov, J K, **376,** 238

gold complexes. Synthetic chemistry: Mimicry with gold, *News and views*, Prakash, G K S, **377,** 481
Synthesis of the gold analogue of the elusive doubly protonated water molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidbaur, H, Hofreiter, S, Paul, M, **377,** 503

gold mining. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, Drude de Lacerda, L, **374,** 20

Golgi complex. A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375,** 806

Gondwanaland. The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, Storey, B C, **377,** 301

Goodfellow, Peter. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182

***gooseberry-distal* gene.** Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427

Gore, Albert. Environmental Gore: A Constructive Response to Earth in the Balance, Baden, J, *Book review by* Morris, J, **375,** 115

gout. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105

gp32 protein. Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 362
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Erratum*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 616

gp120 protein. Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375,** 497

W R Grace. Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95

Graham, Mount. *See* Mount Graham International Observatory

granular flow. Granular flow: Mixed predictions, *News and views*, Behringer, R P, **374,** 15
Avalanche mixing of granular solids, *Letter to Nature*, Metcalfe, G, Shinbrot, T, McCarthy, J J, Ottino, J M, **374,** 39
Energy partitions, *Scientific correspondence*, Ocone, R, Astarita, G, **375,** 367

granulites. Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375,** 451
Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375,** 479

granzyme B. Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B, *Letter to Nature*, Darmon, A J, Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C, **377,** 446

graphite. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249

graphite encapsulation. Controlled-size nanocapsules, *Scientific correspondence*, Dravid, V P, Host, J J, Teng, M H, Elliot, B, Hwang, J, Johnson, D L, Mason, T O, Weertmen, J R, **374,** 602

grasslands. Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidson, E A, Nepstad, D C, Klink, C, Trumbore, S E, **376,** 472
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Fisher, M J, Rao, I M, Lascano, C E, Sanz, J I, Thomas, R J, Vera, R R, Ayarza, M A, **376,** 473

"Grateful Dead". Speaking ill of the Dead, *Correspondence*, Schultz, J R, **378,** 658

gravitational constant. Systematic errors in "Big G"?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 573

gravitational theory. Beyond Einstein's theory of gravitation?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 759
Earlier than that, *Correspondence*, Henry, R C, **375,** 625
Is the *Principia* publishable now?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 385

gravitational-wave detection. Vogt defended, *Correspondence*, Peck, C W, **374,** 400

gravity-gradient mapping. Impact craters: Around and around we go, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **376,** 386
Size and structure of the Chicxulub crater revealed by horizontal gravity gradients and cenotes, *Letter to Nature*, Hildebrand, A R, Pilkington, M, Connors, M, Ortiz-Aleman, C, Chavez, R E, **376,** 415

Grb2 protein. Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gß--mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376,** 781

GreA protein. Crystal structure of the GreA transcript cleavage factor from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, C E, Borukhov, S, Orlova, M, Polyakov, A, Goldfarb, A, Darst, S A, **373,** 636

great tit. Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Letter to Nature*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **377,** 621
Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Erratum*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **378,** 644

Greece, earthquakes. Greek earthquake stirs controversy over claims for prediction method, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 617
Court charges open split in Greek earthquake experts, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 375

Greece, national service. Greeks overseas, *Correspondence*, Ouzounis, C, Kallitsis, T G, Kouklis, P, Kudumakis, P, Sarafianos, S, Semertzidis, M T, Tomadakis, M, **377,** 473

green fluorescent protein (GFP). Improved green fluorescence, *Scientific correspondence*, Heim, R, Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, **373,** 663

greenhouse gases. Keeping the climate treaty relevant, *Commentary*, Victor, D G, Salt, J E, **373,** 280
Prospects dim for agreement on new climate targets, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 462
Berlin and global warming policy, *Opinion*, **374,** 199
Europe agrees to seek new climate targets, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 203
Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Lashof, D A, **374,** 300
Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Subak, S E, **374,** 300
Conflicts of interest on the greenhouse, *Opinion*, **374,** 483
Climate change panel to remain main source of advice, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
Meeting agrees on need for new targets for greenhouse gas emissions, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
The great Berlin greenhouse compromise, *Opinion*, **374,** 749
Diverging trends, intersecting issues, *Correspondence*, Cowle, J, **375,** 10
Climate treaty and equity, *Correspondence*, Dunn, S, **376,** 290
Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376,** 463
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376,** 501
Climate change: The evidence mounts up, *News and views*, MacCracken, M C, **376,** 645
Republicans challenge 'misuse' of scientific data by US agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 8
Climate change: Warm days, hot nights, *News and views*, Harvey, L D D, **377,** 15
UN climate change report turns up the heat, *News*, Masood, E, Ochert, A, **378,** 119
See also carbon dioxide, atmospheric

Greenland. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18
Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52
Comparison of deep ice cores, *Scientific correspondence*, Alley, R B, Gow, A J, Johnsen, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorensteinsson, Th, **373,** 393
Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234

Greenpeace. Brent Spar, broken spur, *Opinion*, **375,** 708
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Wallace, H, Johnston, P, **376,** 208
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 378
Greenpeace under fire on Brent Spar coverage, *News*, **377,** 6
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 670

Greenwood, M R C. White House aide to quit policy office, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 107

GRO J1655 - 40 galaxy. The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655 – 40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M, **374,** 701
Correlations between X-ray outbursts and relativistic ejections in the X-ray transient GRO J1655 – 40, *Letter to Nature*, Harmon, B A, Wilson, C A, Zhang, S N, Paciesas, W S, Fishman, G J, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, Scott, D M, Briggs, M S, Rubin, B C, **374,** 703
Episodic ejection of relativistic jets by the X-ray transient GRO J1655 – 40, *Article*, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, **375,** 464
Dynamical evidence for a black hole in the eclipsing X-ray nova GRO J1655 – 40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, McClintock, J E, Remillard, R A, **378,** 157

growth. Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771
See also cell growth

growth, limiting factors. Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Riebesell, U, Wolf-Gladrow, D, **373,** 28
Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Morel, F M M, Reinfelder, J R, **373,** 28
Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
growth, regulation. Induction of the growth inhibitor IGF-binding protein 3 by p53, *Letter to Nature*, Buckbinder, L, Talbott, R, Velasco-Miguel, S, Takenaka, I, Faha, B, Seizinger, B R, Kley, N, **377,** 646
growth-arrest-specific genes. Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6, *Letter to Nature*, Varnum, B C, Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K, **373,** 623
growth factors. Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
See also brain-derived neurotrophic factor
growth factors, fibroblast. Developmental biology: Growth factor lends a hand, *News and views*, Slack, J M W, **374,** 217
growth factors, insulin-like. Growth-dependent translation of IGF-II mRNA by a rapamycin-sensitive pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, F C, Østergaard, L, Nielsen, J, Christiansen, J, **377,** 358
growth factors, nerve. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68
growth factors, platelet-derived. Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378,** 509
growth factors, scatter factor/hepatocyte. Scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor is essential for liver development, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, C, Bladt, F, Goedecke, S, Brinkmann, V, Zschiesche, W, Sharpe, M, Gherardi, E, Birchmeier, C, **373,** 699
Placental defect and embryonic lethality in mice lacking hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, Y, Minowa, O, Mori, C, Shiota, K, Kuno, J, Noda, T, Kitamura, N, **373,** 702
Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
Essential role for the c-*met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
growth factors, transforming. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374,** 311
Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374,** 354
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374,** 356
Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sellheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374,** 360
Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374,** 464
Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158
growth factors, vascular endothelial. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567
growth hormone. *N*-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96
growth-promoting hormones. Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 207
When to help farm animals grow faster, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 381
Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 553
Grunz, Peter. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182
***Gryllus bimaculatus*.** Tuned directionality in cricket ears, *Scientific correspondence*, Michelsen, A, Rohe, G, **375,** 639
GSK3. *See* glycogen synthase kinase-3
GTP-binding proteins. Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378
The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554
GTPase-activating proteins. Identification of a specific Ins(1,3,4,5)P_4-binding protein as a member of the GAP1 family, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, P J, Hsuan, J J, Truong, O, Letcher, A J, Jackson, T R, Dawson, A P, Irvine, R F, **376,** 527
Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695
GTPases. Endocytosis: Ringing necks with dynamin, *News and views*, Kelly, R B, **374,** 116
Tubular membrane invaginations coated by dynamin rings are induced by GTP-γS in nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, Takei, K, McPherson, P S, Schmid, S L, De Camilli, P, **374,** 186
Dynamin self-assembles into rings suggesting a mechanism for coated vesicle budding, *Letter to Nature*, Hinshaw, J E, Schmid, S L, **374,** 190
Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702
Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409
guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor. Structure of guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor human Mss4 and identification of its Rab-interacting surface, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, H, Schreiber, S L, **376,** 788
guanylyl cyclase-A receptors. Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378,** 65
guidebooks. A Travel Guide To Scientific Sites of the British Isles, Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **375,** 546
Gulf Stream. UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139
Gulf war syndrome. Call for more coordination of Gulf war syndrome research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 92
***Gulliver's Travels*.** Forced evolution, *Correspondence*, Edwards, A W F, **376,** 11
***gurken* gene.** Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
gustducin. Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Zuker, C S, **376,** 22
Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Riuz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80
gut, function. *W/kit* gene required for interstitial cells of Cajal and for intestinal pacemaker activity, *Letter to Nature*, Huizinga, J D, Thuneberg, L, Klüppel, M, Malysz, J, Mikkelsen, H B, Bernstein, A, **373,** 347
Guts: How to be physiological, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **376,** 117
gynogenesis. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Letter to Nature*, Scharti, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **373,** 68
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Erratum*, Scharti, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **374,** 196
Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet, *Scientific correspondence*, Beukeboom, L W, Weinzieri, R P, Michiels, N K, **375,** 111
***H19* gene.** Genomic imprinting: Action at a distance, *News and views*, Eden, S, Cedar, H, **375,** 16
Disruption of imprinting caused by the deletion of the *H19* gene region in mice, *Article*, Leighton, P A, Ingram, R S, Eggenschwiler, J, Efstratiadis, A, Tilghman, S M, **375,** 34
H-Y antigen. Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376,** 642
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695
H–α surges. Magnetic reconnection as the origin of X-ray jets and H–α surges on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, T, Shibata, K, **375,** 42
Haber, Fritz. Fritz Haber: Chemiker, Nobelpreisträger, Deutscher, Jude, Stoltzenberg, D, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **375,** 199
habitat. Biological Diversity: The Coexistence of Species on Changing Landscapes, Huston, M A, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **373,** 32
habitat conservation. Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3
haem, polymerization. Malarial haemozoin/β-haematin supports haem polymerization in the absence of protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dorn, A, Stoffel, R, Matile, H, Budenborf, A, Ridley, R G, **374,** 269
Haem polymerization in malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Bendrat, K, Berger, B K, Cerami, A, **378,** 138
Haem polymerization in malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ridley, R G, Dorn, A, Matile, H, Kansy, M, **378,** 138
haemagglutinin. Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92
haematopoiesis. Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373,** 432
Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F, **375,** 316
Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
haematopoietic receptors. Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217
haemoglobin. Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **373,** 196
Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Hennakao Komiyama, N, Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K, **373,** 244
Allosteric transition intermediates modelled by crosslinked haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, Schumacher, M A, Dixon, M M, Kluger, R, Jones, R T, Brennan, R G, **375,** 84
haemophilia, mortality. Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs, *Letter to Nature*, Darby, S C, Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R, **377,** 79
Causes of death in haemophilia, *Correspondence*, Ehmann, W C, Eyster, M E, Aledort, L M, Goedert, J J, **378,** 124
***Haemophilus influenzae*.** Gene duplications in *H. influenzae*, *Scientific correspondence*, Brenner, SE, Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C, **378,** 140
Genome sequences: A microbial minimalist, *News and views*, Bloom, B R, **378,** 236
***Haemophilus influenzae*, proteins.** Challenging times for bioinformatics, *Scientific correspondence*, Casari, G, Andrade, M A, Bork, P, Boyle, J, Daruvar, A, Ouzounis, C, Schneider, R, Tamames, J, Valencia, A, Sander, C, **376,** 647
Haemoplas. Murder charges brought in German HIV blood products case, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
hafnium–tungsten chronometry. Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378,** 763
Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378,** 771
Haiti. AAAS to send forensic experts to Haiti, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 9
Forensic team digs up Haiti's deadly past, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 278
Haldane, J B S. Haldane's *Daedalus* Revisited, Dronamraju, K R, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **375,** 370
hallucinations. Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
A functional neuroanatomy of hallucinations in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Silbersweig, D A, Stern, E, Frith, C, Cahill, C, Holmes, A, Grootoonk, S, Seaward, J, McKenna, P, Chua, S E, Schnorr, L, Jones, T, Frackowiak, R S J, **378,** 176
halophytes. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersaline Dead Sea shores, *Letter to Nature*, Yakir, D, Yechieli, Y, **374,** 803
Hanford (nuclear site). Clean-up funds cut, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 95
HAP-1 protein. *See* huntingtin-associated protein 1
haplodiploidy. 'Functional' haplodiploidy, *Scientific correspondence*, Brun, L O, Borsa, P, Gaudichon, V, Stuart, J J, Aronstein, K, Coustou, C, ffrench-Constant, R H, **374,** 507
Harvard University. Harvard 'starts inquiry' into UFO researcher, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 5
Panel clears professor involved in studies of 'close encounters', *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 457
Inquiry at Harvard prompts research paper corrections, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 569
'Genetic ant' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, Nadis, S, **378,** 229
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Hatfield, Mark. Champion of medical research bows out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
Hawking, Stephen. Stephen Hawking for Beginners, McEvoy, J P, Zarate, O, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **375,** 371
So God plays dice!, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
hawks. DNA fingers illegal trade in hawks, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 275
Zoology: In the eye of the kestrel, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 387
Attraction of kestrels to vole scent marks visible in ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, Viitala, J, Korpimäki, E, Palokangas, P, Koivula, M, **373,** 425
Hayflick limit. How and Why We Age, Hayflick, L, *Book review by* Kirkwood, T, **373,** 484
hBrm protein. A role for retinoblastoma protein in potentiating transcriptional activation by the glucocorticoid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P, Coe, J, Hong, W, **374,** 562
hCG. *See* human chorionic gonadotropin
head-organizing centre. Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374,** 407
Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374,** 425
health services. Blood transfusion system comes under fire in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 92
MRC concordat "under threat", say Lords, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 466
France's blood scandal, *Opinion*, **373,** 546
Blood transfusion chief is refused parole, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 550
French blood affair, *News*, **374,** 3
Top aide to face charges in French HIV scandal, *News*, Tastfemain, C, **375,** 349
French journalism defended, *Correspondence*, Badou, G, Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B, **375,** 444
Uproar greets new blood scandal indictment, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 526
Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century, Howell, J D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **378,** 109
hearing loss. Elevation of auditory thresholds by spontaneous cochlear oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Powers, N L, Salvi, R J, Wang, J, Spongr, V, Qiu, C X, **375,** 585
heart, development. Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 75
Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to*

Nature, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394

heart rate, regulation. The G-protein-gated atrial K$^+$ channel I_{KACh} is a heteromultimer of two inwardly rectifying K$^+$-channel proteins, *Article*, Krapivinsky, G, Gordon, E A, Wickman, K, Velimirović, B, Krapivinsky, L, Clapham, D E, **374,** 135

heat-shock factor, activation. Altered stress response in testis, *Scientific correspondence*, Sarge, K D, Bray, A E, Goodson, M L, **374,** 126

heat-shock proteins. The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798

heavy elements. Periodic table: 110, 111.. and counting, *News and views*, Hoffman, D C, **373,** 471

heavy metals. Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans?, *Commentary*, Nisbet, E G, Fowler, C M R, **375,** 715

Hebrew University, Jerusalem. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717

***hedgehog* gene.** Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656
Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103

Hedgehog protein. *See* Hh protein

Heinrich events. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305
Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, Bond, G C, **377,** 383

Heinz Pagels Award. Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269

***Helianthus anomalus*.** Hybrid speciation accompanied by genomic reorganization in wild sunflowers, *Letter to Nature*, Rieseberg, L H, Van Fossen, C, Desrochers, A D, **375,** 313

***Helicoverpa* spp..** Gonad-specific virus of corn earworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Raina, A K, Adams, J R, **374,** 770

helioseismology. Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, Gough, D, **376,** 120

helium isotopes. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Interplanetary dust: Changes in the Zodiacal Cloud, *News and views*, Flynn, G J, **376,** 114
Cenozoic variations in the flux of interplanetary dust recorded by ^{3}He in a deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, **376,** 153
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600

helix–helix interactions, characterization. Conversion of antagonist-binding site to metal-ion site in the tachykinin NK-1 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Elling, C E, Nielsen, S M, Schwartz, T W, **374,** 74

helper T cells. CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function, *Letter to Nature*, van Essen, D, Kikutani, H, Gray, D, **378,** 620

hemangiomas. Inquiry at Harvard prompts research paper corrections, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 569

hepatitis C. Blood warning 'urgent' says Canadian judge, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **374,** 106

hepatitis C, diagnosis. UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425

hepatocyte growth factor. *See* scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor

herbicide resistance. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220

herbicides. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717

Hermann von Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutsche Forschungszentren (HGF). German research centres take on a historical name, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 6

herpes simplex virus. Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411
A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Früh, K, Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y, **375,** 415

herpes stromal keratitis. Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Avery, A C, Zhao, Z-S, Rodriguez, A, Bikoff, E K, Sobeilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H, **376,** 431

herpes viruses. Kaposi's sarcoma: A finger on the culprit, *News and views*, Schulz, T F, Weiss, R A, **373,** 17

herring. Zooplankton avoidance activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Hays, G C, **376,** 650

***HES-1* gene.** Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377,** 355

HGF. *See* Hermann von Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft Deutsche Forschungszentren

Hh (Hedgehog) protein. Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656
Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
The product of *hedgehog* autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and long-range signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, J A, von Kessler, D P, Ekker, S C, Young, K E, Lee, J J, Moses, K, Beachy, P W, **374,** 363
Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279

high-mobility-group proteins. *See* HMG proteins

high-pressure chemistry. High-pressure chemistry: Turning off the water, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **378,** 14
Stability of O_2H_2 mixtures at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, **378,** 44
Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54
Evidence from molecular dynamics simulations for non-metallic behaviour of solid hydrogen above 160 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, **378,** 595

Himalayas. When did India hit Asia?, *News and views*, Butler, R, **373,** 20
Stratigraphic evidence for an early collision between northwest India and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R A, Burbank, D W, Sercombe, W J, Riley, G W, Barndt, J K, Berry, J R, Afzal, J, Khan, A M, Jurgen, H, Metje, J, Cheema, A, Shafique, N A, Lawrence, R D, Khan, M A, **373,** 55
Collision age, *Scientific correspondence*, Rage, J C, Cappette, H, Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasaad, G V R, Sahni, A, **375,** 286
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571

Hindu religion. India's 'milk miracle' is hard to swallow, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 280

hippocampus. Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151
Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, **373,** 563
Synchronised oscillations in interneuron networks driven by metabotropic glutamate receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, Whittington, M A, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, **373,** 612
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Activation of postsynaptically silent synapses during pairing-induced LTP in CA1 region of hippocampal slice, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, D, Hessler, N A, Malinow, R, **375,** 400
Properties of synaptic transmission at single hippocampal synaptic boutons, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, G, Tsien, R W, **375,** 404
Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450
Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3′,5′-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Arancio, O, Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D, **376,** 74
Epilepsy: Taking up GABA again, *News and views*, Meldrum, B, **376,** 122
Hippocampal GABA transporter function in temporal-lobe epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, During, M J, Ryder, K M, Spencer, D D, **376,** 174
Presynaptic changes during mossy fibre LTP revealed by NMDA receptor-mediated synaptic responses, *Letter to Nature*, Weisskopf, M G, Nicoll, R A, **376,** 256
Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information, *Letter to Nature*, Schacter, D L, Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A, **376,** 587
Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Progress*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **377,** 115
Excitotoxin-induced neuronal degeneration and seizure are mediated by tissue plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, Tsirka, S E, Gualandris, A, Amaral, D G, Strickland, S, **377,** 340
Synchronization of neuronal activity in hippocampus by individual GABAergic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cobb, S R, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Paulsen, O, Somogyi, P, **378,** 75
Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131
Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade, *Letter to Nature*, Bannerman, D M, Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M, **378,** 182

Hiroshima survivors. Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Review for radiation effects research, *News*, **378,** 327

histology. Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology, Gu, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunn, G, **377,** 262

histone nuclear factor M. Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, P S, Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S, **377,** 362

history. Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Sarder, Z, **373,** 483
From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, Whitney, G G, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Landscape and Memory, Schama, S, *Book review by* Porter, R, **374,** 825
The Lucifer Principle: A Scientific Expedition into the Forces of History, Bloom, H, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **374,** 828
Lucifer principle, *Correspondence*, Barlow, H, **376,** 111
Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475
HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship, Thomson, K S, *Book review by* Browne, J, **376,** 651
Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600–1860, Grove, R H, *Book review by* Cronk, Q, **376,** 652
Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution, Sale, K, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Consuming Habits: Drugs in History and Anthropology, Goodman, J, Lovejoy, P E, Sherratt, A, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Drugs and Narcotics in History, Porter, R, Teich, M, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Katyn massacre, *Correspondence*, Sedek, G, **377,** 380
Queen Victoria's Gene: Haemophilia and the Royal Family, Potts, D M, Potts, W T W, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99
The Quest for Anastasia; Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs, Klier, J, Mingay, H, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99
Visions of the Future: The Distant Past, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, Heilbroner, R, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **378,** 110

history of agriculture. The Emergence of Agriculture, Smith, B D, *Book review by* Nesbitt, M, **375,** 289
Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375,** 542
The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481

history of art. The Eye of the Beholder: Deformity and Disability in the Graeco-Roman World, Garland, R, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **374,** 826

history of civil engineering. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers, Shallat, T, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **374,** 224

history of mathematics. On the Shoulders of Giants, Lines, M E, *Book review by* Kilmister, C W, **376,** 305
Newton's *Principia* for the Common Reader, Chandrasekhar, S, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **376,** 395

history of medicine. The End of Innocence: Britain in the Time of AIDS, Garfield, S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **373,** 29
Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations, Micale, M, *Book review by* Porter, R, **373,** 395
Cancer Wars: How Politics Shapes What We Know and Don't Know About Cancer,. Proctor, R N, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **374,** 417
A History of Medicine in the Early US Navy, Langley, H D, *Book review by* Porter, R, **376,** 130
Drugs in ancient texts, *Correspondence*, Tunón, H, Bruhn, J G, **376,** 546
Medicine and Society in Later Medieval England, Rawcliffe, C, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
The Body Emblazoned: Dissection and the Human Body in Renaissance Culture, Sawday, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century, Howell, J D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **378,** 109
The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease, Emery, A E H, Emery, M L H, *Book review by* Bobrow, M, **378,** 141

history of psychiatry. Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care, Fancher, R T, *Book review by* Storr, A, **377,** 298

history of psychology. The Romance of American Psychology: Political Culture in the Age of Experts, Herman, E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **377,** 692

history of science. Origins of steady-state theory, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, Gold, T, Hoyle, F, **373,** 10
The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System, Stevens, P F, *Book review by* Tudge, C, **373,** 297
The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile, Neufeld, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **373,** 485
Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution, Newman, W R, *Book review by* Knight, D, **373,** 669
Styles of Scientific Thinking in the European Tradition, 3 volumes, Crombie, A C, *Book review by* Mittelstraß, J, **374,** 128
Celebration of QED's half-century, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 211
In the Shadow of Lavoisier: The *Annales de Chimie* and the Establishment of a New Science, Crosland, M, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **374,** 225
The hidden science of eugenics, *Commentary*, Paul, D B, Spencer, H G, **374,** 302
Ancient Inventions, James, P, Thorpe, N, *Book review by* Temple,

R, **374,** 418
Robert Boyle by Himself and his Friends, Hunter, M, *Book review by* Rattansi, P M, **374,** 509
The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson. Volume 1: 1916-20. Volume 2: 1920-1935, Wayne, H, *Book review by* Montagu, A, **374,** 510
American Technological Sublime, Nye, D E, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **374,** 603
Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, Vendik, O G, **374,** 672
Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, Lederer, S E, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
Hidden Histories of Science, Silvers, R B, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **374,** 838
Evolution by Association: A History of Symbiosis, Sapp, J, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **374,** 841
Descartes: An Intellectual Biography, Gaukroger, S, *Book review by* Hall, A R, **374,** 844
Virtue in now-antiquated textbooks, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 445
A Travel Guide To Scientific Sites of the British Isles, Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **375,** 546
Earlier than that, *Correspondence*, Henry, R C, **375,** 625
History of Xerox, *Correspondence*, Housner, G W, **376,** 11
Down House, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **376,** 381
Fritz London: A Scientific Biography, Gavroglu, K, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **376,** 396
Popov and Marconi, *Correspondence*, Barrat, R, Godley, M L, **376,** 458
Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475
Science and the Founding Fathers, Cohen, I B, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, **376,** 477
Origins of Frazer's *Golden Bough*, *Correspondence*, Camporesi, C, **376,** 546
Optics in the Age of Euler: Conceptions of the Nature of Light, 1700–1795, Hakfoort, C, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
Triumph of Discovery: A Chronicle of Great Adventures in Science, *Book review by* Browne, M W, **377,** 25
Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
Cosmology in Antiquity, Wright, M R, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **377,** 114
Microchip Mark I goes up for auction, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 378
Unsung hero, *Correspondence*, Das, A K, **377,** 380
Building IBM: Shaping an Industry and its Technology, Pugh, E W, *Book review by* Heller, R, **377,** 394
Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, Mackintosh, N J, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Wrong place, *Correspondence*, Davies, C, **377,** 472
Ill-fated congress, *Correspondence*, Carlson, E A, **377,** 672
Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist, Orel, V, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **378,** 100
A History of Scientific Thought: Elements of a History of Science, Serres, M, *Book review by* Knight, D, **378,** 105
Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis, Webster, R, *Book review by* Swales, P J, **378,** 107
Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the German Universities, Nyhart, L K, *Book review by* Maienschein, J, **378,** 108
The Pill: A Biography of the Drug that Changed the World, Asbell, B, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **378,** 112
Historic apoptosis, *Correspondence*, Clarke, P G H, Clarke, S, **378,** 230
Palaeontology: Fossils for the next generation, *Children's books*, Palmer, D, **378,** 317
Science and Culture: Popular and Philosophical Essays, Helmholtz, H, Cahan, D, *Book review by* Williams, L P, **378,** 345
Quantum Mechanics: Historical Contingency and the Copenhagen Hegemony, Cushing, J T, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
Science in an occupied country, *Correspondence*, Ozoliņš, P, **378,** 533
Pain pathways, *Correspondence*, Huxley, A, **378,** 658
Ludwig Boltzmann: His Later Life and Philosophy, 1900–1906, Blackmore, J, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **378,** 673
history of universities. Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
Hitchings-Elion Fellowships. International collaboration, *Correspondence*, Bond, E, **376,** 458
HIV. Kaposi's sarcoma: A finger on the culprit, *News and views*, Schulz, T F, Weiss, R A, **373,** 17
Cellular immunity to HIV, *Nature Medicine*, **373,** 87
AIDS: Virological mayhem, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **373,** 102
Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, *Article*, Wei, X, Ghosh, S K, Taylor, M E, Johnson, V A, Emini, E A, Deutsch, P, Lifson, J D, Bonhoeffer, S, Nowak, M A, Hahn, B H, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, **373,** 117
Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection, *Article*, Ho, D D, Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M, **373,** 123
Duesberg and the new view of HIV, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 189
Blood warning 'urgent' says Canadian judge, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **374,** 106
Recombination in HIV-1, *Scientific correspondence*, Robertson, D L, Sharp, P M, McCutchan, F E, Hahn, B H, **374,** 125
Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, Richman, D D, **374,** 494
In vivo emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Condra, J H, Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A, **374,** 569
AIDS pathology unknown, *Opinion*, **375,** 167
HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Mosier, D E, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: Results confirmed, *Scientific correspondence*, Nowak, M A, Bonhoeffer, S, Loveday, C, Kaye, S, Tennant-Flowers, M, Tedder, R, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Dimitrov, D S, Martin, M A, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: CD4$^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Sprent, J, Tough, D, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Phillips, A N, Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Other approaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Bukrinsky, M, Manogue, K, Cerami, A, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Ascher, M S, Sheppard, H W, Anderson, R W, Krowka, J F, Bremermann, H J, **375,** 196
HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Lai, S, Page, J B, Lai, H, **375,** 196
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Buianouckas, F R, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Duesberg, P, Bialy, H, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Ho, D D, Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M, **375,** 198
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, J, Galpin, S, **375,** 198
Top aide to face charges in French HIV scandal, *News*, Tastfemain, C, **375,** 349
Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375,** 497
HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534
Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J, **375,** 606
Causes of HIV diversity, *Scientific correspondence*, Bonhoeffer, S, Holmes, E C, Nowak, M A, **376,** 125
Murder charges brought in German HIV blood products case, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
More conviction on HIV and AIDS, *Opinion*, **377,** 1
Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs, *Letter to Nature*, Darby, S C, Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R, **377,** 79
HIV compensation package under offer, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 467
Duesberg and AIDS, *Correspondence*, Derbyshire, S W G, **377,** 672
Human immunodeficiency virus: Trapped but still dangerous, *News and views*, Schrager, L K, Fauci, A S, **377,** 680
Follicular dendritic cells and human immunodeficiency virus infectivity, *Letter to Nature*, Heath, S L, Tew, J Grant, Tew, John G, Szakal, A K, Burton, G F, **377,** 740
HIV-blood scientist defends reporting delay, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 9
HIV and AIDS, *Correspondence*, Sullivan, J S, Learmont, J C, Geczy, A F, Dyer, W, **378,** 10
HIV: An elusive soluble suppressor, *News and views*, Fauci, A S, **378,** 561
HIV suppression by interleukin-16, *Scientific correspondence*, Baier, M, Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R, **378,** 563
See also blood contamination affair *under* France, Germany *and* India
HIV, attitudes to. AIDS survey traces shifting attitudes, *News*, Tastemain, C, **378,** 530
HIV, first reports. New York researchers question claims of 'first' AIDS case, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 397
Was HIV present in 1959?, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhu, T, Ho, D D, **374,** 503
Anomaly admitted in 'first' AIDS case, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 4
HIV, in infants. HIV clearance in an infant?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryson, Y, Chen, I S Y, **375,** 637
HIV clearance in an infant?, *Scientific correspondence*, McClure, M O, Bieniasz, P D, Weber, J N, Tedder, R S, O'Shea, S, Banatvala, J E, Tudor-Williams, G, Simmonds, P, Holmes, E C, **375,** 637
HIV, research funding. France backs off promise to boost UN AIDS programme, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224
HIV, sequence data. Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T M, Learn, G, Mullins, J I, Hahn, B H, Wolinsky, S, **378,** 242
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Briant, L, Puel, J, Wade, C M, Leigh Brown, A J, Guyader, M, **378,** 243
HIV, therapy. Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377,** 98
HIV proteases. Views of HIV proteins for the drug designers, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 578
HIV testing. US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372
Agency halts HIV survey in dispute over newborn data, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 169
HIV vaccination. Poxvirus as a vector for vaccination against HIV, *Nature Medicine*, **374,** 577
HIV vaccines: Back to primary school, *News and views*, Moore, J P, **376,** 115
AIDS vaccine 'needs focused effort' as drug firms back off research, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 323
HMG proteins. An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Verbeek, S, Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandag, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H, **374,** 70
DNA–protein interactions: Applying a genetic cantilever, *News and views*, Bianchi, M E, Lilley, D M J, **375,** 532
Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725
Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771
Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376,** 791
Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377,** 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377,** 649
HO endonuclease. The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283
Hoeijmakers, Jan H J. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182
Hoffman–LaRoche. Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374,** 108
Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375,** 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375,** 348
Hofmeister series. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure, *Letter to Nature*, Leberman, R, Soper, A K, **378,** 364
Holliday junctions. Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, C A, Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C, **374,** 375
Holocene atmosphere. Variations in atmospheric methane concentration during the Holocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Stauffer, B, Raynaud, D, **374,** 46
homeobox genes. Role of the LIM class homeodomain protein Xlim-1 in neural and muscle induction by the Spemann organizer in *Xenopus*, *Errata*, Taira, M, Otani, H, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Dawid, I B, **373,** 451
Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374,** 407
Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374,** 425
Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Satokata, I, Benson, G, Maas, R, **374,** 460
The barley *hooded* mutation caused by a duplication in a homeobox gene intron, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, K J, Romano, N, Gerstner, O, Garcia-Maroto, F, Pozzi, C, Salamini, F, Rohde, W, **374,** 727
A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150
homeostasis. Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100
Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151
homeotic genes. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112
Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies, *Errata*, Warren, R W, Nagy, L, Selague, J, Gates, J, Carroll, S, **373,** 451
Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Satokata, I, Benson, G, Maas, R, **374,** 460
Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi*-1 in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374,** 724
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630
Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678
Absence of radius and ulna in mice lacking *hoxa-11* and *hoxd-11*, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A P, Witte, D P, Hsiu, M H-L, Potter, S S, Capecchi, M R, **375,** 791
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, B D, Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **378,** 505
hominids. Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 15
Republican warns of $35-billion cut in 1996 budget, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 272
Palaeoanthropology: *Homo* at the gates of Europe, *News and views*, Dean, D, Delson, E, **373,** 472
A Plio-Pleistocene hominid from Dmanisi, East Georgia, Caucasus,

Letter to Nature, Gabunia, L, Vekua, A, **373,** 509
Australopithecus ramidus, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88
Neanderthal computer skulls, *Scientific correspondence*, Zollikofer, C P E, Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P, **375,** 283
Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Palaeontology: Ecological apes and ancestors, *News and views*, Andrews, P, **376,** 555
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Kappelman, J, Fleagle, J G, **376,** 558
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559
New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya, *Article*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A, **376,** 565
Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know about Human Evolution, Tattersall, I, *Book review by* Stringer, C, **377,** 112
Neanderthal infant burial, *Scientific correspondence*, Akazawa, T, Muhesen, S, Dodo, Y, Kondo, O, Mizoguchi, Y, **377,** 585
ESR ages for Krapina hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Rink, W J, Schwarcz, H P, Smith, F H, Radovčić, J, **378,** 24
Australopithecus goes west, *News and views*, Wood, B, **378,** 239
Palaeoanthropology: Out of Africa and into Asia, *News and views*, Wood, B, Turner, A, **378,** 239
The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273
Early *Homo* and associated artefacts from Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Wanpo, H, Ciochon, R, Yumin, G, Larick, F, Qiren, F, Schwarcz, H, Yonge, C, de Vos, J, Rink, W, **378,** 275
***Homo erectus*.** Palaeoanthropology: *Homo* at the gates of Europe, *News and views*, Dean, D, Delson, E, **373,** 472
Features of the Dmanisi mandible, *News and views*, Dean, D, Delson, E, **373,** 473
A Plio-Pleistocene hominid from Dmanisi, East Georgia, Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Gabunia, L, Vekua, A, **373,** 509
Origin of yaws in the Pleistocene, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Hershkovitz, I, Rothschild, C, **378,** 343
***Homo tirolensis*.** Naming people lightly, *Opinion*, **373,** 176
homologies. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
homozygosity mapping. Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point, *News and views*, Korn, R, Ramkissoon, Y, **378,** 557
Hong Kong, education. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Hong Kong, environmental issues. Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, Verrall, M, **375,** 98
Hong Kong, universities. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Hong Kong, University of. Is plagiarism OK?, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
University challenges plagiarism judgement, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 465
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Boyde, T R C, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, J, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Gungwu, W, **374,** 301
Hong Kong inquiry dispute, *Correspondence*, Ho, J H-C, Koo, L C, **374,** 758
Questionnaire row returns to the courts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 8
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Hong Kong University of Science and Technology. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
hormones, insect. Insect Hormones, Nijhout, H F, *Book review by* Wyatt, T D, **375,** 200
horology. My Own Right Time: An Exploration of Clockwork Design, Woodward, P, *Book review by* Foulkes, P, **378,** 101
hospitals. Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century, Howell, J D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **378,** 109
Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Howard Hughes to shift focus of support away from institutions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 223
***Hox* genes.** *See* homeotic genes
***Hoxa10* gene.** Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Satokata, I, Benson, G, Maas, R, **374,** 460
hsp70c protein. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632
Hubble, Edwin. Edwin Hubble: Mariner of the Nebulae, Christianson, G E, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **377,** 588
Hubble constant. Penn's law, *Correspondence*, Penn, G, **373,** 185
More muddle over the Hubble constant, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 291
Determination of the Hubble constant from observations of Cepheid variables in the galaxy M96, *Article*, Tanvir, N R, Shanks, T, Ferguson, H C, Robinson, D R T, **377,** 27
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 99
Big Bang not yet dead but in decline, *Correction*, Maddox, J, **377,** 675
Hubble Space Telescope. Quasars: Hosts of possibilities, *News and views*, Hutchings, J B, **376,** 118
Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Disney, M J, Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S, **376,** 150
Hubble reveals glory of Eagle's 'EGGs', *News*, **378,** 116
HUGO. *See* Human Genome Organization
human behaviour. The Elm and the Expert, Fodor, J A, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373,** 205
The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, Rose, S, **373,** 380
Genetic expectations, *Opinion*, **373,** 644
Human Sperm Competition: Copulation, Masturbation and Infidelity, Baker, R R, Bellis, M A, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Eccentrics, Weeks, D, James, J, *Book review by* Jamison, K R, **374,** 419
Neurogenetic determinism, *Correspondence*, Baron, M, **375,** 351
human biology. Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, Marks, J, **377,** 570
Human biology: The body in question, *Children's books*, Davis, A M, **378,** 318
human body. The Eye of the Beholder: Deformity and Disability in the Graeco-Roman World, Garland, R, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **374,** 826
human chorionic gonadotrophin. Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **375,** 64
Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Correction*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **376,** 447
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, P, Dirnhofer, S, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Rabkin, C S, Chibwe, G, Muyunda, K, Musaba, E, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunardi-Iskander, Y, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Thierry, A R, Gallo, R C, Bryant, J L, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Gill, P, **377,** 22
human chromosome 3. A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 3, *Genome Directory: Article*, Gemmill, R M, Chumakov, I, Scott, P, Waggoner, B, Rigault, P, Cypser, J, Chen, Q, Weissenbach, J, Gardiner, K, Wang, H, Pekarsky, Y, Le Gall, I, Le Paslier, D, Guillou, S, Li, E, Robinson, L, Hahner, L, Todd, S, Cohen, D, Drabkin, H A, **377,** 299S
human chromosome 6. Schizophrenia: All out for chromosome six, *News and views*, Peltonen, L, **378,** 665
human chromosome 11. A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489
human chromosome 12. A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 12, *Genome Directory: Article*, Krauter, K, Montgomery, K, Yoon, S-J, LeBlanc-Straceski, J, Renault, B, Marondel, I, Herdman, V, Cupelli, L, Banks, A, Lieman, J, Menninger, J, Bray-Ward, P, Nadkarni, P, Weissenbach, J, Le Paslier, D, Rigault, P, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Miller, P, Ward, D, Kucherlapati, R, **377,** 321S
human chromosome 13. Go fish for patents, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
human chromosome 16. An integrated physical map of human chromosome 16, *Genome Directory: Article*, Doggett, N A, Goodwin, L A, Tesmer, J G, Meincke, L J, Bruce, D C, Clark, L M, Altherr, M R, Ford, A A, Chi, H-C, Marrone, B L, Longmire, J L, Lane, S A, Whitmore, S A, Lowenstein, M G, Sutherland, R D, Mundt, M O, Knill, E H, Bruno, W J, Macken, C A, Torney, D C, Wu, J-R, Griffith, J, Sutherland, G R, Deaven, L L, Callen, D F, Moyzis, R K, **377,** 335S
human chromosome 22. A high-density YAC contig map of human chromosome 22, *Genome Directory: Article*, Collins, J E, Cole, C G, Smink, L J, Garrett, C L, Leversha, M A, Soderlund, C A, Maslen, G L, Everett, L A, Rice, K M, Coffey, A J, Gregory, S G, Gwilliam, R, Dunham, A, Davies, A F, Hassock, S, Todd, C M, Lehrach, H, Hulsebos, T J M, Weissenbach, J, Morrow, B, Kucherlapati, R S, Wadey, R, Scambler, P J, Kim, U-J, Simon, M I, Peyrard, M, Xie, Y-G, Carter, N P, Durbin, R, Dumanski, J P, Bentley, D R, Dunham, I, **377,** 367S
human chromosomes. A recent common ancestry for human Y chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, M F, **378,** 376
Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, Whitfield, L S, Sulston, J E, Goodfellow, P N, **378,** 379
human embryo research. Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 489
Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 288
human evolution. Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 15
Palaeoanthropology: *Homo* at the gates of Europe, *News and views*, Dean, D, Delson, E, **373,** 472
Features of the Dmanisi mandible, *News and views*, Dean, D, Delson, E, **373,** 473
A Plio-Pleistocene hominid from Dmanisi, East Georgia, Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Gabunia, L, Vekua, A, **373,** 509
Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative, de Duve, C, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **375,** 201
Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know about Human Evolution, Tattersall, I, *Book review by* Stringer, C, **377,** 112
The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Cavalli-Sforza, F, *Book review by* Foley, R, **377,** 493
A recent common ancestry for human Y chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, M F, **378,** 376
Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489
human evolution, facial expressions. Human Facial Expression: An Evolutionary View, Fridlund, A J, *Book review by* Rosenberg, E L, **373,** 569
human experimentation. Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, Lederer, S E, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
US radiation report prompts bioethics move, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
US radiation report fails to satisfy critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 470
Human Frontier Science Program. Discriminatory Frontier policy, *Correspondence*, Lardelli, M, **376,** 12
Fair's fair, *Correspondence*, Cuénod, M, **377,** 192
Residents' rights, *Correspondence*, Lardelli, M, **378,** 330
human genetics. Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, Stewart, A D, **373,** 185
Merck releases first "gene index" sequences, *News*, **373,** 549
British MPs "likely to oppose gene patents", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 550
Genetic expectations, *Opinion*, **373,** 644
NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B, *Letter to Nature*, Well, D, Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C, **374,** 60
Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 393
Japan backs the production of vectors for gene therapy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 394
Positional cloning of the mouse *obese* gene and its human homologue, *Correction*, Zhang, Y, Proenca, R, Maffei, M, Barone, M, Leopold, L, Friedman, J M, **374,** 479
A novel SOD mutant and ALS, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S, Bowe, F, Hallewell, R, **374,** 504
Diabetes genes — *mutatis mutandis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Todd, J A, Bennett, S T, **374,** 601
A TBF-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III, *Letter to Nature*, Henry, R W, Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N, **374,** 653
Schizophrenia chromosome revisited, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 89
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, Feder, T, **375,** 175
A human *BRCA1* gene knockout, *Scientific correspondence*, Boyd, M, Harris, F, McFarlane, R, Davidson, H R, Black, D M, **375,** 541
Alzheimer's disease: Missense on the membrane, *News and views*, Selkoe, D J, **375,** 734
Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Sherrington, R, Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Si'va, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **375,** 754
Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376,** 9
DiGeorge syndrome breakpoint, *Nature Genetics*, **376,** 95
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 202
Human genetics: Smart transcription factors, *News and views*, D'Arcangelo, G, Curran, T, **376,** 292
Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome caused by mutations in the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Petrij, F, Giles, R H,

Douwerse, H G, Saris, J J, Hennekam, R C M, Masuno, M, Tommerup, N, van Ommen, G-J B, Goodman, R H, Peters, D J M, Breuning, M H, **376,** 348
Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584
Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
Familial Alzheimer's disease in kindreds with missense mutation in a gene on chromosome 1 related to the Alzheimer's disease type 3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Rogaev, E I, Sherrington, R, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Liang, Y, Chi, H, Lin, C, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Sorbi, S, Nacmias, B, Piacentini, S, Amaducci, L, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Lannfelt, L, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **376,** 775
On first looking into the human genome, *Genome Directory: Article*, Short, N, **377,** 1S
Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence, *Genome Directory: Article*, Adams, M D, Kerlavage, A R, Fleischmann, R D, Fuldner, R A, Bult, C J, Lee, N H, Kirkness, E F, Weinstock, K G, Gocayne, J D, White, O, Sutton, G, Blake, J A, Brandon, R C, Chiu, M-W, Clayton, R A, Cline, R T, Cotton, M D, Earle-Hughes, J, Fine, L D, FitzGerald, L M, FitzHugh, W M, Fritchman, J L, Geoghagen, N S M, Glodek, A, Gnehm, C L, Hanna, M C, Hedblom, E, Hinkle, P S, Jr, Kelley, J M, Klimek, K M, Kelley, J C, Liu, L-I, Marmaros, S M, Merrick, J M, Moreno-Palanques, R F, McDonald, L A, Nguyen, D T, Pellegrino, S M, Phillips, C A, Ryder, S E, Scott, J L, Saudek, D M, Shirley, R, Small, K V, Spriggs, T A, Utterback, T R, Weidman, J F, Li, Y, Barthlow, R, Bednarik, D P, Cao, L, Cepeda, M A, Coleman, T A, Collins, E-J, Dimke, D, Feng, P, Ferrie, A, Fischer, C, Hastings, G A, He, W-W, Hu, J-S, Huddleston, K A, Greene, J M, Gruber, J, Hudson, P, Kim, A, Kozak, D L, Kunsch, C, Ji, H, Li, H, Meissner, P S, Olsen, H, Raymond, L, Wei, Y-F, Wing, J, Xu, C, Yu, G-L, Ruben, S M, Dillon, P J, Fannon, M R, Rosen, C A, Haseltine, W A, Fields, C, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **377,** 3S
Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65
Multiple sclerosis: More genes versus environment, *News and views*, Waksman, B H, **377,** 105
The DNA Mystique: The Gene as a Cultural Icon, Nelkin, D, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* Durant, J, **377,** 113
A genetic basis for familial aggregation in mutliple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Ebers, G C, Sadovnick, A D, Risch, N J, Canadian Collaborative Study Group, **377,** 150
A YAC contig map of the human genome, *Genome Directory: Article*, Chumakov, I M, Rigault, P, Le Gall, I, Bellanné-Chantelot, C, Billault, A, Guillou, S, Soularue, P, Guasconi, G, Poullier, E, Gros, I, Belova, M, Sambucy, J-L, Susini, L, Gervy, P, Glibert, F, Beaufils, S, Bui, H, Massart, C, De Tand, M-F, Dukasz, F, Lecoulant, S, Ougen, P, Perrot, V, Saumier, M, Soravito, C, Bahouayila, R, Cohen-Akenine, A, Barillot, E, Bertrand, S, Codani, J-J, Caterina, D, Georges, I, Lacroix, B, Lucotte, G, Sahbatou, M, Schmit, C, Sangouard, M, Tubacher, E, Dib, C, Fauré, S, Fizames, C, Gyapay, G, Millasseau, P, NGuyen, S, Muselet, D, Vignal, A, Morissette, J, Menninger, J, Lieman, J, Desai, T, Banks, A, Bray-Ward, P, Ward, D, Hudson, T, Gerety, S, Foote, S, Stein, L, Page, D C, Lander, E S, Weissenbach, J, Le Paslier, D, Cohen, D, **377,** 175S
When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
Crime and genetics conference breeds further controversy, *News*, Goodman, L, **377,** 276
Physicians prepare guidelines on use of human genome data, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 279
A big book of the human genome: Complementary endeavours, *News and views*, Goodfellow, P, **377,** 285
A big book of the human genome: Navigational progress, *News and views*, Little, P, **377,** 286
A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 3, *Genome Directory: Article*, Gemmill, R M, Chumakov, I, Scott, P, Waggoner, B, Rigault, P, Cypser, J, Chen, Q, Weissenbach, J, Gardiner, K, Wang, H, Pekarsky, Y, Le Gall, I, Le Paslier, D, Guillou, S, Li, E, Robinson, L, Hahner, L, Todd, S, Cohen, D, Drabkin, H A, **377,** 299S
Breakthrough: The Quest to Isolate the Gene for Hereditary Breast Cancer, Davies, K, White, M, *Book review by* Stratton, M, **377,** 299
A second-generation YAC contig map of human chromosome 12, *Genome Directory: Article*, Krauter, K, Montgomery, K, Yoon, S-J, LeBlanc-Straceski, J, Renault, B, Marondel, I, Herdman, V, Cupelli, L, Banks, A, Lieman, J, Menninger, J, Bray-Ward, P, Nadkarni, P, Weissenbach, J, Le Paslier, D, Rigault, P, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Miller, P, Ward, D, Kucherlapati, R, **377,** 321S
An integrated physical map of human chromosome 16, *Genome Directory: Article*, Doggett, N A, Goodwin, L A, Tesmer, J G, Meincke, L J, Bruce, D C, Clark, L M, Altherr, M R, Ford, A A, Chi, H-C, Marrone, B L, Longmire, J L, Lane, S A, Whitmore, S A, Lowenstein, M G, Sutherland, R D, Mundt, M O, Knill, E H, Bruno, W J, Macken, C A, Torney, D C, Wu, J-R, Griffith, J, Sutherland, G R, Deaven, L L, Callen, D F, Moyzis, R K, **377,** 335S
Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, P S, Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S, **377,** 362
A high-density YAC contig map of human chromosome 22, *Genome Directory: Article*, Collins, J E, Cole, C G, Smink, L J, Garrett, C L, Leversha, M A, Soderlund, C A, Maslen, G L, Everett, L A, Rice, K M, Coffey, A J, Gregory, S G, Gwilliam, R, Dunham, A, Davies, A F, Hassock, S, Todd, C M, Lehrach, H, Hulsebos, T J M, Weissenbach, J, Morrow, B, Kucherlapati, R S, Wadey, R, Scambler, P J, Kim, U-J, Simon, M I, Peyrard, M, Xie, Y-G, Carter, N P, Durbin, R, Dumanski, J P, Bentley, D R, Dunham, I, **377,** 367S
The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Cavalli-Sforza, F, *Book review by* Foley, R, **377,** 493
Psychology: Insight into intelligence, *News and views*, Mackintosh, N J, **377,** 581
Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, Marks, J, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Geneticist quits in protest at 'genes and violence' claim, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224
The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245
Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, Whitfield, L S, Sulston, J E, Goodfellow, P N, **378,** 379
Go fish for patents, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378,** 534
Bloom's syndrome: Mapping to the point, *News and views*, Korn, R, Ramkissoon, Y, **378,** 557
Ovalocytosis and cerebral malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Genton, B, Al-Yaman, F, Mgone, C S, Alexander, N, Paniu, M M, Alpers, M P, Mokela, D, **378,** 564
Schizophrenia: All out for chromosome six, *News and views*, Peltonen, L, **378,** 665
Whose baby are you?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christenfeld, N J S, Hill, E A, **378,** 669
Mariner transposons in humans, *Scientific correspondence*, Oosumi, T, Belknap, W R, Garlick, B, **378,** 672
The second breast cancer gene, *News and views*, Davies, K, **378,** 762
Identification of the breast cancer susceptibility gene *BRCA2*, *Letter to Nature*, Wooster, R, Bignell, G, Swift, S, Seal, S, Mangion, J, Collins, N, Lancaster, J, Gregory, S, Gumb, C, Micklem, G, Barfoot, R, Hamoudi, R, Patel, S, Rice, K, Biggs, P, Smith, A, Connor, F, Arason, A, Gundmundsson, J, Kelsell, D, Ford, D, Tonin, P, Bishop, D T, Spurr, N K, Ponder, B A J, Eeles, R, Peto, J, Devilee, P, Lynch, H, Narod, S, Lenoir, G, Easton, D F, Egilsson, V, Barkadottir, R B, Bentley, D R, Futreal, P A, Ashworth, A, Stratton, M R, **378,** 789
See also human genome research
human genetics, databases. Core database, *Correspondence*, Krawczak, M, Cooper, D N, **374,** 402
Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
MRC agrees terms of access to gene sequence databank, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 4
See also Nature, Genome Directory
human genetics, mitochondrial. A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489
human genome diversity. Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence, *Genome Directory: Article*, Adams, M D, Kerlavage, A R, Fleischmann, R D, Fuldner, R A, Bult, C J, Lee, N H, Kirkness, E F, Weinstock, K G, Gocayne, J D, White, O, Sutton, G, Blake, J A, Brandon, R C, Chiu, M-W, Clayton, R A, Cline, R T, Cotton, M D, Earle-Hughes, J, Fine, L D, FitzGerald, L M, FitzHugh, W M, Fritchman, J L, Geoghagen, N S M, Glodek, A, Gnehm, C L, Hanna, M C, Hedblom, E, Hinkle, P S, Jr, Kelley, J M, Klimek, K M, Kelley, J C, Liu, L-I, Marmaros, S M, Merrick, J M, Moreno-Palanques, R F, McDonald, L A, Nguyen, D T, Pellegrino, S M, Phillips, C A, Ryder, S E, Scott, J L, Saudek, D M, Shirley, R, Small, K V, Spriggs, T A, Utterback, T R, Weidman, J F, Li, Y, Barthlow, R, Bednarik, D P, Cao, L, Cepeda, M A, Coleman, T A, Collins, E-J, Dimke, D, Feng, P, Ferrie, A, Fischer, C, Hastings, G A, He, W-W, Hu, J-S, Huddleston, K A, Greene, J M, Gruber, J, Hudson, P, Kim, A, Kozak, D L, Kunsch, C, Ji, H, Li, H, Meissner, P S, Olsen, H, Raymond, L, Wei, Y-F, Wing, J, Xu, C, Yu, G-L, Ruben, S M, Dillon, P J, Fannon, M R, Rosen, C A, Haseltine, W A, Fields, C, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **377,** 3S
Human Genome Diversity Project. Genome diversity alarms, *Opinion*, **377,** 372
Genetic diversity proposal fails to impress international ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 373
Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, Marks, J, **377,** 570
Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, Marks, J, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589
Human Genome Organisation (HUGO). Patents for what genes?, *Opinion*, **374,** 750
HUGO and gene patents, *Correspondence*, Caskey, C T, **375,** 351
human genome research. Canada to set up genome research centre in Toronto, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 274
Patent system gets vote of support from gene workers, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
Terms of HGS deal boost search for new strategies, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
France takes control of genome programme, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 650
Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
Russian genome project, *Opinion*, **374,** 580
Patents for what genes?, *Opinion*, **374,** 750
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
Project to sequence human genome moves on to the starting blocks, *News*, **375,** 93
... as France risks being left behind, *News*, Dickson, D, Butler, D, **375,** 175
Germany to launch new gene programme..., *News*, Feder, T, **375,** 175
Free exchange, *Correspondence*, Waterston, B, Sulston, J, **376,** 111
Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, Maddox, J, **376,** 459
Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, Marks, J, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120
Mapping the genome one molecule at a time — optical mapping, *Product review*, Samad, A H, Cai, W W, Hu, X, Irvin, B, Jing, J, Reed, J, Meng, X, Huang, J, Huff, E, Porter, B, Shenkar, A, Anantharaman, T, Mishra, B, Clarke, V, Dimalanta, E, Edington, J, Hiort, C, Rabbah, R, Skiada, J, Schwartz, D, **378,** 516
Genome research risks abuse, panel warns, *News*, **378,** 529
Funds are key to sequence success, *News*, Young, P, **378,** 655
See also Human Genome Diversity Project
Human Genome Sciences. Terms of HGS deal boost search for new strategies, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, Maddox, J, **376,** 459
human immunodeficiency virus. *See* HIV
human infertility. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Fertility pioneers face 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 456
human infertility, treatment. Spermatid injection fertilizes ethics debate, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 277
human leukocyte antigens (HLA). Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
human locomotion. Locomotion: Freeloading women, *News and views*, Taylor, C R, **375,** 17
Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads, *Letter to Nature*, Heglund, N C, Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A, **375,** 52
human ontogeny. The Pope and the ontogeny of persons, *Commentary*, Godfrey, J, **373,** 100
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Aplin, J, **373,** 379
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Watt, H, **373,** 379
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Herranz, G, **373,** 652
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jarmulowicz, M, **373,** 652
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jones, D A, Haynie, D T, **373,** 652
Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Johnson, W V, **374,** 10
Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Montuenga, L M, **374,** 10
Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Wills, C, **374,** 10
When life begins, *Correspondence*, Goodhart, C B, **374,** 300
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Arcilla, C A, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Manzanera, J A, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Serra, A, Neri, G, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, White, R J, **374,** 589
Adaptive events, *Correspondence*, Nisoli, E, **374,** 671
Cold war against the Vatican, *Correspondence*, **375,** 10
Necessary brain, *Correspondence*, Libet, B, **375,** 100
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, Abbone, F, **375,** 352
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, McBride, R A, **375,** 352
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, Verhulst, J, **375,** 352
Necessary brain, *Correspondence*, Forster, P, **375,** 444
Parents' rights, *Correspondence*, Ward, O C, **375,** 444
A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, Coope, C, **376,** 10
A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, Williams, B, **376,** 10
A philosopher's point of view, *Correspondence*, Zarowitz, M A, **376,** 10
Aquinas and the embryonic life, *Correspondence*, Godfrey, J, **376,** 112
human Rev interacting proteins. A human nucleoporin-like protein that specifically interacts with HIV Rev, *Letter to Nature*, Fritz, C C, Zapp, M L, Green, M R, **376,** 530
human rights. Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, Abbone, F, **375,** 352
human spongiform encephalopathy. Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628
Humboldt University. Berlin university protests at bid to cut science faculties, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346
hummingbirds. Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested

by hummingbirds hovering in heliox, *Letter to Nature*, Chai, P, Dudley, R, **377,** 722

huntingtin-associated protein 1. A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-J, Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A, **378,** 398

Huntington's disease. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127

A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-J, Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A, **378,** 398

Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias, *Letter to Nature*, Trottier, Y, Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L, **378,** 403

hurricanes. The Scariest Place on Earth: Eye to Eye with Eurricanes, Fisher, D E, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374,** 23

hyaenas. Masculinization costs in hyaenas, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, L G, Weldele, M L, Glickman, S E, **377,** 584

hybrid speciation. Hybrid speciation accompanied by genomic reorganization in wild sunflowers, *Letter to Nature*, Rieseberg, L H, Van Fossen, C, Desrochers, A D, **375,** 313

***Hydra*.** NO in hydra feeding response, *Scientific correspondence*, Colasanti, M, Lauro, G M, Venturini, G, **374,** 505

hydride complexes. Unusually strong intramolecular magnetic coupling in a chromium hydride cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Heintz, R A, Koetzle, T F, Ostrander, R L, Rheingold, A L, Theopold, K H, Wu, P, **378,** 359

hydrocarbons. Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378,** 338

Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378,** 368

hydrocarbons, biodegradation. Oil biodegradation around roots, *Scientific correspondence*, Radwan, S, Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I, **376,** 302

hydrocarbons, Proterozoic. Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, Walter, M, **376,** 16

Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53

hydrochlorofluorocarbons. Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297

Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327

hydrodynamics. Towards unequal partition of energy?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 11

Energy partitions, *Scientific correspondence*, Ocone, R, Astarita, G, **375,** 367

hydrofluorocarbons. Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297

Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327

hydrogen, atomic. Large size of Lyman-α gas clouds at intermediate redshifts, *Letter to Nature*, Dinshaw, N, Foltz, C B, Impey, C D, Weymann, R J, Morris, S L, **373,** 223

hydrogen, intergalactic. A population of very diffuse Lyman-α clouds as the origin of the He$^+$ absorption signal in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Hu, E M, Cowie, L L, **375,** 124

hydrogen, solid. Evidence from molecular dynamics simulations for non-metallic behaviour of solid hydrogen above 160 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, **378,** 595

hydrogen–oxygen reactions. High-pressure chemistry: Turning off the water, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **378,** 14

Stability of O_2H_2 mixtures at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, **378,** 44

hydrogen bomb. Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475

hydrogen bonding. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335

hydrogen isotopes. Evolution of water reservoirs on Mars from D/H ratios in the atmosphere and crust, *Letter to Nature*, Donahue, T, **374,** 432

Evolution of deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, Gurwell, M A, **378,** 22

hydrogen isotopes, reference materials. Discontinuance of SMOW and PDB, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, **375,** 285

hydrogenases. Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **373,** 556

Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580

hydrological cycle. Evaporation losing its strength, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, T C, Golubev, V S, Groisman, P Y, **377,** 687

Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135

Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, Rahmstorf, S, **378,** 145

hydrology. Effect of bed morphology on flow mixing length at river confluences, *Letter to Nature*, Gaudet, J M, Roy, A G, **373,** 138

Permeability enhancement in the shallow crust as a cause of earthquake-induced hydrological changes, *Letter to Nature*, Rojstaczer, S, Wolf, S, Michel, R, **373,** 237

Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Sarder, Z, **373,** 483

European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5

Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands, *Letter to Nature*, Siegel, D I, Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A, **374,** 531

hydrothermal systems. Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47

Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents, *Scientific correspondence*, Fouquet, Y, Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K, **377,** 201

A geochemical model for the formation of hydrothermal carbonates on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, L L, Shock, E L, **377,** 406

Seismic evidence for a magma chamber beneath the slow-spreading Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, **377,** 410

Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679

The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713

5-hydroxytryptamine. *See* serotonin

hyperacidophiles. Life at extremely low pH, *Scientific correspondence*, Schleper, C, Pühler, G, Kühlmorgen, B, Zillig, W, **375,** 741

hyperbranched polymers. Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 101

hyper-IgM syndrome. Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Grewal, I S, Xu, J, Flavell, R A, **378,** 617

hypermutation. Affinity maturation leads to differential expression of multiple copies of a κ light-chain transgene, *Correction*, Lozano, F, Rada, C, Jarvis, J M, Milstein, C, **374,** 94

Targeting of non-Ig sequences in place of the V segment by somatic hypermutation, *Article*, Yélamos, J, Klix, N, Goyenechea, B, Lozano, F, Chui, Y L, González-Fernández, A, Pannell, R, Neuberger, M S, Milstein, C, **376,** 225

hypersaline environments. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersaline Dead Sea shores, *Letter to Nature*, Yakir, D, Yechieli, Y, **374,** 803

hypertension. Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378,** 65

hyperthermophiles. Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Huber, R, Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O, **376,** 57

Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377,** 223

hypothalamus. The role of neuropeptide Y in the antiobesity action of the *obese* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, T W, Basinski, M, Bristow, P K, Bue-Valleskey, J M, Burgett, S G, Craft, L, Hale, J, Hoffmann, J, Hsiung, H M, Kriaciunas, A, MacKellar, W, Rosteck, P R, Jr, Schoner, B, Smith, D, Tinsley, F C, Zhang, X-Y, Heiman, M, **377,** 530

Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, Breedlove, S M, **378,** 15

A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, J-N, Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F, **378,** 68

***Hypothenemus hampei*.** *See* coffee berry border

hypoxia-inducible genes. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567

hysteria. Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations, Micale, M, *Book review by* Porter, R, **373,** 395

IAEA. *See* International Atomic Energy Agency

ibises. Was the solitaire of Réunion an ibis?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mourer-Chauviré, C, Bour, R, Ribes, S, **373,** 568

IBM. Building IBM: Shaping an Industry and its Technology, Pugh, E W, *Book review by* Heller, R, **377,** 394

ice, sea-. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503

The Arctic's shrinking sea ice, *Scientific correspondence*, Johannessen, O M, Miles, M, Bjørgo, E, **376,** 126

ICE. *See* interleukin-1β-converting enzyme

ice binding. Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder, *Letter to Nature*, Sicheri, F, Yang, D S C, **375,** 427

ice clouds. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G J, **375,** 477

ice cores. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18

Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52

Comparison of deep ice cores, *Scientific correspondence*, Alley, R B, Gow, A J, Johnsen, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorensteinsson, Th, **373,** 393

Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, Broecker, W S, **376,** 212

Ice cores and mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, Lister, A M, Sher, A V, **378,** 23

Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234

ice sheets. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18

Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52

Breakaway iceberg 'due to warming', *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 108

Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443

East Antarctic ice sheet: Stabilists strike again, *News and views*, van der Wateren, D, Hindmarsh, R, **376,** 389

Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Sugden, D E, Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J, **376,** 412

iceberg release. Correlation between climate events in the North Atlantic and China during the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, S, Zhisheng, A, **375,** 305

ices (molecular solids). Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535

***Ichthyocoonodon jaworowskorum*.** What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675

ICP47 protein. Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411

A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Früh, K, Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y, **375,** 415

ICSI. *See* intracytóplasmic sperm injection

ICTP. *See* International Centre for Theoretical Physics

Ida (asteroid). Asteroids: 243 Ida weighs in, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **374,** 767

Discovery and physical properties of Dactyl, a satellite of asteroid 243 Ida, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, C R, Veverka, J, Thomas, P C, Klaasen, K, Belton, M J S, Harch, A, McEwen, A, Johnson, T V, Helfenstein, P, Davies, M E, Merline, W J, Denk, T, **374,** 783

Bulk density of asteroid 243 Ida from the orbit of its satellite Dactyl, *Letter to Nature*, Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Thomas, P C, Davies, M E, Greenberg, R, Klaasen, K, Byrnes, D, D'Amario, L, Synnott, S, Johnson, T V, McEwen, A, Merline, W J, Davis, D R, Petit, J-M, Storrs, A, Veverka, J, Zellner, B, **374,** 785

Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18

idiotype–anti-idiotype complex. Molecular basis of antigen mimicry by an anti-idiotope, *Letter to Nature*, Fields, B A, Goldbaum, F A, Ysern, X, Poljak, R J, Mariuzza, R A, **374,** 739

'Ig Nobel' prizes. 'Ig Nobel' ceremony reaches new heights and moves to Harvard, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 471

IGF. *See* insulin-like growth factor

IGIF. *See* interferon-γ-inducing factor

igneous rocks. The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe, *Letter to Nature*, Bonnefol, C C, Provost, A, Albarède, F, **378,** 270

ignimbrites. An exceptionally widespread ignimbrite with implications for pyroclastic flow emplacement, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, C J N, Houghton, B F, Kamp, P J J, McWilliams, M O, **378,** 605

Ii. *See* invariant chain glycoprotein

i'iwi. Evolutionary biology: I'iwis fit the bill, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, **375,** 14

Ilyukhin, Victor. Xenophobia bubbles up, *Opinion*, **375,** 264

image storage. Continuous grey-scale image storage using optically aligned nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbons, W M, Kosa, T, Palffy-Muhoray, P, Shannon, P J, Sun, S T, **377,** 43

imaging. Phase-contrast imaging of weakly absorbing materials using hard X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, T J, Gao, D, Gureyev, T E, Stevenson, A W, Wilkins, S W, **373,** 595

Imaging with an atomic beam, *News*, Kaenders, W G, Lison, F, Richter, A, Wynands, R, Meschede, D, **375,** 214

See also magnetic resonance imaging; neuroimaging; seismic imaging

immune privilege. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576

A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630

immunization. Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Barry, M A, Lai, W C, Johnston, S A, **377,** 632

immunoassays. Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254

Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520

immunodominance. Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J, **375,** 606

immunoglobulin genes. A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260

immunoglobulin–receptor interaction. Protection against Fas-dependent Th1-mediated apoptosis by antigen receptor engagement in B-cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rothstein, T L, Wang, J K M, Panka, D J, Foote, L C, Wang, Z, Stanger, B, Cui, H, Ju, S-T, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **374,** 163

immunoglobulins. Antibody structure: The duck's dilemma, *News and views*, Parham, P, **374,** 16

A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168
Targeting of non-Ig sequences in place of the V segment by somatic hypermutation, *Article*, Yélamos, J, Klix, N, Goyenechea, B, Lozano, F, Chui, Y L, González-Fernández, A, Pannell, R, Neuberger, M S, Milstein, C, **376,** 225
Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376**, 732
The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245
immunoglobulins, glycosylation. Glycosylation of IgG and synovial inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis, *Nature Medicine*, **374,** 96
immunology. Cellular immunity to HIV, *Nature Medicine*, **373,** 87
AIDS: Virological mayhem, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **373,** 102
Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105
Viral dynamics in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection, *Article*, Wei, X, Ghosh, S K, Taylor, M E, Johnson, V A, Emini, E A, Deutsch, P, Lifson, J D, Bonhoeffer, S, Nowak, M A, Hahn, B H, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, **373,** 117
Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection, *Article*, Ho, D D, Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M, **373,** 123
Duesberg and the new view of HIV, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 189
Differential production of interferon— and interleukin 4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by — T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255
Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Burkly, L, Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D, **373,** 531
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Letter to Nature*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **374,** 68
Affinity maturation leads to differential expression of multiple copies of a κ light-chain transgene, *Correction*, Lozano, F, Rada, C, Jarvis, J M, Milstein, C, **374,** 94
CpG motifs in bacterial DNA trigger direct B-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Krieg, A M, Yi, A-K, Matson, S, Waldschmidt, T J, Bishop, G A, Teasdale, R, Koretzky, G A, Klinman, D M, **374,** 546
T-cell receptors: Serial engagement proposed, *News and views*, Davis, M M, **375,** 104
Serial triggering of many T-cell receptors by a few peptide–MHC complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Valitutti, S, Müller, S, Cella, M, Padovan, E, Lanzavecchia, A, **375,** 148
The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151
Natural and synthetic non-peptide antigens recognized by human — T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Yoshimasa, Morita, C T, Tanaka, Yoko, Nieves, E, Brenner, M B, Bloom, B R, **375,** 155
HIV results in the frame: CD4⁺ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Mosier, D E, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: Results confirmed, *Scientific correspondence*, Nowak, M A, Bonhoeffer, S, Loveday, C, Kaye, S, Tennant-Flowers, M, Tedder, R, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: CD4⁺ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Dimitrov, D S, Martin, M A, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: CD4⁺ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Sprent, J, Tough, D, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Phillips, A N, Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Other approaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Bukrinsky, M, Manogue, K, Cerami, A, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Ascher, M S, Sheppard, H W, Anderson, R W, Krowka, J F, Bremermann, H J, **375,** 196
HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Lai, S, Page, J B, Lai, H, **375,** 196
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Duesberg, P, Bialy, H, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: Toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Michie, C, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Ho, D D, Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M, **375,** 198
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, J, Galpin, S, **375,** 198
Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241
B cells: Avoiding autoreactivity, *News and views*, MacLennon, I C M, **375,** 281
Soluble antigen can cause enhanced apoptosis of germinal-centre B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pulendran, B, Kannourakis, G, Nouri, S, Smith K G C, Nossal, G J V, **375,** 331
Antigen-induced B-cell death and elimination during germinal-centre immune responses, *Letter to Nature*, Shokat, K M, Goodnow, C C, **375,** 334
Altered immune responses in mice lacking inducible nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, X-q, Charles, I G, Smith, A, Ure, J, Feng, G-j, Huang, F-p, Xu, D, Muller, W, Moncada, S, Liew, F Y, **375,** 408
Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411
HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534
Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J, **375,** 606
Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1, *Letter to Nature*, Levitskaya, J, Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G, **375,** 685
Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, Steinman, L, **375,** 739
The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798
Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
HIV vaccines: Back to primary school, *News and views*, Moore, J P, **376,** 115
Causes of HIV diversity, *Scientific correspondence*, Bonhoeffer, S, Holmes, E C, Nowak, M A, **376,** 125
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **376,** 177
Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376,** 352
Allelic exclusion of Ly49-family genes encoding class 1 MHC-specific receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Held, W, Roland, J, Raulet, D H, **376,** 355
Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Avery, A C, Zhao, Z-S, Rodriguez, A, Bikoff, E K, Soheilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H, **376,** 431
Antigen presentation: DM exchange mechanism, *News and views*, Wolf, P R, Ploegh, H L, **376,** 464
Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376,** 642
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695
Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, Shearer, G M, **377,** 16
MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production, *Letter to Nature*, Calandra, T, Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R, **377,** 68
Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs, *Letter to Nature*, Rhodes, J, Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B, **377,** 71
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Erratum*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **377,** 257
Immunity, Lewin, B (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brodsky, F M, **377,** 259
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630
Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635
Human immunodeficiency virus: Trapped but still dangerous, *News and views*, Schrager, L K, Fauci, A S, **377,** 680
Follicular dendritic cells and human immunodeficiency virus infectivity, *Letter to Nature*, Heath, S L, Tew, J Grant, Tew, John G, Szakal, A K, Burton, G F, **377,** 740
The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Correction*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **378,** 419
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Grewal, I S, Xu, J, Flavell, R A, **378,** 617
CD40 ligand-transduced co-stimulation of T cells in the development of helper function, *Letter to Nature*, van Essen, D, Kikutani, H, Gray, D, **378,** 620
Apoptosis of T cells mediated by galectin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Perillo, N L, Pace, K E, Seilhamer, J J, Baum, L G, **378,** 736
immunopharmacotherapy. Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, Self, D W, **378,** 666
Suppression of psychoactive effects of cocaine by active immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Carrera, M R A, Ashley, J A, Parsons, L H, Wirsching, P, Koob, G F, Janda, K D, **378,** 727
impact chemistry. Chemical and thermal response of Jupiter's atmosphere following the impact of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, *Letter to Nature*, Lellouch, E, Paubert, G, Moreno, R, Festou, M C, Bézard, G, Bockelée-Morvan, D, Colom, P, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, Gautier, D, Marten, A, Despois, D, Strobel, D F, Sievers, A, **373,** 592
impact physics. Impact modellers not surprised, *Scientific correspondence*, Boslough, M B, Crawford, D A, **373,** 28
Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **373,** 104
Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Thompson, L M, **373,** 130
Comet Shoemaker–Levy 9: Impact consensus emerges, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **375,** 358
Impact craters: Around and around we go, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **376,** 386
Size and structure of the Chicxulub crater revealed by horizontal gravity gradients and cenotes, *Letter to Nature*, Hildebrand, A R, Pilkington, M, Connors, M, Ortiz-Aleman, C, Chavez, R E, **376,** 415
impact studies. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17
Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378,** 41
importins. Distinct functions for the two importin subunits in nuclear protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Görlich, D, Vogel, F, Mills, A D, Hartmann, E, Laskey, R A, **377,** 246
IN-1 antibodies. Recovery from spinal cord injury mediated by antibodies to neurite growth inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Bregman, B S, Kunkel-Bagden, E, Schnell, L, Dai, H N, Gao, D, Schwab, M E, **378,** 498
inclusion compounds. Stress-induced domain reorientation in urea inclusion compounds, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, M E, Hollingsworth, M D, **376,** 323
India, blood contamination affair. HIV scandal hits Bombay blood centre, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **376,** 285
India, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Indian appointments, *News*, **375,** 527
India, Department of Science and Technology. Indian appointments, *News*, **375,** 527
India, genetics. How the mouse's tale began life in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 188
India, patent law. Indian science turns to industry, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 8
Patent changes in India clear path for US accord, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 96
India, patents. Patenting nature now, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
India, plague outbreak. Indian confirms identity of plague, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 650
India seeks source of plague 'peculiarities', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **374,** 755
India, plant genetics. Indian project will safeguard genetic value of plants, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 173
India, poliomyelitis. Polio vaccines, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, Lathika, N, **376,** 458
India, religion. India's 'milk miracle' is hard to swallow, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 280
India, research funding. Indian science turns to industry, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 8
India keeps the squeeze on science budget, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **374,** 298
India, research institutions. Indian scientists' missed opportunity, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 4
Indian institutes to raise transfer efforts, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **374,** 486
India's R&D Agency is directed to get down to business, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **376,** 108
India, satellites. India plans to recoup investment through satellite services, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 651
India, science policy. India's R&D Agency is directed to get down to business, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **376,** 108
India, tobacco smoking. Nicotine as a drug, *Correspondence*, John, S, **378,** 124
India, universities. Science in India, *Correspondence*, Dwivedi, B N, **376,** 545
Gupta associates feel the reflected heat, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 3
Geologist 'victimized' for role in fraud case, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 227
Colonial dinosaur, *Correspondence*, Kushwaha, S S, **378,** 658
India–Russian cooperation. India and Russia to re-build links, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 621
India–US cooperation. US and India sign ocean deal, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 441
Indian Space Research Agency. India plans to recoup investment through satellite services, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 651
indigenous peoples. Genetic diversity proposal fails to impress international ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 373
indigenous peoples, knowledge. Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Balasubramanian, D, **378,** 532
inductive signalling. Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378,** 16
Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62
Indus language. Deciphering the Indus Script, Parpola, A, *Book review by* Edens, C, **374,** 223
Industrial Revolution. Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution, Sale, K, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653

infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584

infectious diseases. Health bodies urge backing for early warning procedures, *News*, Appel, A, Masood, E, **377,** 668

inflammation. Inflammation: A signal terminator, *News and views*, Bazan, N G, **374,** 501
Anti-inflammatory properties of a platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase, *Letter to Nature*, Tjoelker, L W, Wilder, C, Eberhardt, C, Stafforini, D M, Dietsch, G, Schimpf, B, Hooper, S, Trong, H L, Cousens, L S, Zimmerman, G A, Yamada, Y, McIntyre, T M, Prescott, S M, Gray, P W, **374,** 549
Streptococcus pneumoniae anchor to activated human cells by the receptor for platelet-activating factor, *Letter to Nature*, Cundell, D R, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, Idanpaan-Heikkila, I, Tuomanen, E I, **377,** 435

inflammatory response. MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production, *Letter to Nature*, Calandra, T, Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R, **377,** 68

influenza virus. Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92

information networks. Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377,** 464
Medical bodies secure 'safe' data network, *News*, Masood, E, Dickson, D, **377,** 467
See also Internet

information scientists. The boom in bioinformatics, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **375,** 262

information technology. Spirits enter into an electronic medium, *News*, Verrall, M, **374,** 3
Being Digital, Negroponte, N, *Book review by* Branscomb, L M, **376,** 129
Challenging times for bioinformatics, *Scientific correspondence*, Casari, G, Andrade, M A, Bork, P, Boyle, J, Daruvar, A, Ouzounis, C, Schneider, R, Tamames, J, Valencia, A, Sander, C, **376,** 647
Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology, Bauer, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
See also computers

infrared astronomy. NSF: Research grants get 8 per cent boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
A population of very diffuse Lyman-α clouds as the origin of the He^+ absorption signal in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Hu, E M, Cowie, L L, **375,** 124
Galaxy evolution: Radio and optical connected, *News and views*, Hellou, G, **375,** 448
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Infrared observatory prepares for lift-off, *News*, **378,** 121
See also Space Infrared Telescope Facility (proposed)

inositides, phosphorylation. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Hay, J C, Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J, **374,** 173

inositol tetrakisphosphate binding. Identification of a specific Ins(1,3,4,5)P_4-binding protein as a member of the GAP1 family, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, P J, Hsuan, J J, Truong, O, Letcher, A J, Jackson, T R, Dawson, A P, Irvine, R F, **376,** 527

inositol trisphosphate. Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Missiaen, L, Parys, J B, De Smedt, H, Sienaert, I, Henning, R H, Casteels, R, **376,** 299
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Hirose, K, Iino, M, **376,** 300
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Mezna, M, Michelangeli, F, **376,** 300
Synchronization of calcium waves by mitochondrial substrates in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Jouaville, L S, Ichas, F, Holmuhamedov, E L, Camacho, P, Lechleiter, J D, **377,** 438

INSAT-2 satellites. India plans to recoup investment through satellite services, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 651

insecticides, natural. Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **378,** 532

insectivorous plants. Ecology: Location is a sticky business, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **378,** 442

insects. Do long branches attract flies?, *Scientific correspondence*, Carmean, D, Crespi, B J, **373,** 666
Gonad-specific virus of corn earworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Raina, A K, Adams, J R, **374,** 770
Bugs in the System: Insects and their Impact on Human Affairs, Berenbaum, M R, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **374,** 842
Tuned directionality in cricket ears, *Scientific correspondence*, Michelsen, A, Löhe, G, **375,** 639
Mayflies in May, *Correspondence*, Stawell, W B, **376,** 112
Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 5
Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 289
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129
A fly's ultimate con, *Scientific correspondence*, Weissflog, A, Maschwitz, U, Disney, R H L, Ro–ciszewski, K, **378,** 137
See also ants; bees; beetles; butterflies; *Drosophila*; moths

insects, evolution. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112
Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number, *Letter to Nature*, Carroll, S B, Weatherbee, S D, Langeland, J A, **375,** 58
Speciation driven by natural selection in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Noor, M A, **375,** 674
Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Akam, M, **376,** 420
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479
Disentangling giant sperm, *Scientific correspondence*, Joly, D, Bressac, C, Lachaise, D, **377,** 202

insects, flight muscles. Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, Sparrow, J C, **374,** 592
Impairment of muscle function caused by mutations of phosphorylation sites in myosin regulatory light chain, *Letter to Nature*, Tohtong, R, Yamashita, H, Graham, M, Haeberle, J, Simcox, A, Maughan, D, **374,** 650

insects, genetics. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112
Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies, *Errata*, Warren, R W, Nagy, L, Selague, J, Gates, J, Carroll, S, **373,** 451

insects, hormones. Insect Hormones, Nijhout, H F, *Book review by* Wyatt, T D, **375,** 200

insects, locomotion. Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings, *Letter to Nature*, Marden, J H, Kramer, M G, **377,** 332

insects, metabolic rate. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Roces, F, Lighton, J R B, **373,** 392

insects, sexual selection. Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilcockson, R W, Crean, C S, Day, T H, **374,** 158
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Prout, T, Eaton, N, **376,** 128
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilcockson, R, Crean, C, Day, T, **376,** 128

INSERM. French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566

Institut Curie. Cell biology centre plans to break the mould on staffing, *News*, Butler, D, Thomas, A, **373,** 277

Institut Fédéraliste de Recherche de Biologie du Développement (IBDM). France shifts research focus on to new regional centres, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 97

Institut Jean-Roche. France shifts research focus on to new regional centres, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 97

Institut Laue–Langevin. ILL reopens after 4-year shut down, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 91

Institut Pasteur. US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372
Institut Pasteur to adopt "automatic" misconduct process, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 647
French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566

Institute of Genome Research, The (TIGR). Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, Maddox, J, **376,** 459

Institute of Human Virology. Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348

Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology (UK). UK virology institute 'to change direction', *News*, **374,** 299
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Bishop, D H L, **374,** 590
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Johnson, L N, **375,** 351

instructed chemistry. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101

insulin. Obesity and insulin processing in mice, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 433
Transient increase in *obese* gene expression after food intake or insulin administration, *Letter to Nature*, Saladin, R, De Vos, P, Guerre-Millo, M, Leturque, A, Girard, J, Staels, B, Auwerx, J, **377,** 527
Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 by insulin mediated by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Cross, D A E, Alessi, D R, Cohen, P, Andjelkovich, M, Hemmings, B A, **378,** 785

insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3. Induction of the growth inhibitor IGF-binding protein 3 by p53, *Letter to Nature*, Buckbinder, L, Talbott, R, Velasco-Miguel, S, Takenaka, I, Faha, B, Seizinger, B R, Kley, N, **377,** 646

insulin-like growth factors. Growth-dependent translation of IGF-II mRNA by a rapamycin-sensitive pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, F C, Østergaard, L, Nielsen, J, Christiansen, J, **377,** 358

insulin resistance. Diabetes: Causes of insulin resistance, *News and views*, Kahn, C R, **373,** 384
Membrane glycoprotein PC-1 and insulin resistance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Letter to Nature*, Maddux, B A, Sbraccia, P, Kumakura, S, Sasson, S, Youngren, J, Fisher, A, Spencer, S, Grupe, A, Henzel, W, Stewart, T A, Reaven, G M, Goldfine, I D, **373,** 448
Advantage of diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, S, Johnston, D G, **375,** 640
Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100
Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151

insulin signalling. Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, X J, Wang, L-M, Zhang, Y, Yenush, L, Myers, M G, Jr, Glasheen, E, Lane, W S, Pierce, J H, White, M F, **377,** 173

insurance industry. Genetic information and life insurance, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **376,** 13
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 202
Striking contrast, *Correspondence*, Pirani, F, **376,** 630
Royal Society plans genetics meeting with actuarial profession, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 375
Life assurance, *Correspondence*, Harrowell, R V, **378,** 432

INTAS. *See* International Association for the Promotion of Cooperation with Scientists from the Independent States of the FSU

INTEGRAL satellite. Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Bignami, G F, **374,** 110
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110
UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491
Death of British space science?, *Correspondence*, Southwood, D, **375,** 10

integrated circuits. The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics, Turton, R, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **377,** 590

integrins. Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawson, M A, Maxfield, F R, **377,** 75

integrins, binding. Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, E Y, Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I, **373,** 539

inteins. *See* protein–introns

Intel. Complexity on a chip, *Opinion*, **373,** 90
Teraflop computer hits a Republican nerve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 96

intellectual property rights. Intellectual wars, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
'Public' versus 'private' knowledge, *Opinion*, **374,** 391
UK academies urge need to monitor patenting pressures, *News*, **374,** 398
Revised EC contracts improve property rights, *News*, **377,** 92
The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378,** 534

intelligence. Race plus IQ does not equal science, *Correspondence*, Purves, D, **374,** 10
The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence, Byrne, R, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290
Speaking Minds, Baumgartner, P, Payr, S, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **376,** 222
Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, Mackintosh, N J, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Psychology: Insight into intelligence, *News and views*, Mackintosh, N J, **377,** 581
See also cognitive ability

intercellular fusion. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652

interface studies. Interface Science, Srolovitz, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269

interference patterns. Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Englert, B-G, Scully, M O, Walther, H, **375,** 367
Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, E P, Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F, **375,** 368

interferometry. White-light velocimetry, *Letter to Nature*, Erskine, D J, Holmes, N C, **377,** 317

interferometry, atom. Atom microscopy comes of age, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 653

interferon regulatory factor 1. An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tamura, T, Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T, **376,** 596

interferon regulatory factor 2. Activation of a cell-cycle-regulated histone gene by the oncogenic transcription factor IRF-2, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, P S, Aziz, F, van Wijnen, A J, Wu, S, Harada, H, Taniguchi, T, Soprano, K J, Stein, J L, Stein, G S, **377,** 362

interferon-γ-inducing factor. Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88

interferons. Differential production of interferon- γ and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by γδ T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255
γ-Interferon and expression of MHC genes regulate peptide hydrolysis by proteasomes, *Correction*, Gaczynska, M, Rock, K L, Goldberg, A L, **374,** 290
Activation of microglial cells by ß-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217

Crystal structure of a complex between interferon-γ and its soluble high-affinity receptor, *Article*, Walter, M R, Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K, **376,** 230
Inquiry at Harvard prompts research paper corrections, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 569
Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88

intergalactic magnetic fields. Intergalactic magnetism: Time trials test the field, *News and views*, Kronberg, P P, **374,** 404
Detecting intergalactic magnetic fields using time delays in pulses of γ-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Plaga, R, **374,** 430

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Politics of climate change, *Correspondence*, Bolin, B, **374,** 208
Climate change panel to remain main source of advice, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
Meeting agrees on need for new targets for greenhouse gas emissions, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
Berlin and global warming policy, *Correspondence*, Bolin, B, Houghton, J, **375,** 176
Developing countries dispute use of figures on climate change impacts, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 374
New IPCC report set to confirm earlier warming conclusions, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 189
Impact of climate change, *Correspondence*, Bruce, J P, **377,** 472
UN climate change report turns up the heat, *News*, Masood, E, Ochert, A, **378,** 119
Global warming rows, *Opinion*, **378,** 322
Climate critics claim access blocked to unpublished data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 329
Temperature rises in dispute over costing climate change, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 429
Economics of climate change, *Correspondence*, Meyer, A, **378,** 433
Climate panel confirms human role in warming, fights off oil states, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 524

interleukin receptors. Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65

interleukin-1β-converting enzyme. Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Enari, M, Hug, H, Nagata, S, **375,** 78
Requirement for an ICE/CED-3 protease for FAS/APO-1-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Los, M, Van de Craen, M, Penning, L C, Schenk, H, Westerdorp, M, Baeuerle, P A, Dröge, W, Krammer, P H, Fiers, W, Schulze-Osthoff, K, **375,** 81
Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest, *News and views*, Whyte, M, Evan, G, **376,** 17
Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis, *Article*, Nicholson, D W, Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K, **376,** 37

interleukin-1β-converting enzyme gene. An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tamura, T, Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T, **376,** 596

interleukin-4. Differential production of interferon-γ and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by -γδ T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255

interleukin-12. An IL-12-based vaccination method for preventing fibrosis induced by schistosome infection, *Letter to Nature*, Wynn, T A, Cheever, A W, Jankovic, D, Poindexter, R W, Caspar, P, Lewis, F A, Sher, A, **376,** 594

interleukin-16. HIV: An elusive soluble suppressor, *News and views*, Fauci, A S, **378,** 561
HIV suppression by interleukin-16, *Scientific correspondence*, Baier, M, Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R, **378,** 563

International Association for the Promotion of Cooperation with Scientists from the Independent States of the FSU. Aid agency under fire in Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 203
Russian aid agency defends its actions, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 583
...and continues funding for INTAS, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118

International Astronomical Union. Astronomers view 'Iridium' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 281
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). Physics centre relaunches search for new director, *News*, Abbott, A, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 182
Salam's successor, *Correspondence*, Blix, H, **373,** 554
Japanese plutonium suspected in French tests, *News*, Butler, D, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 718

International Center for Materials Research. Materials research unit to break the mould in Japan, *News*, Johnston, B, **375,** 440

International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP). Physics centre re-launches search for new director, *News*, Abbott, A, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 182
Salam's successor, *Correspondence*, Blix, H, **373,** 554
Physics centre head says he will follow Salam's example, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 9

International Fund for Ireland. International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 488

International Genetics Federation. Chinese agree to eugenics discussion, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 7

International Science Foundation (ISF). Soros foundation is defended against charges of spying, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 274
Soros fund wins corporate support, *News*, Levitin, C, **377,** 190

international space station. "Outdated figures misled critics of space station", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 97
Europe cuts its space station bill to win wider support, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 395
Money row looms over ESA role in space station project, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
France may break ranks over space station, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 756
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 528
France seeks revised role in space station, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 286
Moon landing film 'gave lift' to space station, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 375
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 191
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 376
ESA avoids split over space station plans..., *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667
France faces large bill over its space station agreement, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 5

International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER). Fusion project "should wait for US results", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 375
Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 713
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567
US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 4
...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652

International Whaling Commission. Whaling error, *Correspondence*, Browneli, R L, Jr, **375,** 272
Whaling nations come under fire over 'scientific' practices, *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 440

Internet. Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 93
Universities in clash over Internet 'libel' allegations, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **374,** 297
Libel on Internet, *Correspondence*, Braithwaite, N, **375,** 99
Amazon scientists seek funds for Internet link, *News*, **375,** 269
Physicist will sue Internet providers over 'libellous' remarks, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 525
Spare the messenger!, *Opinion*, **376,** 200
Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 376
Useful Usenet, *Correspondence*, Rhind, N, **376,** 630
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 716
Technophobia and shares, *Opinion*, **377,** 274
EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, Thorel, J, **377,** 275
Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377,** 464
Nature on the Internet (at last)!, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 475
Go fish for patents, *Opinion*, **378,** 424
Open access to sequence data 'will boost hunt for breast cancer gene', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425

Internet World Exposition. Internet Expo provides boost to Asia's computer network, *News*, Johnstone, B, **377,** 8

interplanetary dust. Interplanetary dust: Changes in the Zodiacal Cloud, *News and views*, Flynn, G J, **376,** 114
Cenozoic variations in the flux of interplanetary dust recorded by ^{3}He in a deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, **376,** 153
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558

interplanetary medium. Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, Gough, D, **376,** 120
Propagation of solar oscillations through the interplanetary medium, *Article*, Thomson, D J, Maclennan, C G, Lanzerotti, L J, **376,** 139

interstellar dust. Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405

interstellar medium. Interstellar medium: Crumbling canons, *News and views*, Cox, D, **375,** 185
Evidence for a large thermal pressure imbalance in the local interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Bowyer, S, Lieu, R, Sidher, S D, Lampton, M, Knude, J, **375,** 212

intestinal pacemaker. *W/kit* gene required for interstitial cells of Cajal and for intestinal pacemaker activity, *Letter to Nature*, Huizinga, J D, Thuneberg, L, Klüppel, M, Malysz, J, Mikkelsen, H B, Bernstein, A, **373,** 347

intracellular transport. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161
Molecular motors: Two heads are better than one, *News and views*, Schnapp, B J, **373,** 655
Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin, *Article*, Gilbert, S P, Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A, **373,** 671
Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Berliner, E, Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J, **373,** 718
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483

intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI). Spermatid injection fertilizes ethics debate, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 277

invariant chain glycoprotein. The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457

***invected* gene.** Distinguishable functions for *engrailed* and *invected* in anterior–posterior patterning in the *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Simmonds, A J, Brook, W J, Cohen, S M, Bell, J B, **376,** 424

inventions. Ancient Inventions, James, P, Thorpe, N, *Book review by* Temple, R, **374,** 418

ion-beam-assisted deposition. Technology: Superconducting superwires, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **375,** 107
Making a better superconductor, *Scientific correspondence*, Malozemoff, A P, **377,** 391

ion channels. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, Unwin, N, **373,** 37
Cation selectivity in ion channels, *Scientific correspondence*, Kerr, I D, Sansom, M S P, **373,** 112
Gating of the voltage-dependent chloride channel ClC-0 by the permeant anion, *Letter to Nature*, Pusch, M, Ludewig, U, Rehfeldt, A, Jentsch, T J, **373,** 527
The G-protein-gated atrial K^+ channel $I_{K,ACh}$ is a heteromultimer of two inwardly rectifying K^+-channel proteins, *Article*, Krapivinsky, G, Gordon, E A, Wickman, K, Velimirovi–, B, Krapavinsky, L, Clapham, D E, **374,** 135
Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588
An excitatory amino-acid transporter with properties of a ligand-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fairman, W A, Vandeberg, R J, Arriza, J L, Kavanaugh, M P, Amara, S G, **375,** 599
Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
Dendritic spines as basic functional units of neuronal integration, *Letter to Nature*, Yuste, R, Denk, W, **375,** 682
Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel, *News and views*, Moss, F, Pei, X, **376,** 211
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Missiaen, L, Parys, J B, De Smedt, H, Sienaert, I, Henning, R H, Casteels, R, **376,** 299
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Hirose, K, Iino, M, **376,** 300
Opening up Ca^{2+} stores with $InsP_3$, *Scientific correspondence*, Mezna, M, Michelangeli, F, **376,** 300
Channel gating governed symmetrically by conserved leucine residues in the M2 domain of nicotinic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Labarca, C, Nowak, M W, Zhang, H, Tang, L, Deshpande, P, Lester, H A, **376,** 514
Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
Molecular mechanism for an inherited cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, P B, Yazawa, K, Makita, N, George, A L, Jr, **376,** 683
A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem, *Letter to Nature*, Ketchum, K A, Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N, **376,** 690
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Feles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
Coexpression of P2X, and P2X, receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, C, Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A, **377,** 432
Unitary anion currents through phospholemman channel molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Moorman, J R, Ackerman, S J, Kowdley, G C, Griffin, M P, Mounsey, J P, Chen, Z, Cala, S E, O'Brian, J J, Szabo, G, Jones, L R, **377,** 737
Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85
Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **378,** 362
Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion, *Letter to Nature*, Luecke, H, Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T, **378,** 512
Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
Functional impact of syntaxin on gating of N-type and Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezprozvanny, I, Scheller, R H, Tsien, R W, **378,** 623
Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Lingueglia, E, Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P, **378,** 730
Cloning and functional expression of a rat heart K_{ATP} channel, *Retraction*, Ashford, M L J, Bond, C T, Blair, T A, Adelman, J P, **378,** 792

ion probes. Non-invasive ion probes— tools for measuring transmembrane ion flux, *Product review*, Smith, P J S, **378,** 645
ion pumps. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461
ionic solutions. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure, *Letter to Nature*, Leberman, R, Soper, A K, **378,** 364
IPCC. *See* Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
Ipomoea. Cause of blue petal colour, *Scientific correspondence*, Yoshida, K, Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K, **373,** 291
Tradeoff between resistance and tolerance to herbivore damage in a morning glory, *Letter to Nature*, Fineblum, W L, Rausher, M D, **377,** 517
Ireland, research funding. Irish panel will advise on science funding..., *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 396
... as scientists dispute grant process, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 396
International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 488
Ireland, science policy. Irish panel will advise on science funding..., *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 396
iron, limiting factor. Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
iron complexes. Catalysis: Electron transfer branches out, *News and views*, Bard, A J, **374,** 13
Supramolecular chemistry: Iron flicks the switch, *News and views*, Constable, E C, **374,** 760
Molecular redox switches based on chemical triggering of iron translocation in triple-stranded helical complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Zelikovich, L, Libman, J, Shanzer, A, **374,** 790
IRONEX experiment. Community response to IRONEX, *Scientific correspondence*, Banse, K, **375,** 112
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638
irrigation. The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481
IRS proteins. Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, X J, Wang, L-M, Zhang, Y, Yenush, L, Myers, M G, Jr, Glasheen, E, Lane, W S, Pierce, J H, White, M F, **377,** 173
ISAS. *See* Japan, Institute of Space and Astronautical Science
ISF. *See* International Science Foundation
Ising models. Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597
Islam. Science and religion, *Scientific correspondence*, Yazdi, E, **373,** 482
island-arc basalts. Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas, *Article*, Schiano, P, Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W, **377,** 595
Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54
isopenicillin *N* synthase. Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E, **375,** 700
isoprene. Why plants emit isoprene, *Scientific correspondence*, Sharkey, T D, Singsaas, E L, **374,** 769
isotope geochemistry. Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, Barling, J, Wheller, G E, **373,** 330
A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, Searle, M, **374,** 17
Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe, *Article*, Hoernle, K, Zhang, Y, Graham, D, **374,** 34
Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 Myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M, Hodges, K, **374,** 49
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443
Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, Walter, M, **376,** 16
Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53
Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376,** 116
Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs, *Letter to Nature*, Reisberg, L, Lorand, J-P, **376,** 159
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138
Israel, research funding. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Israel, science in. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
New world, old word, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **376,** 546
New world, old word, *Correspondence*, Penn, G, **376,** 546
Science in Israel, *Correspondence*, Segal, Y, **377,** 98
Israel, universities. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Israel–European Union cooperation. Europe agrees closer research links with Israel, *News*, **377,** 8
Israel Space Agency. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Italian Space Agency. Italy approves changes at space agency, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 183
Italian minister seeks more money for space, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 171
Italian science gains budget boost, still awaits reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 527
Italy, biomedical research. Survival of Italian biomedical research, *Commentary*, Meldolesi, J, **378,** 659
Italy, budget. Italian science gains budget boost, still awaits reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 527
Italy, government. Italian minister faces short spell, hot seat, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 275
Italy, Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Italy widens peer review of health research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 299
Italy, National Research Council. Italian science gains budget boost, still awaits reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 527
Italy, politics. Ethics board members quit over "imbalance", *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 97
Economist promises aid to Italian research, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 620
Italy, research funding. Italy widens peer review of health research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 299
Economist promises aid to Italian research, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 620
Mouse gene repository, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 4
Italian research, *Correspondence*, Pavese, F, **376,** 546
Italian science gains budget boost, still awaits reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 527
Survival of Italian biomedical research, *Commentary*, Meldolesi, J, **378,** 659
Italy, research institutions. Italy approves changes at space agency, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 183
Advisers ignored over observatory head, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 459
France joins Italy in mouse gene store bid, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 296
Physics centre head says he will follow Salam's example, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 9
Italian minister seeks more money for space, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 171
Mouse gene repository, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 4
Italy, science policy. Italian minister faces short spell, hot seat, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 275
Idee per il governo: La ricerca scientifica, Bernardini, C *et al.*, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **376,** 224
Survival of Italian biomedical research, *Commentary*, Meldolesi, J, **378,** 659
Italy, space science. Italy approves changes at space agency, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 183
Italian minister seeks more money for space, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 171
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 191
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
Italy, street names. A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Fraccaro, M, **376,** 381
Italy, universities. Italy retains existing *concorso* rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 549
Italian professorships, *Correspondence*, Calza, L, Garbisa, S, **374,** 492
Concorsi 'corruption' leads to court, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 756
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Motta, G, **376,** 720
Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, Sorriso, S, **377,** 472
Italy recruits new faculty under old rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 228
Survival of Italian biomedical research, *Commentary*, Meldolesi, J, **378,** 659
ITER. *See* International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor
Jacobsen syndrome. Association of a chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2*, *Article*, Jones, C, Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A, **376,** 145
Jak kinases. Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375,** 247
Cytokine receptor signalling, *Progress*, Ihle, J N, **377,** 591
Jak-3 protein. Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65
***Janus* kinases.** *See* Jak kinases
Japan. Murder on the metro, *Opinion*, **374,** 392
Japan, blood contamination affair. HIV compensation package under offer, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 467
Japan, drug control. Deaths prompt calls for drug control review, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 431
Japan, earthquake prediction. Earthquake prediction 'likely to grow' after new review, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 205
Critics attack hasty review of quake prediction efforts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754
Japan jumps on board the VAN wagon, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 617
Japan, earthquakes. Japan's seismic tragedy at Kobe, *Opinion*, **373,** 269
How the earthquake struck Japan, *News*, **373,** 270
Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Striking similarities with US quake, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Kobe disaster divides earthquake researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 373
Earthquakes: From California to Kobe, *News and views*, Stein, R S, Ellsworth, W L, **373,** 388
The role of seismology, *Correspondence*, Geller, R J, **373,** 554
A shopping trolley seismograph, *Scientific correspondence*, Kikuchi, M, **377,** 19
Japan, economics. Technology's New Horizons: Conversations with Japanese Scientists, Yanagida, H, *Book review by* Hannson, A, **377,** 694
Japan, fisheries. Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
Japan, gene therapy. Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 464
Japan backs the production of vectors for gene therapy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 394
FDA approval allows gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 202
Japanese take first steps towards gene therapy trials, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 628
Guidelines may boost gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 327
Japan, genetics. MITI drops headlights for gene sequencing, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 583
Genomics boosted as Japan unveils plans for state-funded companies, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 2
Japan, history. Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Japan, Institute of Space and Astronautical Science. Satellite failure hits Japan's space plans, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 178
Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
Japan, legislation. Japanese science law could bring control as well as cash, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 227
Japan, materials science. Materials research unit to break the mould in Japan, *News*, Johnston, B, **375,** 440
Japan, medicine. Gene therapy trial passed in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 464
Japan, Minamata disease outbreak. Japan pledges new aid to Minamata victims, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 711
Japan, Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture (Monbusho). Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
Japan, Ministry of International Trade and Industry. Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 93
Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
MITI drops headlights for gene sequencing, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 583
Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
Japan, National Space Development Agency. Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
Japan, New Energy and Industrial Technology Development Organization. Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
Japan, nuclear power industry. Waste shipment stirs debate over lack of nuclear store, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 7
Breeder plans are dented as thermal reactor support falls, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 287
Fast reactor leak hits nuclear safety image, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 654
Japan, nuclear reactor fuel. Japanese plutonium suspected in French tests, *News*, Butler, D, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 718
Japan, particle physics. Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 454
Japan accelerates synchrotron plans, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 566
Japan, pharmaceutical research. More focus urged for Japan's drug research, *News*, **373,** 649
Japan, radiation research. Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
Japan, research funding. Japan aiming to fund centres of "excellence" in universities, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 6
Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 93
Future of Japanese universities, *Correspondence*, Kusahara, K, **374,** 588
Japan is first non-CERN contributor to LHC, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 169

Japan 'will raise its LHC support', *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 712
MITI clears new path for Japan's universities, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 110
Japan tackles downturn in science funding, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 207
Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
...but CERN fails to gain extra money, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 8
Research funds new friends in Japan's Diet..., *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 8
Japanese science law could bring control as well as cash, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 227
Japan's Diet eyes technology assessment, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 657
Japan, research institutions. Research accountability, *Opinion*, **373,** 176
Japan science head in move to limit decision-making role of officials, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 177
Japanese bureaucracy reforms may only pierce skin deep, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 551
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
Protein institute gets a reprieve — and a new role, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754
Materials research unit to break the mould in Japan, *News*, Johnston, B, **375,** 440
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Japan tackles downturn in science funding, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 207
Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 454
Genomics boosted as Japan unveils plans for state-funded companies, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 2
See also Radiation Effects Research Foundation (Hiroshima)
Japan, science policy. Strong yen prompts Japanese search for overseas talent, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 7
Japan tackles downturn in science funding, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 207
Japan, Science and Technology Agency. Computer networks win new funding in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 93
Japanese science agency loses iron lady, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 542
'Made in Japan' policy jettisoned in space, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 542
Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
Japan, Science and Technology Assessment Committee (proposed). Japan's Diet eyes technology assessment, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 657
Japan, scientists. Technology's New Horizons: Conversations with Japanese Scientists, Yanagida, H, *Book review by* Hannson, A, **377,** 694
Japan, space science. Satellite failure hits Japan's space plans, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 178
Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
'Made in Japan' policy jettisoned in space, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 542
Japan launches plans for Moon probe and new satellite vehicle, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 527
Japan, universities. Japan aiming to fund centres of "excellence" in universities, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 6
Japanese research, *Correspondence*, Brown, G, Satoru, S, **373,** 468
Future of Japanese universities, *Correspondence*, Kusahara, K, **374,** 588
MITI clears new path for Japan's universities, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 110
Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 376
Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 716
Japan opens new era in university funding, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 378
... as Japan backs fixed-term posts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **377,** 468
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
Japan, whaling. Whaling nations come under fire over 'scientific' practices, *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 440
Whaling dispute continues, *Correspondence*, Dizon, A E, Clapham, P J, Perrin, W F, Brownell, R L, Jr, **377,** 282
Japan, World War II. Physicists reveal glimpses of Japan's atomic bomb effort, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 284
Rewriting history is not possible, *Opinion*, **376,** 539
Japan–China collaboration. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Japan Linear Collider. Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 454
Jardine, Roger. ANC adviser takes over at science ministry, *News*, Cherry, M, **373,** 651
Jeantet prizes. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182
jellyfish toxins. Delivery of a nematocyst toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotan, A, Fishman, L, Loya, Y, Zlotkin, E, **375,** 456
jet lag. Baseball teams beaten by jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, Recht, L D, Lew, R A, Schwartz, W J, **377,** 583
John Paul II, Pope. The Pope and the ontogeny of persons, *Commentary*, Godfrey, J, **373,** 100
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Aplin, J, **373,** 379
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Herranz, G, **373,** 652
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jarmulowicz, M, **373,** 652
Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Johnson, W V, **374,** 10
Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 489
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Manzanera, J A, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Serra, A, Neri, G, **374,** 589
The meaning of "person", *Correspondence*, McBride, R A, **375,** 352
Vatican confusion, *Correspondence*, Elliott, I, Emiliani, C, **375,** 530
Aquinas and the embryonic life, *Correspondence*, Godfrey, J, **376,** 112
Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Dubna, Russia. Chernomyrdin promises 'significant increase' for science, *News*, Levitin, C, **378,** 4
Jonas, Wayne. NIH selects new alternative medicine head, *News*, **373,** 371
Joule programme. *See under* European Union
journal impact factors. Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Metcalfe, N B, **376,** 720
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Motta, G, **376,** 720
Assessing track records, *Correspondence*, Lewison, G, Anderson, J, Jack, J, **377,** 671
journalism. French journalism defended, *Correspondence*, Badou, G, Bantmann, B, Cardin, H, Casteret, A-M, Malaurie, G, Mazzolini, A, Moliere, H, Noel, A-P, Nothias, J-L, Parinaud, F, Oliver, V, de Pracontal, M, Seytre, B, **375,** 444
See also scientific journalism
journals. *See* scientific journals
Jun proteins. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257
Jupiter. Planetary science: How special is Jupiter?, *News and views*, Wetherill, G W, **373,** 470
Inhibition of giant-planet formation by rapid gas depletion around young stars, *Letter to Nature*, Zuckerman, B, Forveille, T, Kastner, J H, **373,** 494
Galileo 'will still meet most scientific goals', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 669
Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, Ingersoll, A P, **378,** 562
Generation of lightning in Jupiter's water cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbard, S, Levy, E H, Lunine, J I, **378,** 592
Jupiter, cometary impact. Impact modellers not surprised, *Scientific correspondence*, Boslough, M B, Crawford, D A, **373,** 28
Chemical and thermal response of Jupiter's atmosphere following the impact of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, *Letter to Nature*, Lellouch, E, Paubert, G, Moreno, R, Festou, M C, Bézard, G, Bockelée-Morvan, D, Colom, P, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, Gautier, D, Marten, A, Despois, D, Strobel, D F, Sievers, A, **373,** 592
Waves from the collisions of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 with Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, Ingersoll, A P, Kanamori, H, **374,** 706
Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9: Impact consensus emerges, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **375,** 358
Impact Jupiter: The Crash of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, Levy, D H, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
The Great Comet Crash: The Collision of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 and Jupiter, Spencer, J R, Mitton, J, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **378,** 142
Jupiter, Galileo mission. NASA struggles to save Jupiter data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 563
Jupiter, satellites. Solar system: Europa's oxygen atmosphere, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **373,** 654
Detection of an oxygen atmosphere on Jupiter's moon Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Hall, D T, Strobel, D F, Feldman, P D, McGrath, M A, Weaver, H A, **373,** 677
Jurassic fossils. An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49
A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L-h, Zhou, Z, Martin, L D, Feduccia, A, **377,** 616
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349
Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de. The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System, Stevens, P F, *Book review by* Tudge, C, **373,** 297
43K protein. *See* rapsyn
K/T boundary. *See* Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary
Kaapvaal craton. Seismology: Continental roots go with the flow, *News and views*, Mooney, W D, **375,** 15
Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L P, Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O, **375,** 50
kangaroos. Scaling of elastic strain energy in kangaroos and the benefits of being big, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, M B, Taylor, G C, **378,** 56
Kaposi's sarcoma. Kaposi's sarcoma: A finger on the culprit, *News and views*, Schulz, T F, Weiss, R A, **373,** 17
Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **375,** 64
Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Correction*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **376,** 447
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, P, Dimhofer, S, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Rabkin, C S, Chibwe, G, Muyunda, K, Musaba, E, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunardi-Iskander, Y, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Thierry, A R, Gallo, R C, Bryant, J L, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Gill, P, **377,** 22
Katyn massacre. Katyn massacre, *Correspondence*, Sedek, G, **377,** 380
Kendler, Kenneth S. Good manners win out, *Opinion*, **375,** 2
Bad manners, not good, *Correspondence*, Dewey, W L, **376,** 545
kestrels. Zoology: In the eye of the kestrel, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 387
Attraction of kestrels to vole scent marks visible in ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, Viitala, J, Korpimäki, E, Palokangas, P, Koivula, M, **373,** 425
ketal synthesis. Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water, *Letter to Nature*, Shabat, D, Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E, **374,** 143
Keystone Center, Scientist to Scientist colloquia. In praise of interdisciplinarity, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **376,** 547
kidney, development. Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II, *Letter to Nature*, Dinchuk, J E, Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M, **378,** 406
Kikuyu people. Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads, *Letter to Nature*, Heglund, N C, Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A, **375,** 52
kin selection. Evolutionary biology: A twofold tragedy unfolds, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, **377,** 478
Mutual policing and repression of competition in the evolution of cooperative groups, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, S A, **377,** 520
kinesin. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161
Molecular motors: Two heads are better than one, *News and views*, Schnapp, B J, **373,** 655
Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin, *Article*, Gilbert, S P, Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A, **373,** 671
Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Berliner, E, Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J, **373,** 718
Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, Hackney, D D, **376,** 215
Three-dimensional structure of the kinesin head–microtubule complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, M, Ishikawa, T, Wakabayashi, T, Hirokawa, N, **376,** 274
Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A, **376,** 277
Highly processive microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis by dimeric kinesin head domains, *Letter to Nature*, Hackney, D D, **377,** 448
KIT receptors. *W/kit* gene required for interstitial cells of Cajal and for intestinal pacemaker activity, *Letter to Nature*, Huizinga, J D, Thuneberg, L, Klüppel, M, Malysz, J, Mikkelsen, H B, Bernstein, A, **373,** 347
Interaction of the erythropoietin and stem-cell-factor receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Klingmüller, U, Besmer, P, Lodish, H F, **377,** 242
Kitt Peak National Observatory. NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
Per ardua ad astra, *Opinion*, **373,** 369
Klug, Aaron. Klug to take over at Royal Society, *News*, **373,** 372
knob protein gene. Malaria menace, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, **373,** 279
***Knox* genes.** The barley *hooded* mutation caused by a duplication in a homeobox gene intron, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, K J, Romano, N, Gerstner, O, Garcia-Maroto, F, Pozzi, C, Salamini, F, Rohde, W, **374,** 727
Kobe earthquake. Japan's seismic tragedy at Kobe, *Opinion*, **373,** 269
How the earthquake struck Japan, *News*, **373,** 270
Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Striking similarities with US quake, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 273
Kobe disaster divides earthquake researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 373
Earthquakes: From California to Kobe, *News and views*, Stein, R S, Ellsworth, W L, **373,** 388
The role of seismology, *Correspondence*, Geller, R J, **373,** 554
A shopping trolley seismograph, *Scientific correspondence*, Kikuchi, M, **377,** 19
Kollikodon ritchiei. A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418
Koo, Linda. Is plagiarism OK?, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
University challenges plagiarism judgement, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 465
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, J, **374,**

301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Gungwu, W, **374,** 301
Hong Kong inquiry dispute, *Correspondence*, Ho, J H-C, Koo, L C, **374,** 758
Questionnaire row returns to the courts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 8
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537

krill. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201

Krüppel. Transcription: Dichotomous regulators, *News and views*, Roberts, S G E, Green, M R, **375,** 105
Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIEβ, *Letter to Nature*, Sauer, F, Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H, **375,** 162

Kudriavy volcano. Native Al and Si formation, *Scientific correspondence*, Korzhinsky, M A, Tkachenko, S I, Shmulovich, K I, Steinberg, G S, **375,** 544

Kuiper disk. Solar system: Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, Stern, S A, **373,** 23
Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W, Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H, **373,** 46
Solar system: Bodies on the brink, *News and views*, Weissman, P, **374,** 762

Kyoto University. Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378

Laboratoire de Recherche des Musées de France. Art meets science underneath the Louvre, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 645

lactate dehydrogenase. Differences in the chemical reactivity of the individual molecules of an enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Q, Yeung, E S, **373,** 681

lactoferrin. Transcriptional activators: Enter a polypeptide messenger, *News and views*, Baeuerle, P A, **373,** 661
Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Furmanski, P, **373,** 721

lacustrine sediments. High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Rózański, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Więckowski, K, **377,** 414
Ecology: Egg bank investment, *News and views*, Lampert, W, **377,** 479

ladder compounds. Materials science: First steps on the ladder, *News and views*, Scalapino, D J, **377,** 12
Absence of superconductivity in the doped antiferromagnetic spin-ladder compound $(La,Sr)_2CuO_{4.1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Hiroi, Z, Takano, M, **377,** 41

lake ecosystems. Controlled reversal of lake acidification by treatment with phosphate fertilizer, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, George, D G, Edwards, N J A, **377,** 504
UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139

lakes. Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
Fall and rise of the world's largest lake, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 674

lakes, thermal stratification. UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139

Lam, Tai Hing. Is plagiarism OK?, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
University challenges plagiarism judgement, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 465
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Boyde, T R C, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, J, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Gungwu, W, **374,** 301
Questionnaire row returns to the courts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 8
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537

Lamarckian inheritance. Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution: The Lamarckian Dimension, Jablonka, E, Lamb, M J, *Book review by* Cooke, J, **375,** 744

Lambdopsalis bulla. Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104

laminins. Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-laminin/laminin β2, *Letter to Nature*, Noakes, P G, Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **374,** 258

landscape. Connecting landscape patterns to ecosystem and population processes, *Progress*, Kareiva, P, Wennergren, U, **373,** 299
Landscape and Memory, Schama, S, *Book review by* Porter, R, **374,** 825

landscape evolution. Geomorphological signatures of varying climate, *Letter to Nature*, Rinaldo, A, Dietrich, W E, Rigon, R, Vogel, G K, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, **374,** 632

Langmuir–Blodgett films. Electrically conductive Langmuir–Blodgett films of charge-transfer materials, *Review article*, Bryce, M R, Petty, M C, **374,** 771

language. Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Cartmill, M, **373,** 206
Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561

language learning. In Other Words: The Science and Psychology of Second Language Acquisition, Bialystok, E, Hakuta, K, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 30

Large Binocular Telescope. More delay. at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 719

Large Electron Positron Collider. CERN makes good on technician's sabotage, *News*, **375,** 97
Particle physics: Strong case for weak bosons, *News and views*, Zeppenfeld, D, **378,** 445

Large Hadron Collider. CERN asks Japan for support to build LHC, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 103
US physicists seek construction role in Europe's LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 757
Japan is first non-CERN contributor to LHC, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 169
Japan 'will raise its LHC support', *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 712
Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631
...but CERN fails to gain extra money, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 8
CERN to open US talks on collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, Dickson, D, **378,** 428

Laser Interferometer Gravitational-wave Observatory (LIGO). Vogt defended, *Correspondence*, Peck, C W, **374,** 400

laser physics. Random laser?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiersma, D S, van Albada, M P, Lagendijk, A, **373,** 203
Random laser?, *Scientific correspondence*, Lawandy, N M, Balachandran, R M, **373,** 204

laser spectroscopy, femtosecond. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378,** 237
Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Douhal, A, Kim, S K, Zewail, A H, **378,** 260

laser technology. Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **373,** 322
Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Correction*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **374,** 290
Optics: Focusing light with light, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **374,** 679
Livermore hitches a ride on state lobbying efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 753
Imaging the nonlinear grating in frequency-doubling fibres, *Letter to Nature*, Margulis, W, Laurell, F, Lesche, B, **378,** 699

lasers. Laser test facility 'will mantain deterrence', *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 6
Cell damage by near-IR microbeams, *Scientific correspondence*, König, K, Liang, H, Berns, M W, Tromberg, B J, **377,** 20

lasers, applications. Journal of Laser Applications, Charschan, S S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Whitehead, C, **377,** 269

Latvia, science in. Science in an occupied country, *Correspondence*, Ozoliņš, P, **378,** 533

law. Reference Manual on Scientific Evidence, Schwarzer, W W, *Book review by* Loevinger, L, **373,** 115
Side by side, *Correspondence*, Monteleoni, M, **375,** 530
Should courts decide on euthanasia?, *Opinion*, **376,** 451
Snap decisions are often unpersuasive, *Opinion*, **377,** 463
Scientific experts: more attention needed, *Science and the law*, Fenn, P, Speck, C, O'Shea, M, **378,** 754

law, constitutional. Are federations always indissoluble?, *Opinion*, **373,** 89
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, Galloway, J, **373,** 378
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, Epstein, E, **373,** 378
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, McCammon, A L T, **373,** 378
Dissolubility of federations, *Correspondence*, Baig, S S, Hallen, M, **374,** 491

law, libel. Libel on Internet, *Correspondence*, Braithwaite, N, **375,** 99
Physicist will sue Internet providers over 'libellous' remarks, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 525
See also UK, Defamation Bill

law, patent. Indian science turns to industry, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 8
Patent changes in India clear path for US accord, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 96
Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, Stewart, A D, **373,** 185
Patent system gets vote of support from gene workers, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
British MPs "likely to oppose gene patents", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 550
Europe's parliament loses reputation, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
EC 'likely to reopen patent negotiations', *News*, **374,** 203
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 393
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, D, D, **375,** 94
Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375,** 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375,** 348
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, Cohen, S, **376,** 622
Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378,** 534

Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory (US). Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (US). Livermore hitches a ride on state lobbying efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 753
US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 377
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327

LCF (lymphocyte chemoattractant factor). *See* interleukin-16

lead, geochemistry. Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54

***LEAFY* gene.** Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377,** 495

Leakey family. Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111

learning. In Other Words: The Science and Psychology of Second Language Acquisition, Bialystok, E, Hakuta, K, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **373,** 30
Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151
Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374,** 65
Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, Routtenberg, A, **374,** 314
Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484
Mouse knockouts rule OK, *Scientific correspondence*, Hochgeschwender, U, Brennan, M B, **375,** 543
Functional MRI evidence for adult motor cortex plasticity during motor skill learning, *Letter to Nature*, Karni, A, Meyer, G, Jezzard, P, Adams, M M, Turner, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 155
Learning and Memory, Cuddihy, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunnett, S B, **377,** 267
Neurobiology: The bee's needs, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, **377,** 683
Bee foraging in uncertain environments using predictive hebbian learning, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, P R, Dayan, P, Person, C, Sejnowski, T J, **377,** 725
Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13
Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71
Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131
Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade, *Letter to Nature*, Bannerman, D M, Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M, **378,** 182
Spatial learning without NMDA receptor-dependent long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Saucier, D, Cain, D P, **378,** 186

lectins. The enigma of the natural killer cell. *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245

lecturing. Dazzle 'em with Style: The Art of Oral Scientific Presentation, Anholt, R R H, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **375,** 28

LEF-1. *See* lymphoid enhancer-binding factor

left–right asymmetry. Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103

Leguminosae. Legume nitrogen fixation and drought, *Scientific correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Serraj, R, **378,** 344

Leipzig University. Leipzig professor's death stirs bitter feeling, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 530

lekking. Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackenzie, A, Reynolds, J D, Sutherland, W J, **376,** 471
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **376,** 471
Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax*, *Letter to Nature*, Lank, D B, Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F, **378,** 59

lemmings. The Biology of Lemmings, Stenseth, N C, Ims, R A, *Book review by* Hanski, I, **376,** 306

leptin. Transient increase in *obese* gene expression after food intake or insulin administration, *Letter to Nature*, Saladin, R, De Vos, P, Guerre-Millo, M, Leturque, A, Girard, J, Staels, B, Auwerx, J, **377,** 527

lepions. Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

leukaemia. Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241
See also Mll gene

leukaemia, epidemiology. Leukaemia and wartime evacuees, *Scientific correspondence*, Kinlen, L J, John, S M, **373,** 293

leukaemia, therapy. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373,** 370

leukaemia inhibitory factor receptor. Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

leukocyte adhesion. Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular

cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517

leukocyte motion. Lifetime of the P-selectin–carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **374,** 539
Lifetime of the P-selectin-carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Correction*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **377,** 86

leukocytes. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151

Lewis, Edward B. Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruitflies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465

Lewisian complex. Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Burton, K W, Cohen, A S, O'Nions R K, O'Hara M J, **375,** 366
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **375,** 366
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **376,** 650

libel. Universities in clash over Internet 'libel' allegations, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **374,** 297
Libel on Internet, *Correspondence*, Braithwaite, N, **375,** 99
Physicist will sue Internet providers over 'libellous' remarks, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 525
See also UK, Defamation Bill

lichens. Cultural developments, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 295

lichens, fossil. The oldest fossil lichen, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Remy, W, Kerp, H, **378,** 244

lie detection. The megalab truth test, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiseman, R, **373,** 391
Lie detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Vhasov, V, **376,** 28

LIF-R. *See* leukaemia inhibitory factor receptor

life, artificial. Artificial Life, Langton, C G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Sigmund, K, **377,** 265

life, extraterrestrial. Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 668
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623

life, origin. Biomolecules: Origins of homochirality, *News and views*, Beda, J L, **374,** 594
Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative, de Duve, C, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **375,** 201
Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, Piccirilli, J A, **376,** 548
A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

life-history evolution. A trade-off-invariant life-history rule for optimal offspring size, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, Downhower, J F, **376,** 418

light. Color and Light in Nature, Lynch, D K, Livingston, W, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
Optics in the Age of Euler: Conceptions of the Nature of Light, 1700–1795, Hakfoort, C, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376,** 733
Optical Coherence and Quantum Optics, Mandel, L, Wolf, E, *Book review by* Knight, P, **378,** 348

light-harvesting systems. Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497
Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517
Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101

lightning. Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, Ingersoll, A P, **378,** 562
Generation of lightning in Jupiter's water cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbard, S, Levy, E H, Lunine, J I, **378,** 592

LIGO. *See* Laser Interferometer Gravitational-wave Observatory

***Lim1* gene.** Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374,** 407
Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374,** 425

limb development. Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
Developmental biology: Growth factor lends a hand, *News and views*, Slack, J M W, **374,** 217
Dorsalizing signal *Wnt*-7a required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374,** 350
Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410
Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630
Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678
Absence of radius and ulna in mice lacking *hoxa-11* and *hoxd-11*, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A P, Witte, D P, Hsieu, M H-L, Potter, S S, Capecchi, M R, **375,** 791
Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
Essential role for the *c-met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716

limbs, evolution. Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144

limnology. Controlled reversal of lake acidification by treatment with phosphate fertilizer, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, George, D G, Edwards, N J A, **377,** 504
Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
Fall and rise of the world's largest lake, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 674
UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139

***lin-32* gene.** A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, C, Emmons, S W, **373,** 74

***lin-39* gene.** Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229

LINK scheme. Report criticizes costly industry LINK scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 456

lipolysis. Lipid bilayers and lipolysis, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 90

liponas. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725

liquid crystals. Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films, *Letter to Nature*, Toney, M F, Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K, **374,** 709
Continuous grey-scale image storage using optically aligned nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbons, W M, Kosa, T, Palffy-Muhoray, P, Shannon, P J, Sun, S T, **377,** 43
Wide-band reflective polarizers from cholesteric polymer networks with a pitch gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Broer, D J, Lub, J, Mol, G N, **378,** 467

lissamphibians. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143

literature. From Faust to Strangelove: Representations of the Scientist in Western Literature, Haynes, R D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **373,** 296

literature, journalists' references. Penn's law, *Correspondence*, Penn, G, **373,** 185

lithium, abundance. Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286
Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Cassé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318

lithium batteries. Battery technology: Challenge of portable power, *News and views*, Scrosati, B, **373,** 557
Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Letter to Nature*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **373,** 598
Dimercaptan-polyaniline composite electrodes for lithium batteries with high energy density, *Erratum*, Oyama, N, Tatsuma, T, Sato, T, Sotomura, T, **374,** 196

lithosphere. Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*, Mutter, J C, **374,** 499
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, B, Goodliffe, A, Martinez, F, Hey, R, **374,** 534
Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial valley induced by small-scale mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Rouzo, S, Rabinowicz, M, Briais, A, **374,** 795
Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
Laboratory investigation of the interaction of off-axis mantle plumes and spreading centres, *Letter to Nature*, Kincaid, C, Ito, G, Gable, C, **376,** 758

Little Ice Age. Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193
Palaeoecology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684

lizards. Sisters like it hot, *Scientific correspondence*, Shine, R, Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S, **378,** 451

lobsters, symbionts. A new phylum from the lobster's lips, *News and views*, Conway Morris, S, **378,** 661
Cycliophora is a new phylum with affinities to Entoprocta and Ectoprocta, *Letter to Nature*, Funch, P, Kristensen, R M, **378,** 711

locomotion. Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested by hummingbirds hovering in heliox, *Letter to Nature*, Chai, P, Dudley, R, **377,** 722
See also flight

locomotion, cephalopods. The planktonic life of octopuses, *Scientific correspondence*, Villaneuva, R, Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v, **377,** 107

locomotion, human. Locomotion: Freeloading women, *News and views*, Taylor, C R, **375,** 17
Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads, *Letter to Nature*, Heglund, N C, Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A, **375,** 52

locomotion, insects. Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings, *Letter to Nature*, Marden, J H, Kramer, M G, **377,** 332

locomotion, kangaroos. Scaling of elastic strain energy in kangaroos and the benefits of being big, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, M B, Taylor, G C, **378,** 56

London, Fritz. Fritz London: A Scientific Biography, Gavroglu, K, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **376,** 396

London Stock Exchange. Technophobia and shares, *Opinion*, **377,** 274

long-QT syndrome. Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
Molecular mechanism for an inherited cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, P B, Yazawa, K, Makita, N, George, A L, Jr, **376,** 683

long-term potentiation (LTP). Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151
Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, Routtenberg, A, **374,** 314
Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Crair, M C, Malenka, R C, **375,** 325
Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependent synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkwood, A, Lee, H-K, Bear, M F, **375,** 328
Activation of postsynaptically silent synapses during pairing-induced LTP in CA1 region of hippocampal slice, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, D, Hessler, N A, Malinow, R, **375,** 400
Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3′,5′-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Arancio, O, Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D, **376,** 74
Presynaptic changes during mossy fibre LTP revealed by NMDA receptor-mediated synaptic responses, *Letter to Nature*, Weisskopf, M G, Nicoll, R A, **376,** 256
Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Progress*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **377,** 115
Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131
Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade, *Letter to Nature*, Bannerman, D M, Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M, **378,** 182
Spatial learning without NMDA receptor-dependent long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Saucier, D, Cain, D P, **378,** 186

Longgupo Cave. Palaeoanthropology: Out of Africa and into Asia, *News and views*, Wood, B, Turner, A, **378,** 239
Early *Homo* and associated artefacts from Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Wanpo, H, Ciochon, R, Yumin, G, Larick, F, Qiren, F, Schwarcz, H, Yonge, C, de Vos, J, Rink, W, **378,** 275

lonsdaleite. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378,** 17
Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378,** 41

lophophorates. Lophophorates prove likewise variable, *News and views*, Gee, H, **374,** 493
Nailing the lophophorates, *Scientific correspondence*, Conway Morris, C, **375,** 365

Los Alamos National Laboratory (US). US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 377

lotteries. History and lotteries, *Opinion*, **375,** 92
Medical charities win lottery funds, *News*, **377,** 373

Lovell-Badge, Robin. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182

***Loxothylacus panopaei*.** A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Hoeg, J T, **377,** 147

LTP. *See* long-term potentiation

lubrication. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607

lungs, maturation. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need, *Letter to Nature*, Muglia, L, Jacobsen, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A, **373,** 427

Luo people. Energy-saving gait mechanics with head-supported loads, *Letter to Nature*, Heglund, N C, Willems, P A, Penta, M, Cavagna, G A, **375,** 52

luteinizing hormone. Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunardi-Iskander, Y, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Thierry, A R, Gallo, R C, Bryant, J L, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Gill, P, **377,** 22

Luxembourg, hydrology. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5

lying. *See* deceit

Lyman-α systems. Astronomy: Million-light-year galaxies and spectral forests, *News and views*, Carswell, R F, **374,** 500
A population of very diffuse Lyman-α clouds as the origin of the He′ absorption signal in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Hu, E M, Cowie, L L, **375,** 124

Lyman-α systems, ghosts. Radiative acceleration of gas in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Arav, N, Korista, K T, Barlow, T A, Begelman, M C, **376,** 576

lymphocyte chemoattractant factor. *See* interleukin-16

lymphoid enhancer-binding factor. Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376,** 791

lymphoid tissue. Human immunodeficiency virus: Trapped but still dangerous, *News and views*, Schrager, L K, Fauci, A S, **377,** 680
Follicular dendritic cells and human immunodeficiency virus infectivity, *Letter to Nature*, Heath, S L, Tew, J Grant, Tew, John G, Szakal, A K, Burton, G F, **377,** 740

lymphokines. HIV: An elusive soluble suppressor, *News and views*, Fauci, A S, **378,** 561
HIV suppression by interleukin-16, *Scientific correspondence*, Baier, M, Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R, **378,** 563

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich. Darwinist Lysenko?, *Correspondence*,

Jukes, T H, **373,** 554
Lyttleton, Raymond. Obituary: Raymond Lyttleton (1911-95), *News and views*, Hoyle, F, **375,** 738
***mab-5* gene.** Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila* Hox proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
***mab-18* gene.** Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans Pax-6* homologue, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Emmons, S W, **377,** 55
Machado-Joseph disease. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
Mach's principle. Gravitational dynamics: Universal twists, *News and views*, McGaugh, S, **377,** 386
MACHOs. Astronomy: Probing dark matter, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Liebert, J, **373,** 191
McIntosh, Malcolm. Defence physicist takes on top post at Australia's CSIRO, *News*, Lawson, M, Dickson, D, **376,** 287
Mack, John. Panel clears professor involved in studies of 'close encounters', *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 457
Macquarie University, New South Wales. Government backs proteome proposal, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653
macrocyclic compounds. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375,** 533
Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375,** 549
macrophage migration inhibitory factor. MIF as a glucocorticoid-induced modulator of cytokine production, *Letter to Nature*, Calandra, T, Bernhagen, J, Metz, C N, Spiegel, L A, Bacher, M, Donnelly, T, Cerami, A, Bucala, R, **377,** 68
MAD protein. MAD genes attack cancer cells, *Nature Medicine*, **376,** 95
Maddox, John. UK New Year honours, *News*, **373,** 4
Maddox to step down from editor's chair at *Nature*, *News*, **374,** 293
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?, *Correspondence*, Mishkin, B, **378,** 432
MADS-box proteins. DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376,** 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376,** 490
magmatic processes. Magmatism: Underplating over hotspots, *News and views*, Holbrook, W S, **373,** 559
Seismic imaging of hotspot-related crustal underplating beneath the Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, Caress, D W, McNutt, M K, Detrick, R S, Mutter, J C, **373,** 600
Volcanology: Exploding volcanic myths, *News and views*, Fink J, **373,** 660
Explosive fragmentation of erupting magma, *Letter to Nature*, Sugioka, I, Bursik, M, **373,** 689
Quantification of pre-eruptive exsolved gas contents in silicic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, P J, Anderson, A T, Jr, Davis, A M, **377,** 612
The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe, *Letter to Nature*, Bonnefol, C C, Provost, A, Albarède, F, **378,** 270
magnetic field reversal. Geomagnetism: Principle of least astonishment, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **374,** 674
New evidence for extraordinarily rapid change of the geomagnetic field during a reversal, *Article*, Coe, R S, Prévot, M, Camps, P, **374,** 687
Geomagnetic fields: Storm in a lava flow?, *News and views*, Jackson, A, **377,** 685
magnetic materials. Unusually strong intramolecular magnetic coupling in a chromium hydride cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Heintz, R A, Koetzle, T F, Ostrander, R L, Rheingold, A L, Theopold, K H, Wu, P, **378,** 359
Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
Ordering in 'Prussian-blue' phases, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701
magnetic resonance imaging. Atherosclerosis by MRI, *Nature Medicine*, **373,** 88
Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561
Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language, *Letter to Nature*, Shaywitz, B A, Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C, **373,** 607
Functional MRI evidence for adult motor cortex plasticity during motor skill learning, *Letter to Nature*, Karni, A, Meyer, G, Jezzard, P, Adams, M M, Turner, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 155
magnetic semiconducting systems. Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T M, Nunez, V, **377,** 677
Assembly of submicrometre ferromagnets in gallium arsenide semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, J, Kikkawa, J M, Proksch, R, Schäffer, T, Awschalom, D D, Medeiros-Ribeiro, G, Petroff, P M, **377,** 707
magnetic susceptibility, carbon allotropes. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249
magnetic switches. Magnetic switching in cobalt films by adsorption of copper, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, W, Back, C H, Bischof, A, Pescia, D, Allenspach, R, **374,** 788
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701
magnetoelectronic materials. Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T M, Nunez, V, **377,** 677
Assembly of submicrometre ferromagnets in gallium arsenide semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, J, Kikkawa, J M, Proksch, R, Schäffer, T, Awschalom, D D, Medeiros-Ribeiro, G, Petroff, P M, **377,** 707
magneto-optical traps. Low-temperature physics: Atom bouncers have it taped, *News and views*, Itano, W M, **377,** 291
magnetoresistive effects. A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373,** 407
magnetotelluric studies. Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
main-group chemistry. Main Group Chemistry News, Vassallo, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377,** 271
maize genetics. A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Letter to Nature*, Marrs, K A, Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V, **375,** 397
major histocompatibility complex. γ-Interferon and expression of MHC genes regulate peptide hydrolysis by proteasomes, *Correction*, Gaczynska, M, Rock, K L, Goldberg, A L, **374,** 290
T-cell receptors: Serial engagement proposed, *News and views*, Davis, M M, **375,** 104
Serial triggering of many T-cell receptors by a few peptide–MHC complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Valitutti, S, Müller, S, Cella, M, Padovan, E, Lanzavecchia, A, **375,** 148
Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411
Antigen presentation mediated by recycling of surface HLA-DR molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Pinet, V, Vergelli, M, Martin, R, Bakke, O, Long, E O, **375,** 603
Mediation by HLA-DM of dissociation of peptides from HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, Sloan, V S, Cameron, P, Porter, G, Gammon, M, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Zaller, D M, **375,** 802
The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245
Partial activation of CD8$^+$ T cells by a self-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, W, Tykodi, S S, Esser, M T, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J, **378,** 295
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
major histocompatibility complex, evolution. MHC evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Balk, S, **374,** 505
Makgoba, William. Black scientist faces inquiry at South African university, *News*, Cherry, M, **378,** 324
malaria. Malaria menace, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, **373,** 279
Malarial haemozoin/β-haematin supports haem polymerization in the absence of protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dorn, A, Stoffel, R, Matile, H, Budenborf, A, Ridley, R G, **374,** 269
Cerebral malaria, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, Kant, R, Pillai, C R, Ansari, M A, Fillai, U, **376,** 380
Haem polymerization in malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Bendrat, K, Berger, B K, Cerami, A, **378,** 138
malaria, resistance. Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Ruwende, C, Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S, **376,** 246
Ovalocytosis and cerebral malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Genton, B, Al-Yaman, F, Mgone, C S, Alexander, N, Paniu, M M, Alpers, M P, Mokela, D, **378,** 564
male-specific peptides. Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376,** 642
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695
Malinowski, Bronisław. The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson. Volume 1: 1916-20. Volume 2: 1920-1935, Wayne, H, *Book review by* Montagu, A, **374,** 510
malnutrition. Nutritional science by committee?, *Correspondence*, Carpenter, K J, **374,** 402
Mammalian Comparative Mapping Database. A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics, *Product review*, Nadeau, J H, Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T, **373,** 363
mammals, evolution. Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144
mammals, fossil. A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
mammals, monotremes. tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Pääbo, S, **377,** 490
mammals, multituberculate. Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144
Mammoth Mountain. Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, Williams, S N, **376,** 644
Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest, *Letter to Nature*, Farrar, C D, Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R, **376,** 675
mammoths. Mammoth, Lister, A, Bahn, P, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **373,** 116
Ice cores and mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, Lister, A M, Sher, A V, **378,** 23
Manhattan Project. Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 4
Physics not guilty, *Opinion*, **376,** 101
manic-depressive illness. An Unquiet Mind: A Memoir of Moods and Madness, Jamison, K R, *Book review by* Gardner, H, **377,** 587
mantle. An experimental replication of upper-mantle metasomatism, *Letter to Nature*, Odling, N W A, **373,** 58
Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, Barling, J, Wheller, G E, **373,** 330
Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, Lay, T, **374,** 115
Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, van der Hilst, R, **374,** 154
Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, Heinz, D L, **374,** 216
Transformation of stishovite to a denser phase at lower-mantle pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kingma, K J, Cohen, R E, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, **374,** 243
Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc, *Letter to Nature*, Bevis, M, Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S, **374,** 249
Archaean Re–Os age for Siberian eclogites and constraints on Archaean tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, D G, Snyder, G A, Shirey, S B, Taylor, L A, Carlson, R W, Sobolev, N V, **374,** 711
Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial valley induced by small-scale mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Rouzo, S, Rabinowicz, M, Briais, A, **374,** 795
Seismic anisotropy in the mantle beneath an oceanic spreading centre, *Correction*, Blackman, D K, Orcutt, J A, Forsyth, D W, Kendall, J-M, **374,** 824
Seismology: Continental roots go with the flow, *News and views*, Mooney, W D, **375,** 15
Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L P, Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O, **375,** 50
Archaean cratonic roots, mantle shear zones and deep electrical anisotropy, *Letter to Nature*, Mareschal, M, Kellett, R L, Kurtz, R D, Ludden, J N, Ji, S, Bailey, R C, **375,** 134
Geochemistry: Minute mantle melts, *News and views*, Kinzler, R J, Langmuir, C H, **375,** 274
Compositions of near-solidus peridotite melts from experiments and thermodynamic calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, M B, Hirschmann, M M, Ghiorso, M S, Stopler, E M, **375,** 308
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Lattice preferred orientation of olivine aggregates deformed in simple shear, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, S, Karato, S-i, **375,** 774
Locally layered convection inferred from dynamic models of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Thoraval, C, Machetel, P, Cazenave, A, **375,** 777
Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376,** 116
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138
Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_2–Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Marty, B, **377,** 326
Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas, *Article*, Schiano, P, Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W, **377,** 595
Experimental evidence for the origin of lead enrichment in convergent-margin magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Brenan, J M, Shaw, H F, Ryerson, F J, **378,** 54
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170
Possible flush instability in mantle convection at the Archaean–Proterozoic transition, *Letter to Nature*, Breuer, D, Spohn, T, **378,** 608
mantle, heat loss from. Mantle dynamics and the heat flow into the Earth's continents, *Letter to Nature*, Lenardic, A, Kaula, W M, **378,** 709

mantle plumes. Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, Barling, J, Wheller, G E, **373,** 330
Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe, *Article*, Hoernle, K, Zhang, Y, Graham, D, **374,** 34
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747
Laboratory investigation of the interaction of off-axis mantle plumes and spreading centres, *Letter to Nature*, Kincaid, C, Ito, G, Gable, C, **376,** 758
The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, Storey, B C, **377,** 301
Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, Sleep, N H, **378,** 19
Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces, *Article*, VanDecar, J C, James, D E, Assumpção, M, **378,** 25
mantle-roll rotation. Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378,** 477
MAP kinase. *See* mitogen-activated protein kinase
Marci, Marcus. Marcus Marci, *Correspondence*, **374,** 590
Marconi, Guglielmo. Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, Alexander, H C, **373,** 184
Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, Vendik, O G, **374,** 672
Popov and Marconi, *Correspondence*, Barrat, R, Godley, M L, **376,** 458
marijuana. US stalls over tests of marijuana to treat AIDS patients, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 7
marine biology. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201
Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, Kelly-Borges, M, **373,** 284
Carnivorous sponges, *Letter to Nature*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, **373,** 333
Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
Monsters of the Sea: The History, Natural History, and Mythology of the Oceans' Most Fantastic Creatures, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Cornelius, P F S, **375,** 746
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
marine chemistry. Artefacts in Sr isotope records, *Scientific correspondence*, Clemens, S C, Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W, **373,** 201
Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415
Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Mid-ocean ridges: rebirth of a sea-floor vent, *News and views*, Shanks, W C, **375,** 18
Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Biogeochemical cycles: Is the ocean losing nitrate?, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **376,** 724
Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755
marine ecosystems. Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, D M, Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C, **373,** 230
Fisheries: The primary requirements, *News and views*, Beddington, J, **374,** 213
Primary production required to sustain global fisheries, *Letter to Nature*, Pauly, D, Christensen, V, **374,** 255
No UVB effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bothwell, M L, Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J, **374,** 601
Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676
Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca*, *Letter to Nature*, Fossing, H, Gallardo, V A, Jørgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Küver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O, **374,** 713
Mid-ocean ridges: rebirth of a sea-floor vent, *News and views*, Shanks, W C, **375,** 18
Community response to IRONEX, *Scientific correspondence*, Banse, K, **375,** 112
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638
Primary production required to sustain global fisheries, *Correction*, Pauly, D, Christensen, V, **376,** 279
Zooplankton avoidance activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Hays, G C, **376,** 650
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, *Letter to Nature*, Genin, A, Lazar, B, Brenner, S, **377,** 507
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, McGowan, J, **378,** 21
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, Karl, D M, **378,** 22
marine environmental engineering. Journal of Marine Environmental Engineering, Bruno, M S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCartney, B, **377,** 268
marine geochemistry. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443
marine geochemistry, Proterozoic. Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, Walter, M, **376,** 16
Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53
marine geology. Marine geology: Of Hess crust and layer cake, *News and views*, Snow, J E, **374,** 413
Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
marine physics. Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, Shurkin, J, **375,** 528
marine pollution. Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, Verrall, M, **375,** 98
marine sediments. Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Circulation in the glacial North Atlantic inferred from grain size measurements, *Letter to Nature*, McCave, I N, Manighetti, B, Beveridge, N A S, **374,** 149
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374,** 443
Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53
Interplanetary dust: Changes in the Zodiacal Cloud, *News and views*, Flynn, G J, **376,** 114
Cenozoic variations in the flux of interplanetary dust recorded by ^{3}He in a deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, **376,** 153
Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138
Microbial mediation as a possible mechanism for natural dolomite formation at low temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Vasconcelos, C, McKenzie, J A, Bernasconi, S, Grujic, D, Tien, A J, **377,** 220
Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kotilainen, A T, Shackleton, N J, **377,** 323
Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **377,** 514
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Erratum*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **378,** 212
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
marine zoology. Monsters of the Sea: The History, Natural History, and Mythology of the Oceans' Most Fantastic Creatures, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Cornelius, P F S, **375,** 746
A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Hoeg, J T, **377,** 147
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
***mariner* transposons.** *Mariner* transposons in humans, *Scientific correspondence*, Oosumi, T, Belknap, W R, Garlick, B, **378,** 672
maritime history. HMS *Beagle*: The Story of Darwin's Ship, Thomson, K S, *Book review by* Browne, J, **376,** 651
maritime research. France keeps up pressure for maritime research policy, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 553
Markl, Hubert. Markl to move to MPG, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 8
Marquesas Islands. Magmatism: Underplating over hotspots, *News and views*, Holbrook, W S, **373,** 559
Seismic imaging of hotspot-related crustal underplating beneath the Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, Caress, D W, McNutt, M K, Detrick, R S, Mutter, J C, **373,** 600
Mars. Evolution of water reservoirs on Mars from D/H ratios in the atmosphere and crust, *Letter to Nature*, Donahue, T, **374,** 432
The Snows of Olympus: A Garden on Mars, Clarke, A C, *Book review by* McKay, C P, **375,** 26
A geochemical model for the formation of hydrothermal carbonates on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, L L, Shock, E L, **377,** 406
Mars, climate change. Planetary science: Buried dry ice on Mars, *News and views*, Haberle, R M, **374,** 595
martensitic transformations. Materials science: Metallic rubber bounces back, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **374,** 120
Maryland, University of. Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348
masers. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103
Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Herrnstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,** 127
Redshift and black-hole mass, *Scientific correspondence*, Smette, A, Kuijken, K, **375,** 286
A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 − 184, *Letter to Nature*, Koekemoer, A M, Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R, **378,** 697
Mashelkar, Ragunath. Indian appointments, *News*, **375,** 527
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. MIT links biologists to engineers, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 486
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
Nuclear regulators to investigate 'contamination' incident at MIT, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 563
Accidental contamination 'unlikely', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 9
Contamination, *Correspondence*, Dricks, V, **378,** 10
Tonegawa defended, *Correspondence*, Abeliovich, A, Chen, C, Chen, D F, Delaney, J, Gerber, D, Graziadei, L, Hasan, M, Hinds, H, Hsu, A A, Huang, J, Huang, S Y, Huerta, P, Iwasato, T, King, D, Künzler, P, Lafaille, J, Levelt, C, Lim, D, Lovett, C, Marusic-Gaselic, S, McHugh, T, Nakazawa, K, Prosser, H, Qian, Z, Sasaoka, T, Shen, J, Van de Keere, F, Wang, T, Wu, M, Xu, M, Zacks, R, **378,** 124
Security at MIT, *Correspondence*, Campbell, K D, **378,** 658
massive compact halo objects. *See* MACHOs
Masson, Elsie Rosaline. The Story of a Marriage: The Letters of Bronislaw Malinowski and Elsie Masson. Volume 1: 1916-20. Volume 2: 1920-1935, Wayne, H, *Book review by* Montagu, A, **374,** 510
materials science. Materials science: Multiple Kauzmann paradoxes, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **373,** 475
Phase-contrast imaging of weakly absorbing materials using hard X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, T J, Gao, D, Gureyev, T E, Stevenson, A W, Wilkins, S W, **373,** 595
Materials science: Metallic rubber bounces back, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **374,** 120
Materials science: Superexpansive gels, *News and views*, Fricke, J, **374,** 409
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **374,** 439
A covalent micro/nanocomposite resistant to high-temperature oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, Riedel, R, Kleebe, H-J, Schönfelder, H, Aldinger, F, **374,** 526
Controlled-size nanocapsules, *Scientific correspondence*, Dravid, V P, Host, J J, Teng, M H, Elliot, B, Hwang, J, Johnson, D L, Mason, T O, Weertmen, J R, **374,** 602
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Erratum*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **375,** 431
Materials research unit to break the mould in Japan, *News*, Johnston, B, **375,** 440
Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564
Materials: A fine set of whiskers, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 739
Materials science: High-speed diamond, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **377,** 197
Advanced Performance Materials, Froes, F H (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Applied Composite Materials: An International Journal for the Science and Application of Composite Materials, Beaumont, P W R (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Kendall, K, **377,** 270
Euromaterials, Gregory, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
mathematical modelling, evolution. Polite row about models in biology, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 555
But is it science?, *Correspondence*, Wilkins, A S, **374,** 400
mathematics. Mathematics: The Science of Patterns, Devlin, K, *Book review by* King, J P, **373,** 206
The Mathematical Universe: An Alphabetical Journey Through the Great Proofs, Problems and Personalities, Dunham, W, *Book review by* King, J P, **373,** 206

Poetry of the Universe: A Mathematical Exploration of the Cosmos, *Book review*, Osserman, R, Kilmister, C W, **373,** 670
Stability, Instability and Chaos: An Introduction to the Theory of Nonlinear Differential Equations, Glendinning, P, *Book review by* Ott, E, **374,** 420
Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655
See also history of mathematics
mating behaviour. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
Unexpected patterns of parentage and relatedness in a primitively eusocial bee, *Letter to Nature*, Richards, M H, Packer, L, Seger, J, **373,** 239
Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilcockson, R W, Crean, C S, Day, T H, **374,** 158
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackenzie, A, Reynolds, J D, Sutherland, W J, **376,** 471
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **376,** 471
Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax*, *Letter to Nature*, Lank, D B, Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F, **378,** 59
mating costs. Cost of mating in *Drosophila melanogaster* females is mediated by male accessory gland products, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, T, Liddle, L F, Kalb, J M, Wolfner, M F, Partridge, L, **373,** 241
Mating cost of large floral displays in hermaphrodite plants, *Letter to Nature*, Harder, L D, Barrett, S C H, **373,** 512
matriphagy. Making a meal of mother, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, T A, Wallis, E J, Elgar, M A, **376,** 299
Maunder minimum. Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193
Max Planck Gesellschaft. German minister backs more growth for basic research, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648
Markl to move to MPG, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 8
... as scientists hope for the best, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 105
Cash limits curb Max Planck Society's plans in the east, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 457
Max Planck Institute for Molecular Genetics. Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
Max Planck institutes. Germany seeks to re-balance funding for research centres, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 170
May, Robert. Ecologist tipped for science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 583
Physicist-turned-ecologist to take top UK advisory post, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 527
Science policy by conjuror's hat, *Opinion*, **376,** 281
Tasks for a British science adviser, *Opinion*, **376,** 623
Call for partnership projects to join £80 million scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 279
Maya civilization. Archaeology: Drought and decline, *News and views*, Sabloff, J A, **375,** 357
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375,** 391
Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375,** 542
mayfly. Mayflies in May, *Correspondence*, Stawell, W B, **376,** 112
MCM proteins. Cell cycle: A licence to replicate, *News and views*, Huberman, J A, **375,** 360
Purification of an MCM-containing complex as a component of the DNA replication licensing system, *Letter to Nature*, Chong, J P J, Mahbubani, H M, Khoo, C-Y, Blow, J J, **375,** 418
MCM3 complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate cells, *Letter to Nature*, Madine, M A, Khoo, C-Y, Mills, A D, Laskey, R A, **375,** 421
MDM2 protein. Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375,** 691
Interaction between the retinoblastoma protein and the oncoprotein MDM2, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, Z-X, Chen, J, Levine, A, Modjtahedi, N, Xing, J, Sellers, W R, Livingston, D M, **375,** 694
Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53*, *Letter to Nature*, Montes de Oca Luna, R, Wagner, D S, Lozano, G, **378,** 203
Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, S N, Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A, **378,** 206
meat. Vote on growth hormones in meat sparks row with FAO, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 207
When to help farm animals grow faster, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 381
Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378,** 553
Researchers split over food safety as schools ban beef, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 654
MEC-2 protein. A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292
mechanosensation. *See* tactile perception
medical education. Britain must tackle 'genetic illiteracy' among new doctors, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 466
medical genetics. Patenting of human genes, *Correspondence*, Stewart, A D, **373,** 185
Continuing hunt for diabetes genes targets unique mini-satellites, *Nature Genetics*, **374,** 95
The hidden science of eugenics, *Commentary*, Paul, D B, Spencer, H G, **374,** 302
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 393
Japan backs the production of vectors for gene therapy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 394
Diabetes genes — *mutatis mutandis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Todd, J A, Bennett, S T, **374,** 601
Britain must tackle 'genetic illiteracy' among new doctors, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 466
Genetic testing 'needs more checks', *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 120
medical imaging. Atherosclerosis by MRI, *Nature Medicine*, **373,** 88
Phase-contrast imaging of weakly absorbing materials using hard X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, T J, Gao, D, Gureyev, T E, Stevenson, A W, Wilkins, S W, **373,** 595
medical information networks. Medical bodies secure 'safe' data network, *News*, Masood, E, Dickson, D, **377,** 467
medical research. Call for more coordination of Gulf war syndrome research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 92
Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178
Randomized trials, *Correspondence*, Goldman, L, Hiatt, H, **373,** 378
Paradox of placebo effect, *Correspondence*, Golomb, B A, **375,** 530
Science and the Quiet Art: The Role of Medical Research in Health Care, Weatherall, D, *Book review by* Lock, S, **375,** 642
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Schoemaker, J H, **377,** 98
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Lyons, D, **378,** 125
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Sannita, W G, **378,** 125
Medical Research Council. MRC concordat "under threat", say Lords, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 466
MRC agrees terms of access to gene sequence databank, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 4
MRC rejects call for radiation tests inquiry, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 107
MRC cuts funding of alpha-rated projects, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 377
medical risks. Prospective studies urged of health risks, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 204
Whipping up panic about the Pill, *Opinion*, **377,** 663
medical technology. Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century, Howell, J D, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **378,** 109
medicinal chemistry. Chemistry and Biology, Schreiber, S L, Nicolaou, K C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
medicinal plants. Indian project will safeguard genetic value of plants, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 173
medicine. Molecular medicine in development, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 673
Science and the Quiet Art: The Role of Medical Research in Health Care, Weatherall, D, *Book review by* Lock, S, **375,** 642
When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales, Sacks, O, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492
Genes, Blood and Courage: A Boy called Immortal Sword, Nathan, D G, *Book review by* Bearn, A G, **377,** 492
Quantification and the Quest for Medical Certainty, Matthews, J R, *Book review by* Porter, R, **377,** 691
See also evolutionary medicine; history of medicine
medicine, alternative. NIH selects new alternative medicine head, *News*, **373,** 371
medicine, molecular. Canada to set up genome research centre in Toronto, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **373,** 274
mefenamic acid. Deaths prompt calls for drug control review, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 431
meiosis. Chemical structure of sterols that activate oocyte meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, Byskov, A G, Andersen, C Y, Nordholm, L, Thøgerson, H, Guoliang, X, Wassmann, O, Andersen, J V, Guddal, E, Roed, T, **374,** 559
meiosis, control of. Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation, *Article*, Sheets, M D, Wu, M, Wickens, M, **374,** 511
melanism. Decline of melanic moths, *Scientific correspondence*, Grant, B, Owen, D F, Clarke, C A, **373,** 565
melatonin. Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783
Melitaea cinxia. Multiple equilibria in metapopulation dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Pöyry, J, Pakkala, T, Kuussaari, M, **377,** 618
meltrins. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652
membrane biology. Molecular Membrane Biology, Lucy, J A (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Armstrong, J, **377,** 261
membrane fusion. A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733
membrane proteins. Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497
Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517
Alzheimer's disease: Missense on the membrane, *News and views*, Selkoe, D J, **375,** 734
Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Sherrington, R, Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Silva, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **375,** 754
A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375,** 806
Familial Alzheimer's disease in kindreds with missense mutations in a gene on chromosome 1 related to the Alzheimer's disease type 3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Rogaev, E I, Sherrington, R, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Liang, Y, Chi, H, Lin, C, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Sorbi, S, Nacmias, B, Piacentini, S, Amaducci, L, Chumakov, I, Cohen, D, Lannfelt, L, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **376,** 775
Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652
Unitary anion currents through phospholemman channel molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Moorman, J R, Ackerman, S J, Kowdley, G C, Griffin, M P, Mounsey, J P, Chen, Z, Cala, S E, O'Brian, J J, Szabo, G, Jones, L R, **377,** 737
Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85
N-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96
Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Jorgensen, E M, Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R, **378,** 196
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292
Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion, *Letter to Nature*, Luecke, H, Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T, **378,** 512
membrane transport. Proton movement on membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, Scherrer, P, **374,** 222
Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
Acid-base physiology: Bicarbonate briefly CO_2-free, *News and views*, Thomas, R C, **374,** 597
Out-of-equilibrium CO_2/HCO_3^- solutions and their use in characterizing a new K/HCO_3 cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, J, Hogan, E M, Bevensee, W O, Boron, W F, **374,** 636
Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461
Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643
Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660
A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem, *Letter to Nature*, Ketchum, K A, Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N, **376,** 690
Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235
memory. Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, **373,** 563
Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374,** 65
Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, Routtenberg, A, **374,** 314
Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thal, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484
Mouse knockouts rule OK, *Scientific correspondence*, Hochgeschwender, U, Brennan, M B, **375,** 543
Neuropsychology: Is dopamine a missing link?, *News and views*, Desimone, R, **376,** 549
Modulation of memory fields by dopamine D1 receptors in prefrontal cortex, *Article*, Williams, G V, Goldman-Rakic, P S, **376,** 572
Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information, *Letter to Nature*, Schacter, D L, Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A, **376,** 587
Learning and Memory, Cuddihy, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunnett, S B, **377,** 267
Memory's Ghost: The Strange Tale of Mr M and the Nature of Memory, Hilts, P J, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492
Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131
Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496
memory, emotional. The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific*

correspondence, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377**, 295

memory, false. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria, Ofshe, R, Watters, E, *Book review by* Morton, J, **373**, 667

memory, working. The neural basis of the central executive system of working memory, *Letter to Nature*, D'Esposito, M, Detre, J A, Alsop, D C, Shin, R K, Atlas, S, Grossman, M, **378**, 279

memory devices. Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM, *News and views*, Streiffer, S K, Kingon, A I, **377**, 194

Enhancement of the dielectric constant of Ta_2O_5 through substitution with TiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Cava, R.F, Peck, W F, Jr, Krajewski, J J, **377**, 215

Data storage: Thanks for the memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378**, 339

Spatial–spectral selective optical memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378**, 339

Mendel, Gregor. Gregor Mendel: The First Geneticist, Orel, V, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **378**, 100

mental health. Mind mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Södersten, P, **377**, 671

Merck. The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378**, 534

Merck Gene Index. Merck releases first "gene index" sequences, *News*, **373**, 549

Mercury (planet), atmosphere. Constraints on the origin of the Moon's atmosphere from observations during a lunar eclipse, *Letter to Nature*, Mendillo, M, Baumgardner, J, **377**, 404

mercury, atmospheric. Amazon mercury emissions, *Scientific correspondence*, Drude de Lacerda, L, **374**, 20

mercury poisoning. *See* Minamata disease

meristems. Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378**, 16

Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378**, 62

MerR protein. DNA-bend modulation in a repressor-to-activator switching mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Ansari, A Z, Bradner, J E, O'Hallaran, T V, **374**, 371

Meryon's disease. *See* Duchenne muscular dystrophy

mesencephalon. Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373**, 339

mesoderm induction. Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376**, 58

mesoporous materials. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378**, 159

Liquid-crystalline phases as templates for the synthesis of mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Attard, G S, Glyde, J C, Göltner, C G, **378**, 366

Mesozoic birds. The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378**, 349

messenger RNA. *See under* RNA

metabolic rate. Larger bites of leaf-cutting ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Roces, F, Lighton, J R B, **373**, 392

metal complexes. Prediction of ligand-promoted dissolution rates from the reactivities of aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, C, Casey, W H, Rock, P A, **375**, 44

metal complexes, helical. Supramolecular chemistry: Iron flicks the switch, *News and views*, Constable, E C, **374**, 760

Molecular redox switches based on chemical triggering of iron translocation in triple-stranded helical complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Zelikovich, L, Libman, J, Shanzer, A, **374**, 790

metal glasses. A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373**, 407

metallocenes. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378**, 159

metalloenzymes. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, D, Weiss, S J, **375**, 244

A DNA metalloenzyme with DNA ligase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cuenoud, B, Szostak, J W, **375**, 611

Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1, *Article*, Goldberg, J, Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J, **376**, 745

Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377**, 575

A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377**, 652

metallofullerenes. Atom in a cage, *News and views*, Nightingale, L, **377**, 14

Confirmation by X-ray diffraction of the endohedral nature of the metallofullerene $Y@C_{82}$, *Letter to Nature*, Takata, M, Umeda, B, Nishibori, E, Sakata, M, Saito, Y, Ohno, M, Shinohara, H, **377**, 46

metallurgy. A unified picture of the crystal structures of metals, *Letter to Nature*, Söderlind, P, Eriksson, O, Johansson, B, Wills, J M, Boring, A M, **374**, 524

Materials science: Dendrites solidified by computer, *News and views*, Rappaz, M, Kurz, W, **375**, 103

metals, conductance quantization. The signature of conductance quantization in metallic point contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Krans, J M, van Ruitenbeck, J M, Fisun, V V, Yanson, I K, de Jongh, L J, **375**, 767

metals, encapsulation. Controlled-size nanocapsules, *Scientific correspondence*, Dravid, V P, Host, J J, Teng, M H, Elliot, B, Hwang, J, Johnson, D L, Mason, T O, Weertmen, J R, **374**, 602

metamorphic rocks. Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375**, 451

Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375**, 479

metapopulations. Multiple equilibria in metapopulation dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Pöyry, J, Pakkala, T, Kuussaari, M, **377**, 618

metasomatism. An experimental replication of upper-mantle metasomatism, *Letter to Nature*, Odling, N W A, **373**, 58

Hydrous, silica-rich melts in the sub-arc mantle and their relationship with erupted arc lavas, *Article*, Schiano, P, Clocchiatti, R, Shimizu, N, Maury, R C, Jochum, K P, Hofmann, A W, **377**, 595

meteorites. Survival of isotopically heterogeneous graphite in a differentiated meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, El Goresy, A, Zinner, E, Marti, K, **373**, 496

Origin of chondrules explained, *Scientific correspondence*, Hutchison, R, **374**, 21

Nucleosynthesis of ^{11}B-rich boron in the pre-solar cloud recorded in meteoritic chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Chaussidon, M, Robert, F, **374**, 337

Evolution of water reservoirs on Mars from D/H ratios in the atmosphere and crust, *Letter to Nature*, Donahue, T, **374**, 432

Solar system formation: Timing is everything, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **375**, 13

Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376**, 20

Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378**, 11

A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378**, 474

Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378**, 558

Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378**, 763

Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378**, 771

meteorites, impacts. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378**, 17

Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378**, 41

meteorology. The Scariest Place on Earth: Eye to Eye with Hurricanes, Fisher, D E, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374**, 23

The Weather Revolution: Innovations and Imminent Breakthroughs in Accurate Forecasting, Fishman, J, Kalish, R, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374**, 23

US and India sign ocean deal, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375**, 441

Meteorological Applications, Riddaway, R W (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Palutikof, J, **377**, 271

Evaporation losing its strength, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, T C, Golubev, V S, Groisman, P Y, **377**, 687

UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378**, 139

Little ones: Change for the better, *Children's books*, Davies, T, **378**, 320

meteors. Origin of the Tunguska event, *Scientific correspondence*, Lyne, J E, Tauber, M, **375**, 638

methane. Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378**, 338

Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378**, 368

methane, atmospheric. Variations in atmospheric methane concentration during the Holocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Stauffer, B, Raynaud, D, **374**, 46

methane, protonated. Structural quantum effects and three-centre two-electron bonding in CH_5^+, *Letter to Nature*, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **375**, 216

methanol, atmospheric. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378**, 50

methyl bromide. Ozone depletion: Methyl bromide under scrutiny, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **376**, 469

Rapid degradation of atmospheric methyl bromide in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Shorter, J H, Kolb, C E, Crill, P M, Kerwin, R A, Talbot, R W, Hines, M E, Harriss, R C, **377**, 717

Meuse, river. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374**, 5

Mexico. The case for helping Mexico — now, *Opinion*, **373**, 369

Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375**, 391

Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375**, 542

Mexico, science policy. Mexican academy plans research arm, *News*, **374**, 399

mice, behaviour. Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378**, 336

Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378**, 383

mice, blood pressure. Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility, *News and views*, Goto, K, Warner, T D, **375**, 539

mice, development. Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373**, 432

Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374**, 311

Dorsalizing signal *Wnt-7a* required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374**, 350

Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374**, 354

Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374**, 356

Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sellheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374**, 360

Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374**, 410

Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374**, 640

Noradrenaline is essential for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Matsumoto, A M, Palmiter, R D, **374**, 643

Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374**, 675

A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374**, 719

Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi-1* in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374**, 724

Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F, **375**, 316

Lethal β-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375**, 318

Molecular pharmacology: Endothelin versatility, *News and views*, Goto, K, Warner, T D, **375**, 539

Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376**, 62

Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376**, 66

Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-κB, *Letter to Nature*, Beg, A A, Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D, **376**, 167

Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, H, Grosschedl, R, **376**, 263

Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376**, 267

Epithelial immaturity and multiorgan failure in mice lacking epidermal growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Miettinen, P J, Berger, J E, Meneses, J, Phung, Y, Pedersen, R A, Werb, Z, Derynck, R, **376**, 337

Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376**, 352

Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Wam, R, **376**, 723

Essential role for the *c-met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376**, 768

Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact formation in cells from FAK-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ilic, D, Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S, **377**, 539

Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377**, 635

Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377**, 639

Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377**, 695

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378**, 75

Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53*, *Letter to Nature*, Montes de Oca Luna, R, Wagner, D S, Lozano, G, **378**, 203

Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, S N, Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A, **378**, 206

Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378**, 298

Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378**, 303

Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378**, 334

Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378**, 386

Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378**, 390

Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac de-

velopment, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II, *Letter to Nature*, Dinchuk, J E, Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M, **378,** 406
Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

mice, genetics. *See* mouse genetics

mice, immunology. Altered immune responses in mice lacking inducible nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, X-q, Charles, I G, Smith, A, Ure, J, Feng, G-j, Huang, F-p, Xu, D, Muller, W, Moncada, S, Liew, F Y, **375,** 408

mice, learning. Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151

mice, lung maturation. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need, *Letter to Nature*, Muglia, L, Jacobsen, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A, **373,** 427

mice, transgenic. Transgenic Alzheimer's, *Nature Genetics*, **373,** 87
The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252
Alzheimer's disease: Mouse model made, *News and views*, Duff, K, Hardy, J, **373,** 476
Alzheimer-type neuropathology in transgenic mice overexpressing V717F β-amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Games, D, Adams, D, Alessandrini, R, Barbour, R, Berthelette, P, Blackwell, C, Carr, T, Clemens, J, Donaldson, T, Gillespie, F, Guido, T, Hagopian, S, Johnson-Wood, K, Khan, K, Lee, M, Leibowitz, P, Lieberburg, I, Little, S, Masliah, E, McConlogue, L, Montoya-Zavala, M, Mucke, L, Paganini, L, Penniman, E, Power, M, Schenk, D, Seubert, P, Snyder, B, Soriano, F, Tan, H, Vitale, J, Wadsworth, S, Wolozin, B, Zhao, J, **373,** 523
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214
Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the β_2-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundaram, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272
Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi-1* in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374,** 724
Targeting of non-Ig sequences in place of the V segment by somatic hypermutation, *Article*, Yélamos, J, Klix, N, Goyenechea, B, Lozano, F, Chui, Y L, González-Fernàndez, A, Pannell, R, Neuberger, M S, Milstein, C, **376,** 225
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378,** 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779

microbial ecology. Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676
Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Huber, R, Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O, **376,** 57
Ecology and Evolution in Anoxic Worlds, *Book review*, Fenchel, T, Finlay, B J, Postgate, J, **377,** 26

microbiology, subterranean. Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377,** 223

microchromosomes. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Letter to Nature*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **373,** 68
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Erratum*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **374,** 196
Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet, *Scientific correspondence*, Beukeboom, L W, Weinzieri, R P, Michiels, N K, **375,** 111

microelectronics. Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM, *News and views*, Streiffer, S K, Kingon, A I, **377,** 194
Enhancement of the dielectric constant of Ta_2O_5 through substitution with TiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Cava, R F, Peck, W F, Jr, Krajewski, J J, **377,** 215
The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics, Turton, R, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **377,** 590

microfabrication. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101
Polymer microstructures formed by moulding in capillaries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, **376,** 581

microglia. Activation of microglial cells by β-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647

microgravity research. Gravity scores one, microgravity zero, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 206

micromoulding in capillaries. *See* MIMIC technique

micropalaeontology. Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Thunell, R C, Mortyn, P G, **376,** 504

microprocessors. Complexity on a chip, *Opinion*, **373,** 90

Microsoft. Microsoft and the law, *Opinion*, **373,** 643

microtubules. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161
Molecular motors: Two heads are better than one, *News and views*, Schnapp, B J, **373,** 655
Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin, *Article*, Gilbert, S P, Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A, **373,** 671
Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Berliner, E, Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J, **373,** 718
Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676
Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, Hackney, D D, **376,** 215
Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A, **376,** 277
Highly processive microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis by dimeric kinesin head domains, *Letter to Nature*, Hackney, D D, **377,** 448
Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377**, 524
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378,** 292

microtubules, assembly. Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, Oakley, B R, **378,** 555
Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a γ-tubulin-containing ring complex, *Article*, Zheng, Y, Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T, **378,** 578
Microtubule nucleation by γ-tubulin-containing rings in the centrosome, *Letter to Nature*, Moritz, M, Braunfeld, M B, Sedat, J W, Alberts, B, Agard, D A, **378,** 638

microwave astronomy. Chicken and egg, *Scientific correspondence*, Reck, R A, **374,** 126

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Seismic anisotropy in the mantle beneath an oceanic spreading centre, *Correction*, Blackman, D K, Orcutt, J A, Forsyth, D W, Kendall, J-M, **374,** 824
Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents, *Scientific correspondence*, Fouquet, Y, Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K, **377,** 201
Seismic evidence for a magma chamber beneath the slow-spreading Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, **377,** 410
Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600

mid-ocean ridges. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial valley induced by small-scale mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Rouzo, S, Rabinowicz, M, Briais, A, **374,** 795
Mid-ocean ridges: rebirth of a sea-floor vent, *News and views*, Shanks, W C, **375,** 18
Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Compositions of near-solidus peridotite melts from experiments and thermodynamic calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, M B, Hirschmann, M M, Ghiorso, M S, Stopler, E M, **375,** 308
Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans?, *Commentary*, Nisbet, E G, Fowler, C M R, **375,** 715
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375,** 737
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Elderfield, H, Schultz, A, James, R, Dickson, P, Greaves, M, Mills, R, Cowan, D, Nesbitt, B, **376,** 208
Laboratory investigation of the interaction of off-axis mantle plumes and spreading centres, *Letter to Nature*, Kincaid, C, Ito, G, Gable, C, **376,** 758
Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
See also Mid-Atlantic Ridge

mid-ocean-ridge basalts. Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, E M, Karsten, J L, **374,** 52
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375,** 747
Nitrogen content of the mantle inferred from N_2–Ar correlation in oceanic basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Marty, B, **377,** 326

Middle East, history. Rivers of Eden: The Struggle for Water and the Quest for Peace in the Middle East, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Sarder, Z, **373,** 483

MIF. *See* macrophage migration inhibitory factor

migration of populations. Rwandan refugees, *Correspondence*, Patterson, J, **373,** 185

Milankovitch cycles. Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506
Interplanetary dust: A driver of glaciation cycles?, *News and views*, Brownlee, D E, **378,** 558
A 100-kyr periodicity in the flux of extraterrestrial ^{3}He to the sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, Farley, K A, Patterson, D B, **378,** 600

military history. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers, Shallat, T, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **374,** 224
Physicists reveal glimpses of Japan's atomic bomb effort, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 284

Millennium celebrations. Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, Alexander, H C, **373,** 184
Vatican confusion, *Correspondence*, Elliott, I, Emiliani, C, **375,** 530
UK projects vie for millennium money, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 620

millisecond pulsars. Pulsar astrophysics: May or December?, *News and views*, Bailyn, C D, **376,** 387
Birth rate of millisecond pulsars, *Scientific correspondence*, Lorimer, D R, Lyne, A G, Festin, L, Nicastro, L, **376,** 393

Milstein, César. UK New Year honours, *News*, **373,** 4

MIMIC technique. Polymer microstructures formed by moulding in capillaries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, **376,** 581

mimicry. Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129
A fly's ultimate con, *Scientific correspondence*, Weissflog, A, Maschwitz, U, Disney, R H L, Rościszewski, K, **378,** 137
Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, Ohsaki, N, **378,** 173

***Mimulus* spp..** Evolutionary biology: Speciation in monkeyflowers, *News and views*, Coyne, J A, **376,** 726
Genetic mapping of floral traits associated with reproductive isolation in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*), *Letter to Nature*, Bradshaw, H D, Jr, Wilbert, S M, Otto, K G, Schemske, D W, **376,** 762

Minamata disease. Japan pledges new aid to Minamata victims, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 711

mineral deformation. Lattice preferred orientation of olivine aggregates deformed in simple shear, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, S, Karato, S-i, **375,** 774

mineral dissolution. Prediction of ligand-promoted dissolution rates from the reactivities of aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, C, Casey, W H, Rock, P A, **375,** 44

mineralogy. Lattice preferred orientation of olivine aggregates deformed in simple shear, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, S, Karato, S-i, **375,** 774
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170

minke whales. Error re-opens 'scientific' whaling debate, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 587

minority populations. Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178

Miocene fossils. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253

Miocene ice. East Antarctic ice sheet: Stabilists strike again, *News and views*, van der Wateren, D, Hindmarsh, R, **376,** 389
Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Sugden, D E, Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J, **376,** 412

'miracles'. DNA evidence called to check 'holy tears', *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 668
Miracle or fake?, *Correspondence*, Liquori, A M, **375,** 624
India's 'milk miracle' is hard to swallow, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 280

Mission to Planet Earth. Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325

mistletoe. Explosive New Zealand mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378,** 766

MIT. *See* Massachusetts Institute of Technology

mitochondria. Synchronization of calcium waves by mitochondrial substrates in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Jouaville, L S, Ichas, F, Holmuhamedov, E L, Camacho, P, Lechleiter, J D, **377,** 438
tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Pääbo, S, **377,** 490

mitochondria, protein import. Reconstitution of the initial steps of mitochondrial protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Hachiya, N, Mihara, K, Suda, K, Horst, M, Schatz, G, Lithgow, T, **376,** 705

mitochondrial DNA. *See under* DNA

mitochondrial import stimulating factor (MSF). Reconstitution of the initial steps of mitochondrial protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Hachiya, N, Mihara, K, Suda, K, Horst, M, Schatz, G, Lithgow, T, **376,** 705

mitochondrial uncoupling proteins. PUMPing plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Vercesi, A E, Martins, I S, Silva, M A P, Leite, H M F, Cuccovia, I M, Chaimovich, H, **375,** 24

mitogen-activated protein kinase. Selective requirement for MAP kinase activation in thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Alberola-Ila, J, Forbush, K A, Seger, R, Krebs, E G, Perlmutter, R M, **373,** 620

Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376,** 58

Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737

Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gβγ-mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376,** 781

Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739

mitosis. Cell cycle: Tense spindles can relax, *News and views*, Murray, A W, **373,** 560

Mitotic forces control a cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Nicklas, R B, **373,** 630

A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817

Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739

mitosis, asymmetric. Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624

Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hirata, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377,** 627

mixed-lineage leukaemia gene. *See Mll* gene

mixing. Effect of bed morphology on flow mixing length at river confluences, *Letter to Nature*, Gaudı t, J M, Ruy, A G, **373,** 138

The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, Epstein, I R, **374,** 321

mixing, of solids. Granular flow: Mixed predictions, *News and views*, Behringer, R P, **374,** 15

Avalanche mixing of granular solids, *Letter to Nature*, Metcalfe, G, Shinbrot, T, McCarthy, J J, Ottino, J M, **374,** 39

MK-639. Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, Richman, D D, **374,** 494

In vivo emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Condra, J H, Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A, **374,** 569

***Mll* gene.** Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, B D, Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **378,** 505

molecular biology. Biological levels, *Scientific correspondence*, Buxbaum, R E, **373,** 567

Centre of research excellence replicates, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 403

Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology, Kingsbury, D T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rosenfeld, R, **377,** 267

molecular conductors. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101

molecular cooling. Towards traps for cold molecules, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 531

molecular dynamics. Visualization of fast energy flow and solvent caging in unimolecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Rejto, P A, Bindewald, E, Chandler, D, **375,** 129

Genetics helping molecular dynamics, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 209

Evidence from molecular dynamics simulations for non-metallic behaviour of solid hydrogen above 160 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, **378,** 595

molecular electronics. Catalysis: Electron transfer branches out, *News and views*, Bard, A J, **374,** 13

Electrically conductive Langmuir–Blodgett films of charge-transfer materials, *Review article*, Bryce, M R, Petty, M C, **374,** 771

molecular evolution. Molecular evolution: Life at the margins, *News and views*, Ferris, J P, **373,** 659

A possible prebiotic synthesis of pantetheine, a precursor to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Koefe, A D, Newton, G L, Miller, S L, **373,** 683

Molecular evolution: Active ancestral molecules, *News and views*, Stewart, C-B, **374,** 12

Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57

Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108

Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109

A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485

A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489

molecular magnets. Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667

A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701

molecular memory. Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596

molecular motors. *See* motor proteins

molecular networks. Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, Moore, J S, **374,** 495

Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **374,** 764

Spontaneous assembly of a hinged coordination network, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, G B, Venkataraman, D, Moore, J S, Lee, S, **374,** 792

molecular recognition. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105

Back to front, *Scientific correspondence*, Metzger, D W, Van Cleave, V H, **373,** 394

Fasciclin III as a synaptic target recognition molecule in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiba, A, Snow, P, Keshishian, H, Hotta, Y, **374,** 166

A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183

Cementing interactions, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 90

Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101

Natural and synthetic non-peptide antigens recognized by human γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Yoshimasa, Morita, C T, Tanaka, Yoko, Nieves, E, Brenner, M B, Bloom, B R, **375,** 155

Recognition of bZIP proteins by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Perini, G, Wagner, S, Green, M R, **376,** 602

Control of protein–ligand recognition using a stimuli-responsive polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Stayton, P S, Shimoboji, T, Long, C, Chilkoti, A, Chen, G, Harris, J M, Hoffman, A S, **378,** 472

molecular ring currents. Magnetism of the carbon allotropes, *Review article*, Haddon, R C, **378,** 249

molecular switches. Supramolecular chemistry: Iron flicks the switch, *News and views*, Constable, E C, **374,** 760

Molecular redox switches based on chemical triggering of iron translocation in triple-stranded helical complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Zelikovich, L, Libman, J, Shanzer, A, **374,** 790

Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **376,** 444

Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727

Control of protein–ligand recognition using a stimuli-responsive polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Stayton, P S, Shimoboji, T, Long, C, Chilkoti, A, Chen, G, Harris, J M, Hoffman, A S, **378,** 472

moles, star-nosed. Magnified cortex in star-nosed moles, *Scientific correspondence*, Catania, K C, **375,** 453

Molina, Mario. Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377,** 565

molluscs. On the one hand .., *News and views*, Gittenburger, E, **373,** 19

The planktonic life of octopuses, *Scientific correspondence*, Villanueva, R, Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v, **377,** 107

Monbusho. *See* Japan, Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture

Monde, Le. *Nature* and *Le Monde*, *Opinion*, **373,** 2

money markets. Derivatives sink banks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2

Mongolia, fossils. Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Dashzeveg, D, Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P, **374,** 446

Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views:*, Weishampel, D P, **378,** 764

A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378,** 774

Monju reactor. Fast reactor leak hits nuclear safety image, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 654

monkeyflowers. *See Mimulus* spp.

monkeys. Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13

Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71

monosaccharides. Chemical sensors: Bright spies for chiral molecules, *News and views*, Prasanna de Silva, A, **374,** 310

Chiral discrimination of monosaccharides using a fluorescent molecular sensor, *Letter to Nature*, James, T D, Sandanayake, K R A S, Shinkai, S, **374,** 345

monotremes. tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Pääbo, S, **377,** 490

monotremes, fossil. A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418

monsters. Monsters of the Sea: The History, Natural History, and Mythology of the Oceans' Most Fantastic Creatures, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Cornelius, P F S, **375,** 746

Montreal Protocol. Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373,** 466

Tighter ozone targets, *News*, **377,** 564

Moon. Nitrogen isotope abundances in the recent solar wind, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J S, Kim, Y, Marti, K, Kerridge, J F, **375,** 383

Japan launches plans for Moon probe and new satellite vehicle, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 527

See also Apollo 13 mission

Moon, atmosphere. Constraints on the origin of the Moon's atmosphere from observations during a lunar eclipse, *Letter to Nature*, Mendillo, M, Baumgardner, J, **377,** 404

Moon, evolution. Solar system: A rougher, tougher Moon, *News and views*, Solomon, S C, **373,** 386

Moon, formation. Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378,** 763

Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378,** 771

Moon, topography. Solar system: A rougher, tougher Moon, *News and views*, Solomon, S C, **373,** 386

Moor-Jankowski, Jan. Sacked chimpanzee centre director complains of monkey business, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 543

morphogenesis. Bet on positional information, *Scientific correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 112

Growth and differentiation in the *Drosophila* eye coordinated by *hedgehog*, *Letter to Nature*, Heberlein, U, Singh, C M, Luk, A Y, Donohoe, T J, **373,** 709

Dorsalizing signal *Wnt*-7a required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374,** 350

Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410

Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279

Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322

Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630

Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654

Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676

Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678

Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723

morphogens. Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656

Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279

Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322

Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210

Direct and continuous assessment by cells of their position in a morphogen gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Gurdon, J B, Mitchell, A, Mahoney, D, **376,** 520

morphology. Life in Moving Fluids: The Physical Biology of Flow, Second Edition, Vogel, S, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **373,** 114

morphology, analytical. Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology, Gu, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunn, G, **377,** 262

morphology, animal. Biology Takes Form: Animal Morphology and the German Universities, Nyhart, L K, *Book review by* Maienschein, J, **378,** 108

mossy fibre long-term potentiation. Presynaptic changes during mossy fibre LTP revealed by NMDA receptor-mediated synaptic responses, *Letter to Nature*, Weisskopf, M G, Nicoll, R A, **376,** 256

Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Progress*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **377,** 115

moths. Decline of melanic moths, *Scientific correspondence*, Grant, B, Owen, D F, Clarke, C A, **373,** 565

motion perception. Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Assad, J A, Maunsell, J H R, **373,** 518

Visual neuroscience: Reflections on transparent motion, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **373,** 563

Integration of motion and stereopsis in middle temporal cortical area of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Qian, N, Anderson, R A, **373,** 609

Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Tootell, R B H, Reppas, J B, Dale, A M, Look, R B, Sereno, M I, Malach, R, Brady, T J, Rosen, B R, **375,** 139

Attention-generated apparent motion, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z-L, Sperling, G, **377,** 237

Seeing motion behind occluders, *Letter to Nature*, Watamaniuk, S N J, McKee, S P, **377,** 729

Stereoscopic depth perception at high velocities, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, M J, Castet, E, **378,** 380

Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Baldo, M V C, Klein, S A, **378,** 565

Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Khurana, B, Nijhawan, R, **378,** 566

Energetic motion detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Bex, P J, Brady, N, Fredericksen, R E, Hess, R F, **378,** 671

Energetic motion detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Morgan, M J, **378,** 672

motor coordination. Motor control: The cerebellar symphony, *News and views*, McCormick, D A, **374,** 412

Dynamic organization of motor control within the olivocerebellar

system, *Letter to Nature*, Welsh, J P, Lang, E J, Sugihara, I, Llinás, R, **374,** 453

motor cortex. Functional MRI evidence for adult motor cortex plasticity during motor skill learning, *Letter to Nature*, Karni, A, Meyer, G, Jezzard, P, Adams, M M, Turner, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 155

motor enzymes. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161

motor neuron disorders. Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Oppenheim, R W, Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S, **373,** 344

motor patterns. A switch between two modes of synaptic transmission mediated by presynaptic inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M J, Meyrand, P, Nusbaum, M P, **378,** 502

motor proteins. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161

Molecular motors: Two heads are better than one, *News and views*, Schnapp, B J, **373,** 655

Pathway of processive ATP hydrolysis by kinesin, *Article*, Gilbert, S P, Webb, M R, Brune, M, Johnson, K A, **373,** 671

Failure of a single-headed kinesin to track parallel to microtubule protofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Berliner, E, Young, E C, Anderson, K, Mahtani, H K, Gelles, J, **373,** 718

Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, C A, Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C, **374,** 375

Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, Simmons, R M, **374,** 496

Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, Funatsu, T, Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T, **374,** 555

Powering the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* with an external voltage source, *Letter to Nature*, Fung, D C, Berg, H C, **375,** 809

Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, Hackney, D D, **376,** 215

Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin–motor-protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, Hoenger, A, Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A, **376,** 271

Three-dimensional structure of the kinesin head–microtubule complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, M, Ishikawa, T, Wakabayashi, T, Hirokawa, N, **376,** 274

Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A, **376,** 277

Unbinding force of a single motor molecule of muscle measured using optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Nishizaka, T, Miyata, H, Yoshikawa, H, Ishiwata, S, Kinosita, K, Jr, **377,** 251

Highly processive microtubule-stimulated ATP hydrolysis by dimeric kinesin head domains, *Letter to Nature*, Hackney, D D, **377,** 448

Macromolecular physiology: One small step for myosin, *News and views*, Block, S M, **378,** 132

Movement and force produced by a single myosin head, *Letter to Nature*, Molloy, J E, Burns, J E, Kendrick-Jones, J, Tregear, R T, White, D C S, **378,** 209

A 35-Å movement of smooth muscle myosin on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Whittaker, M, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Smith, J E, Faust, L, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **378,** 748

A 32° tail swing in brush border myosin I on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Jontes, J D, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Milligan, R A, **378,** 751

Mount Graham International Observatory. Court blocks move of Arizona telescope, *News*, Sage, L, **375,** 8

More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 719

mountain building. When did India hit Asia?, *News and views*, Butler, R, **373,** 20

Stratigraphic evidence for an early collision between northwest India and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R A, Burbank, D W, Sercombe, W J, Riley, G W, Barndt, J K, Berry, J R, Afzal, J, Khan, A M, Jurgen, H, Metje, J, Cheema, A, Shafique, N A, Lawrence, R D, Khan, M A, **373,** 55

Planetary science: The hot, dry mountains of Venus, *News and views*, Willett, S, **373,** 285

Collision age, *Scientific correspondence*, Rage, J C, Cappette, H, Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasaad, G V R, Sahni, A, **375,** 286

Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571

Formation of fold-and-thrust belts on Venus by thick-skinned deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Zuber, M T, Parmentier, E M, **377,** 704

mountains, climatic effects. Influence of mountain ranges on the mid-latitude atmospheric response to El Niño events, *Letter to Nature*, DeWeaver, E, Nigam, S, **378,** 706

mouse genetics. Sex and skeletal genes, *Nature Genetics*, **373,** 87

A Rosetta Stone of mammalian genetics, *Product review*, Nadeau, J H, Grant, P L, Mankala, S, Reiner, A H, Richardson, J E, Eppig, J T, **373,** 363

Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373,** 432

A type VII myosin encoded by the mouse deafness gene *shaker-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Brown, K A, Antonio, M, Beisel, K W, Steel, K P, Brown, S D M, **374,** 62

An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Verbeek, S, Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandag, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H, **374,** 70

France joins Italy in mouse gene store bid, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 296

Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374,** 354

Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374,** 356

Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sallheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374,** 360

Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Satokata, I, Benson, G, Maas, R, **374,** 460

Positional cloning of the mouse *obese* gene and its human homologue, *Correction*, Zhang, Y, Proenca, R, Maffei, M, Barone, M, Leopold, L, Friedman, J M, **374,** 479

Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374,** 675

A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374,** 719

Transformation of axial skeleton due to overexpression of *bmi-1* in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Alkema, M J, van der Lugt, N M T, Bobeldijk, R C, Berns, A, van Lohuizen, M, **374,** 724

Genomic imprinting: Action at a distance, *News and views*, Eden, S, Cedar, H, **375,** 16

Disruption of imprinting caused by the deletion of the *H19* gene region in mice, *Article*, Leighton, P A, Ingram, R S, Eggenschwiler, J, Efstratiadis, A, Tilghman, S M, **375,** 34

Male-female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Krege, J H, John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O, **375,** 146

Neuronal deficits, not involving motor neurons, in mice lacking BDNF and/or NT4, *Letter to Nature*, Conover, J C, Erickson, J T, Katz, D M, Bianchi, L M, Poueymirou, W T, McClain, J, Pan, L, Helgren, M, Ip, N Y, Boland, P, Friedman, B, Wiegand, S, Vejsada, R, Kato, A C, DeChiara T M, Yancopoulos, G D, **375,** 235

Sensory but not motor neuron deficits in mice lacking NT4 and BDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, X, Ernfors, P, Wu, H, Jaenisch, R, **375,** 238

Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241

Obesity and insulin processing in mice, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 433

Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628

Absence of radius and ulna in mice lacking *hoxa-11* and *hoxd-11*, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A P, Witte, D P, Hsiu, M H-L, Potter, S S, Capecchi, M R, **375,** 791

Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **375,** 795

Mouse gene repository, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 4

Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Avery, A C, Zhao, Z-S, Rodriguez, A, Bikoff, E K, Soheilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H, **376,** 431

Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376,** 642

Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695

Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725

Essential role for the *c-met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768

Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771

Glucose transport: Homeostasis without a GLUT, *News and views*, Mueckler, M, Holman, G, **377,** 100

Cardiac and adipose tissue abnormalities but not diabetes in mice deficient in GLUT4, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, E B, Stenbit, A E, Hatton, K, DePinho, R, Charron, M J, **377,** 151

High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162

High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165

Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169

How the mouse's tale began life in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 188

Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **377,** 196

Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P L, Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C, **377,** 239

Plasmid-based transgenic mouse model for studying *in vivo* mutations, *Product review*, Boerrigter, M E T I, Dollé, M E T, Martus, H-J, Gossen, J A, Vijg, J, **377,** 657

Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744

Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748

Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378,** 65

Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53*, *Letter to Nature*, Montes de Oca Luna, R, Wagner, D S, Lozano, G, **378,** 203

Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, S N, Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A, **378,** 206

The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245

Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334

Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378,** 336

Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390

Renal abnormalities and an altered inflammatory response in mice lacking cyclooxygenase II, *Letter to Nature*, Dinchuk, J E, Car, B D, Focht, R J, Johnston, J J, Jaffee, B D, Covington, M B, Contel, N R, Eng, V M, Collins, R J, Czerniak, P M, Gorry, S A, Trzaskos, J M, **378,** 406

Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor – gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Correction*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **378,** 419

Altered *Hox* expression and segmental identity in *Mll*-mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, B D, Hess, J L, Horning, S E, Brown, G A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **378,** 505

Chromosome engineering in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ramírez-Solis, R, Liu, P, Bradley, A, **378,** 720

mouse genetics, null-mutant studies. Knockout mouse fault lines, *Scientific correspondence*, Routtenberg, A, **374,** 314

Mouse knockouts rule OK, *Scientific correspondence*, Hochgeschwender, U, Brennan, M B, **375,** 543

Mousterian culture. Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397

Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Fewer notes, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, M F, **377,** 10

MSF. *See* mitochondrial import stimulating factor

Mss4 proteins. Structure of guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor human Mss4 and identification of its Rab-interacting surface, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, H, Schreiber, S L, **376,** 788

mucopolysaccharidosis VII. Neural progenitor cell engraftment corrects lysosomal storage throughout the MPS VII mouse brain, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, E Y, Taylor, R M, Wolfe, J H, **374,** 367

multielectron reactions. Catalysis: Electron transfer branches out, *News and views*, Bard, A J, **374,** 13

multiple personality. Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory, Hacking, I, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **374,** 843

multiple sclerosis. Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, Steinman, L, **375,** 739

The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798

Multiple sclerosis: More genes versus environment, *News and views*, Waksman, B H, **377,** 105

A genetic basis for familial aggregation in mutliple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Ebers, G C, Sadovnick, A D, Risch, N J, Canadian Collaborative Study Group, **377,** 150

multituberculates. *See under* mammals

Munich, Technical University of. Research reactor claims agreement on uranium fuel, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346

Murchison meteorite. A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

murder. When batterer turns murderer, *Scientific correspondence*, Good, I J, **375,** 541

Murex Diagnostics. UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425

Mururoa Atoll. Monitoring mission gets go-ahead as scientists dispute N-test risks, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 91

See also France, nuclear weapons testing

muscle contraction. Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, Irving, M, **374,** 14

Elastic distortion of myosin heads and repriming of the working stroke in muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Lombardi, V, Piazzesi, G,

Ferenczi, M A, Thirlwell, H, Dobbie, I, Irving, M, **374,** 553
Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, Sparrow, J C, **374,** 592
Muscle contraction: Crossbridge tilting confirmed, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **375,** 631
Tilting of the light-chain region of myosin during step length changes and active force generation in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Irving, M, Allen, T St C, Sabido-David, C, Craik, J S, Brannmeier, B, Kendrick-Jones, J, Corrie, J E T, Trentham, D R, Goldman, Y E, **375,** 688
Unbinding force of a single motor molecule of muscle measured using optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Nishizaka, T, Miyata, H, Yoshikawa, H, Ishiwata, S, Kinosita, K, Jr, **377,** 251
Muscle: Hops, steps and jumps, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **378,** 664

muscle development. *See* myogenesis

muscular dystrophy. The History of a Genetic Disease: Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy or Meryon's Disease, Emery, A E H, Emery, M L H, *Book review by* Bobrow, M, **378,** 141

museums. Smithsonian to study museums' role after dropping A-bomb exhibition, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 371
Keep off politics, *Correspondence*, Fulford, G, **374,** 110
£5,000 light bulb — and it's broken!, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 201
Smithsonian heeds physicists' complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 207
No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Hoch, E, **374,** 401
No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Rozanov, A Y, Tatarinov, L P, **374,** 401
Now chemists hit at Smithsonian's 'anti-science' exhibit, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752
Director quits over A-bomb exhibit, *News*, **375,** 95
New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 735
Politically correct, *Correspondence*, Baserga, R, **376,** 112
Biologists challenge museum shake-up plan, *News*, Cherry, M, **377,** 5
Earth science museum goes into orbit, *News*, **378,** 2

mushrooms, fossil. Cretaceous mushrooms in amber, *Scientific correspondence*, Hibbett, D S, Grimaldi, D, Donoghue, M J, **377,** 487

***mut* genes.** A coral mitochondrial *mutS* gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Pont-Kingdon, G A, Okada, N A, Macfarlane, J L, Beagley, C T, Wolstenholme, D R, Cavalier-Smith, G D, **375,** 109

mutagenesis. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378,** 237
Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Douhal, A, Kim, S K, Zewail, A H, **378,** 260

mutagens. Unexpected mutagen in fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, W, Weisburger, J H, Fiala, E S, Carmella, S G, Chen, D, Spratt, T E, Hecht, S S, **374,** 599
Is thalidomide mutagenic?, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Tinwell, H, **375,** 453

mutations. *mutY* 'directs' mutation?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bridges, B A, **375,** 741
Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732

mutualism. Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137
Evolutionary theory: Mutualism on the move, *News and views*, Hammerstein, P, Hoekstra, R F, **376,** 121
Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Richter, K S, Weis, A E, **376,** 557
Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Pellmyr, O, Huth, C J, **376,** 558

***mutY* gene.** *mutY* 'directs' mutation?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bridges, B A, **375,** 741

Myanmar (*formerly* Burma). Warnings raised over black-market vaccines, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 669

Myc protein. Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378,** 509

Mycoplasma genitalium. Genome sequences: A microbial minimalist, *News and views*, Bloom, B R, **378,** 236

mycoplasmas. Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Barry, M A, Lai, W C, Johnston, S A, **377,** 632

mycorrhizae. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626

myelin-associated neurite growth inhibitors. Recovery from spinal cord injury mediated by antibodies to neurite growth inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Bregman, B S, Kunkel-Bagden, E, Schnell, L, Dai, H N, Gao, D, Schwab, M E, **378,** 498

myelin proteins. Multiple sclerosis: Presenting an odd autoantigen, *News and views*, Steinman, L, **375,** 739
The small heat-shock protein αB-crystallin as candidate autoantigen in multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, van Noort, J M, van Sechel, A C, Bajramovic, J J, El Ouagmiri, M, Polman, C H, Lassmann, H, Ravid, R, **375,** 798

myoblasts, fusion. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652

myocyte development. Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregorio, C C, Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M, **377,** 83

myogenesis. Developmental biology: Making one cell from two, *News and views*, Miller, J B, **377,** 575
A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating in myoblast fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Yagami-Hiromasa, T, Sato, T, Kurisaki, T, Kamijo, K, Nabeshima, Y-i, Fujisawa-Sehara, A, **377,** 652

myosin. Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, Irving, M, **374,** 14
A type VII myosin encoded by the mouse deafness gene *shaker-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Brown, K A, Antonio, M, Beisel, K W, Steel, K P, Brown, S D M, **374,** 62
Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, Simmons, R M, **374,** 496
Elastic distortion of myosin heads and repriming of the working stroke in muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Lombardi, V, Piazzesi, G, Ferenczi, M A, Thirlwell, H, Dobbie, I, Irving, M, **374,** 553
Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, Funatsu, T, Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T, **374,** 555
Muscle: Flight and phosphorylation, *News and views*, Sparrow, J C, **374,** 592
Impairment of muscle function caused by mutations of phosphorylation sites in myosin regulatory light chain, *Letter to Nature*, Tohtong, R, Yamashita, H, Graham, M, Haeberle, J, Simcox, A, Maughan, D, **374,** 650
Muscle contraction: Crossbridge tilting confirmed, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **375,** 631
Tilting of the light-chain region of myosin during step length changes and active force generation in skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Irving, M, Allen, T St C, Sabido-David, C, Craik, J S, Branmeier, B, Kendrick-Jones, J, Corrie, J E T, Trentham, D R, Goldman, Y E, **375,** 688
Unbinding force of a single motor molecule of muscle measured using optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, Nishizaka, T, Miyata, H, Yoshikawa, H, Ishiwata, S, Kinosita, K, Jr, **377,** 251
Macromolecular physiology: One small step for myosin, *News and views*, Block, S M, **378,** 132
Movement and force produced by a single myosin head, *Letter to Nature*, Molloy, J E, Burns, J E, Kendrick-Jones, J, Tregear, R T, White, D C S, **378,** 209
Muscle: Hops, steps and jumps, *News and views*, Surridge, C, **378,** 664
A 35-Å movement of smooth muscle myosin on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Whittaker, M, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Smith, J E, Faust, L, Milligan, R A, Sweeney, H L, **378,** 748
A 32° tail swing in brush border myosin I on ADP release, *Letter to Nature*, Jontes, J D, Wilson-Kubalek, E M, Milligan, R A, **378,** 751

myosin genes. Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B, *Letter to Nature*, Well, D, Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C, **374,** 60

myriapods. Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163

N-CoR. *See* nuclear receptor co-repressor protein

N-TIP. *See* Canada, National Technology Investment Programme

Nadal-Ginard, Bernardo. US cardiologist found guilty of theft, *News*, **375,** 438

Nagasaki survivors. Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Review for radiation effects research, *News*, **378,** 327

Nagoya University. Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378

Nanjing, University of. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537

nanofabrication. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101
Imaging with an atomic beam, *News*, Kaenders, W G, Lison, F, Richter, A, Wynands, R, Meschede, D, **375,** 214
Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564
Synthesis and characterization of carbide nanorods, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, H, Wong, E W, Lu, Y Z, Fan, S, Lieber, C M, **375,** 769

nanoporous crystals. Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, Moore, J S, **374,** 495
Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **374,** 764

nanotechnology. Nano! Remaking the World Atom by Atom, Regis, E, *Book review by* Jones, D E H, **374,** 835

nanotribology. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607

naphthalene derivatives. Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution, *Letter to Nature*, Lokey, R S, Iverson, B L, **375,** 303

NAR (new/nurse shark antigen receptor). A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168

NASA. *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration

National Academy of Sciences (US). Academy under fire on 'wetlands' definition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 171
Academy backs science in Endangered Species Act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 349
School standards stress scientific literacy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). "Outdated figures misled critics of space station", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 97
US Congress targets research facilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
NASA plans for shuttle replacement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 180
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Panel to propose shake-up for NASA labs, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 549
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
NASA debates 'privatizing' its space centres, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 107
Clinton team trims laboratory reform plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 108
US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
CIESIN lives, *Correspondence*, Miller, R B, **374,** 401
NASA 'to pick France' for ocean satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 9
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 168
Solar craft reaches for new heights, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 172
Cutting off the sap to US research, *Opinion*, **375,** 263
Job losses loom in NASA restructuring plan, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 266
NASA seeks a better, faster distribution of space data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 437
NASA scientists rapped over experiments with animals, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 622
'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 712
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Moon landing film 'gave lift' to space station, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 375
Launch woes ground NASA science spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 717
NASA prepares for antimatter experiment, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
NASA struggles to save Jupiter data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 563
Galileo 'will still meet most scientific goals', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 669
NASA staff face shake-up as panel backs privatization bid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 121
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325
Stardust mission will collect comet dust, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 527
NASA panel draws up 'road map' to hunt Earth-like planets in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 650
See also Mission to Planet Earth

National Air and Space Museum, Washington DC. Director quits over A-bomb exhibit, *News*, **375,** 95
Politically correct, *Correspondence*, Baserga, R, **376,** 112

National Biological Service (US). Scientists urged to protest against new "book burners", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3
Low-flying biologists set to become endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276

National Biomedical Ethics Advisory Committee (US). US sets up new bioethics advisory board, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202

National Cancer Institute. US National Cancer Institute chief quits, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 3
Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178
Cutting off the sap to US research, *Opinion*, **375,** 263
Review proposes shift in cancer funding, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 267
Smoke signals snuffed out in San Francisco, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 626
FBI investigates radiation exposure claims, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 568
NIH radiation incident, *Correction*, **377,** 669
Contamination, *Correspondence*, Dricks, V, **378,** 10

National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. ... as US reviewer resigns over slur, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 529

National Institute of Justice (US). More on DNA typing dispute, *Correspondence*, Edwards, J H, **373,** 98

National Institute of Standards and Technology (US). Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
Grants continue despite planned closure, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 453
US physicists rally to save standards agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 93
Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 190

National Institutes of Health. Research integrity, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A, **373,** 10
Clinical trials face lack of minority group volunteers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 178
AIDS activists fail to block "reasonable pricing" reform, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 272
NIH selects new alternative medicine head, *News*, **373,** 371
US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372
NIH: in line with expectations, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 461
NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
NIH to review priorities in readiness for future cuts..., *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 294
NIH wins patent on basic technique covering all *ex vivo* gene therapy, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 393
NIH faces plans to privatize clinical centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 485
NIH drops reasonable pricing clause, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 669
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 168
NIH will reallocate research funding to support DNA sequencing work, says director, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 266
NIH backers pledge last-ditch stand, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 267
US Senate votes surprise reprieve for NIH ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
NIH to monitor peer review in action, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 438
NIH review to suggest streamlined handling of gene therapy bids, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 713
Future of AIDS research office threatened, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 205
Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 288
...as NIH hopes for the best out of coming budget crunch, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 187
FBI investigates radiation exposure claims, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 568
NIH radiation incident, *Correction*, **377,** 669
Contamination, *Correspondence*, Dricks, V, **378,** 10
Advisors may urge NIH to seek out industry support for clinical trials, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 116
Managed health-care adds to woes of US medical schools, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 117
AIDS vaccine 'needs focused effort' as drug firms back off research, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 323
NIH discovers who counts as 'essential', *News*, Appel, A, Macilwain, C, **378,** 325
Champion of medical research bows out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
Genome research risks abuse, panel warns, *News*, **378,** 529
Funds are key to sequence success, *News*, Young, P, **378,** 655
Hyping results 'could damage' gene therapy, *News*, Wadman, M, **378,** 655
See also National Cancer Institute

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (US). ... but climate agency now finds itself on chopping block, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 190

National Optical Astronomy Observatories. NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179

National Physical Laboratory. US firms tipped for contract to run UK physics laboratory, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 753
Serco wins physics laboratory contract, *News*, **376,** 206

National Science Foundation. NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
US Congress targets research facilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
NSF: Research grants get 8 per cent boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
...as NSF asked how knife could fall, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 294
Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 295
NSF under fire for excluding white student from camp, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 394
US agencies bury hatchet over aid to Russian science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 170
Even excellence is no longer good enough for the NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 173
Budget axe threatens social science directorate at NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 4
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325

natterjack toad, breeding cycle. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219

natural element technique. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655

Natural Environment Research Council. UK virology institute 'to change direction', *News*, **374,** 299
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Bishop, D H L, **374,** 590
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Johnson, L N, **375,** 351

natural gas. Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378,** 338
Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378,** 368

natural history. The Oxford Book of Nature Writing, Mabey, R, *Book review by* Allen, D E, **374,** 319
Natural history: Depicting the facts of life, *Children's books*, Knapp, S, **378,** 315
Digital nature (*CD-ROMs*), *Children's books*, Knapp, S, **378,** 317

Natural History Museum, London. New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 735

natural killer cells. Allelic exclusion of Ly49-family genes encoding class I MHC-specific receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Held, W, Roland, J, Raulet, D H, **376,** 355
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435
Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88
The enigma of the natural killer cell, *Progress*, Gumperz, J E, Parham, P, **378,** 245

natural-neighbour theory. A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655

Natural Resources Institute. "Soft" privatization preferred for Natural Resources Institute, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 4

natural selection. Darwin lives on ..., *Opinion*, **373,** 90
Darwinism Evolving: Systems Dynamics and the Genealogy of Natural Selection, Depew, D D, Weber, B H, *Book review by* Griffiths, P, **373,** 208
Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life, Dennett, D C, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **375,** 457
Speciation driven by natural selection in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Noor, M A, **375,** 674
Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Ruwende, C, Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S, **376,** 246
Without Miracles: Universal Selection Theory and the Second Darwinian Revolution, Cziko, G, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **377,** 494
Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Hurst, L D, **377,** 693

natural selection, analogy. Genetics helping molecular dynamics, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 209

Nature. *Nature* and *Le Monde*, *Opinion*, **373,** 2
Advice to contributors, *Correspondence*, **374,** 111
Maddox to step down from editor's chair at *Nature*, *News*, **374,** 293
Nature ownership to change hands, *News*, **374,** 664
New editor is appointed at *Nature*, *News*, **375,** 3
Nature heads ISI citations survey, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 345
A broken embargo, *Opinion*, **376,** 2
Nature on the Internet (at last)!, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 475
Valediction from an old hand, *Opinion*, Maddox, J, **378,** 521
Postscript from a new hand, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **378,** 649

Nature, Genome Directory. Directory to the human genome, *Genome Directory*, Maddox, J, **376,** 459
A big book of the human genome: Complementary endeavours, *News and views*, Goodfellow, P, **377,** 285
A big book of the human genome: Navigational progress, *News and views*, Little, P, **377,** 286

nature management. Nature's Keepers: The New Science of Nature Management, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **378,** 104

Nazi Germany. Death and Deliverance: Euthanasia in Germany, 1900-1945, Burleigh, M, *Book review by* Macrakis, K, **378,** 570

NBS. *See* National Biological Service (US)

ncd protein. Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, Hackney, D D, **376,** 215
Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin–motor-protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, Hoenger, A, Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A, **376,** 271

NCI. *See* National Cancer Institute

Neanderthals. Neanderthal computer skulls, *Scientific correspondence*, Zollikofer, C P E, Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P, **375,** 283
Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Neanderthal infant burial, *Scientific correspondence*, Akazawa, T, Muhesen, S, Dodo, Y, Kondo, O, Mizoguchi, Y, **377,** 585
ESR ages for Krapina hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Rink, W J, Schwarcz, H P, Smith, F H, Radovčić, J, **378,** 24

near-Earth objects (NEOs). Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Hazards Due to Comets and Asteroids, Gehrels, T, *Book review by* Wilson, R, **375,** 288
Astronomers keep an eye on the sky, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 185
Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670
Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 526

Needham, Joseph. Joseph Needham, embryologist and historian, *News*, **374,** 393
Obituary: Joseph Needham (1900-95), *News and views*, Cullen, C, **374,** 597

neem. Patenting nature now, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **378,** 532

***Neisseria* proteins.** *Neisseria* PilC protein identified as type-4 pilus tip-located adhesin, *Letter to Nature*, Rudel T, Scheuerpflug, I, Meyer, T F, **373,** 357
Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Parge, H E, Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A, **378,** 32

nematocysts. Delivery of a nematocyst toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotan, A, Fishman, L, Loya, Y, Zlotkin, E, **375,** 456

neocortex. Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484

NEOs. *See* near-Earth objects

NERSA consortium. Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 717

nerve growth factor. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68

Netherlands, biotechnology. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94

Netherlands, hydrology. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5

Netherlands, universities. Dutch universities "need shorter courses for undergraduates", *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648

neural coding. Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events, *Letter to Nature*, Vaadia, E, Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A, **373,** 515
Synchronization of neuronal activity in hippocampus by individual GABAergic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cobb, S R, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Paulsen, O, Somogyi, P, **378,** 75
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82

neural networks. Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, **373,** 563
Synchronized oscillations in interneuron networks driven by metabotropic glutamate receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, Whittington, M A, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, **373,** 612
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Arak, A, Enquist, M, **374,** 313
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cook, N D, **374,** 313
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Johnstone, R A, **374,** 313
Early functional neural networks in the developing retina, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, R O L, Chernjavsky, A, Smith, S J, Shatz, C J, **374,** 716
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, Bray, D., **376,** 307
The Handbook of Brain Theory and Neural Networks, Arbib, M A, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **376,** 564
Journal of Computational Neuroscience, Rinzel, J, Bower, J M, Marder, E, Segev, I, Wilson, C, Miller, J P (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cowan, J, **377,** 266
Neurobiology: The bee's needs, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, **377,** 683
Bee foraging in uncertain environments using predictive hebbian learning, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, P R, Dayan, P, Person, C, Sejnowski, T J, **377,** 725
Synchronization of neuronal activity in hippocampus by individual GABAergic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cobb, S R, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Paulsen, O, Somogyi, P, **378,** 75
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Erratum*, Bray, D, **378,** 419
A switch between two modes of synaptic transmission mediated by presynaptic inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M J, Meyrand, P, Nusbaum, M P, **378,** 502

neural tissue, development. Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Oppenheim, R W, Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S, **373,** 344
Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322
Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 75
A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen-Cory, S, Fraser, S E, **378,** 192
Cell–cell signalling: *new* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

neuregulin receptors. Cell–cell signalling: *new* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Aberrant neural and cardiac development in mice lacking the ErbB4 neuregulin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Gassmann, M, Casagranda, F, Orioli, D, Simon, H, Lai, C, Klein, R, Lemke, G, **378,** 390
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394

neuregulins. Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve–muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Jo, S A, Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J, **373,** 158
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 75
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386

neuroanatomy. Brain regions associated with retrieval of structurally coherent visual information, *Letter to Nature*, Schacter, D L, Reiman, E, Uecker, A, Polster, M R, Yun, L S, Cooper, L A, **376,** 587
Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging, Fox, P T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Haxby, J V, **377,** 266

neurobiology. Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373,** 19
Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373,** 19
Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373,** 107
Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373,** 155
Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Jr, Raichle, M E, **373,** 249
Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373,** 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373,** 339
Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events, *Letter to Nature*, Vaadia, E, Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A, **373,** 515
Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561
Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language, *Letter to Nature*, Shaywitz, B A, Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C, **373,** 607
Neurobiology: Neuronal self-reliance, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Barres, B A, **374,** 405
Motor control: The cerebellar symphony, *News and views*, McCormick, D A, **374,** 412
A BDNF autocrine loop in adult sensory neurons prevents cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Acheson, A, Conover, J C, Fandi, J P, DeChiara, T M, Russell, M, Thadani, A, Squinto, S P, Yancopoulos, G D, Lindsay, R M, **374,** 450
Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374,** 675
A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374,** 719
Neurobiology: How cortex reorganizes, *News and views*, Knas, J H, **375,** 735
Long-range horizontal connections and their role in cortical reorganization revealed by optical recording of cat primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **375,** 780
Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376,** 21
Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, Hopfield, J J, **376,** 33
Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3′,5′-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Arancio, O, Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D, **376,** 74
The Handbook of Brain Theory and Neural Networks, Arbib, M A, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **376,** 564
Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744
Effects on blood pressure and exploratory behaviour of mice lacking angiotensin II type-2 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ichiki, T, Labosky, P A, Shiota, C, Okuyama, S, Imagawa, Y, Fogo, A, Niimura, F, Ichikawa, I, Hogan, B L M, Inagami, T, **377,** 748
Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378,** 336
Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 383
Visual cortical mechanisms detecting focal orientation discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Sillito, A M, Grieve, K L, Jones, H E, Cudeiro, J, Davis, J, **378,** 492

neurobiology, computational. Journal of Computational Neuroscience, Rinzel, J, Bower, J M, Marder, E, Segev, I, Wilson, C, Miller, J P (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cowan, J, **377,** 266

neuroblasts. Specification of neuroblast identity in the *Drosophila* embryonic central nervous system by *gooseberry-distal*, *Letter to Nature*, Skeath, J B, Zhang, Y, Holmgren, R, Carroll, S B, Doe, C Q, **376,** 427

neurodegeneration. Apoptosis and increased generation of reactive oxygen species in Down's syndrome neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Busciglio, J, Yankner, B A, **378,** 776

neurodegenerative diseases. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias, *Letter to Nature*, Trottier, Y, Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L, **378,** 403

neurofibromin. Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

neurofilaments. Motor-neuron diseases: Interfering with the runners, *News and views*, Brady, S, **375,** 12
Defective axonal transport in a transgenic mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Collard, J-F, Côté, F, Julien, J-P, **375,** 61

neurogenesis. Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736
Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761
Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick, *Letter to Nature*, Henrique, D, Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, **375,** 787

neurogenetics. The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, Rose, S, **373,** 380
Neurogenetic determinism, *Correspondence*, Baron, M, **375,** 351

neuroimaging. Neurobiology: La différence vive, *News and views*, Rugg, M, **373,** 561
Sex differences in the functional organization of the brain for language, *Letter to Nature*, Shaywitz, B A, Shaywitz, S E, Pugh, K R, Constable, R T, Skudlarski, P, Fulbright, R K, Bronen, R A, Fletcher, J M, Shankweiler, D P, Katz, L, Gore, J C, **373,** 607
Use of implicit motor imagery for visual shape discrimination as revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, L M, Fox, P T, Downs, J H, Glass, T, Hirsch, T B, Martin, C C, Jerabek, P A, Lancaster, J L, **375,** 54
Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging, Fox, P T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Haxby, J V, **377,** 266
Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
A functional neuroanatomy of hallucinations in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Silbersweig, D A, Stern, E, Frith, C, Cahill, C, Holmes, A, Grootoonk, S, Seaward, J, McKenna, P, Chua, S E, Schnorr, L, Jones, T, Frackowiak, R S J, **378,** 176
The neural basis of the central executive system of working memory, *Letter to Nature*, D'Esposito, M, Detre, J A, Alsop, D C, Shin, R K, Atlas, S, Grossman, M, **378,** 279
Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496

neurology. An Anthropologist on Mars: Seven Paradoxical Tales, Sacks, O, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **377,** 492

neuromuscular junctions. Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve–muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Jo, S A, Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J, **373,** 158
Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-laminin/laminin β2, *Letter to Nature*, Noakes, P G, Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **374,** 258
Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, T, Xie, Z, Lu, B, **374,** 262
Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

neuronal ceroid lipofuscinoses. Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584

neurons. Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events, *Letter to Nature*, Vaadia, E, Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A, **373,** 515
Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Assad, J A, Maunsell, J H R, **373,** 518

neurons, adaptation. A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Schafer, W R, Kenyon, C J, **375,** 73

neurons, degeneration. Excitotoxin-induced neuronal degeneration and seizure are mediated by tissue plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, Tsirka, S E, Gualandris, A, Amaral, D G, Strickland, S, **377,** 340

neurons, development. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68
Preferential addition of newly synthesized membrane protein at axonal growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A M, Wyborski, R J, Banker, G, **375,** 592
Distinct aspects of neuronal differentiation encoded by frequency of spontaneous Ca^{2+} transients, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, X, Spitzer, N C, **375,** 784
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171
Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33, *Letter to Nature*, Goshima, Y, Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M, **376,** 509
Asymmetric retraction of growth cone filopodia following focal inactivation of calcineurin, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H Y, Takei, K, Sydor, A M, Born, T, Rusnak, F, Jay, D G, **376,** 686
Olfactory receptors guide axons, *Scientific correspondence*, Singer, M S, Shepherd, G M, Greer, C A, **377,** 19

neurons, dopamine. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373,** 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373,** 339

neurons, inhibitory. Neuronal networks: Vibrations in the memory, *News and views*, Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, **373,** 563
Synchronized oscillations in interneuron networks driven by metabotropic glutamate receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, Whittington, M A, Traub, R D, Jefferys, J G R, **373,** 612

neurons, integration. Dendritic spines as basic functional units of neuronal integration, *Letter to Nature*, Yuste, R, Denk, W, **375,** 682

neurons, locomotor. Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters, *Letter to Nature*, Shortland, J, Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S, **374,** 266

neurons, motor. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
In vivo neurotrophic effects of GDNF on neonatal and adult facial motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Yan, Q, Matheson, C, Lopez, O T, **373,** 341
Developing motor neurons rescued from programmed and axotomy-induced cell death by GDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Oppenheim, R W, Houenou, L J, Johnson, J E, Lin, L-F H, Li, L, Lo, A C, Newsome, A L, Prevette, D M, Wang, S, **373,** 344
Motor-neuron diseases: Interfering with the runners, *News and views*, Brady, S, **375,** 12
Defective axonal transport in a transgenic mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Collard, J-F, Côté, F, Julien, J-P, **375,** 61

neurons, Purkinje. Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373,** 107
Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373,** 155
Motor control: The cerebellar symphony, *News and views*, McCormick, D A, **374,** 412
Dynamic organization of motor control within the olivocerebellar system, *Letter to Nature*, Welsh, J P, Lang, E J, Sugihara, I, Llinás, R, **374,** 453

neurons, regeneration. Spinal injury: Overcoming inhibition, *News and views*, Woolf, C J, **378,** 439
Recovery from spinal cord injury mediated by antibodies to neurite growth inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Bregman, B S, Kunkel-Bagden, E, Schnell, L, Dai, H N, Gao, D, Schwab, M E, **378,** 498

neurons, retinal. Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676

neurons, sensory. Neurobiology: Neuronal self-reliance, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Barres, B A, **374,** 405
A BDNF autocrine loop in adult sensory neurons prevents cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Acheson, A, Conover, J C, Fandi, J P, DeChiara, T M, Russell, M, Thadani, A, Squinto, S P, Yancopoulos, G D, Lindsay, R M, **374,** 450
Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376,** 21
Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, Hopfield, J J, **376,** 33
Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel, *News and views*, Moss, F, Pei, X, **376,** 211
Stochastic resonance without tuning, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **376,** 236
Neural regulation of thermotaxis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, I, Ohshima, Y, **376,** 344
Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82

neuropeptide Y. The role of neuropeptide Y in the antiobesity action of the *obese* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, T W, Basinski, M, Bristow, P K, Bue-Valleskey, J M, Burgett, S G, Craft, L, Hale, J, Hoffmann, J, Hsiung, H M, Kriauciunas, A, MacKellar, W, Rosteck, P R, Jr, Schoner, B, Smith, D, Tinsley, F C, Zhang, X-Y, Heiman, M, **377,** 530

neuropeptides. Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377,** 476

Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Meunier, J-C, Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J, **377,** 532

Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233

Displacement of corticotropin releasing factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Behan, D P, Heinrichs, S C, Troncoso, J C, Liu, X-J, Kawas, C H, Ling, N, De Souza, E B, **378,** 284

Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, J, Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W, **378,** 287

neurophysiology. The Chemistry of Conscious States: How the Brain Changes its Mind, Hobson, J A, *Book review by* Horne, J, **375,** 459

Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF, *Letter to Nature*, Farnsworth, C L, Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A, **376,** 524

Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376,** 778

neuropsychology. Neuropsychology: Modulation by instruction, *News and views*, Posner, M, **373,** 198

Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Jr, Raichle, M E, **373,** 249

Acting without 'seeing', *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **374,** 763

A brain-damaged patient with an unusual perceptuomotor deficit, *Letter to Nature*, Castiello, U, Scarpa, M, Bennett, K, **374,** 805

Neuropsychology: Is dopamine a missing link?, *News and views*, Desimone, R, **376,** 549

Modulation of memory fields by dopamine D1 receptors in prefrontal cortex, *Article*, Williams, G V, Goldman-Rakic, P S, **376,** 572

neuroscience. Neuroscientists seek meeting boost, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 93

Mind mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Södersten, P, **377,** 671

neurosis. Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations, Micale, M, *Book review by* Porter, R, **373,** 395

Neurospora. Biological rhythms: Resetting the circadian cycle, *News and views*, Hastings, M, **376,** 296

neurotoxins. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193

neurotransmission. Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450

Distinct pools of synaptic vesicles in neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, Pieribone, V A, Shupliakov, O, Brodin, L, Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S, Czernik, A J, Greengard P, **375,** 493

Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

Parkinsonian-like locomotor impairment in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Baik, J-H, Picetti, R, Saiardi, A, Thiriet, G, Dierich, A, Depaulis, A, Le Meur, M, Borrelli, E, **377,** 424

Coexpression of P2X, and P2X, receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, C, Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A, **377,** 432

Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Lingueglia, E, Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P, **378,** 730

neurotransmitters. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, Unwin, N, **373,** 37

Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters, *Letter to Nature*, Shortland, J, Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S, **374,** 266

Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385

neurotransmitters, release. SNAP-mediated protein–protein interactions essential for neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, DeBello, W M, O'Connor, V, Dresbach, T, Whiteheart, S W, Wang, S S-H, Schweizer, F E, Betz, H, Rothman, J E, Augustine, G J, **373,** 626

neurotrophic factors. Exercise and brain neurotrophins, *Scientific correspondence*, Neeper, S A, Gómez-Pinilla, F, Choi, J, Cotman, C, **373,** 109

Essential function of LIF receptor in motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Sendtner, M, Smith, A, **378,** 724

See also brain-derived neurotrophic factors; glial-cell-derived neurotrophic factors; neurotrophin-4

neurotrophin-4. Neuronal deficits, not involving motor neurons, in mice lacking BDNF and/or NT4, *Letter to Nature*, Conover, J C, Erickson, J T, Katz, D M, Bianchi, L M, Poueymirou, W T, McClain, J, Pan, L, Helgren, M, Ip, N Y, Boland, P, Friedman, B, Wiegand, S, Vejsada, R, Kato, A C, DeChiara T M, Yancopoulos, G D, **375,** 235

Sensory but not motor neuron deficits in mice lacking NT4 and BDNF, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, X, Ernfors, P, Wu, H, Jaenisch, R, **375,** 238

NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Riddle, D R, Lo, D C, Katz, L C, **378,** 189

neutrino astrophysics. Progress and prospects in neutrino astrophysics, *Review article*, Bahcall, J N, Lande, K, Lanou, R E, Jr, Learned, J G, Robertson, R G H, Wolfenstein, L, **375,** 29

neutrinos. Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

neutron scattering. Zeeman splitting of surface-scattered neutrons, *Letter to Nature*, Felcher, G P, Adenwalla, S, De Haan, V O, Van Well, A A, **377,** 409

neutron sources. ILL reopens after 4-year shut down, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 91

DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460

Quote/misquote?, *Correspondence*, Appleton, B R, **374,** 111

Clinton neutron promise, *Opinion*, **376,** 282

Neutron source plans face uncertain future, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 285

neutrophil migration. Ca^{2+}- and calcineurin-dependent recycling of an integrin to the front of migrating neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawson, M A, Maxfield, F R, **377,** 75

neutrophil motion. Lifetime of the P-selectin–carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **374,** 539

Lifetime of the P-selectin-carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Correction*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **377,** 86

New World monkeys. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603

An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253

New York University. Sacked chimpanzee centre director complains of monkey business, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 543

New Zealand, geology. Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375,** 451

Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375,** 479

New Zealand, volcanism. An exceptionally widespread ignimbrite with implications for pyroclastic flow emplacement, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, C J N, Houghton, B F, Kamp, P J J, McWilliams, M O, **378,** 605

newly-independent states. Superconductivity deal opens path to peace, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 5

Aid agency under fire in Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 203

Russian aid agency defends its actions, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 583

...and continues funding for INTAS, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118

Newton, Isaac. Is the *Principia* publishable now?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 385

Newton's *Principia* for the Common Reader, Chandrasekhar, S, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **376,** 395

***Nfl* gene.** Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

NF-κB transcription factor. DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287

Structure of NF-κB p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303

Structure of the NF-κB p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311

Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF-κB, *Letter to Nature*, Beg, A A, Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D, **376,** 167

***NF-H* gene.** Defective axonal transport in a transgenic mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Collard, J-F, Côté, F, Julien, J-P, **375,** 61

NGC3626 galaxy. A massive counter-rotating gas disk in a spiral galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Ciri, R, Bettoni, D, Galletta, G, **375,** 661

NGC4552 galaxy. An ultraviolet flare at the centre of the elliptical galaxy NGC4552, *Letter to Nature*, Renzini, A, Greggio, L, Alighieri, S di S, Burstein, D, Bertola, F, **378,** 39

nickel complexes. Prediction of ligand-promoted dissolution rates from the reactivities of aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, C, Casey, W H, Rock, P A, **375,** 44

nicotine. Nicotine as a drug, *Opinion*, **376,** 539

nicotine binding. Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374,** 65

nicotinic receptors. Channel gating governed symmetrically by conserved leucine residues in the M2 domain of nicotinic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Labarca, C, Nowak, M W, Zhang, H, Tang, L, Deshpande, P, Lester, H A, **376,** 514

Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195

Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

NIDDM. *See* diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent

NIH. *See* National Institutes of Health

niobium selenide. Superconductivity: Flux lattice makes a hesitant breakaway, *News and views*, Kes, P H, **376,** 729

Structural evidence for a two-step process in the depinning of the superconducting flux-line lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Yaron, U, Gammel, P L, Huse, D A, Kleiman, R N, Oglesby, C S, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Clausen, K N, **376,** 753

niosomes. Geodesic surfactant structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Stemberg, B, Moody, M F, Yoshioka, T, Florence, A T, **378,** 21

Nizagongo (volcano). Volcanic risk for Rwandan refugees, *Scientific correspondence*, Tazieff, H, **376,** 394

Nirex. Nirex to appeal after permission refused for "rock lab" at Sellafield, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 3

Site for disposal, *Correspondence*, Curtin, T, **376,** 11

nitrates. US report raises fears over nitrate levels in water, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 4

nitric acid. Spectroscopic evidence against nitric acid trihydrate in polar stratospheric clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Toon, O B, Tolbert, A, **375,** 218

nitric oxide. Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, T, Xie, Z, Lu, B, **374,** 262

NO in hydra feeding response, *Scientific correspondence*, Colasanti, M, Lauro, G M, Venturini, G, **374,** 505

Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68

nitric oxide synthases. Nitric oxide triggers a switch to growth arrest during differentiation of neuronal cells, *Letter to Nature*, Peunova, N, Enikolopov, G, **375,** 68

Altered immune responses in mice lacking inducible nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, X-q, Charles, I G, Smith, A, Ure, J, Feng, G-j, Huang, F-p, Xu, D, Muller, W, Moncada, S, Liew, F Y, **375,** 408

Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **377,** 196

Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P L, Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C, **377,** 239

Neurobiology: Nitric oxide and bad behaviour, *News and views*, Coles, H, **378,** 336

Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 383

nitrogen, atmospheric. Atmospheric inputs of dissolved organic nitrogen to the oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, S, Rendell, A, Jickells, T, **376,** 243

nitrogen cycle. Climate-related variations in denitrification in the Arabian Sea from sediment $^{15}N/^{14}N$ ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Altabet, M A, Francois, R, Murray, D W, Prell, W L, **373,** 506

Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **374,** 117

Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676

Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca*, *Letter to Nature*, Fossing, H, Gallardo, V A, Jørgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Küver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O, **374,** 713

Atmospheric inputs of dissolved organic nitrogen to the oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, S, Rendell, A, Jickells, T, **376,** 243

Biogeochemical cycles: Is the ocean losing nitrate?, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **376,** 724

Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755

Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377,** 199

Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377,** 227

Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **377,** 514

Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Erratum*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **378,** 212

nitrogen fixation. Legume nitrogen fixation and drought, *Scientific correspondence*, Sinclair, T R, Serraj, R, **378,** 344

Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560

A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629

nitrogen ice. Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535

nitrogen isotopes. Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137

Nitrogen isotope abundances in the recent solar wind, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J S, Kim, Y, Marti, K, Kerridge, J F, **375,** 383

Atmospheric inputs of dissolved organic nitrogen to the oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, S, Rendell, A, Jickells, T, **376,** 243

Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755

nitrogen oxides, atmospheric. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50

NK cells. *See* natural killer cells

NK-1 receptors. Conversion of antagonist-binding site to metal-ion

site in the tachykinin NK-1 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Elling, C E, Nielsen, S M, Schwartz, T W, **374,** 74

NMDA receptors. Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151

A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Crair, M C, Malenka, R C, **375,** 325

Activation of postsynaptically silent synapses during pairing-induced LTP in CA1 region of hippocampal slice, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, D, Hessler, N A, Malinow, R, **375,** 400

Presynaptic changes during mossy fibre LTP revealed by NMDA receptor-mediated synaptic responses, *Letter to Nature*, Weisskopf, M G, Nicoll, R A, **376,** 256

Contrasting properties of two forms of long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Progress*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **377,** 115

Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131

Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade, *Letter to Nature*, Bannerman, D M, Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M, **378,** 182

Spatial learning without NMDA receptor-dependent long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Saucier, D, Cain, D P, **378,** 186

NOAO. *See* National Optical Astronomy Observatories

Nobel prizes. Nobel corruption claims are 'totally without substance', *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 92

Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruit-flies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465

Prize for Pugwash, *Opinion*, **377,** 562

Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377,** 565

Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

noble metals. Why gold is the noblest of all the metals, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, B, Nørskov, J K, **376,** 238

nociceptin. Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377,** 476

Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Meunier, J-C, Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J, **377,** 532

noise. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373,** 33

Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel, *News and views*, Moss, F, Pei, X, **376,** 211

Stochastic resonance without tuning, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **376,** 236

Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **378,** 341

Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Noest, A J, **378,** 341

Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **378,** 362

nomenclature, biological. Naming people lightly, *Opinion*, **373,** 176

Australopithecus ramidus, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88

Taxonomy: The species alias problem, *News and views*, May, R M, Nee, S, **378,** 447

nomenclature, biological, reference materials. Passing round the standards, *Scientific correspondence*, Hawksworth, D L, Kirk, P M, **378,** 341

nomenclature, chemical. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373,** 370

The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, Chesnoff, S, **374,** 208

Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, Khan, N U, **374,** 400

Trademarks must not go generic, *Science and law*, White, N, Cohen, S, **375,** 432

nonlinear dynamics. Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, Kareiva, P, **375,** 189

Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, Costantino, R F, Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A, **375,** 227

Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel, *News and views*, Moss, F, Pei, X, **376,** 211

Stochastic resonance without tuning, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **376,** 236

Introduction to Nonlinear Science, Nicolis, G, *Book review by* Strogatz, S H, **377,** 396

Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **378,** 341

Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Noest, A J, **378,** 341

Nonlinear dynamics: Ordering chaos with disorder, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **378,** 444

Taming spatiotemporal chaos with disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Braiman, Y, Lindner, J F, Ditto, W D, **378,** 465

nonlinear optics. Nonlinear optics: Propeller molecules take off, *News and views*, Cross, G, **374,** 307

Chiral metal complexes with large octupolar optical nonlinearities, *Letter to Nature*, Dhenaut, C, Ledoux, I, Samuel, I D W, Zyss, J, Bourgault, M, Le Bozec, H, **374,** 339

Large third-order optical nonlinearities in transition-metal oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Ando, M, Kadono, K, Haruta, M, Sakaguchi, T, Miya, M, **374,** 625

Technology: Heresy in the world of organic nonlinear optics, *News and views*, Brédas, J L, Meyers, F, **375,** 362

Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes, *Letter to Nature*, Ashwell, G J, Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R, **375,** 385

nonlinear phenomena. Thinking in Complexity: The Complex Dynamics of Matter, Mind, and Mankind, Mainzer, K, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **374,** 834

Dynamic Patterns: The Self-Organization of Brain and Behaviour, Kelso, J A S, *Book review by* Friston, K J, **375,** 643

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics, *Journal review*, Richter, A K (*ed.*), Bercovici, D, **377,** 272

Ecology: From out of the blue, *News and views*, Sugihara, G, **378,** 559

Unexpected dominance of high frequencies in chaotic nonlinear population models, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J E, **378,** 610

noradrenaline. Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640

Noradrenaline is essential for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Matsumoto, A M, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 643

Northern Ireland, research funding. .. as US aims to boost science links, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96

International fund fosters cross-border Irish research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 488

Northern Ireland, universities. Belfast university promises commitment to neutrality ... *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96

Northridge earthquake. Northridge Earthquake: Which fault and what next?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **373,** 388

The Oak Ridge fault system and the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Yeats, R S, Huftile, G J, **373,** 418

Norway, whaling. Error re-opens 'scientific' whaling debate, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 587

Whaling error, *Correspondence*, Brownell, R L, Jr, **375,** 272

Whaling nations come under fire over 'scientific' practices, *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 440

Notch protein. Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736

Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761

Expression of a *Delta* homologue in prospective neurons in the chick, *Letter to Nature*, Henrique, D, Adam, J, Myat, A, Chitnis, A, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, **375,** 787

Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288

Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377,** 355

notochord development. A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

novae. The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M, **374,** 701

Correlations between X-ray outbursts and relativistic ejections in the X-ray transient GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Harmon, B A, Wilson, C A, Zhang, S N, Paciesas, W S, Fishman, G J, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, Scott, D M, Briggs, M S, Rubin, B C, **374,** 703

Dynamical evidence for a black hole in the eclipsing X-ray nova GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, McClintock, J E, Remillard, R A, **378,** 157

NPC proteins. *See* nuclear pore complex proteins

***Nramp* gene.** Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241

NSF. *See N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion protein

Ntn hydrolases. A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416

A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

nuclear beams. Nuclear structure: Broken halo reveals all, *News and views*, Gelletly, W, **376,** 119

nuclear fusion. Fusion project "should wait for US results", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 375

Fusion scientists urged to support political campaigns, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581

Livermore hitches a ride on state lobbying efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 753

Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622

Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 713

Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541

Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567

US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 4

Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 652

...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652

nuclear haloes. Nuclear structure: Broken halo reveals all, *News and views*, Gelletly, W, **376,** 119

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. The case against a perpetual NPT, *Opinion*, **374,** 1

Will crypto-nuclear powers come clean?, *Opinion*, **374,** 579

Where next on anti-proliferation?, *Opinion*, **375,** 167

nuclear physics. Nuclear structure: Gadolinium peanuts, *News and views*, Twin, P J, **376,** 550

Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631

nuclear pore. Distinct functions for the two importin subunits in nuclear protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Görlich, D, Vogel, F, Mills, A D, Hartmann, E, Laskey, R A, **377,** 246

nuclear pore complex (NPC) proteins. A giant nucleopore protein that binds Ran/TC4, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, N, Hayashi, N, Seki, T, Panté, N, Ohba, T, Nishii, K, Kuma, K, Hayashida, T, Miyata, T, Aebi, U, Fukui, M, Nishimoto, T, **376,** 184

nuclear power industry. Waste shipment stirs debate over lack of nuclear store, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 7

Making nuclear power usable again, *Opinion*, **375,** 91

Greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Shilling, F, **375,** 626

Breeder plans are dented as thermal reactor support falls, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 287

Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology, Bauer, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653

Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, Ochert, A, **378,** 431

nuclear proteins. Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378

Distinct functions for the two importin subunits in nuclear protein import, *Letter to Nature*, Görlich, D, Vogel, F, Mills, A D, Hartmann, E, Laskey, R A, **377,** 246

nuclear reactor fuel. Proliferation and muddle, *Opinion*, **375,** 615

nuclear reactor fuel, spent. US spent-fuel ban leaves European research reactors out in the cold, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 547

Research reactors may give Scottish reprocessing plant new lease of life, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 104

Germans divert spent fuel to Dounreay, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 716

Japanese plutonium suspected in French tests, *News*, Butler, D, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 718

Protest over spent fuel shipment highlights storage crisis, *News*, Ochert, A, Abbott, A, **377,** 470

See also nuclear waste

nuclear reactors. ILL reopens after 4-year shut down, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 91

Fusion project "should wait for US results", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 375

US spent-fuel ban leaves European research reactors out in the cold, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 547

Research reactor claims agreement on uranium fuel, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 346

Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622

Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 713

Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 201

... as German reactor faces concerns, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 201

Breeder plans are dented as thermal reactor support falls, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 287

Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541

Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 717

Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567

US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 4

Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, Mian, Z, **378,** 330

Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 652

...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652

nuclear receptor co-repressor protein. Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377,** 387

Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377,** 397

Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a co-repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, R, Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **377,** 451

See also silencing mediator for retinoic and thyroid hormone receptors

nuclear receptors. Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190

Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203

Nuclear receptors: Dymer, dymer binding tight, *News and views*, Luisi, B, Freedman, L, **375,** 359

Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the human nuclear receptor RXR-α, *Article*, Bourguet, W, Ruff, M, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 377

Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377,** 387

Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377,** 397

Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a

co-repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, R, Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **377,** 451
A transcription co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377,** 454
Crystal structure of the RAR-γ ligand-binding domain bound to all-*trans* retinoic acid, *Article*, Renaud, J-P, Rochel, N, Ruff, M, Vivat, V, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **378,** 681
A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor, *Article*, Wagner, R L, Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J, **378,** 690

nuclear safety. Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, Ochert, A, **378,** 431

nuclear waste. Nirex to appeal after permission refused for "rock lab" at Sellafield, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 3
Call for plutonium shipment to be postponed, *News*, Wakefield, J, **373,** 4

nuclear waste, disposal. Task force turns on sponsor (DoE), *Opinion*, **373,** 457
Waste shipment stirs debate over lack of nuclear store, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 7
Lab rejects report that nuclear dump 'could explode', *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 204
Academy may probe waste 'explosion' risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 585
Making nuclear power usable again, *Opinion*, **375,** 91
Nuclear storage decision postponed, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 174
Radioactive waste disposal, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **375,** 625
Site for disposal, *Correspondence*, Curtin, T, **376,** 11
Nuclear waste programme under fire for 'incoherence', *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 204
Report on US nuclear repository 'needs effective peer review', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 526

nuclear weapons. Physics not guilty, *Opinion*, **376,** 101
Physicists reveal glimpses of Japan's atomic bomb effort, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 284
Memorial for Hiroshima and Nagasaki, *Opinion*, **376,** 371
Fifty years in the shadow of the bomb, *Commentary*, Bundy, M, **376,** 382
Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475
Atom cloud has silver lining, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 625
Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, Juckes, M, **377,** 10
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, Oelering, J H J, **377,** 10
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 567
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correction*, Oelering, J H J, **377,** 671
See also Pugwash Conferences

nuclear weapons, control. The case against a perpetual NPT, *Opinion*, **374,** 1
Will crypto-nuclear powers come clean?, *Opinion*, **374,** 579
Where next on anti-proliferation?, *Opinion*, **375,** 167
Proliferation and muddle, *Opinion*, **375,** 615

nuclear weapons, survivors. Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Review for radiation effects research, *News*, **378,** 327

nuclear weapons, testing. Laser test facility 'will mantain deterrence', *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 6
French physicists attack bomb tests, *News*, Carr, K, **375,** 709
Thin excuses for French nuclear tests, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
Dispute over 'threshold' explosions could disrupt test ban negotiations, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 283
France keeps the experts guessing, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 283
Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 376
France and US in late conversion to 'zero-yield' nuclear test ban, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **376,** 540
Brussels enters debate over effects of nuclear tests on environment, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 625
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 716
France and the nuclear illusion, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Monitoring mission gets go-ahead as scientists dispute N-test risks, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 91
Physicists warm to French strategy on nuclear tests, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 186
France asked to supply more data on N-test monitoring, *News*, Bulter, D, **377,** 466
correction, *News*, **377,** 470
French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Dumont, J E, **378,** 230
French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, C S, **378,** 230

nucleic acid bases, tautomerization. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378,** 237
Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Douhal, A, Kim, S K, Zewail, A H, **378,** 260

nucleic-acid manipulation. Molecular Biotechnology, Walker, J M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Griffiths, A, **377,** 263

nucleic-acid precursors. A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

nucleoporins. A human nucleoporin-like protein that specifically interacts with HIV Rev, *Letter to Nature*, Fritz, C C, Zapp, M L, Green, M R, **376,** 530

nucleotides. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127

nucleotides, CpG. CpG motifs in bacterial DNA trigger direct B-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Krieg, A M, Yi, A-K, Matson, S, Waldschmidt, T J, Bishop, G A, Teasdale, R, Koretzky, G A, Klinman, D M, **374,** 546

nucleus basalis magnocellularis. Cognitive function: Acetylcholine revisited, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Dunnett, S B, **375,** 446
Essential role of neocortical acetylcholine in spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, Winkler, J, Suhr, S T, Gage, F H, Thai, L J, Fisher, L J, **375,** 484

Numb protein. Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624
Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hirata, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377,** 627

numerical modelling. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655

Nüsslein-Volhard, Christiane. Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruitflies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465

nutrient transporters. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626
A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629

nutrition. Nutritional science by committee?, *Correspondence*, Carpenter, K J, **374,** 402

Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Clinton neutron promise, *Opinion*, **376,** 282

***obese* gene.** Another *obese* gene function, *Scientific correspondence*, Nakamura, M T, **374,** 124
Positional cloning of the mouse *obese* gene and its human homologue, *Correction*, Zhang, Y, Proenca, R, Maffei, M, Barone, M, Leopold, L, Friedman, J M, **374,** 479
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638
Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 374
Transient increase in *obese* gene expression after food intake or insulin administration, *Letter to Nature*, Saladin, R, De Vos, P, Guerre-Millo, M, Leturque, A, Girard, J, Staels, B, Auwerx, J, **377,** 527
The role of neuropeptide Y in the antiobesity action of the *obese* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, T W, Basinski, M, Bristow, P K, Bue-Valleskey, J M, Burgett, S G, Craft, L, Hale, J, Hoffmann, J, Hsiung, H M, Kriauciunas, A, MacKellar, W, Rosteck, P R, Jr, Schoner, B, Smith, D, Tinsley, F C, Zhang, X-Y, Heiman, M, **377,** 530

obesity. Another *obese* gene function, *Scientific correspondence*, Nakamura, M T, **374,** 124
Eating disorder aand epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT2c serotonin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Tecott, L H, Sun, L M, Akana, S F, Strack, A M, Lowenstein, D H, Dallman, M F, Julius, D, **374,** 542
Obesity and insulin processing in mice, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 433
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638

obituaries. Obituary: Eugene Wigner(1902–1995), *News and views*, Seitz, F, **373,** 288
Obituary: Adolf Butenandt (1903–95), *News and views*, Karlson, P, **373,** 660
Obituary: William Alfred Fowler (1911–95), *News and views*, Hoyle, F, **374,** 406
Obituary: Georges Köhler (1946–95), *News and views*, Melchers, F, **374,** 498
Obituary: Joseph Needham (1900–95), *News and views*, Cullen, C, **374,** 597
Obituary: Harold M Weintraub (1945–95), *News and views*, Alberts, B, **375,** 19
Obituary: Hannes Alfvén (1908–95), *News and views*, Kulsrud, R, **375,** 187
Obituary: Raymond Lyttleton (1911–95), *News and views*, Hoyle, F, **375,** 738
Obituary: Christian B Anfinsen (1916–95), *News and views*, Richards, F M, **376,** 19
Obituary: Jonas Salk (1914-1995), *News and views*, Dulbecco, R, **376,** 216
Salk and science, *Correspondence*, Millis, A J, **377,** 473
Obituary: Subramanyan Chandrasekhar (1910–95), *News and views*, Bethe, H A, **377,** 484
Obituary: Rudolf Peierls (1907-95), *News and views*, Mott, N, **377,** 577
Obituary: Gérard de Vaucouleurs (1918–95), *News and views*, Burbidge, G, **378,** 440
Obituary: Jeffries Wyman (1901-95), *News and views*, Edsall, J T, **378,** 556

ocean circulation. Chlorofluorocarbon evidence for recent ventilation of the deep Bering Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Warner, M J, Roden, G I, **373,** 409
Circulation in the glacial North Atlantic inferred from grain size measurements, *Letter to Nature*, McCave, I N, Manighetti, B, Beveridge, N A S, **374,** 149
Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, Bond, G C, **377,** 383
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135
Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, Rahmstorf, S, **378,** 145
Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, S, Stouffer, R J, **378,** 165
Global interdecadal and century-scale climate oscillations during the past five centuries, *Letter to Nature*, Mann, M E, Park, J, Bradley, R S, **378,** 266

ocean composition. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415

Ocean Drilling Program. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713

ocean floor. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
See also deep-sea species; sea-floor vents; waste disposal, deep-sea

ocean fronts. Science and religion, *Scientific correspondence*, Yazdi, E, **373,** 482

ocean islands. Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, Barling, J, Wheller, G E, **373,** 330
Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600–1860, Grove, R H, *Book review by* Cronk, Q, **376,** 652

ocean islands, biogeography. Evolutionary biology: Bananaquit biogeography, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **374,** 765

ocean temperatures. Relation between century-scale Holocene arid intervals in tropical and temperate zones, *Letter to Nature*, Lamb, H F, Gasse, F, Benkaddour, A, El Hamouti, N, van der Kaars, S, Perkins, W T, Pearce, N J, Roberts, C N, **373,** 134

ocean–atmosphere models. Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376,** 463
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376,** 501
Climate system: Driving the ocean conveyor, *News and views*, Weaver, A J, **378,** 135
Bifurcations of the Atlantic thermohaline circulation in response to changes in the hydrological cycle, *Article*, Rahmstorf, S, **378,** 145
Simulation of abrupt climate change induced by freshwater input to the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, S, Stouffer, R J, **378,** 165

oceanic crust. Marine geology: Of Hess crust and layer cake, *News and views*, Snow, J E, **374,** 413

oceanography. Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, D M, Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C, **373,** 230
Satellite altimetry: Understanding ocean dynamics, *News and views*, Lambeck, K, **373,** 474
NASA 'to pick France' for ocean satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 9
Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea, Ballard, R D, McConnell, M, *Book review by* Langmuir, C H, **376,** 221
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, McGowan, J, **378,** 21
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, Karl, D M, **378,** 22
See also palaeoceanography

1-octene, hydroformylation. Enhancement of interfacial catalysis in a biphasic system using catalyst-binding ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Chaudhari, R V, Bhanage, B M, Deshpande, R M, Delmas, H, **373,** 501

***Octopus* spp.** The planktonic life of octopuses, *Scientific correspondence*, Villaneuva, R, Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v, **377,** 107

octupolar molecules. Nonlinear optics: Propeller molecules take off, *News and views*, Cross, G, **374,** 307
Chiral metal complexes with large octupolar optical nonlinearities, *Letter to Nature*, Dhenaut, C, Ledoux, I, Samuel, I D W, Zyss, J, Bourgault, M, Le Bozec, H, **374,** 339

odorants. Quantal-like current fluctuations induced by odorants in olfactory receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Menini, A, Picco, C, Firestein, S, **373,** 435
Single odorant molecules?, *Scientific correspondence*, Gold, G H, Lowe, G, **376,** 27
Dimethyl sulphide as a foraging cue for Antarctic Procellariiform seabirds, *Letter to Nature*, Nevitt, G A, Veit, R R, Kareiva, P, **376,** 680

oestrogens. Reproductive biology: Another DDT connection, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **375,** 538

Office of AIDS Research (US). Future of AIDS research office threatened, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 205
AIDS vaccine 'needs focused effort' as drug firms back off research, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 323

Office of Alternative Medicine (NIH). NIH selects new alternative medicine head, *News*, **373**, 371
Office of Research Integrity (US Public Health Service). Research integrity, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A, **373**, 10
Plagiarism is worse than mere theft, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376**, 721
ORI's unhappy lot, *Correspondence*, McCutchen, C W, **377**, 282
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?, *Correspondence*, Appleton, B L, **378**, 432
Office of Science and Technology (UK). Technical budgets are not elastic, *Opinion*, **375**, 435
British science sent back to dog-house, *Opinion*, **376**, 101
Concern and anger greet shift of UK science unit into industry agency, *News*, Dickson, D, **376**, 103
Parliamentary scrutiny set to fail, *News*, Dickson, D, **376**, 103
Major claims policy changes will 'strengthen' UK science, *News*, Dickson, D, **376**, 206
Science policy by conjuror's hat, *Opinion*, **376**, 281
Prizes fail to quell disquiet over UK policy, *News*, Dickson, D, **376**, 289
BA puts government science move under the microscope, *News*, Masood, E, **377**, 189
Office of Technology Assessment (US). *See under* US Congress
Ohio State University. Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374**, 668
oil industry. Brent Spar, broken spar, *Opinion*, **375**, 708
Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans?, *Commentary*, Nisbet, E G, Fowler, C M R, **375**, 715
Brent Spar or Broken Spar?, *Correspondence*, Elderfield, H, Schultz, A, James, R, Dickson, P, Greaves, M, Mills, R, Cowan, D, Nesbitt, B, **376**, 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spar?, *Correspondence*, Wallace, H, Johnston, P, **376**, 208
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, Masood, E, **376**, 378
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, Masood, E, **377**, 670
oil pollution. Oil biodegradation around roots, *Scientific correspondence*, Radwan, S, Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I, **376**, 302
oilseed rape, transgenic. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374**, 220
olefins. *See* alkenes
olfactory receptors. Quantal-like current fluctuations induced by odorants in olfactory receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Menini, A, Picco, C, Firestein, S, **373**, 435
Single odorant molecules?, *Scientific correspondence*, Gold, G H, Lowe, G, **376**, 27
Olfactory receptors guide axons, *Scientific correspondence*, Singer, M S, Shepherd, G M, Greer, C A, **377**, 19
olfactory system. Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, Hopfield, J J, **376**, 33
olivines. Lattice preferred orientation of olivine aggregates deformed in simple shear, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, S, Karato, S-i, **375**, 774
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378**, 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378**, 170
Oman ophiolite. Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375**, 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375**, 747
oncogenesis. An essential role for Rac in Ras transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, R-G, Chen, J, Kirn, D, McCormick, F, Symons, M, **374**, 457
oncoproteins. A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Arany, Z, Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R, **374**, 81
Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Lundblad, J R, Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H, **374**, 85
Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375**, 691
Interaction between the retinoblastoma protein and the oncoprotein MDM2, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, Z-X, Chen, J, Levine, A, Modjtahedi, N, Xing, J, Sellers, W R, Livingston, D M, **375**, 694
ontogeny. *See* human ontogeny
oogenesis. Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375**, 654
opera. Fewer notes, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, M F, **377**, 10
ophiolites. A mechanism for decoupling within the oceanic lithosphere revealed in the Troodos ophiolite, *Article*, Agar, S M, Klitgord, K D, **374**, 232
Earth science: Melt pathways in the mantle, *News and views*, Hirschmann, M, **375**, 737
Extraction of mid-ocean-ridge basalt from the upwelling mantle focused flow of melt in dunite channels, *Article*, Keleman, P B, Shimizu, N, Salters, V J M, **375**, 747
opioid receptors. Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377**, 476
Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Meunier, J-C, Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J, **377**, 532
Oppenheimer, J Robert. Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374**, 581
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375**, 4
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, Oelering, J H J, **377**, 10
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correction*, Oelering, J H J, **377**, 671
optical data storage. Continuous grey-scale image storage using optically aligned nematic liquid crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbons, W M, Kosa, T, Palffy-Muhoray, P, Shannon, P J, Sun, S T, **377**, 43
Data storage: Thanks for the memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378**, 339
Spatial–spectral selective optical memory, *News and views*, Peyghambarian, N, **378**, 339
optical data transmission. Underwater quantum coding, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, A, Zbinden, H, Gisin, N, **378**, 449
optical fibres, frequency-doubling. Imaging the nonlinear grating in frequency-doubling fibres, *Letter to Nature*, Margulis, W, Laurell, F, Lesche, B, **378**, 699
optical filters. Wide-band reflective polarizers from cholesteric polymer networks with a pitch gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Broer, D J, Lub, J, Mol, G N, **378**, 467
optical illusion. Visual perception: Seeing backwards in time, *News and views*, Gregory, R L, **373**, 21
Visual attention modulates metacontrast masking, *Letter to Nature*, Ramachandran, V S, Cobb, S, **373**, 66
optical materials. Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **373**, 322
Design and synthesis of an ultraviolet-transparent nonlinear optical crystal $Sr_2Be_2B_2O_7$, *Correction*, Chen, C, Wang, Y, Wu, B, Wu, K, Zeng, W, Yu, L, **374**, 290
Large third-order optical nonlinearities in transition-metal oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Ando, M, Kadono, K, Haruta, M, Sakaguchi, T, Miya, M, **374**, 625
Technology: Heresy in the world of organic nonlinear optics, *News and views*, Brédas, J L, Meyers, F, **375**, 362
Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes, *Letter to Nature*, Ashwell, G J, Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R, **375**, 385
Imaging the nonlinear grating in frequency-doubling fibres, *Letter to Nature*, Margulis, W, Laurell, F, Lesche, B, **378**, 699
optical materials, memory devices. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375**, 101
optics. Optics: Focusing light with light, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **374**, 679
Optics in the Age of Euler: Conceptions of the Nature of Light, 1700–1795, Hakfoort, C, *Book review by* Zajonc, A, **376**, 733
See also nonlinear optics; quantum optics
optoelectronics. Photonics: Minding the gap, *News and views*, Joannopoulos, J D, **375**, 278
Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378**, 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO$_2$/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378**, 258
orangutans. Reflections of Eden: My Life with the Orangutans of Borneo, Galdikas, B M F, *Book review by* McGrew, W C, **374**, 832
orbiviruses. The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373**, 167
organelles, division. Conserved cell and organelle division, *Scientific correspondence*, Osteryoung, K W, Vierling, E, **376**, 473
organelles, motility. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373**, 161
organic synthesis. Contemporary Organic Synthesis, Pattenden, G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377**, 271
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. OECD extends 'megascience' clearing house, *News*, Butler, D, **377**, 379
organizer-specific genes. Developmental biology: Dismantling the organizer, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **374**, 407
Requirement for *Lim1* in head-organizer function, *Article*, Shawlot, W, Behringer, R R, **374**, 425
ORI. *See* Office of Research Integrity (US Public Health Service)
Orion nebula. Astrophysics: Bullets or fragmenting shells?, *News and views*, Low, M-M M, **377**, 287
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377**, 315
ORL, receptor. Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377**, 476
Isolation and structure of the endogenous agonist of opioid receptor-like ORL, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Meunier, J-C, Mollereau, C, Toll, L, Suaudeau, C, Moisand, C, Alvinerie, P, Butour, J-L, Guillemot, J-C, Ferrara, P, Monsarrat, B, Mazarguil, H, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, Costentin, J, **377**, 532
Ornithorhynchus. *See* platypus
Osaka University. Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376**, 378
oscillator arrays. Nonlinear dynamics: Ordering chaos with disorder, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **378**, 444
Taming spatiotemporal chaos with disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Braiman, Y, Lindner, J F, Ditto, W D, **378**, 465
***oskar* gene.** Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377**, 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377**, 524
osmium isotopes. Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376**, 116
Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs, *Letter to Nature*, Reisberg, L, Lorand, J-P, **376**, 159
OSPREY project. OSPREY makes waves in UK energy research, *News*, Masood, E, **376**, 544
Can OSPREY rise up from its watery grave?, *News*, Masood, E, **377**, 6
ostrich. Visual fields in ostriches, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, G R, Katzir, G, **374**, 19
OTA. *See* US Congress, Office of Technology Assessment
otoacoustic emissions. Elevation of auditory thresholds by spontaneous cochlear oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, Powers, N L, Salvi, R J, Wang, J, Spongr, V, Qiu, C X, **375**, 585
'Ötzi'. Naming people lightly, *Opinion*, **373**, 176
oviraptorids. Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, Weishampel, D P, **378**, 764
A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378**, 774
Oxford, University of. Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376**, 9
Oxford Molecular. UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373**, 372
oxidative processes. Redox Report, Eaton, J W, Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCord, J M, **377**, 260
oxides. Large third-order optical nonlinearities in transition-metal oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Ando, M, Kadono, K, Haruta, M, Sakaguchi, T, Miya, M, **374**, 625
Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, de Araujo, C A-P, Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F, **374**, 627
oxocarbonium ion intermediates. Antibody catalysis of a reaction otherwise strongly disfavoured in water, *Letter to Nature*, Shabat, D, Itzhaky, H, Reymond, J, Keinan, E, **374**, 143
oxygen, atmospheric. Implications of the late Palaeozoic oxygen pulse for physiology and evolution, *Hypothesis*, Graham, J B, Dudley, R, Aguilar, N M, Gans, C, **375**, 117
oxygen, planetary. Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375**, 535
oxygen–hydrogen reactions. High-pressure chemistry: Turning off the water, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **378**, 14
Stability of O_2/H_2 mixtures at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, **378**, 44
oxygen isotopes. Comparison of deep ice cores, *Scientific correspondence*, Alley, R B, Gow, A J, Johnsen, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorensteinsson, Th, **373**, 393
Oceanic evidence for coherent fluctations in Fennoscandian and Laurentide ice sheets on millennium timescales, *Letter to Nature*, Fronval, T, Jansen, E, Bloemendal, J, Johnsen, S, **374**, 443
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375**, 391
Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, Broecker, W S, **376**, 212
Glacial cycles and orbital inclination, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, R A, MacDonald, G J, **377**, 107
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377**, 138
oxygen isotopes, reference materials. Discontinuance of SMOW and PDB, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, **375**, 285
ozone, atmospheric. Atmospheric effects of the Mt Pinatubo eruption, *Review article*, McCormack, M P, Thomason, L W, Trepte, C R, **373**, 399
Germany eyes new ozone controls, *News*, Feder, T, **373**, 466
Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees, *Letter to Nature*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **374**, 252
Major ozone thinning found over Arctic, *News*, Masood, E, **374**, 487
No UVB effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bothwell, M L, Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J, **374**, 601
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Rodhe, H, Crutzen, P, **375**, 111
Climate and CCN, *Scientific correspondence*, Toumi, R, Bekki, S, Law, K, **375**, 111
Observational evidence for chemical ozone depletion over the Arctic in winter 1991-92, *Letter to Nature*, von der Gathen, P, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, Lucic, D, Knudsen, B M, Braathen, G O, De Backer, H, Fabian, R, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Mikkelsen, I S, Rummukainen, M, Stähelin, J, Varotsos, C, **375**, 131
Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376**, 297
Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376**, 327
Continued decline of total ozone over Halley, Antarctica, since 1985, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, A E, Shanklin, J D, **376**, 409
Ozone depletion: Methyl bromide under scrutiny, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **376**, 469
Tighter ozone targets, *News*, **377**, 56
Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377**, 565
Ozone depletion: The radiation equation, *News and views*, Madronich, S, **377**, 682
Effects of clouds and stratospheric ozone depletion on ultraviolet radiation trends, *Letter to Nature*, Lubin, D, Jensen, E H, **377**, 710
Rapid degradation of atmospheric methyl bromide in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Shorter, J H, Kolb, C E, Crill, P M, Kerwin, R A, Talbot, R W, Hines, M E, Harriss, R C, **377**, 717
High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B,

Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, Reams, G A, Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A, **378,** 449
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **378,** 450

P_2 purinoceptors. Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, Paradiso, A M, Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C, **377,** 643

p16 protein. Retinoblastoma-protein-dependent cell-cycle inhibition by the tumour suppressor p16, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, J, Parry, D, Aagaard, L, Mann, D J, Bartkova, J, Strauss, M, Peters, G, Bartek, J, **375,** 503
Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Koh, J, Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E, **375,** 506

p21 protein. Separate domains of p21 involved in the inhibition of Cdk kinase and PCNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J, Jackson, P K, Kirschner, M W, Dutta, A, **374,** 386
Cell-cycle inhibition by independent CDK and PCNA binding domains in $p21^{Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, **375,** 159
Radiation-induced cell cycle arrest compromised by p21 deficiency, *Letter to Nature*, Brugarolas, J, Chandrasekaran, C, Gordon, J I, Beach, D, Jacks, T, Hannon, G J, **377,** 552

p35 protein. Inhibition of *Caenorhabditis elegans* cell-death protease CED-3 by a CED-3 cleavage site in baculovirus p35 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 248

p50 subunit. DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287
Structure of NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303
Structure of the NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311

p53 protein. Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375,** 691
Interaction between the retinoblastoma protein and the oncoprotein MDM2, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, Z-X, Chen, J, Levine, A, Modjtahedi, N, Xing, J, Sellers, W R, Livingston, D M, **375,** 694
Increased and altered DNA binding of human p53 by S and G2/M but not G1 cyclin-dependent kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Prives, C, **376,** 88
An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tamura, T, Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T, **376,** 596
Induction of the growth inhibitor IGF-binding protein 3 by p53, *Letter to Nature*, Buckbinder, L, Talbott, R, Velasco-Miguel, S, Takenaka, I, Faha, B, Seizinger, B R, Kley, N, **377,** 646
Rescue of early embryonic lethality in *mdm2*-deficient mice by deletion of *p53*, *Letter to Nature*, Montes de Oca Luna, R, Wagner, D S, Lozano, G, **378,** 203
Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm2-deficient mice by absence of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, S N, Roe, A E, Donehower, L A, Bradley, A, **378,** 206

$p70^{s6k}$ protein. *See under* protein kinases

p120-rasGAP. Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

p270 protein. *See* nuclear receptor co-repressor protein

p300 protein. A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Arany, Z, Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R, **374,** 81
Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Lundblad, J R, Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H, **374,** 85

π Pi in the sky, *Scientific correspondence*, Matthews, R A J, **374,** 681

P2X purinoceptors. Cation selectivity in ion channels, *Scientific correspondence*, Kerr, I D, Sansom, M S P, **373,** 112
Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
Coexpression of P2X, and P2X, receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, C, Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A, **377,** 432

P-pili. Structural polymorphism of bacterial adhesion pili, *Letter to Nature*, Bullitt, E, Makowski, L, **373,** 164

Pacific Ocean. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, D M, Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C, **373,** 230
Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Changes in oceanic and terrestrial carbon uptake since 1982, *Letter to Nature*, Francey, R J, Tans, P P, Allison, C E, Enting, I G, White, J W C, Trolier, M, **373,** 326
Chlorofluorocarbon evidence for recent ventilation of the deep Bering Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Warner, M J, Roden, G I, **373,** 409
Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
Isotopic constraints on carbon exchange between deep ocean sediments and sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Reimers, C E, Druffel, E R M, Williams, P M, **373,** 686
Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, Lay, T, **374,** 115
Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, van der Hilst, R, **374,** 154
Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc, *Letter to Nature*, Bevis, M, Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S, **374,** 249
Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Thunell, R C, Mortyn, P G, **376,** 504
Biogeochemical cycles: Is the ocean losing nitrate?, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **376,** 724
Large changes in oceanic nutrient inventories from glacial to interglacial periods, *Letter to Nature*, Ganeshram, R S, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Murray, J W, **376,** 755
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138
Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kotilainen, A T, Shackleton, N J, **377,** 323
Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **377,** 514
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, McGowan, J, **378,** 21
HOT and the North Pacific gyre, *Scientific correspondence*, Karl, D M, **378,** 22
Plate boundary reorganization at a large-offset, rapidly propagating rift, *Letter to Nature*, Hey, R N, Johnson, P D, Martinez, F, Korenaga, J, Somers, M L, Huggett, Q J, LeBas, T P, Rusby, R I, Naar, D F, **378,** 167
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Erratum*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **378,** 212
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378,** 371
Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378,** 477
See also France, nuclear weapons testing

pain. Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373,** 19
Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
Pharmacology: Home for an orphan endorphin, *News and views*, Julius, D, **377,** 476
Pain pathways, *Correspondence*, Huxley, A, **378,** 658

pain, phantom. Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Flor, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E, **375,** 482
Touching the phantom limb, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S, **377,** 489

Pakistan, nuclear research. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631
Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, Mian, Z, **378,** 330

Pakistan, physics. Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, Hoodbhoy, P, **378,** 330

Pakistan, research institutions. Pakistan's scientists respond warily to World Bank reforms, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 329
Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, Mian, Z, **378,** 330

Pakistan, science in. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631

Pakistan, science policy. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631

Pakistan, universities. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631

palaeoaltimetry. Palaeoaltimetry from energy conservation principles, *Letter to Nature*, Forest, C E, Molnar, P, Emanuel, K A, **374,** 347

palaeoanthropology. Uprooting the human family tree, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 15
Neanderthal computer skulls, *Scientific correspondence*, Zollikofer, C P E, Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P, **375,** 283
Honor Among Thieves: A Zooarchaeological Study of Neandertal Ecology, Stiner, M C, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
Mousterian Lithic Technology: An Ecological Perspective, Kuhn, S L, *Book review by* Dennell, R, **376,** 397
New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya, *Article*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Walker, A, **376,** 565
Ancestral Passions: The Leakey Family and the Quest for Humankind's Beginnings, Morell, V, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **377,** 111
The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know about Human Evolution, Tattersall, I, *Book review by* Stringer, C, **377,** 112
The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Cavalli-Sforza, F, *Book review by* Foley, R, **377,** 493
Palaeoanthropology: Out of Africa and into Asia, *News and views*, Wood, B, Turner, A, **378,** 239
The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273
Early *Homo* and associated artefacts from Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Wanpo, H, Ciochon, R, Yumin, G, Larick, F, Qiren, F, Schwarcz, H, Yonge, C, de Vos, J, Rink, W, **378,** 275

palaeoanthropology, nomenclature. Naming people lightly, *Opinion*, **373,** 176
Australopithecus ramidus, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia, *Corrigendum*, White, T D, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, **375,** 88

palaeobotany. The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Palaeoaltimetry from energy conservation principles, *Letter to Nature*, Forest, C E, Molnar, P, Emanuel, K A, **374,** 347

palaeoceanography. Circulation in the glacial North Atlantic inferred from grain size measurements, *Letter to Nature*, McCave, I N, Manighetti, B, Beveridge, N A S, **374,** 149
Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kotilainen, A T, Shackleton, N J, **377,** 323
Oceanography: Climate and the conveyor, *News and views*, Bond, G C, **377,** 383
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Różański, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Więckowski, K, **377,** 414
Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675

palaeoclimatology. Evidence for a higher pH in the glacial ocean from boron isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, Sanyal, A, Hemming, N G, Hanson, G N, Broecker, W S, **373,** 234
Comparison of deep ice cores, *Scientific correspondence*, Alley, R B, Gow, A J, Johnsen, S J, Kipfstuhl, J, Meese, D A, Thorensteinsson, Th, **373,** 393
Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, Searle, M, **374,** 17
Archaeology: Drought and decline, *News and views*, Sabloff, J A, **375,** 357
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375,** 391
Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 537
Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Aaby, B, Tauber, H, **376,** 27
Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Huntley, B, Field, M H, **376,** 28
Unusual twentieth-century summer warmth in a 1,000-year temperature record from Siberia, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Shiyatov, S G, Cook, E R, **376,** 156
Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, Broecker, W S, **376,** 212
East Antarctic ice sheet: Stabilists strike again, *News and views*, van der Wateren, D, Hindmarsh, R, **376,** 389
Preservation of Miocene glacier ice in East Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Sugden, D E, Marchant, D R, Potter, N, Jr, Souchez, R A, Denton, G H, Swisher, C C, III, Tison, J, **376,** 412
Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Thunell, R C, Mortyn, P G, **376,** 504
Rapid climate variability in the North Pacific Ocean during the past 95,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kotilainen, A T, Shackleton, N J, **377,** 323
High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Różański, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Więckowski, K, **377,** 414
Climate change: The North Pacific through the millennia, *News and views*, Keigwin, L D, **377,** 485
A 20,000-year record of ocean circulation and climate change from the Santa Barbara basin, *Letter to Nature*, Kennett, J P, Ingram, B L, **377,** 510
Ice cores and mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, Lister, A M, Sher, A V, **378,** 23
Ice cores: Profiles of the past, *News and views*, Peel, D A, **378,** 234
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations before 2.2 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, R, Kuo, P H, Holland, H D, **378,** 603
Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica records in Lake Baikal, *Letter to Nature*, Colman, S M, Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F, **378,** 769

palaeoecology. Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L, **377,** 329
Palaeocology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684

palaeography. Deciphering the Indus Script, Parpola, A, *Book review by* Edens, C, **374,** 223
Palaeolithic period. First use of coal, *Scientific correspondence*, Théry, I, Gril, J, Vernet, J L, Meignen, L, Maury, J, **373,** 480
Archaeology: Flight into pre-history, *News and views*, Bahn, P G, **373,** 562
Palaeolithic period, fake art. Solution for the Sherborne problem, *Scientific correspondence*, Stringer, C B, d'Errico, F, Williams, C T, Housley, R, Hedges, R, **378,** 452
palaeomagnetism. Confounding influence of magnetic fabric on sedimentary records of a field reversal, *Letter to Nature*, Quidelleur, X, Holt, J, Valet, J-P, **374,** 246
Geomagnetism: Principle of least astonishment, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **374,** 674
New evidence for extraordinarily rapid change of the geomagnetic field during a reversal, *Article*, Coe, R S, Prévot, M, Camps, P, **374,** 687
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Kappelman, J, Fleagle, J G, **376,** 558
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559
Geophysics: Dynamo model at a turning point, *News and views*, Backus, G, **377,** 198
A three-dimensional self-consistent computer simulation of a geomagnetic field reversal, *Article*, Glatzmaier, G A, Roberts, P H, **377,** 203
Geomagnetic fields: Storm in a lava flow?, *News and views*, Jackson, A, **377,** 685
Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378,** 477
palaeontology. Seismosaurus: The Earth Shaker, Gillette, D G, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **373,** 116
Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143
Palaeontology: Between fish and amphibian, *News and views*, Carroll, R, **373,** 389
Vertebrate Taphonomy, Lyman,R L, *Book review by* Andrews, P, **373,** 398
Elginerpeton pancheni and the earliest tetrapod clade, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, **373,** 420
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Peters, D, **374,** 315
Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Unwin, D M, Bakhurina, N N, **374,** 316
Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Dashzeveg, D, Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P, **374,** 446
Invasions of the Land: The Transitions of Organisms from Aquatic to Terrestrial Life, Gordon, M S, Olson, E C, *Book review by* Shear, W A, **375,** 27
An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, McDonald, H G, **375,** 224
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253
Collision age, *Scientific correspondence*, Rage, J C, Cappetta, H, Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasad, G V R, Sahni, A, **375,** 286
Palaeontology: Ecological apes and ancestors, *News and views*, Andrews, P, **376,** 555
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Kappelman, J, Fleagle, J G, **376,** 558
Age of early hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, WoldeGabriel, G, Renne, P, White, T D, Suwa, G, de Heinzelin, J, Hart, W K, Heiken, G, **376,** 559
Dinosaur nests at the sea shore, *Scientific correspondence*, Sanz, J L, Moratalla, J J, Díaz-Molina, M, López-Martínez, N, Kälin, O, Vianey-Liaud, M, **376,** 731
An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49
Vertebrate palaeontology: Some neglected relatives, *News and views*, Presley, R, **377,** 104
A large French Cretaceous bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, Le Loeuff, J, Mechin, P, Mechin-Salessy, A, **377,** 110
Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **377,** 141
Cretaceous multituberculate skeleton and the early evolution of the mammalian shoulder girdle, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, P C, McKenna, M C, **377,** 144
A new giant carnivorous dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Coria, R A, Salgado, L, **377,** 224
A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Flannery, T F, Archer, M, Rich, T H, Jones, R, **377,** 418
A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, L-h, Zhou, Z, Martin, L D, Feduccia, A, **377,** 616
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681
Reinventing Darwin: The Great Evolutionary Debate, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Hurst, L D, **377,** 693
A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720
ESR ages for Krapina hominids, *Scientific correspondence*, Rink, W J, Schwarcz, H P, Smith, F H, Radovčić, J, **378,** 24
The oldest fossil lichen, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, T N, Hass, H, Remy, W, Kerp, H, **378,** 244
The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad), *Letter to Nature*, Brunet, M, Beauvilain, A, Coppens, Y, Heintz, E, Moutaye, A H E, Pilbeam, D, **378,** 273
Palaeontology: Fossils for the next generation, *Children's books*, Palmer, D, **378,** 317
Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States, Lockley, M, Hunt, A P, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **378,** 674
Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, Weishampel, D P, **378,** 764
A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378,** 774
See also micropalaeontology
palaeoseismology. Earthquakes: Characteristic or haphazard?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **378,** 443
palaeosols. Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 537
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations before 2.2 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, R, Kuo, P H, Holland, H D, **378,** 603
Palaeozoic era. Implications of the late Palaeozoic oxygen pulse for physiology and evolution, *Hypothesis*, Graham, J B, Dudley, R, Aguilar, N M, Gans, C, **375,** 117
Palaeozoic fossils. Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L, **377,** 329
palladium complexes. Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K, **378,** 469
palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene. Mutations in the palmitoyl protein thioesterase gene causing infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis, *Letter to Nature*, Vesa, J, Hellsten, E, Verkruyse, L A, Camp, L A, Rapola, J, Santavuori, P, Hofmann, S L, Peltonen, L, **376,** 584
palynology. Relation between century-scale Holocene arid intervals in tropical and temperate zones, *Letter to Nature*, Lamb, H F, Gasse, F, Benkaddour, A, El Hamouti, N, van der Kaars, S, Perkins, W T, Pearce, N J, Roberts, C N, **373,** 134
The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Aaby, B, Tauber, H, **376,** 27
Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Huntley, B, Field, M H, **376,** 28
PAN. *See* peroxyacetylnitrate
Panjab University in Chandigarh. Gupta associates feel the reflected heat, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 3
Geologist 'victimized' for role in fraud case, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 227
pantetheine. Molecular evolution: Life at the margins, *News and views*, Ferris, J P, **373,** 659
A possible prebiotic synthesis of pantetheine, a precursor to coenzyme A, *Letter to Nature*, Keefe, A D, Newton, G L, Miller, S L, **373,** 683
Panthéon, Paris. Paris pendulum swings back into action, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469
parapsychology. CIA's psychic spies under scrutiny, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 525
parasite control. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220
parasites. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72
Exotic pests and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathiriithamby, J, Hamilton, W D, **374,** 769
Parasitism: Mycological mystery tour, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 276
A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Høeg, J T, **377,** 147
See also plants, parasitic
parasites, vaccination against. An IL-12-based vaccination method for preventing fibrosis induced by schistosome infection, *Letter to Nature*, Wynn, T A, Cheever, A W, Jankovic, D, Poindexter, R W, Caspar, P, Lewis, F A, Sher, A, **376,** 594
paraditoids. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292
Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129
parent–offspring conflict. Evolutionary theory of parent–offspring conflict, *Review article*, Godfray, H C J, **376,** 133
Parkinson's disease. Neurobiology: Neuron saving schemes, *News and views*, Lindsay, R M, **373,** 289
Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373,** 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373,** 339
Parkinsonian-like locomotor impairment in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Baik, J-H, Picetti, R, Saiardi, A, Thiriet, G, Dierich, A, Depaulis, A, Le Meur, M, Borrelli, E, **377,** 424
parthenogenesis. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Letter to Nature*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **373,** 68
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Erratum*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **374,** 196
Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet, *Scientific correspondence*, Beukeboom, L W, Weinzierl, R P, Michiels, N K, **375,** 111
partial differential equations. Numerical modelling: Mixing fluids and solids, *News and views*, Govers, R, **376,** 645
A numerical method for solving partial differential equations on highly irregular evolving grids, *Article*, Braun, J, Sambridge, M, **376,** 655
particle physics. Making models of symmetry breaking, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 283
The endless search for accelerators, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 383
CERN asks Japan for support to build LHC, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 103
The top quark found at long last, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 113
US physicists seek construction role in Europe's LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 757
Cosmic Strings and other Topological Defects, Vilenkin, A, Shellard, P S, *Book review by* Turok, N, **375,** 116
Japan is first non-CERN contributor to LHC, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 169
Particle physics in slivers of mica, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 355
Security alert at French ion accelerator, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 618
Balkan physics cruise shifts to dry land after protests, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 710
Japan 'will raise its LHC support', *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 712
Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 201
Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 454
Japan accelerates synchrotron plans, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 566
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 567
...but CERN fails to gain extra money, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 8
CERN to open US talks on collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, Dickson, D, **378,** 428
Measuring the vertices, *News and views*, Zeppenfeld, D, **378,** 445
Particle physics: Strong case for weak bosons, *News and views*, Zeppenfeld, D, **378,** 445
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council. Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
UK observatories head for a new management shake-up, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 647
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110
UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491
Death of British space science?, *Correspondence*, Southwood, D, **375,** 10
Parus major. Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Letter to Nature*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **377,** 621
Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Erratum*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **378,** 644
Passerculus sandwichensis. Animal navigation: Constant compass calibration, *News and views*, Gould, J L, **375,** 184
Interactions in the flexible orientation system of a migratory bird, *Letter to Nature*, Able, K P, Able, M A, **375,** 230
Passeriformes. The world's oldest songbird, *Scientific correspondence*, Boles, W E, **374,** 21
Pasteur, Louis. The Private Science of Louis Pasteur, Geison, G L, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **375,** 25
***patched* gene.** Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711
patents. Terms of HGS deal boost search for new strategies, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 376
Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 377
British MPs "likely to oppose gene patents", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 550
NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
EPO verdict lifts patent coverage of seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 8
Europe's parliament loses reputation, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
European parliament rejects bid to stem confusion over gene patents, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 103
Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374,** 108
EC 'likely to reopen patent negotiations', *News*, **374,** 203
'Public' versus 'private' knowledge, *Opinion*, **374,** 391
UK academies urge need to monitor patenting pressures, *News*, **374,** 398
Patent convention 'needs new protocol on moral issues', *News*, **374,** 665
Patent office sets firm guidelines on protection of plants, *News*, **374,** 667
Patents for what genes?, *Opinion*, **374,** 750
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, D, D, **375,** 94
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Coalition plans challenge to genetic patenting in the US, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 268

Costs discourage European patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 270
Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375,** 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375,** 348
Life sciences gain favour in patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 619
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, Cohen, S, **376,** 622
Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
Patenting nature now, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Patent office under fire over consultation, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 188
French research centres told to make their patents pay, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 566
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 328
UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Balasubramanian, D, **378,** 532
The case for genome patenting, *Commentary*, Poste, G, **378,** 534
See also law, patent

path detection. Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Englert, B-G, Scully, M O, Walther, H, **375,** 367
Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, E P, Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F, **375,** 368

Pathfinder aircraft. Solar craft reaches for new heights, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 172

pathogens. Genome sequences: A microbial minimalist, *News and views*, Bloom, B R, **378,** 236
Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, Cudmore, S, Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M, **378,** 636

pattern formation. Complex bacterial patterns, *Scientific correspondence*, Ben-Jacob, E, Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L, **373,** 566
Electric-field-induced pattern formation in colloidal dispersions, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Sankaran, S, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **374,** 437
The Algorithmic Beauty of Sea Shells, Meinhardt, H, *Book review by* Harrison, L G, **375,** 745
Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Budrene, E O, Berg, H C, **376,** 49
Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765
Metapatterns: Across Space, Time and Mind, Volk, T, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **377,** 24
The natural way to leave an impression, *News and views*, Ball, P, **378,** 17
Geodesic surfactant structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Sternberg, B, Moody, M F, Yoshioka, T, Florence, A T, **378,** 21
Lamellar aluminophosphates with surface patterns that mimic diatom and radiolarian microskeletons, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, S, Kuperman, A, Coombs, N, Lough, A, Ozin, G A, **378,** 47
Patterns of pattern formation, *News and views*, Short, N, **378,** 331
See also cell patterning

pattern recognition. Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376,** 21
Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, Hopfield, J J, **376,** 33

patterned films. Polymer microstructures formed by moulding in capillaries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, **376,** 581

patterns. Mathematics: The Science of Patterns, Devlin, K, *Book review by* King, J P, **373,** 206

Pauling, Linus. Force of Nature: The Life of Linus Pauling, Hager, T, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567
Linus Pauling: A Life in Science and Politics, Goertzel, T, Goertzel, B, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567
Linus Pauling in His Own Words: Selections from His Writings, Speeches and Interviews, Marinacci, B, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **378,** 567

***Pax-6* genes.** Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3*, *Letter to Nature*, Chisholm, A D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 52
Specification of sense-organ identity by a *Caenorhabditis elegans* *Pax-6* homologue, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Emmons, S W, **377,** 55

PC-1 glycoprotein. Membrane glycoprotein PC-1 and insulin resistance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Letter to Nature*, Maddux, B A, Sbraccia, P, Kumakura, S, Sasson, S, Youngren, J, Fisher, A, Spencer, S, Grupe, A, Henzel, W, Stewart, T A, Reaven, G M, Goldfine, I D, **373,** 448

PCBs. *See* polychlorinated biphenyls

PCNA. *See* proliferating-cell nuclear antigen

PDGF. *See* platelet-derived growth factor

PDZ-domain-containing proteins. Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85

peatlands. Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands, *Letter to Nature*, Siegel, D I, Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A, **374,** 531

peer review. Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 295
Evaluating research proposals, *Correspondence*, van den Beemt, F C H D, van Raan, A F J, **375,** 272
NIH to monitor peer review in action, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 438
Medical research charities 'can rely on peer review', *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 455
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, Morgan, M J, **378,** 533

51 Pegasi. Extrasolar planets: On the wings of Pegasus, *News and views*, Walker, G, **378,** 332
Astronomical questions of origin and survival, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Lunine, J, **378,** 333
A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star, *Article*, Mayor, M, Queloz, D, **378,** 355

Pegasus XL rocket. Launch woes ground NASA science spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 717

Peierls, Rudolf. Obituary: Rudolf Peierls (1907-95), *News and views*, Mott, N, **377,** 577

Peking University. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537

pendulums. Nonlinear dynamics: Ordering chaos with disorder, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **378,** 444
Taming spatiotemporal chaos with disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Braiman, Y, Lindner, J F, Ditto, W D, **378,** 465

penguins. Heart rate of disturbed penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Nimon, A J, Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B, **374,** 415
Penguins disturbed by tourists, *Scientific correspondence*, Culik, B M, Wilson, R P, **376,** 301

penicillin acylase. Penicillin acylase has a single-amino-acid catalytic centre, *Letter to Nature*, Duggleby, H J, Tolley, S P, Hill, C P, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Moody, P C E, **373,** 264
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

penicillins, biosynthesis. Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E, **375,** 700

Pentium microprocessors. Complexity on a chip, *Opinion*, **373,** 90

PEP proteins. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Hay, J C, Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J, **374,** 173

peppered moth. Decline of melanic moths, *Scientific correspondence*, Grant, B, Owen, D F, Clarke, C A, **373,** 565

peptide binding. Structural determinants of peptide-binding orientation and of sequence specificity in SH3 domains, *Erratum*, Lim, W A, Richards, F M, Fox, R O, **374,** 94

peptide nucleic acids. Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, Piccirilli, J A, **376,** 548
Template switching between PNA and RNA oligonucleotides, *Letter to Nature*, Böhler, C, Nielsen, P E, Orgel, L E, **376,** 578

peptide structures. Short alanine-based peptides may form 3_{10}-helices and not α-helices in aqueous solution, *Correction*, Miick, S M, Martinez, G V, Fiori, W R, Todd, A P, Millhauser, G L, **377,** 257

peptide translocation. Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411
A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Früh, K, Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y, **375,** 415

peptidyl transferases. A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Article*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Erratum*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **378,** 419

***Peraxilla* spp.** Explosive Australasian mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378,** 766

perception. *See also* sensory perception

percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty (PTCA). Putting a stop to proliferation, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 433

PERI. *See* Protein Engineering Research Institute

peridotites. Marine geology: Of Hess crust and layer cake, *News and views*, Snow, J E, **374,** 413
Compositions of near-solidus peridotite melts from experiments and thermodynamic calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, M B, Hirschmann, M M, Ghiorso, M S, Stopler, E M, **375,** 308
Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs, *Letter to Nature*, Reisberg, L, Lorand, J-P, **376,** 159
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170

periodic table. The Periodic Kingdom: A Journey into the Land of the Chemical Elements, Atkins, P, *Book review by* Mason, S, **376,** 734

Perl, Martin L. Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

perovskites. A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373,** 407

perovskites, oxides. Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, de Araujo, C A-P, Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F, **374,** 627

peroxyacetylnitrate (PAN), atmospheric. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50

pest control. Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 544
See also biological pest control

pesticide resistance. 'Functional' haplodiploidy, *Scientific correspondence*, Brun, L O, Borsa, P, Gaudichon, V, Stuart, J J, Aronstein, K, Coustou, C, ffrench-Constant, R H, **374,** 507

pesticides, in food. Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 109

pesticides, natural. Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **378,** 532

petroleum geology. Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hartgers, W A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M, **373,** 293
Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Head, I, Farrimond, P, Larter, S, **373,** 293
Methane: An open or shut case?, *News and views*, Shock, E L, **378,** 338
Constraints on the origins of hydrocarbon gas from compositions of gases at their site of origin, *Letter to Nature*, Price, L C, Schoell, M, **378,** 368

petrology. Quantification of pre-eruptive exsolved gas contents in silicic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, P J, Anderson, A T, Jr, Davis, A M, **377,** 612
The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe, *Letter to Nature*, Bonnefol, C C, Provost, A, Albarède, F, **378,** 270

PH domains. *See* pleckstrin homology domains

phantom sensation. Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Fior, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E, **375,** 482
Touching the phantom limb, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S, **377,** 489

pharmaceutical research. Glaxo bid "reflects changing patterns of drug research", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 271
UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373,** 372
Mergers mean risks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2
Glaxo move seen as 'unavoidable', *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Wellcome Trust to launch transfer company, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Glaxo and Wellcome, *Opinion*, **374,** 292
Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374,** 297
Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
Congress turns spotlight on US drug approval agency, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 582
NIH drops reasonable pricing clause, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 669
Glaxo researchers move to new home, *News*, **374,** 757
Paradox of placebo effect, *Correspondence*, Golomb, B A, **375,** 530
Curtain to fall on Beckenham lab, *News*, Ward, M, **375,** 714
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
$1 billion R&D spender emerges, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 626

Pharmacia. $1 billion R&D spender emerges, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 626

pharmacological research. Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Schoemaker, J H, **377,** 98
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Lyons, D, **378,** 125
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Sannita, W G, **378,** 125

pharmacology. *See* drugs; ethnopharmacology

phase transitions. Graft copolymers that exhibit temperature-induced phase transitions over a wide range of pH, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Hoffman, A S, **373,** 49
A structural phase transition induced by an external magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Moritomo, Y, Tomioka, Y, Arima, T, Tokura, Y, **373,** 407
Materials science: Multiple Kauzmann paradoxes, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **373,** 475
Commensurate 'freezing' of alkanes in the channels of zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, Smit, B, Maeson, L M, **374,** 42
Materials science: Metallic rubber bounces back, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **374,** 120
Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, Heinz, D L, **374,** 216
Comb-type grafted hydrogels with rapid de-swelling response to temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, R, Uchida, K, Kaneko, Y, Sakai, K, Kikuchi, A, Sakurai, Y, Okano, T, **374,** 240
Transformation of stishovite to a denser phase at lower-mantle pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kingma, K J, Cohen, R E, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, **374,** 243
High-temperature superconductors: Vortex lattice melts like ice, *News and views*, Nelson, D R, **375,** 356
Thermodynamic observation of first-order vortex-lattice melting transition in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$, *Article*, Zeldov, E, Majer, D, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, Vinokur, V M, Shtrikman, H, **375,** 373
Stress-induced domain reorientation in urea inclusion compounds, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, M E, Hollingsworth, M D, **376,** 323
Stability of O_2H_2 mixtures at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Loubeyre, P, LeToullec, R, **378,** 44
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170
Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554

Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597

phenols, plant. Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377,** 199
Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377,** 227

phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Enzymes as adaptors, *Nature Structural Biology*, **376,** 95

pheromones. Autocrine mitogenic activity of pheromones produced by the protozoan ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, *Letter to Nature*, Vallesi, A, Giuli, G, Bradshaw, R A, Luporini, P, **376,** 522
Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Matsumara, K, **378,** 563

phi phenomenon. Visual perception: Seeing backwards in time, *News and views*, Gregory, R L, **373,** 21

***Philidris* spp..** Absorption of ant-provided carbon dioxide and nitrogen by a tropical epiphyte, *Letter to Nature*, Treseder, K K, Davidson, D W, Ehleringer, J R, **375,** 137

Philippines, birds. Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294

Philomachus pugnax. *See* ruff

philosophy. The Elm and the Expert, Fodor, J A, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373,** 205
Sophie's World, Gaarder, J, *Book review by* Dummett, M, **375,** 369

philosophy of mind. Mental Reality, Strawson, G, *Book review by* McGinn, C, **373,** 396
The Engine of Reason, the Seat of the Soul: A Philosophical Journey into the Brain, Churchland, P M, *Book review by* Harnad, S, **378,** 455

philosophy of science. Popper's achievement, *Correspondence*, Skoyles, J R, **373,** 10
Moral premises, *Correspondence*, Davis, J A, **373,** 468
Karl Popper, *Correspondence*, Ahlqvist, J, **374,** 588
Killing Time: The Autobiography of Paul Feyerabend, Feyerabend, P, *Book review by* Lipton, P, **374,** 837
The Trouble with Science, Dunbar, R, *Book review by* Gross, P R, **374,** 838
Nature's Imagination: The Frontiers of Scientific Vision, Cornwell, J, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **374,** 840
Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative, de Duve, C, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **375,** 201
Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space, Sagan, C, *Book review by* McCurdy, H E, **375,** 287
Haldane's *Daedalus* Revisited, Dronamraju, K R, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **375,** 370
Evolutionary Naturalism, Routledge, M R, *Book review by* Percival, R, **376,** 131
The Mangle of Practice: Time, Agency and Science, Pickering, A, *Book review by* Papineau, D, **377,** 491
Science and Culture: Popular and Philosophical Essays, Helmholtz, H, Cahan, D, *Book review by* Williams, L P, **378,** 345

Phoenix plan. US universities propose long-term solution to dispute on overheads, *News*, **375,** 3

phorids. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292
Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129
A fly's ultimate con, *Scientific correspondence*, Weissflog, A, Maschwitz, U, Disney, R H L, Roficiszewski, K, **378,** 137

phosphatases. Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506–calcineurin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kissinger, C R, Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E, **378,** 641

phosphate transporter. Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626

phosphatidylinositol transfer protein. A role for phosphatidylinositol transfer protein in secretory vesicle formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ohashi, M, Jan de Vries, K, Frank, R, Snoek, G, Bankaitis, V, Wirtz, K, Huttner, W B, **377,** 544

phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376,** 553
Protein kinase B (c-Akt) in phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Burgering, B M Th, Coffer, P J, **376,** 599

phosphodiesterases. Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Zuker, C S, **376,** 22
Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376,** 80

phosphoinositide cycle. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216

phospholemman. Unitary anion currents through phospholemman channel molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Moorman, J R, Ackerman, S J, Kowdley, G C, Griffin, M P, Mounsey, J P, Chen, Z, Cala, S E, O'Brian, J J, Szabo, G, Jones, L R, **377,** 737

phospholipases. Lipid bilayers and lipolysis, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 90

phospholipases, activation. Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409

phospholipid binding. Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594

phosphonic acids. A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

phosphotyrosine binding. Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc, *Article*, Zhou, M-M, Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W, **378,** 584

phosphotyrosine proteins. Direct demonstration of an intramolecular SH2–phosphotyrosine interaction in the Crk protein, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, M K, Yamazaki, T, Gish, G D, Kay, C M, Pawson, T, Kay, L E, **374,** 477

photocatalysis. Materials science: Window, clean thyself!, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 290

photochemistry. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50
A plausibly prebiotic synthesis of phosphonic acids, *Letter to Nature*, de Graaf, R M, Visscher, J, Schwartz, A W, **378,** 474

photodesorption. Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405

photodiodes. Efficient photodiodes from interpenetrating polymer networks, *Letter to Nature*, Halls, J J M, Walsh, C A, Greenham, N C, Marseglia, E A, Friend, R H, Moratti, S C, Holmes, A B, **376,** 498

photoluminescence. Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378,** 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO_2/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378,** 258

photonics. Photonics: Minding the gap, *News and views*, Joannopoulos, J D, **375,** 278
Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378,** 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO_2/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378,** 258

photophysics. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Basché, Th, Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C, **373,** 132

photoprotection. Why leaves are sometimes red, *Scientific correspondence*, Gould, K S, Kuhn, D N, Lee, D W, Oberbauer, S F, **378,** 241

photoreceptors. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216

photosynthesis. Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Nisbet, E G, Cann, J R, Van Dover, C L, **373,** 479
Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Björn, L O, **376,** 25
Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Allen, J F, **376,** 26
Origins of photosynthesis: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nisbet, E G, Cann, J R, Van Dover, C L, **376,** 26
Photosynthesis: Short-circuiting the Z-scheme, *News and views*, Barber, J, **376,** 388
CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photosystem I, *Letter to Nature*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **376,** 438

photosynthesis, bacterial. Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497
Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517

photosystems. Photosynthesis: Short-circuiting the Z-scheme, *News and views*, Barber, J, **376,** 388
CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photosystem I, *Letter to Nature*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **376,** 438

phototaxis. Origins of photosynthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Nisbet, E G, Cann, J R, Van Dover, C L, **373,** 479

phototransduction. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216

phycology. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193
Freshwater Algae: Their Microscopic World Explored, Carter-Lund, H, Lund, J W G, *Book review by* Fogg, G E, **378,** 346

phylogenetics. Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 558
Hydrophobicity and phylogeny, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Collins, T M, Brown, W M, **373,** 565
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
Do long branches attract flies?, *Scientific correspondence*, Carmean, D, Crespi, B J, **373,** 666
Molecular evolution: Active ancestral molecules, *News and views*, Stewart, C-B, **374,** 12
The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374,** 168
Lophophorates prove likewise variable, *News and views*, Gee, H, **374,** 493
In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs, Fraser, N C, Sues, H-D, *Book review by* Weishampel, D, **374,** 685
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253
The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283
Nailing the lophophorates, *Scientific correspondence*, Conway Morris, C, **375,** 365
Systematics: Demise of the Atelocerata?, *News and views*, Telford, M J, Thomas, R H, **376,** 123
Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements, *Letter to Nature*, Boore, J L, Collins, T M, Stanton, D, Daehler, L L, Brown, W M, **376,** 163
Ribosomal DNA phylogeny of the major extant arthropod classes and the evolution of myriapods, *Letter to Nature*, Friedrich, M, Tautz, D, **376,** 165
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T M, Learn, G, Mullins, J I, Hahn, B H, Wolinsky, S, **378,** 242
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Briant, L, Puel, J, Wade, C M, Leigh Brown, A J, Guyader, M, **378,** 243
The first 85 million years of avian evolution, *Review article*, Chiappe, L M, **378,** 349
Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485
A nuclear 'fossil' of the mitochondrial D-loop and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Zischler, H, Geisert, H, von Haeseler, A, Pääbo, S, **378,** 489
A new phylum from the lobster's lips, *News and views*, Conway Morris, S, **378,** 661
Cycliophora is a new phylum with affinities to Entoprocta and Ectoprocta, *Letter to Nature*, Funch, P, Kristensen, R M, **378,** 711

physical anthropology. Bias-free interracial comparisons, *Opinion*, **377,** 183
Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, Marks, J, **377,** 570
Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, Marks, J, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589

physics. Classical and quantum physics mix, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 469
The Force of Symmetry, Icke, V, *Book review by* Hey, T, **376,** 32

physics, and evolution. Physical Approaches to Biological Evolution, Volkenstein, M V, *Book review by* Szathmáry, **373,** 570

physics database. Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 295

phytoplankton. Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Morel, F M M, Reinfelder, J R, **373,** 28
Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Riebesell, U, Wolf-Gladrow, D, **373,** 28
Ecosystem changes in the North Pacific subtropical gyre attributed to the 1991-92 El Niño, *Letter to Nature*, Karl, D M, Letelier, R, Hebel, D, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Winn, C, **373,** 230
Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
No UVB effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bothwell, M L, Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J, **374,** 601
Community response to IRONEX, *Scientific correspondence*, Banse, K, **375,** 112
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **375,** 638
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **377,** 514
Glacial–interglacial changes in nutrient utilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Erratum*, Farrell, J W, Pedersen, T F, Calvert, S E, Nielsen, B, **378,** 212

***Picrophilus* spp.** Life at extremely low pH, *Scientific correspondence*, Schleper, C, Pühler, G, Kühlmorgen, B, Zillig, W, **375,** 741

β Pictoris. Solar system: Bodies on the brink, *News and views*, Weissman, P, **374,** 762
Planet formation: Stellar gerontology, *News and views*, Beckwith, S V W, **376,** 23

Pierre Auger Cosmic Ray Project. Plans unveiled for giant ray detector, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 98

pigments, plant. Cause of blue petal colour, *Scientific correspondence*, Yoshida, K, Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K, **373,** 291
Why leaves are sometimes red, *Scientific correspondence*, Gould, K S, Kuhn, D N, Lee, D W, Oberbauer, S F, **378,** 241

pigs. Cryopreservation of porcine embryos, *Scientific correspondence*,

Nagashima, H, Kashiwazaki, N, Ashman, R J, Grupen, C G, Nottle, M B, **374,** 416
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Holliday, R, **378,** 434
pigs, transgenic. Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 185
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, White, D, **378,** 434
Pilbara craton. Record of emergent continental crust ~3.5 billion years ago in the Pilbara craton of Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Buick, R, Thornett, J R, McNaughton, N J, Smith, J B, Barley, M E, Savage, M, **375,** 574
pili. Structural polymorphism of bacterial adhesion pili, *Letter to Nature*, Bullitt, E, Makowski, L, **373,** 164
Neisseria PilC protein identified as type-4 pilus tip-located adhesin, *Letter to Nature*, Rudel T, Scheuerpflug, I, Meyer, T F, **373,** 357
pilin. Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Parge, H E, Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A, **378,** 32
Pinatubo eruption. Atmospheric effects of the Mt Pinatubo eruption, *Review article*, McCormack, M P, Thomason, L W, Trepte, C R, **373,** 399
Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, *Letter to Nature*, Genin, A, Lazar, B, Brenner, S, **377,** 507
pineal gland function. Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783
***Pinguicola* spp.** Ecology: Location is a sticky business, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **378,** 442
***Pinus* spp.** Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees, *Letter to Nature*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **374,** 252
Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377,** 199
Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377,** 227
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, Reams, G A, Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A, **378,** 449
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **378,** 450
pioneer plants. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersaline Dead Sea shores, *Letter to Nature*, Yakir, D, Yechieli, Y, **374,** 803
Pitcairn Islands. Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377,** 138
PKB. *See* protein kinases, B
placebos. Paradox of placebo effect, *Correspondence*, Golomb, B A, **375,** 530
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Schoemaker, J H, **377,** 98
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Lyons, D, **378,** 125
Benefits of placebos, *Correspondence*, Sannita, W G, **378,** 125
plagiarism. Is plagiarism OK?, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
University challenges plagiarism judgement, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 465
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Boyde, T R C, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, J, **374,** 301
Questionnaires and copyright, *Correspondence*, Gungwu, W, **374,** 301
Hong Kong inquiry dispute, *Correspondence*, Ho, J H-C, Koo, L C, **374,** 758
Questionnaire row returns to the courts, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 8
Plagiarism is worse than mere theft, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 721
ORI's unhappy lot, *Correspondence*, McCutchen, C W, **377,** 282
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?, *Correspondence*, Appleton, B L, **378,** 432
Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?, *Correspondence*, Mishkin, B, **378,** 432
China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
plague. Indian confirms identity of plague, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **373,** 650
India seeks source of plague 'peculiarities', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **374,** 755
planetary nebulae. Making sense of dwarf-star evolution, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 15
planetary science. Solar system: Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, Stern, S A, **373,** 23
Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W, Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H, **373,** 46
Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **373,** 104
Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Thompson, L M, **373,** 130
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Origin of chondrules explained, *Scientific correspondence*, Hutchison, R, **374,** 21
NASA debates 'privatizing' its space centres, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 107
Tidal effects of disconnected hydrocarbon seas on Titan, *Letter to Nature*, Dermott, S F, Sagan, C, **374,** 238
Solar system formation: Timing is everything, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **375,** 13
Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535
'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 712
Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376,** 20
Constraints on the origin of the Moon's atmosphere from observations during a lunar eclipse, *Letter to Nature*, Mendillo, M, Baumgardner, J, **377,** 404
Evidence from molecular dynamics simulations for non-metallic behaviour of solid hydrogen above 160 GPa, *Letter to Nature*, Tse, J S, Klug, D D, **378,** 595
See also Jupiter; Mars; Venus
planetary science, extrasolar. Planetary science: Seeking planets around nearby stars, *News and views*, Angel, R, Burrows, A, **374,** 678
Prospects for detection of extra-solar giant planets by next-generation telescopes, *Letter to Nature*, Burrows, A, Saumon, D, Guillot, T, Hubbard, W B, Lunine, J I, **375,** 299
Planet formation: Stellar gerontology, *News and views*, Beckwith, S V W, **376,** 23
Extrasolar planets: On the wings of Pegasus, *News and views*, Walker, G, **378,** 332
Astronomical questions of origin and survival, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Lunine, J, **378,** 333
A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star, *Article*, Mayor, M, Queloz, D, **378,** 355
Brown dwarfs: A very cool customer, *News and views*, Allard, F, **378,** 441
NASA panel draws up 'road map' to hunt Earth-like planets in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 650
plankton. *See* phytoplankton; zooplankton
plant breeding. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297
plant communities. Biological Diversity: The Coexistence of Species on Changing Landscapes, Huston, M A, *Book review by* Lawton, J H, **373,** 32
plant genetics. Europe extends biotech grants 'experiment', *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 298
Arabidopsis, Meyerowitz, E M, Somerville, C R, *Book review by* Shields, R, **374,** 683
The barley *hooded* mutation caused by a duplication in a homeobox gene intron, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, K J, Romano, N, Gerstner, O, Garcia-Maroto, F, Pozzi, C, Salamini, F, Rohde, W, **374,** 727
Indian project will safeguard genetic value of plants, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 173
Hybrid speciation accompanied by genomic reorganization in wild sunflowers, *Letter to Nature*, Rieseberg, L H, Van Fossen, C, Desrochers, A D, **375,** 313
Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375,** 542
Evolutionary biology: Speciation in monkeyflowers, *News and views*, Coyne, J A, **376,** 726
Genetic mapping of floral traits associated with reproductive isolation in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*), *Letter to Nature*, Bradshaw, H D, Jr, Wilbert, S M, Otto, K G, Schemske, D W, **376,** 762
Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377,** 482
A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Mandel, M A, Yanofsky, M F, **377,** 522
Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Sakai, H, Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M, **378,** 199
plant genomes. Genome size and high CO_2, *Scientific correspondence*, Jasienski, M, Bazzaz, F A, **376,** 559
plant metabolism. Why plants emit isoprene, *Scientific correspondence*, Sharkey, T D, Singsaas, E L, **374,** 769
plant nutrition. Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377,** 199
Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626
A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629
plant pigments. Cause of blue petal colour, *Scientific correspondence*, Yoshida, K, Kondo, T, Okazaki, Y, Katou, K, **373,** 291
Why leaves are sometimes red, *Scientific correspondence*, Gould, K S, Kuhn, D N, Lee, D W, Oberbauer, S F, **378,** 241
plant taxonomy. Guide to Flowering Plant Families, Zomlefer, W B, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374,** 604
plant uncoupling mitochondrial protein (PUMP). PUMPing plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Vercesi, A E, Martins, I S, Silva, M A P, Leite, H M F, Cuccovia, I M, Chaimovich, H, **375,** 24
Hot PUMPing plants?, *Scientific correspondence*, Whelan, J, **376,** 220
plants. The Private Life of Plants, Attenborough, D, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **374,** 26
The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
plants, development. Normal differentiation patterns in plants lacking microtubular preprophase bands, *Letter to Nature*, Traas, J, Bellini, C, Nacry, P, Kronenberger, J, Bouchez, D, Caboche, M, **375,** 676
plants, distribution. Plant invasion of newly exposed hypersaline Dead Sea shores, *Letter to Nature*, Yakir, D, Yechieli, Y, **374,** 803
plants, fossil. Spores in earliest land plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, W A, **373,** 391
The origin and early diversification of angiosperms, *Review article*, Crane, P R, Friis, E M, Pederson, K R, **374,** 27
Palaeoaltimetry from energy conservation principles, *Letter to Nature*, Forest, C E, Molnar, P, Emanuel, K A, **374,** 347
Hepatic characters in the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Duckett, J G, Richardson, J B, **374,** 635
Palaeoecology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378,** 371
plants, insectivorous. Ecology: Location is a sticky business, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **378,** 442
plants, parasitic. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, herbicide resistance, **374,** 220
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
plants, patentable. EPO verdict lifts patent coverage of seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 8
Patent office sets firm guidelines on protection of plants, *News*, **374,** 667
Patenting nature now, *Opinion*, **377,** 89
Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Neem unsheaths contraceptive potential, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
Patents and indigenous lore, *Correspondence*, Balasubramanian, D, **378,** 532
plasma membrane. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R P, Craig, S W, **373,** 261
plasma membrane, ion flux. Non-invasive ion probes — tools for measuring transmembrane ion flux, *Product review*, Smith, P J S, **378,** 645
plasma membrane, ruffling. A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338
plasma membrane protein. Preferential addition of newly synthesized membrane protein at axonal growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A M, Wyborski, R J, Banker, G, **375,** 592
plasma waves. Electron acceleration from the breaking of relativistic plasma waves, *Letter to Nature*, Modena, A, Najmudin, Z, Dangor, A E, Clayton, C E, Marsh, K A, Joshi, C, Malka, V, Darrow, C B, Danson, C, Neely, D, Walsh, F N, **377,** 606
***Plasmodium*.** Malaria menace, *Correspondence*, Sharma, Y D, **373,** 279
plate tectonics. When did India hit Asia?, *News and views*, Butler, R, **373,** 20
Stratigraphic evidence for an early collision between northwest India and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, R A, Burbank, D W, Sercombe, W J, Riley, G W, Barndt, J K, Berry, J R, Afzal, J, Khan, A M, Jurgen, H, Metje, J, Cheema, A, Shafique, N A, Lawrence, R D, Khan, M A, **373,** 55
Planetary science: The hot, dry mountains of Venus, *News and views*, Willett, S, **373,** 285
Northridge Earthquake: Which fault and what next?, *News and views*, Stein, R S, **373,** 388
The Oak Ridge fault system and the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Yeats, R S, Huftile, G J, **373,** 418
Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, Searle, M, **374,** 17
Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M, Hodges, K, **374,** 49
Ocean-ridge basalts with convergent-margin geochemical affinities from the Chile Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, E M, Karsten, J L, **374,** 52
Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, Lay, T, **374,** 115
Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, van der Hilst, R, **374,** 154
A mechanism for decoupling within the oceanic lithosphere revealed in the Troodos ophiolite, *Article*, Agar, S M, Klitgord, K D, **374,** 232
Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc, *Letter to Nature*, Bevis, M, Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S, **374,** 249
Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*, Mutter, J C, **374,** 499
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, B, Goodliffe, A, Martinez, F, Hey, R, **374,** 534
Segmentation of mid-ocean ridges with an axial valley induced by small-scale mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Rouzo, S, Rabinowicz, M, Briais, A, **374,** 795
Seismic anisotropy in the mantle beneath an oceanic spreading centre, *Correction*, Blackman, D K, Orcutt, J A, Forsyth, D W, Kendall, J-M, **374,** 824
Seismology: Continental roots go with the flow, *News and views*, Mooney, W D, **375,** 15
Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L P, Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O, **375,** 50
Collision age, *Scientific correspondence*, Rage, J C, Cappetta, H,

Hartenberger, J L, Jaeger, J J, Sudre, J, Vianey-Liaud, M, Kumar, K, Prasad, G V R, Sahni, A, **375**, 286
Tectonics: Upwardly mobile hot crust, *News and views*, Harley, S L, **375**, 451
Granulite formation during continental extension in Fiordland, New Zealand, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, G M, Ireland, T R, **375**, 479
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375**, 571
Earth history: Reflections on plate tectonics, *News and views*, Gurwin, L, **375**, 632
Archaean subduction inferred from seismic images of a mantle suture in the Superior Province, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, Sawyer, E W, Davis, W J, Ludden, J N, **375**, 670
Tectonics of Sedimentary Basins, Busby, C J, Ingersoll, R V, *Book review by* Burbank, D W, **376**, 654
Oxygen isotope evidence against bulk recycled sediment in the mantle sources of Pitcairn Island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Farley, K A, Valley, J W, Stolper, E M, Hauri, E H, Craig, H, **377**, 138
The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, Storey, B C, **377**, 301
Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces, *Article*, VanDecar, J C, James, D E, Assumpção, M, **378**, 25
Plate boundary reorganization at a large-offset, rapidly propagating rift, *Letter to Nature*, Hey, R N, Johnson, P D, Martinez, F, Korenaga, J, Somers, M L, Huggett, Q J, LeBas, T P, Rusby, R I, Naar, D F, **378**, 167
Radiocarbon evidence for extensive plate-boundary rupture about 300 years ago at the Cascadia subduction zone, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, A R, Atwater, B F, Bobrowsky, P T, Bradley, L-A, Clague, J J, Carver, G A, Darienzo, M E, Grant, W C, Krueger, H W, Sparks, R, Stafford, T W, Jr, Stuiver, M, **378**, 371
Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378**, 477

platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase. Inflammation: A signal terminator, *News and views*, Bazan, N G, **374**, 501
Anti-inflammatory properties of a platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase, *Letter to Nature*, Tjoelker, L W, Wilder, C, Eberhardt, C, Stafforini, D M, Dietsch, G, Schimpf, B, Hooper, S, Trong, H L, Cousens, L S, Zimmerman, G A, Yamada, Y, McIntyre, T M, Prescott, S M, Gray, P W, **374**, 549

platelet-activating factor receptors. *Streptococcus pneumoniae* anchor to activated human cells by the receptor for platelet-activating factor, *Letter to Nature*, Cundell, D R, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, Idanpaan-Heikkila, I, Tuomanen, E I, **377**, 435

platelet-derived growth factor. Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378**, 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378**, 509

platinum compounds. Cancer chemotherapy: Heavy metal revival, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **377**, 580
Crystal structure of double-stranded DNA containing the major adduct of the anticancer drug cisplatin, *Letter to Nature*, Takahara, P M, Rosenzweig, A C, Frederick, C A, Lippard, S J, **377**, 649

platypus. tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Pääbo, S, **377**, 490

platyrrhines, fossil. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373**, 603
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375**, 253

pleckstrin homology domains. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373**, 573
Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc, *Article*, Zhou, M-M, Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W, **378**, 584

Pleiades. Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, Nelson, L, **377**, 102
Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Rebolo, R, Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L, **377**, 129

Pleistocene climate. Glacial climate instability in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Thunell, R C, Mortyn, P G, **376**, 504

Pleistocene/Holocene boundary. Ice cores and mammoth extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, Linter, A M, Sher, A V, **378**, 23

Pliocene fossils. An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, McDonald, H G, **375**, 224

plutonium. Call for plutonium shipment to be postponed, *News*, Wakefield, J, **373**, 4
Making nuclear power usable again, *Opinion*, **375**, 91

pneumococci. *Streptococcus pneumoniae* anchor to activated human cells by the receptor for platelet-activating factor, *Letter to Nature*, Cundell, D R, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, Idanpaan-Heikkila, I, Tuomanen, E I, **377**, 435

Poecilia formosa. Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Letter to Nature*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, Wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **373**, 68
Incorporation of subgenomic amounts of DNA as compensation for mutational load in a gynogenetic fish, *Erratum*, Schartl, M, Nanda, I, Schlupp, I, wilde, B, Epplen, J T, Schmid, M, Parzefall, J, **374**, 196
Amazon molly and Muller's ratchet, *Scientific correspondence*, Beukeboom, L W, Weinzieri, R P, Michiels, N K, **375**, 111

poetry related to science. Science in verse, *Correspondence*, Constable, J, **376**, 12

Poland, history. Katyn massacre, *Correspondence*, Sodek, G, **377**, 380

Poland, science policy. Polish science 'in need of further reforms', *News*, **376**, 6

polar stratospheric clouds. Spectroscopic evidence against nitric acid trihydrate in polar stratospheric clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Toon, O B, Tolbert, A, **375**, 218

polar wander. Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378**, 477

polarizers. Wide-band reflective polarizers from cholesteric polymer networks with a pitch gradient, *Letter to Nature*, Broer, D J, Lub, J, Mol, G N, **378**, 467

poliomyelitis. End of the road for poliomyelitis?, *Opinion*, **374**, 663

poliomyelitis, epidemiology. Polio eradication, *Correspondence*, Wyatt, H V, **376**, 630

poliomyelitis, vaccination. Polio vaccines, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, Lathika, N, **376**, 458
Polio eradication, *Correspondence*, Wyatt, H V, **376**, 630

pollen. Eemian climate and pollen, *Scientific correspondence*, Asby, B, Tauber, H, **376**, 27

pollination systems. The aspidistra and the amphipod, *Scientific correspondence*, Kato, M, **377**, 293
Explosive Australasian mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378**, 766

pollution. Pollution: Too much of a good thing, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **374**, 117
Airport plans threaten dolphin sanctuary, *News*, Verrall, M, **375**, 98
Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375**, 353
Oil biodegradation around roots, *Scientific correspondence*, Radwan, S, Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I, **376**, 302
US report raises fears over nitrate levels in water, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377**, 4
Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377**, 673

polyadenylation. Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation, *Article*, Sheets, M D, Wu, M, Wickens, M, **374**, 511

poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, cleavage. Identification and inhibition of the ICE/CED-3 protease necessary for mammalian apoptosis, *Article*, Nicholson, D W, Ali, A, Thornberry, N A, Vaillancourt, J P, Ding C K, Gallant, M, Gareau, Y, Griffin, P R, Labelle, M, Lazebnik, Y A, Munday, N A, Raju, S M, Smulson, M E, Yamin, T-T, Yu, V L, Miller, D K, **376**, 37

polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Dioxins released from chemical accidents, *Commentary*, Meharg, A A, Osborn, D, **375**, 353

polycyclic aromatic compounds. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375**, 533
Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375**, 549
Supramolecular chemistry: New ribbons and threads, *News and views*, Lindoy, L F, **376**, 293

polyglutamines. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378**, 127
A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-J, Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A, **378**, 398
Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias, *Letter to Nature*, Trottier, Y, Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L, **378**, 403

polyimides. Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films, *Letter to Nature*, Toney, M F, Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K, **374**, 709

polyketide synthases. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375**, 533
Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375**, 549
Cell-free synthesis of polyketides by recombinant erythromycin polyketide synthases, *Letter to Nature*, Pieper, R, Luo, G, Cane, D E, Khosla, C, **378**, 263

polymer moulding. Polymer microstructures formed by moulding in capillaries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, **376**, 581

polymerases. Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, Dickson, D, **373**, 377
Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375**, 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375**, 348

polymerases, thermostable. Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, Dickson, D, **373**, 377
Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374**, 108
A novel thermostable polymerase for DNA sequencing, *Product review*, Reeve, M A, Fuller, C W, **376**, 796

polymers. Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films, *Letter to Nature*, Toney, M F, Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K, **374**, 709
Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution, *Letter to Nature*, Lokey, R S, Iverson, B L, **375**, 303
Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377**, 101

polymers, hydrogels. Comb-type grafted hydrogels with rapid deswelling response to temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, R, Uchida, K, Kaneko, Y, Sakai, K, Kikuchi, A, Sakurai, Y, Okano, T, **374**, 240
Shape memory in hydrogels, *Scientific correspondence*, Osada, Y, Matsuda, A, **376**, 219

polymers, pH-sensitive. Graft copolymers that exhibit temperature-induced phase transitions over a wide range of pH, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Hoffman, A S, **373**, 49

polymers, semiconducting. Efficient photodiodes from interpenetrating polymer networks, *Letter to Nature*, Halls, J J M, Walsh, C A, Greenham, N C, Marseglia, E A, Friend, R H, Moratti, S C, Holmes, A B, **376**, 498

polymers, temperature-sensitive. Graft copolymers that exhibit temperature-induced phase transitions over a wide range of pH, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Hoffman, A S, **373**, 49
Control of protein–ligand recognition using a stimuli-responsive polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Stayton, P S, Shimoboji, T, Long, C, Chilkoti, A, Chen, G, Harris, J M, Hoffman, A S, **378**, 472

polymers, thermosensitive. Comb-type grafted hydrogels with rapid de-swelling response to temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, R, Uchida, K, Kaneko, Y, Sakai, K, Kikuchi, A, Sakurai, Y, Okano, T, **374**, 240

polyphenols, plant. Ecology: New cog in the nitrogen cycle, *News and views*, Chapin, F S, III, **377**, 199
Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377**, 227

polysialyltransferase-1. Molecular characterization of eukaryotic polysialyltransferase-1, *Letter to Nature*, Eckhardt, M, Mühlenhoff, M, Bethe, A, Koopman, J, Frosch, M, Gerardy-Schahn, R, **373**, 715

Pomacanthus. *See* angelfish

Popov, Alexandr S. Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, Vendik, O G, **374**, 672
Popov and Marconi, *Correspondence*, Barrat, R, Godley, M L, **376**, 458

Popper, Karl. Popper's achievement, *Correspondence*, Skoyles, J R, **373**, 10
Letter from Einstein goes to auction, *News*, **374**, 581
Karl Popper, *Correspondence*, Ahlqvist, J, **374**, 588

population dynamics. Connecting landscape patterns to ecosystem and population processes, *Progress*, Kareiva, P, Wennergren, U, **373**, 299
Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, Costantino, R F, Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A, **375**, 227
The real threat to saiga antelopes, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner-Gulland, E J, Bekenov, A B, Grachov, Y A, **377**, 488

population dynamics, modelling. Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, Kareiva, P, **375**, 189
Multiple equilibria in metapopulation dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Pöyry, J, Pakkala, T, Kuussaari, M, **377**, 618
Ecology: From out of the blue, *News and views*, Sugihara, G, **378**, 559
Unexpected dominance of high frequencies in chaotic nonlinear population models, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J E, **378**, 610

population genetics. Population genetics: The cheetah controversy, *News and views*, May, R M, **374**, 309
Biotechnology: Making selection work, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **375**, 449
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Prout, T, Eaton, N, **376**, 128
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilcockson, R, Crean, C, Day, T, **376**, 128
Virology: Evolving Darwinism, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **376**, 551
Controversial cheetahs?, *Scientific correspondence*, Laurenson, M K, Caro, T M, Gros, P, Wielebnowski, N, **377**, 392

population growth. Rwandan refugees, *Correspondence*, Patterson, J, **373**, 185
The consequences of imperfect mixing in autocatalytic chemical and biological systems, *Review article*, Epstein, I R, **374**, 321

population studies. Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374**, 297

Porifera. Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, Kelly-Borges, M, **373**, 284
Carnivorous sponges, *Letter to Nature*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, **373**, 333
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377**, 296
Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae), *Letter to Nature*, Bavestrello, G, Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M, **378**, 374

porous materials. Controlled growth of microporous crystals nucleated in reverse micelles, *Letter to Nature*, Dutta, P K, Jakupca, M, Reddy, K S N, Salvati, L, **374**, 44
Materials science: Superexpansive gels, *News and views*, Fricke, J, **374**, 409
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **374**, 439
Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, Moore, J S, **374**, 495
Porous clay heterostructures formed by gallery templated synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Galarneau, A, Barodawalla, A, Pinnavaia, T J, **374**, 529
Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **374**, 764
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Erratum*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **375**, 431
Fabrication of hollow porous shells of calcium carbonate from self-organizing media, *Letter to Nature*, Walsh, D, Mann, S, **377**, 320
Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complex-

es onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378,** 159
Liquid-crystalline phases as templates for the synthesis of mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Attard, G S, Glyde, J C, Göltner, C G, **378,** 366
Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, Lee, S, **378,** 662
Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703

porphyropsins. Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Partridge, J C, Douglas, k H, **375,** 21

potassium channels. Cation selectivity in ion channels, *Scientific correspondence*, Kerr, I D, Sansom, M S P, **373,** 112
The G-protein-gated atrial K^+ channel $I_{K,ACh}$ is a heteromultimer of two inwardly rectifying K^+-channel proteins, *Article*, Krapivinsky, G, Gordon, E A, Wickman, K, Velimirović, B, Krapavinsky, L, Clapham, D E, **374,** 135
Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters, *Letter to Nature*, Shortland, J, Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S, **374,** 266
Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588
Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem, *Letter to Nature*, Ketchum, K A, Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N, **376,** 690
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85
Cloning and functional expression of a rat heart K_{ATP} channel, *Retraction*, Ashford, M L J, Bond, C T, Blair, T A, Adelman, J P, **378,** 792

potassium isotopes. Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376,** 20

potassium transport. Out-of-equilibrium CO_2/HCO_3^- solutions and their use in characterizing a new K/HCO_3 cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, J, Hogan, E M, Bevensee, W O, Boron, W F, **374,** 636

Potsdam University. "Virtual" science centre on road to reality, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 629

Prance, Ghillean. A Passion for Plants: From the Rainforests of Brazil to Kew Gardens, Langmead, C, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **374,** 604

pre-T-cell-receptor genes. Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **375,** 795
Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδT cells, *Correction*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **378,** 419

preadipocyte factor. *See* AEBP1 protein

precipitation. Climate change: Ice sheets and sea level, *News and views*, Bromwich, D, **373,** 18
Dominant influence of atmospheric circulation on snow accumulation in Greenland over the past 18,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Kapsner, W R, Alley, R B, Schuman, C A, Anandakrishnan, S, Grootes, P M, **373,** 52

predation, female-biased. Preferential predation of female butterflies and the evolution of batesian mimicry, *Letter to Nature*, Ohsaki, N, **378,** 173

predation response. Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Letter to Nature*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **377,** 621
Predation risk and the cost of being fat, *Erratum*, Gosler, A G, Greenwood, J J D, Perrins, C, **378,** 644

predator–prey relationships. Krill biomass in the Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Trathan, P N, Everson, I, Miller, D G M, Watkins, J L, Murphy, E J, **373,** 201
Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483

pregnancy. Advantage of diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, S, Johnston, D G, **375,** 640
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, P, Dirnhofer, S, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Rabkin, C S, Chibwe, G, Muyunda, K, Musaba, E, **377,** 21
Kaposi's sarcoma in pregnant women, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunardi-Iskander, Y, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Thierry, A R, Gallo, R C, Bryant, J L, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Gill, P, **377,** 22
Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233

prehistoric civilization. Fingerprints of the Gods: A Quest for the Beginning and the End, Hancock, G, *Book review by* Sprague de Camp, L, **376,** 29

***presenilin* genes.** Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Sherrington, R, Rogaev, E I, Liang, Y, Rogaeva, E A, Levesque, G, Ikeda, M, Chi, H, Lin, C, Li, G, Holman, K, Tsuda, T, Mar, L, Foncin, J-F, Bruni, A C, Montesi, M P, Sorbi, S, Rainero, I, Pinessi, L, Nee, L, Chumakov, I, Pollen, D, Brookes, A, Sanseau, P, Polinsky, R J, Wasco, W, Da Silva, H A R, Haines, J L, Pericak-Vance, M A, Tanzi, R E, Roses, A D, Fraser, P E, Rommens, J M, St George-Hyslop, P H, **375,** 754

primates. The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Cartmill, M, **373,** 206
Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Nuclear DNA from primate dung, *Scientific correspondence*, Constable, J J, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Pusey, A E, **373,** 393
Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events, *Letter to Nature*, Vaadia, E, Haalman, I, Abeles, M, Bergman, H, Prut, Y, Slovin, H, Aertson, A, **373,** 515
Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Assad, J A, Maunsell, J H R, **373,** 518
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
Reflections of Eden: My Life with the Orangutans of Borneo, Galdikas, B M F, *Book review by* McGrew, W C, **374,** 832
Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?, *Article*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **375,** 121
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253
The Thinking Ape: Evolutionary Origins of Intelligence, Byrne, R, *Book review by* Heyes, C, **375,** 290
Costs of conception in baboons, *Scientific correspondence*, Wasser, S K, **376,** 219
Effect of lesions in visual cortical area V4 on the recognition of transformed objects, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, P H, **376,** 342
Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377,** 98
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Altmann, J, Sapolsky, R, Licht, P, **377,** 688
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Packer, C, **377,** 689
Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13
Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71

primates, evolution. Insertions and duplications of mtDNA in the nuclear genomes of Old World monkeys and hominoids, *Letter to Nature*, Collura, R V, Stewart, C-B, **378,** 485

primates, research. Animal research, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A W, Hererra, S, **373,** 279

Prince Rupert's drops. Hit and run, *News and views*, **373,** 198

Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory, New Jersey. Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567

prion diseases. Prospective studies urged of health risks, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 204
Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628
Non-genetic propagation of strain-specific properties of scrapie prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Bessen, R A, Kocisko, D A, Raymond, G J, Nandan, S, Lansbury, P T, Caughey, B, **375,** 698
First experimental transmission of fatal familial insomnia, *Letter to Nature*, Tateishi, J, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Hoque, Z M, Roos, R, Wollman, R, Cervenáková, L, Gajdusek, D C, **376,** 434
Researchers split over food safety as schools ban beef, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 654
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378,** 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779

privacy. When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, Thorel, J, **377,** 275

privatization. *See under* UK *and* US

prizes. DNA repair, *sry* gene share Jeantet prizes, *News*, **373,** 182
Top prize for science writer, **374,** 320
Briton and Dane share Crafoord prize, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 3
Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269
Science book prize, *Book review*, **375,** 287
Prizes fail to quell disquiet over UK policy, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 289
Nobel corruption claims are 'totally without substance', *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 92
Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruit-flies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465
'Ig Nobel' ceremony reaches new heights and moves to Harvard, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 471
Prize for Pugwash, *Opinion*, **377,** 562
Peace prize rewards physicist of conscience, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 564
Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377,** 565
Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

programmed cell death. Programmed cell death and Bcl-2 protection in very low oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Jacobson, M D, Raff, M C, **374,** 814
Inhibition of *Caenorhabditis elegans* cell-death protease CED-3 by a CED-3 cleavage site in baculovirus p35 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 248
See also apoptosis

proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (PCNA). Separate domains of p21 involved in the inhibition of Cdk kinase and PCNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J, Jackson, P K, Kirschner, M W, Dutta, A, **374,** 386
Cell-cycle inhibition by independent CDK and PCNA binding domains in $p21^{Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, **375,** 159

Promega. Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375,** 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375,** 348

***Promissum pulchrum*.** A giant conodont with preserved muscle tissue from the Upper Ordovician of South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Gabbott, S E, Aldridge, R J, Theron, J N, **374,** 800

pro-protein convertases. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, D, Weiss, S J, **375,** 244

***Prosalirus bitis*.** An Early Jurassic jumping frog, *Letter to Nature*, Shubin, N H, Jenkins, F A, Jr, **377,** 49

Prospero protein. Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377,** 624
Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hirata, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377,** 627

protactinium isotopes. Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675

protease inhibitors. AIDS activists seek speedy access to protease drugs..., *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 4
...as companies plan combination trials, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 4
Human immunodeficiency virus: Protease uninhibited, *News and views*, Richman, D D, **374,** 494
In vivo emergence of HIV-1 variants resistant to multiple protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Condra, J H, Schleif, W A, Blahy, O M, Gabryelski, L J, Graham, D J, Quintero, J C, Rhodes, A, Robbins, H L, Roth, E, Shivaprakash, M, Titus, D, Yang, T, Teppler, H, Squires, K E, Deutsch, P J, Emini, E A, **374,** 569

proteases. Enzyme memory: What is remembered and why?, *News and views*, Kibanov, A M, **374,** 596
Apoptosis: The last cut is the deepest, *News and views*, Whyte, M, Evan, G, **376,** 17
Activation of the apoptopic protease CPP32 by cytotoxic T-cell-derived granzyme B, *Letter to Nature*, Darmon, A J, Nicholson, D W, Bleackley, R C, **377,** 446

proteases, assay. Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520

proteasomes. Proteasome function revealed, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 96
γ-Interferon and expression of MHC genes regulate peptide hydrolysis by proteasomes, *Correction*, Gaczynska, M, Rock, K L, Goldberg, A L, **374,** 290
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644

protected species. Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 5

protein C. Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413

protein engineering. Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **373,** 196
Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Hennakao Komiyama, N, Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K, **373,** 244
Protein institute gets a reprieve – and a new role, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754
Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Paborsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413

Protein Engineering Research Institute (PERI), Osaka. Protein institute gets a reprieve — and a new role, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 754

protein folding. Kinetics of protein folding, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, H S, **373,** 664
Kinetics of protein folding, *Scientific correspondence*, Karplus, M, Šali, A, Shakhnovich, E, **373,** 665

Specificity in chaperonin-mediated protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, G, Vainberg, I E, Tap, W D, Lewis, S A, Cowan, N J, **375,** 250
Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628
Initial hydrophobic collapse in the folding of barstar, *Letter to Nature*, Agashe, V R, Shastry, M C R, Udgaonkar, J B, **377,** 754
How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127

protein kinases. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573
Principles of CDK regulation, *Progress*, Morgan, D O, **374,** 131
Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374,** 280
Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Shiekhattar, R, Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B D, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D, **374,** 283
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817
Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375,** 247
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376,** 58
Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Requirement for tyrosine phosphorylation of Cdk4 in G1 arrest induced by ultraviolet irradiation, *Letter to Nature*, Terada, Y, Tatsuka, M, Jinno, S, Okayama, H, **376,** 358
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377,** 750
Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, B, Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R, **378,** 307

protein kinases, A. Developmental biology: Hedgehog digs up an old friend, *News and views*, Blair, S S, **373,** 656
Regulation of furrow progression in the *Drosophila* eye by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Wiersdorff, V, Mlodzik, M, **373,** 705
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373,** 711

protein kinases, B. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376,** 553
Protein kinase B (c-Akt) in phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Burgering, B M Th, Coffer, P J, **376,** 599
Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 by insulin mediated by protein kinase B, *Letter to Nature*, Cross, D A E, Alessi, D R, Cohen, P, Andjelkovich, M, Hemmings, B A, **378,** 785
See also Rac

protein kinases, p34$^{cdc2/cdk2}$. Role of ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme in degradation of S- and M-phase cyclins, *Letter to Nature*, Seufert, W, Futcher, B, Jentsch, S, **373,** 78

protein kinases, p70^{S6k}. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376,** 553
Protein kinase B (c-Akt) in phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Burgering, B M Th, Coffer, P J, **376,** 599
Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, E J, Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L, **377,** 441
Control of p70 S6 kinase by kinase activity of FRAP *in vivo*, *Erratum*, Brown, E J, Beal, P A, Keith, C T, Chen, J, Shin, T B, Schreiber, S L, **378,** 644

protein kinases, regulation. Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, B, Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J, **376,** 188

protein kinases, specificity. Protein-tyrosine kinases: Getting down to specifics, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **373,** 477
Catalytic specificity of protein-tyrosine kinases is critical for selective signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Songyang, Z, Carraway III, K L, Eck, M J, Harrison, S C, Feldman, R A, Mohammadi, M, Schlessinger, J, Hubbard, S R, Smith, D P, Eng, C, Lornzo, M J, Ponder, B A J, Mayer, B J, Cantley, L C, **373,** 536

protein kinases, structure. The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554

protein manipulation. Molecular Biotechnology, Walker, J M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Griffiths, A, **377,** 263

protein phosphatases. Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1, *Article*, Goldberg, J, Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J, **376,** 745
See also calcineurin

protein sequences. Cation selectivity in ion channels, *Scientific correspondence*, Kerr, I D, Sansom, M S P, **373,** 112
Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
A giant nucleopore protein that binds Ran/TC4, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, N, Hayashi, N, Seki, T, Panté, N, Ohba, T, Nishii, K, Kuma, K, Hayashida, T, Miyata, T, Aebi, U, Fukui, M, Nishimoto, T, **376,** 184
Conserved cell and organelle division, *Scientific correspondence*, Osteryoung, K W, Vierling, E, **376,** 473
Identification of a specific Ins(1,3,4,5)P_4-binding protein as a member of the GAP1 family, *Letter to Nature*, Cullen, P J, Hsuan, J J, Truong, O, Letcher, A J, Jackson, T R, Dawson, A P, Irvine, R F, **376,** 527
A human nucleoporin-like protein that specifically interacts with HIV Rev, *Letter to Nature*, Fritz, C C, Zapp, M L, Green, M R, **376,** 530
Challenging times for bioinformatics, *Scientific correspondence*, Casari, G, Andrade, M A, Bork, P, Boyle, J, Daruvar, A, Ouzounis, C, Schneider, R, Tamames, J, Valencia, A, Sander, C, **376,** 647
A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem, *Letter to Nature*, Ketchum, K A, Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N, **376,** 690
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695
Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377,** 397
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377,** 454
Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378,** 92
Gene duplications in *H. influenzae*, *Scientific correspondence*, Brenner, SE, Hubbard, T, Murzin, A, Chothia, C, **378,** 140
Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, J, Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W, **378,** 287
A huntingtin-associated protein enriched in brain with implications for pathology, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X-J, Li, S-H, Sharp, A H, Nucifora, F C, Jr, Schilling, G, Lanahan, A, Worley, P, Snyder, S H, Ross, C A, **378,** 398
Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Linguegliа, E, Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P, **378,** 730

protein sorting. *N*-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96

protein structures. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, Unwin, N, **373,** 37
Electron diffraction in ice, *Nature Structural Biology*, **373,** 88
The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373,** 167
Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373,** 257
Penicillin acylase has a single-amino-acid catalytic centre, *Letter to Nature*, Duggleby, H J, Tolley, S P, Hill, C P, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Moody, P C E, **373,** 264
DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287
Structure of NF— p50 homodimer bound to a –B site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303
Structure of the NF— p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311
The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil-DNA glycosylase, *Article*, Savva, R, McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L, **373,** 487
Redox enzymes: Splitting molecular hydrogen, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **373,** 556
Crystal structure of the nickel-iron hydrogenase from *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Article*, Volbeda, A, Charon, M-H, Piras, C, Hatchikian, E C, Frey, M, Fontecilla-Camps, J C, **373,** 580
Crystal structure of the GreA transcript cleavage factor from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, C E, Borukhov, S, Orlova, M, Polyakov, A, Goldfarb, A, Darst, S A, **373,** 636
A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183
Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378
Structure and function of the multifunctional DNA-repair enzyme exonuclease III, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Kuo, C-F, Thayer, M M, Cunningham, R P, Tainer, J A, **374,** 381
Photosynthesis: Many wheels make light work, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **374,** 497
Crystal structure of an integral membrane light-harvesting complex from photosynthetic bacteria, *Article*, McDermott, G, Prince, S M, Freer, A A, Hawthornthwaite-Lawless, A M, Papiz, M Z, Cogdell, R J, Isaacs, N W, **374,** 517
PDBBrowse — a graphics interface to the Brookhaven Protein Data Bank, *Product review*, Stampf, D R, Felder, C E, Sussman, J L, **374,** 572
Views of HIV proteins for the drug designers, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 578
Allosteric transition intermediates modelled by crosslinked haemoglobins, *Letter to Nature*, Schumacher, M A, Dixon, M M, Kluger, R, Jones, R T, Brennan, R G, **375,** 84
Lipid bilayers and lipolysis, *Nature Structural Biology*, **375,** 90
Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
Nuclear receptors: Dymer, dymer binding tight, *News and views*, Luisi, B, Freedman, L, **375,** 359
Structure in Protein Chemistry, Kyte, J, *Book review by* Taylor, W R, Green, N M, **375,** 372
Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the human nuclear receptor RXRα, *Article*, Bourguet, W, Ruff, M, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 377
Structure of tubulin at 6.5 Å and location of the taxol-binding site, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Khan, I A, Ludueña, R F, Downing, K H, **375,** 424
Ice-binding structure and mechanism of an antifreeze protein from winter flounder, *Letter to Nature*, Sicheri, F, Yang, D S C, **375,** 427
The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554
Crystal structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase is the first from a new structural family of enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Fülöp, V, Harlos, K, Barton, G J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, Schofield, C J, Baldwin, J E, **375,** 700
Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92
Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, B, Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J, **376,** 188
Crystal structure of the zeta isoform of the 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, D, Blenkowska, J, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Fu, H, Liddington, R, **376,** 191
Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217
Crystal structure of a complex between interferon— and its soluble high-affinity receptor, *Article*, Walter, M R, Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K, **376,** 230
Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin–motor-protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, Hoenger, A, Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A, **376,** 271
Three-dimensional structure of the kinesin head–microtubule complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kikkawa, M, Ishikawa, T, Wakabayashi, T, Hirokawa, N, **376,** 274
Nucleotide-dependent angular change in kinesin motor domain bound to tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, K, Lockhart, A, Cross, R A, Amos, L A, **376,** 277
Cell cycle: Confirmational change, *News and views*, Pines, J, **376,** 294
Mechanism of CDK activation revealed by the structure of a cyclinA-CDK2 complex, *Article*, Jeffrey, P D, Russo, A A, Polyak, K, Gibbs, E, Hurwitz, J, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N T, **376,** 313
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 362
Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **376,** 444
DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376,** 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376,** 490
Crystal structure of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, Y, Eom, S H, Wang, J, Lee, D-S, Suh, S W, Steitz, T A, **376,** 612
Crystal structure of a replication fork single-stranded DNA binding protein (T4 gp32) complexed to DNA, *Erratum*, Shamoo, Y, Friedman, A M, Parsons, M R, Konigsberg, W H, Steitz, T A, **376,** 616
Three-dimensional structure of the catalytic subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase-1, *Article*, Goldberg, J, Huang, H-b, Kwon, Y-g, Greengard, P, Nairn, A C, Kuriyan, J, **376,** 745

Structure of guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor human Mss4 and identification of its Rab-interacting surface, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, H, Schreiber, S L, **376,** 788
Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376,** 791
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377,** 119
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377,** 480
Structure of the fibre-forming protein pilin at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Parge, H E, Forest, K T, Hickey, M J, Christensen, D A, Getzoff, E D, Tainer, J A, **378,** 32
A potential catalytic site revealed by the 1.7-Å crystal structure of the amino-terminal signalling domain of Sonic Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka Hall, T M, Porter, J A, Beachy, P A, Leahy, D J, **378,** 212
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Letter to Nature*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 416
Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
The structure of an intermediate in class II MHC maturation: CLIP bound to HLA-DR3, *Article*, Ghosh, P, Amaya, M, Mellins, E, Wiley, D C, **378,** 457
Crystal structure of the annexin XII hexamer and implications for bilayer insertion, *Letter to Nature*, Luecke, H, Chang, B T, Mailliard, W S, Schlaepfer, D D, Haigler, H T, **378,** 512
Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, Oakley, B R, **378,** 555
Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a α-tubulin-containing ring complex, *Article*, Zheng, Y, Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T, **378,** 578
Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc, *Article*, Zhou, M-M, Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W, **378,** 584
Crystal structures of human calcineurin and the human FKBP12–FK506–calcineurin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kissinger, C R, Parge, H E, Knighton, D R, Lewis, C T, Pelletier, L A, Tempczyk, A, Kalish, V J, Tucker, K D, Showalter, R E, Moomaw, E W, Gastinel, L N, Habuka, N, Chen, X, Maldonado, F, Barker, J E, Bacquet, R, Villafranca, J E, **378,** 641
A protein catalytic framework with an N-terminal nucleophile is capable of self-activation, *Erratum*, Brannigan, J A, Dodson, G, Duggleby, H J, Moody, P C E, Smith, J L, Tomchick, D R, Murzin, A G, **378,** 644
Crystal structure of the RAR-α ligand-binding domain bound to all-*trans* retinoic acid, *Article*, Renaud, J-P, Rochel, N, Ruff, M, Vivat, V, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **378,** 681
A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor, *Article*, Wagner, R L, Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J, **378,** 690
Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, Z, Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I, **378,** 743
protein synthesis. Protein synthesis: Ins and outs of the ribosome, *News and views*, Zimmerman, R A, **376,** 391
A model of protein synthesis based on cryo-electron microscopy of the *E. coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Zhu, J, Penczek, P, Li, Y, Srivastava, S, Verschoor, A, Radermacher, M, Grassucci, R, Lata, R K, Agrawal, R K, **376,** 441
A base pair between tRNA and 23s rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Article*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Erratum*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **378,** 419
protein unfolding. Direct NMR evidence for an intermediate preceding the rate-limiting step in the unfolding of ribonuclease A, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefhaber, T, Labhardt, A M, Baldwin, R L, **375,** 513
protein–DNA interactions. *See* DNA binding
protein–introns. The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283
protein–polymer interactions. Control of protein–ligand recognition using a stimuli-responsive polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Stayton, P S, Shimoboji, T, Long, C, Chilkoti, A, Chen, G, Harris, J M, Hoffman, A S, **378,** 472
protein–protein interactions. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573
SNAP-mediated protein–protein interactions essential for neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, DeBello, W M, O'Connor, V, Dresbach, T, Whiteheart, S W, Wang, S S-H, Schweizer, F E, Betz, H, Rothman, J E, Augustine, G J, **373,** 626
Conversion of antagonist-binding site to metal-ion site in the tachykinin NK-1 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Elling, C E, Nielsen, S M, Schwartz, T W, **374,** 74
A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183
Direct demonstration of an intramolecular SH2–phosphotyrosine interaction in the Crk protein, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, M K, Yamazaki, T, Gish, G D, Kay, C M, Pawson, T, Kay, L E, **374,** 477
Fluorescence polarization - a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520
The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Crystal structure of the zeta isoform of the 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, D, Blenkowska, J, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Fu, H, Liddington, R, **376,** 191
Protein–protein interactions: Postmodern complexes, *News and views*, Bazan, J F, **376,** 217
Crystal structure of a complex between interferony and its soluble high-affinity receptor, *Article*, Walter, M R, Windsor, W T, Nagabhushan, T L, Lundell, D J, Lunn, C A, Zauodny, P J, Narula, S K, **376,** 230
Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin–motor-protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, Hoenger, A, Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A, **376,** 271
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, Bray, D., **376,** 307
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377,** 119
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377,** 480
Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Erratum*, Bray, D, **378,** 419
proteins. *See also* proteome studies
proteins, 14-3-3. Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, B, Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J, **376,** 188
Crystal structure of the zeta isoform of the 14-3-3 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, D, Blenkowska, J, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Fu, H, Liddington, R, **376,** 191
proteins, conserved domains. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573
proteins, networks in cells. Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, Bray, D, **376,** 307
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Erratum*, Bray, D, **378,** 419
proteins, salting out. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure, *Letter to Nature*, Leberman, R, Soper, A K, **378,** 364
proteins, surface studies. The surface force apparatus — a tool for probing molecular protein interactions, *Product review*, Leckband, D, **376,** 617
proteins, ubiquitination. Protein ubiquitination involving an E1-E2-E3 enzyme ubiquitin thioester cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffner, M, Nuber, U, Huibregtse, J M, **373,** 81
proteome studies. Government backs proteome proposal, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653
Proterozoic hydrocarbons. Biogeochemistry: Faecal pellets in world events, *News and views*, Walter, M, **376,** 16
Terminal Proterozoic reorganization of biogeochemical cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Logan, G A, Hayes, J M, Hieshima, G B, Summons, R E, **376,** 53
proton pumps. Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461
Bioenergetics: Purpose of proton pathways, *News and views*, Williams, R J P, **376,** 643
Structure at 2.8 Å resolution of cytochrome oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*, *Article*, Iwata, S, Ostermeier, C, Ludwig, B, Michel, H, **376,** 660
Correction, *News and views*, **378,** 235
proton transfer. Catalytic antibodies: How to promote proton transfer, *News and views*, Kemp, D S, **373,** 196
Large rate accelerations in antibody catalysis by strategic use of haptenic charge, *Letter to Nature*, Thorn, S N, Daniels, R G, Auditor, M-T M, Hilvert, D, **373,** 228
proton transport, membranes. Proton movement on membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, Scherrer, P, **374,** 222
proto-oncogenes. Defective signalling through the T- and B-cell antigen receptors in lymphoid cells lacking the *vav* proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R, Alt, F W, Davidson, L, Orkin, S H, Swat, W, **374,** 470
Association of a chromosome deletion syndrome with a fragile site within the proto-oncogene *CBL2*, *Article*, Jones, C, Penny, L, Mattina, T, Yu, S, Baker, E, Voullaire, L, Langdon, W Y, Sutherland, G R, Richards, R I, Tunnacliffe, A, **376,** 145
Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635
Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377,** 639
prototsotunes. Lophophorates prove likewise variable, *News and views*, Gee, H, **374,** 493
Nailing the lophophorates, *Scientific correspondence*, Conway Morris, C, **375,** 365
proximal sequence elements. Basal promoter elements as a selective determinant of transcriptional activator function, *Letter to Nature*, Das, G, Hinkley, C S, Herr, W, **374,** 657
Prussian blue analogues. Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
Ordering in 'Prussian-blue' phases, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701
Pryce, Maurice. Alive and shopping, *Correspondence*, Walker, G R, **374,** 590
PSD-95 proteins. Clustering of Shaker-type K^+ channels by interaction with a family of membrane-associated guanylate kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, E, Niethammer, M, Rothschild, A, Jan, Y N, Sheng, M, **378,** 85
PSE. *See* proximal sequence elements
pseudotachylyte. Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **373,** 104
Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Thompson, L M, **373,** 130
psychiatry. Approaching Hysteria: Disease and its Interpretations, Micale, M, *Book review by* Porter, R, **373,** 395
Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory, Hacking, I, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **374,** 843
Care in the community, *Opinion*, **376,** 714
Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care, Fancher, R T, *Book review by* Storr, A, **377,** 298
Cost of psychiatric care, *Correspondence*, Stone, J V, **377,** 473
psychic phenomena. *See* parapsychology
psychoactive substances. Consuming Habits: Drugs in History and Anthropology, Goodman, J. Lovejoy, P E, Sherratt, A, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Drugs and Narcotics in History, Porter, R, Teich, M, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **377,** 23
Drug addiction: Cocaine abuse takes a shot, *News and views*, Self, D W, **378,** 666
Suppression of psychoactive effects of cocaine by active immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Carrera, M R A, Ashley, J A, Parsons, L H, Wirsching, P, Koob, G F, Janda, K D, **378,** 727
psychoanalysis. Why Freud was Wrong: Sin, Science and Psychoanalysis, Webster, R, *Book review by* Swales, P J, **378,** 107
psychology. The Elm and the Expert, Fodor, J A, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373,** 205
The megalab truth test, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiseman, R, **373,** 391
Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria, Ofshe, R, Watters, E, *Book review by* Morton, J, **373,** 667
House of Cards: Psychology and Psychotherapy Built on Myth, Dawes, R M, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **373,** 668
Race plus IQ does not equal science, *Correspondence*, Purves, D, **374,** 10
Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule our Minds, Piatelli-Palmarini, M, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **374,** 25
Distinguishing truth from lies, *Scientific correspondence*, Braddick, O, **374,** 315
Eccentrics, Weeks, D, James, J, *Book review by* Jamison, K R, **374,** 419
The Trouble with Science, Dunbar, R, *Book review by* Gross, P R, **374,** 838
Lie detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Vlassov, V, **376,** 28
Speaking Minds, Baumgartner, P, Payr, S, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **376,** 222
Wittgenstein Reads Freud: The Myth of the Unconscious, Bouveresse, J, *Book review by* Monk, R, **376,** 223
Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, Schall, J D, **377,** 14
Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, R H S, Williams, M L L, **377,** 59
Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, Mackintosh, N J, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Mind mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Södersten, P, **377,** 671
The Romance of American Psychology: Political Culture in the Age of Experts, Herman, E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **377,** 692
See also animal psychology; evolutionary psychology
psychology of personality. The Price of Greatness: Resolving the Creativity and Madness Controversy, Ludwig, A M, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375,** 547
Uncovering Lives: The Uneasy Alliance of Biography and Psychology, Elms, A C, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **375,** 547
Factual errors, *Correspondence*, Ludwig, A M, **377,** 282
psychophysical studies. Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Two stages of visual processing for radial and circular motion, *Letter to Nature*, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, Vaina, L M, **376,** 507
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, Cowey, A, **377,** 290
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **377,** 294
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
Seeing motion behind occluders, *Letter to Nature*, Watamaniuk, S N

J, McKee, S P, **377,** 729
Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Baldo, M V C, Klein, S A, **378,** 565
Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Khurana, B, Nijhawan, R, **378,** 566
psychotherapy. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria, Ofshe, R, Watters, E, *Book review by* Morton, J, **373,** 667
House of Cards: Psychology and Psychotherapy Built on Myth, Dawes, R M, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **373,** 668
Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care, Fancher, R T, *Book review by* Storr, A, **377,** 298
pterosaurs. Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Peters, D, **374,** 315
Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Unwin, D M, Bakhurina, N N, **374,** 316
publishing. Grant challenges role of peer review in an age of e-mail, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 295
Authors' rights, *Correspondence*, Frayn, K, **375,** 100
Authors scorned, *Correspondence*, Delpino, L, **376,** 11
See also scientific publishing
puffer fish. Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Matsumura, K, **378,** 563
Pugwash Conferences. Prize for Pugwash, *Opinion*, **377,** 562
Peace prize rewards physicist of conscience, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 564
pulsars. Discovery of explosion fragments outside the Vela supernova remnant shock-boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, Egger, R, Trümper, J, **373,** 587
A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590
An X-ray jet from the Vela pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Markwardt, C B, Ögleman, H, **375,** 40
Pulsar astrophysics: May or December?, *News and views*, Bailyn, C D, **376,** 387
Birth rate of millisecond pulsars, *Scientific correspondence*, Lorimer, D R, Lyne, A G, Festin, L, Nicastro, L, **376,** 393
PUMP. *See* plant uncoupling mitochondrial protein
purification techniques. Purification of molecular mixtures below the eutectic by emulsion crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Davey, R J, Garside, J, Hilton, A M, McEwan, D, Morrison, J W, **375,** 664
purinoceptors. Pharmacology: Painful connection for ATP, *News and views*, Kennedy, C, Leff, P, **377,** 385
A P2X purinoceptor expressed by a subset of sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-C, Akopian, A N, Sivilotti, L, Colquhoun, D, Burnstock, G, Wood, J N, **377,** 428
Coexpression of $P2X_1$ and $P2X_5$ receptor subunits can account for ATP-gated currents in sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, C, Neidhart, S, Holy, C, North, R A, Buell, G, Surprenant, A, **377,** 432
Membrane-restricted regulation of Ca^{2+} release and influx in polarized epithelia, *Letter to Nature*, Paradiso, A M, Mason, S J, Lazarowski, E R, Boucher, R C, **377,** 643
Purkinje cells. *See under* neurons
Putnam, Patrick. The King of the World in the Land of Pygmies, Mark, J, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **375,** 458
pygmies. The King of the World in the Land of Pygmies, Mark, J, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **375,** 458
pygmy mouse. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725
Mutation responsible for the mouse pygmy phenotype in the developmentally regulated factor HMGI-C, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, X, Benson, K F, Ashar, H R, Chada, K, **376,** 771
PYK2 tyrosine kinase. Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Pyp phosphatase. Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739
pyrimidines, synthesis. An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **375,** 772
An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Correction*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **377,** 257
quantization, conductance. The signature of conductance quantization in metallic point contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Krans, J M, van Ruitenbeck, J M, Fisun, V V, Yanson, I K, de Jongh, L J, **375,** 767
quantum chaos. The signature of chaos, *News and views*, Jensen, R V, **373,** 16
quantum communications. Underwater quantum coding, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, A, Zbinden, H, Gisin, N, **378,** 449
quantum computing. Quantum computing: Towards an engineering era?, *News and views*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **377,** 389
quantum confinement. Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378,** 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO$_2$/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378,** 258
quantum dots. The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics, Turton, R, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **377,** 590
quantum electrodynamics. The wonders of the microlaser, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 101
Celebration of QED's half-century, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 211
quantum field theory. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 1: Foundations, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **377,** 396
An Interpretive Introduction to Quantum Field Theory, Teller, P, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
quantum interference. Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Englert, B-G, Scully, M O, Walther, H, **375,** 367
Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, E P, Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F, **375,** 368
More Than One Mystery: Explorations in Quantum Interference, Silverman, M P, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **378,** 674
quantum mechanics. Schrödinger's Kittens and the Search for Reality, Gribbin, J, *Book review by* Sudbery, T, **375,** 644
The Force of Symmetry, Icke, V, *Book review by* Hey, T, **376,** 32
Quantum Mechanics: Historical Contingency and the Copenhagen Hegemony, Cushing, J T, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
The Mystery of the Quantum World, second edition, Squires, E, *Book review by* Holland, P, **378,** 454
quantum optics. Optical Coherence and Quantum Optics, Mandel, L, Wolf, E, *Book review by* Knight, P, **378,** 348
quantum physics. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Basché, Th, Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C, **373,** 132
Classical and quantum physics mix, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 469
Quantum physics: Colder, yet colder atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C, **375,** 447
Towards traps for cold molecules, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 531
The ultimate in atom manipulation, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 733
Quantum physics: Gregarious atoms, *News and views*, Foot, C J, Steane, A M, **376,** 213
Quantum physics: Curiouser and curiouser, *Children's books*, Mallet, A, Knapp, E A, **378,** 314
quantum wells. Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T M, Nunez, V, **377,** 677
quarks. The top quark found at long last, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 113
quartz dissolution. Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae), *Letter to Nature*, Bavestrello, G, Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M, **378,** 374
quasar winds. Quasars: A spectre in the spectrum, *News and views*, Voit, G M, **376,** 552
Radiative acceleration of gas in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Arav, N, Korista, K T, Barlow, T A, Begelman, M C, **376,** 576
quasars. Astronomy: Million-light-year galaxies and spectral forests, *News and views*, Carswell, R F, **374,** 500
Evidence for a large undetected population of dust-reddened quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, R L, Francis, P J, Peterson, B A, Drinkwater, M J, Masci, F J, **375,** 469
Quasars: Hosts of possibilities, *News and views*, Hutchings, J B, **376,** 118
Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Disney, M J, Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S, **376,** 150
Extensive dark matter haloes in low-luminosity galaxies revealed by quasar absorption lines, *Letter to Nature*, Barcons, X, Lanzetta, K M, Webb, J K, **376,** 321
Radiative acceleration of gas in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Arav, N, Korista, K T, Barlow, T A, Begelman, M C, **376,** 576
Quasars: The charge of the light brigade, *News and views*, Blandford, R D, **377,** 477
Queen's University, Belfast. Belfast university promises commitment to neutrality .., *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96
Qur'an. Science and religion, *Scientific correspondence*, Yazdi, E, **373,** 482
Rab proteins. The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Rab proteins, binding. Structure of guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor human Mss4 and identification of its Rab-interacting surface, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, H, Schreiber, S L, **376,** 788
Rabaul Caldera. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477
rabbit calicivirus disease. Rabbit virus threatens ecology after leaping the fence, *News*, Lawson, M, **378,** 531
Rac proteins. An essential role for Rac in Ras transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, R-G, Chen, J, Kirn, D, McCormick, F, Symons, M, **374,** 457
A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338
See also protein kinases, B
racial issues. After 20 years, prospects remain bleak for minorities in US science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 645
Race plus IQ does not equal science, *Correspondence*, Purves, D, **374,** 10
NSF under fire for excluding white student from camp, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 394
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 288
Bias-free interracial comparisons, *Opinion*, **377,** 183
Anthropology and race, *Correspondence*, Marks, J, **377,** 570
Human Biodiversity: Genes, Race and History, Marks, J, *Book review by* Neel, J, **377,** 589
The Race Gallery: The Return of Racial Science, Kohn, M, *Book review by* Marks, J, **378,** 143
Geneticist quits in protest at 'genes and violence' claim, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224
***RAD* genes.** DNA structure-dependent requirements for yeast *RAD* genes in gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, Sugawara, N, Ivanov, E L, Fishman-Lobell, J, Ray, B L, Wu, X, Haber, J E, **373,** 84
Rad proteins. Holliday junctions cleaved by Rad1?, *Scientific correspondence*, West, S C, **373,** 27
radar. Extreme elongation of asteroid 1620 Geographos from radar images, *Letter to Nature*, Ostro, S J, Rosema, K D, Hudson, R S, Jurgens, R F, Giorgini, J D, Winkler, R, Yeomans, D K, Choate, D, Rose, R, Slade, M A, Howard, S D, Mitchell, D L, **375,** 474
radar interferometry. Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Massonnet, D, Briolle, P, Arnaud, A, **375,** 567
radiation, biological effects. Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
Cell damage by near-IR microbeams, *Scientific correspondence*, König, K, Liang, H, Berns, M W, Tromberg, B J, **377,** 20
High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
US radiation report prompts bioethics move, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
US radiation report fails to satisfy critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 470
Radiation-induced cell cycle arrest compromised by p21 deficiency, *Letter to Nature*, Bhargavolas, J, Chandrasekaran, C, Gordon, J I, Beach, D, Jacks, T, Hannon, G J, **377,** 552
Radiation Effects Research Foundation (Hiroshima). Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Review for radiation effects research, *News*, **378,** 327
radiation testing. MRC rejects call for radiation tests inquiry, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 107
radiative acceleration. Radiative acceleration of gas in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Arav, N, Korista, K T, Barlow, T A, Begelman, M C, **376,** 576
radio astronomy. Discovery of shell-like radio-structure in SN1993J, *Letter to Nature*, Marcaide, J M, Alberdi, A, Ros, E, Diamond, P, Schmidt, B, Shapiro, I, Bauth, L, Davis, R J, de Bruyn, A G, Elósegui, P, Guirado, J C, Jones, D L, Krichbaum, T P, Mantovani, F, Preston, R A, Ratner, M I, Rius, A, Rogers, A E E, Schilizzi, R T, Trigilio, C, Whitney, A R, Witzel, A, Zensus, A, **373,** 44
Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103
Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Herrnstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,** 127
A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590
Chemical and thermal response of Jupiter's atmosphere following the impact of comet Shoemaker-Levy 9, *Letter to Nature*, Lellouch, E, Paubert, G, Moreno, R, Festou, M C, Bézard, G, Bockelée-Morvan, D, Colom, P, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, Gautier, D, Marten, A, Despois, D, Strobel, D F, Sievers, A, **373,** 592
Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 668
Milky Way: A second superluminal source, *News and views*, Gisler, G, **374,** 677
Redshift and black-hole mass, *Scientific correspondence*, Smette, A, Kuijken, K, **375,** 286
Galaxy evolution: Radio and optical connected, *News and views*, Hellou, G, **375,** 448
Identification of faint radio sources with optically luminous interacting disk galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Windhorst, R A, Fomalont, E B, Kellermann, K I, Partridge, R B, Richards, E, Franklin, B E, Pascarelle, S M, Griffiths, R E, **375,** 471
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623
'All lines from space are engaged...', *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 3
Interacting elliptical galaxies as hosts of intermediate-redshift quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Disney, M J, Boyce, P J, Blades, J C, Boksenberg, A, Crane, P, Deharveng, J M, Macchetto, F, Mackay, C D, Sparks, W B, Phillipps, S, **376,** 150
Radioastronomy and the unquiet radio sky, *News*, Maddox, J, **378,** 11
A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 — 184, *Letter to Nature*, Koekemoer, A M, Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R, **378,** 697
See also radio jets
radio jets. A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590
Relativistic motion in a nearby bright X-ray source, *Letter to Nature*, Tingay, S J, Jauncey, D L, Preston, R A, Reynolds, J E, Meier, D L, Murphy, D W, Tzioumis, A K, McKay, D J, Kesteven,

M J, Lovell, J E, Campbell-Wilson, D, Ellingsen, SP, Gough, R, Hunstead, R W, Jones, D L, McCulloch, P M, Migenes, V, Quick, J, Sinclair, M W, Smits, D, **374,** 141
Milky Way: A second superluminal source, *News and views*, Gisler, G, **374,** 677
The optical counterpart of the superluminal source GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, Girard, T M, Jogee, S, della Valle, M, Begam, M C, Fruchter, A S, González, R, Ianna, P A, Layden, A C, Martins, D H, Smith, M, **374,** 701
Correlations between X-ray outbursts and relativistic ejections in the X-ray transient GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Harmon, B A, Wilson, C A, Zhang, S N, Paciesas, W S, Fishman, G J, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, Scott, D M, Briggs, M S, Rubin, B C, **374,** 703
Episodic ejection of relativistic jets by the X-ray transient GRO J1655 −40, *Article*, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, **375,** 464

radioactive contamination. Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
French nuclear tests at Mururoa, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, C S, **378,** 230

radioactive contamination incidents. Nuclear regulators to investigate 'contamination' incident at MIT, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 563
FBI investigates radiation exposure claims, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 568
NIH radiation incident, *Correction*, **377,** 669
Accidental contamination 'unlikely', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 9
Contamination, *Correspondence*, Dricks, V, **378,** 10
Tonegawa defended, *Correspondence*, Abeliovich, A, Chen, C, Chen, D F, Delaney, J, Gerber, D, Graziadei, L, Hasan, M, Hinds, H, Hsu, A A, Huang, J, Huang, S Y, Huerta, P, Iwasato, T, King, D, Künzler, P, Lafaille, J, Levelt, C, Lim, D, Lovett, C, Marusic-Galelic, S, McHugh, T, Nakazawa, K, Prosser, H, Qian, Z, Sasaoka, T, Shen, J, Van de Keere, F, Wang, T, Wu, M, Xu, M, Zacks, R, **378,** 124
Security at MIT, *Correspondence*, Campbell, K D, **378,** 658
See also Ukraine, Chernobyl accident

radiolarian patterns. The natural way to leave an impression, *News and views*, Ball, P, **378,** 17
Lamellar aluminophosphates with surface patterns that mimic diatom and radiolarian microskeletons, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, S, Kuperman, A, Coombs, N, Lough, A, Ozin, G A, **378,** 47

Raf kinases. The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554
Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

Raf–Rac1 complex. Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, B, Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R, **378,** 307

Ral–GDS. Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409

Ramamoorthy, Valangiman. Indian appointments, *News*, **375,** 527

Ran proteins. Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378

RanBP2 protein. A giant nucleopore protein that binds Ran/TC4, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, N, Hayashi, N, Seki, T, Panté, N, Ohba, T, Nishii, K, Kuma, K, Hayashida, T, Miyata, T, Aebi, U, Fukui, M, Nishimoto, T, **376,** 184

Rap1A protein. The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554

rapsyn. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

raptors. Lifting the Taung child, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedenström, A, **378,** 670

Ras. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376,** 553

Ras activation. Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF, *Letter to Nature*, Farnsworth, C L, Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A, **376,** 524

Ras binding. The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554

Ras pathway. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573

***ras* protein.** Putting a stop to proliferation, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 433

Ras regulation. Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

Ras transformations. An essential role for Rac in Ras transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, R-G, Chen, J, Kirn, D, McCormick, F, Symons, M, **374,** 457

Ras–GRF exchange factor. Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF, *Letter to Nature*, Farnsworth, C L, Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A, **376,** 524

Ras-related proteins. Crystal structure of the nuclear Ras-related protein Ran in its GDP-bound form, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffzek, K, Klebe, C, Fritz-Wolf, K, Kabsch, W, Wittinghofer, A, **374,** 378
The 2.2 Å crystal structure of the Ras-binding domain of the serine/threonine kinase c-Raf1 in complex with Rap1A and a GTP analogue, *Article*, Nassar, N, Horn, G, Herrmann, C, Scherer, A, McCormick, F, Wittinghofer, A, **375,** 554

Ras/Raf pathway. Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375,** 588

Ras/Ral pathway. Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409

rasGAP. Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

rat, genetics. Do mice make rats?, *Nature Genetics*, **373,** 88

rattlesnakes. No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwenk, K, Greene, H W, **373,** 26
No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Vonstille, W T, Stille, W T, III, **373,** 26

RBP-J– protein. Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377,** 288
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377,** 355

reaction–diffusion systems. Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765

reaction times. Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, Schall, J D, **377,** 14
Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, R H S, Williams, M L L, **377,** 59

receptor activation. Drug receptors: Inverse agonists exposed, *News and views*, Black, J W, Shankley, N P, **374,** 214
Physiological effects of inverse agonists in transgenic mice with myocardial overexpression of the β_2-adrenoceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, R A, Leff, P, Johnson, T D, Milano, C A, Rockman, H A, McMinn, T R, Apparsundaram, S, Hyek, M F, Kenakin, T P, Allen, L F, Lefkowitz, R J, **374,** 272

receptor-associated protein at synapse. *See* rapsyn

receptor modulation. Modulation of $GABA_A$ receptors by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, S J, Gorrie, G H, Amato, A, Smart, T G, **377,** 344

receptor tyrosine kinases. Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6, *Letter to Nature*, Varnum, B C, Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K, **373,** 623
Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171

recombinant DNA technology. Molecular Politics: Developing American and British Regulatory Policy for Genetic Engineering, Wright, S, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **374,** 127
Gene therapy approval may be rocky road for industry, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202

recoverin. Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **376,** 444

recycling. Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery, Coggins, P C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271

Red Sea. Vertical mixing and coral death in the Red Sea following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, *Letter to Nature*, Genin, A, Lazar, B, Brenner, S, **377,** 507

red tides. Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193

redox processes. Redox Report, Eaton, J W, Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCord, J M, **377,** 260
See also catalysts, redox

reductionism. The rise of neurogenetic determinism, *Commentary*, Rose, S, **373,** 380
Nature's Imagination: The Frontiers of Scientific Vision, Cornwell, J, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **374,** 840

***reelin* gene.** Developmental neurobiology: a real gene for *reeler*, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **374,** 675
A protein related to extracellular matrix proteins deleted in the mouse mutant *reeler*, *Letter to Nature*, D'Arcangelo, G, Miao, G G, Chen, S-C, Soares, H D, Morgan, J I, Curran, T, **374,** 719

Rees, Sir Martin. UK urged to seek role as 'mecca' for top graduates, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 97

reference books. Preparing for the next millennium, *Children's books*, Trefil, J, **378,** 311

reference collections. Passing round the standards, *Scientific correspondence*, Hawksworth, D L, Kirk, P M, **378,** 341

reference materials. Discontinuance of SMOW and PDB, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, **375,** 285

refractive index. Optics: Focusing light with light, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **374,** 679

refrigeration. Low-temperature physics: A superconducting siphon, *News and views*, Washburn, S, **373,** 106

Reines, Frederick. Particle physics prize arrives at last, *News*, Buchanan, M, **377,** 565

RelA subunit. Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA component of NF–B, *Letter to Nature*, Beg, A A, Sha, W C, Bronson, R T, Ghosh, S, Baltimore, D, **376,** 167

relativity theory. Virtue in now-antiquated textbooks, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 445
Earlier than that, *Correspondence*, Henry, R C, **375,** 625
The Force of Symmetry, Icke, V, *Book review by* Hey, T, **376,** 32
Einstein and Lorentz, *Correspondence*, Kantha, S S, **376,** 111
More precise solar-limb light-bending, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 11
Wrong place, *Correspondence*, Davies, C, **377,** 472

***relB* gene.** Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Burkly, L, Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D, **373,** 531

religion. The Pope and the ontogeny of persons, *Commentary*, Godfrey, J, **373,** 100
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Aplin, J, **373,** 379
Science and religion, *Scientific correspondence*, Yazdi, E, **373,** 482
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jarmulowicz, M, **373,** 652
Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 489
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Manzanera, J A, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Serra, A, Neri, G, **374,** 589
US campaign to target patenting on life, *News*, **375,** 168
Coalition plans challenge to genetic patenting in the US, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 268
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
India's 'milk miracle' is hard to swallow, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 280
Theism and science, *Correspondence*, Alexander, D R, **378,** 433
The prevalent distrust of science, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **378,** 435

remote sensing. White-light velocimetry, *Letter to Nature*, Erskine, D J, Holmes, N C, **377,** 317

renewable resources. EU rejects reshuffling renewables, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628
Euro-MPs turn up the heat on energy projects, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 281
Renewable energy regains its funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 430
See also geothermal energy; solar energy; wave energy

renin–angiotensin system. Behavioural and cardiovascular effects of disrupting the angiotensin II type-2 receptor gene in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Hein, L, Barsh, G S, Pratt, R E, Dzau, V J, Kobilka, B K, **377,** 744

replication licensing factor. Cell cycle: A licence to replicate, *News and views*, Huberman, J A, **375,** 360
Purification of an MCM-containing complex as a component of the DNA replication licensing system, *Letter to Nature*, Chong, J P J, Mahbubani, H M, Khoo, C-Y, Blow, J J, **375,** 418
MCM3 complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate cells, *Letter to Nature*, Madine, M A, Khoo, C-Y, Mills, A D, Laskey, R A, **375,** 421

replication protein. RPA involvement in the damage-recognition and incision steps of nucleotide excision repair, *Letter to Nature*, He, Z, Henricksen, L A, Wold, M S, Ingles, C J, **374,** 566

reproductive biology. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219
Sexually dimorphic sterility phenotypes in *Hoxa10*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Satokata, I, Benson, G, Maas, R, **374,** 460
Male-female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Krege, J H, John, S W M, Langenbach, L L, Hodgin, J B, Hagaman, J R, Bachman, E S, Jennette, J C, O'Brien, D A, Smithies, O, **375,** 146
The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283
Honorary authorship, *Opinion*, **375,** 522
Reproductive biology: Another DDT connection, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **375,** 538
Persistent DDT metabolite *p,p'*-DDE is a potent androgen receptor antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Kelce, W R, Stone, C R, Laws, S C, Gray, L E, Kemppainen, J A, Wilson, E M, **375,** 581
Costs of conception in baboons, *Scientific correspondence*, Wasser, S K, **376,** 219
Ejaculate quality and the success of extra-pair copulations in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, Birkhead, T R, Fletcher, F, Pellatt, E J, Staples, A, **377,** 422
Masculinization costs in hyaenas, *Scientific correspondence*, Frank, L G, Weldele, M L, Glickman, S E, **377,** 584
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Altmann, J, Sapolsky, R, Licht, P, **377,** 688
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Packer, C, **377,** 689
See also mating behaviour

reptiles. No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwenk, K, Greene, H W, **373,** 26

No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Vonstille, W T, Stille, W T, III, **373,** 26
Protein engineering: Hunting haemoglobin, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **373,** 196
Transplanting a unique allosteric effect from crocodile into human haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Hennakao Komiyama, N, Miyazaki, G, Tame, J, Nagai, K, **373,** 244

reptiles, fossil. A plant-eating crocodyliform reptile from the Cretaceous of China, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X-c, Sues, H-D, Sun, A, **376,** 678

reptiles, sex determination. Tuatara sex determination, *Scientific correspondence*, Cree, A, Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H, **375,** 543
Sisters like it hot, *Scientific correspondence*, Shine, R, Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S, **378,** 451

research evaluation. Evaluating research proposals, *Correspondence*, van den Beemt, F C H D, van Raan, A F J, **375,** 272
NIH to monitor peer review in action, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 438
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Metcalfe, N B, **376,** 720
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Motta, G, **376,** 720
Assessing track records, *Correspondence*, Lewison, G, Anderson, J, Jack, J, **377,** 671

research funding. The year of utilitarian science?, *Opinion*, **373,** 1
1995: Science in search of "strategies", *News*, **373,** 5
The importance of academic freedom, *Commentary*, Swinnerton-Dyer, P, **373,** 186
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, Morgan, M J, **378,** 533
See also under names of countries concerned

resource economics. Small is Stupid: Blowing the Whistle on the Greens, Beckerman, W, *Book review by* Krupnick, A, **375,** 114

resource recovery. Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery, Coggins, P C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271

respiration, control. PUMPing plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Vercesi, A E, Martins, I S, Silva, M A P, Leite, H M F, Cuccovia, I M, Chaimovich, H, **375,** 24

restriction enzymes. Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101

retina. Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676
Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, S L, Massey, S C, **377,** 734

retina, development. Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377,** 158

retinal proteins. Sequestration of the membrane-targeting myristoyl group of recoverin in the calcium-free state, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Ames, J B, Harvey, T S, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **376,** 444

retinoblastoma protein. Retinoblastoma protein: Pol I gets repressed, *News and views*, Dynlacht, B D, **374,** 114
Activity of RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF blocked by *Rb* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Cavanaugh, A H, Hempel, W M, Taylor, L J, Rogalsky, V, Todorov, G, Rothblum, L I, **374,** 177
A role for retinoblastoma protein in potentiating transcriptional activation by the glucocorticoid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P, Coe, J, Hong, W, **374,** 562
Retinoblastoma-protein-dependent cell-cycle inhibition by the tumour suppressor p16, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, J, Parry, D, Aagaard, L, Mann, D J, Bartkova, J, Strauss, M, Peters, G, Bartek, J, **375,** 503
Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Koh, J, Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E, **375,** 506
Interaction between the retinoblastoma protein and the oncoprotein MDM2, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, Z-X, Chen, J, Levine, A, Modjtahedi, N, Xing, J, Sellers, W R, Livingston, D M, **375,** 694
Mechanism of active transcriptional repression by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Weintraub, S J, Chow, K N B, Luo, R X, Zhang, S H, He, S, Dean, D C, **375,** 812

retinoic acid receptors. Intracellular receptors: New wrinkles in retinoids, *News and views*, Andersen, B, Rosenfeld, M G, **374,** 118
Inhibition of skin development by targeted expression of a dominant-negative retinoic acid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saitou, M, Sugai, S, Tanaka, T, Shimouchi, K, Fuchs, E, Narumiya, S, Kakizuka, A, **374,** 159
Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
Nuclear receptors: Dymer, dymer binding tight, *News and views*, Luisi, B, Freedman, L, **375,** 359
Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the human nuclear receptor RXRα, *Article*, Bourguet, W, Ruff, M, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 377
Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377,** 387
Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377,** 397
Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a co-repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, R, Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **377,** 451
A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377,** 454
Crystal structure of the RAR-α ligand-binding domain bound to all-*trans* retinoic acid, *Article*, Renaud, J-P, Rochel, N, Ruff, M, Vivat, V, Chambon, P, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **378,** 681

Rev interacting proteins. A human nucleoporin-like protein that specifically interacts with HIV Rev, *Letter to Nature*, Fritz, C C, Zapp, M L, Green, M R, **376,** 530

reverse transcriptase inhibitors. Views of HIV proteins for the drug designers, *Nature Structural Biology*, **374,** 578

rhenium–osmium dating. Continental mantle: A crustal life preserver, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **376,** 116
Longevity of sub-continental mantle lithosphere from osmium isotope systematics in orogenic peridotite massifs, *Letter to Nature*, Reisberg, L, Lorand, J-P, **376,** 159

rheumatoid arthritis. Glycosylation of IgG and synovial inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis, *Nature Medicine*, **374,** 96
Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517

Rhine, river. European nations to collaborate on flood research, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 5

Rhizocephala. A new motile, multicellular stage involved in host invasion by parasitic barnacles (Rhizocephala), *Letter to Nature*, Glenner, H, Høeg, J T, **377,** 147

Rho proteins. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
Glucosylation of Rho proteins by *Clostridium difficile* toxin B, *Letter to Nature*, Just, I, Seizer, J, Wilm, M, von Eichel-Streiber, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **375,** 500
Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702

rhodium complexes. Enhancement of interfacial catalysis in a biphasic system using catalyst-binding ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Chaudhari, R V, Bhanage, B M, Deshpande, R M, Delmas, H, **373,** 501

rhodopsins. Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Partridge, J C, Douglas, R H, **375,** 21
Bacteriorhodopsin as a model for proton pumps, *Progress*, Lanyi, J K, **375,** 461

***Rhopilema nomadica*.** Delivery of a nematocyst toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Lotan, A, Fishman, L, Loya, Y, Zlotkin, E, **375,** 456

RHR proteins. Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373,** 199
DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373,** 287
Structure of NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373,** 303
Structure of the NFκ p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373,** 311

ribonuclease inhibitor. A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183

ribonucleases. Molecular evolution: Active ancestral molecules, *News and views*, Stewart, C-B, **374,** 12
Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Benner, S A, **374,** 57
A structural basis of the interactions between leucine-rich repeats and protein ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kobe, B, Deisenhofer, J, **374,** 183
Site-specific RNase E cleavage of oligonucleotides and inhibition by stem-loops, *Letter to Nature*, McDowall, K J, Kaberdin, V R, Wu, S-W, Cohen, S N, Lin-Chao, S, **374,** 287
Direct NMR evidence for an intermediate preceding the rate-limiting step in the unfolding of ribonuclease A, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefhaber, T, Labhardt, A M, Baldwin, R L, **375,** 513
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schluter, D, **377,** 108
Uncertainty in ancient phylogenies, *Scientific correspondence*, Benner, S A, Jermann, T M, Opitz, J G, Stackhouse, J, Knecht, L J, Gonnet, G H, **377,** 109

ribonucleases, assay. Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Product review*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 254
Fluorescence polarization — a new tool for cell and molecular biology, *Errata*, Checovich, W J, Bolger, R E, Burke, T, **375,** 520

ribosomal RNA. *See under* RNA

ribosomes. A base pair between tRNA and 23s rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Article*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Erratum*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **378,** 419

ribosomes, structure. Protein synthesis: Ins and outs of the ribosome, *News and views*, Zimmerman, R A, **376,** 391
A model of protein synthesis based on cryo-electron microscopy of the *E. coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Zhu, J, Penczek, P, Li, Y, Srivastava, S, Verschoor, A, Radermacher, M, Grassucci, R, Lata, R K, Agrawal, R K, **376,** 441

ribozymes. Ribozymes: Exploration by lamp light, *News and views*, Moore, M J, **374,** 766
In vitro evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme, *Article*, Wilson, C, Szostak, J W, **374,** 777

Rickettsiaceae. Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72

rift propagation. Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47

risk assessment. House passes bill on cost analysis of new regulations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 106
Risk, Adams, J, *Book review by* Sills, D L, **374,** 507

rivers. Effect of bed morphology on flow mixing length at river confluences, *Letter to Nature*, Gaudet, J M, Roy, A G, **373,** 138

RNA. Ribozymes: Exploration by lamp light, *News and views*, Moore, M J, **374,** 766
In vitro evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme, *Article*, Wilson, C, Szostak, J W, **374,** 777

RNA, cleavage. Site-specific RNase E cleavage of oligonucleotides and inhibition by stem-loops, *Letter to Nature*, McDowall, K J, Kaberdin, V R, Wu, S-W, Cohen, S N, Lin-Chao, S, **374,** 287

RNA, editing. tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Paabo, S, **377,** 490

RNA, messenger. Gene expression and mRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Ryu, S, **376,** 560

RNA, messenger, alternative splicing. Antibody structure: The duck's dilemma, *News and views*, Parham, P, **374,** 16

RNA, messenger, induction. Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438

RNA, messenger, precursor splicing. A two-step mechanism for 5' and 3' splice-site pairing, *Letter to Nature*, Chiara, M D, Reed, R, **375,** 510

RNA, messenger, prosthetic. Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation, *Article*, Sheets, M D, Wu, M, Wickens, M, **374,** 511

RNA, messenger, translation. Growth-dependent translation of IGF-II mRNA by a rapamycin-sensitive pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, F C, Østergaard, L, Nielsen, J, Christiansen, J, **377,** 358

RNA, messenger, transport. Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524

RNA, origin. Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, Piccirilli, J A, **376,** 548
Template switching between PNA and RNA oligonucleotides, *Letter to Nature*, Böhler, C, Nielsen, P E, Orgel, L E, **376,** 578

RNA, ribosomal. Evolution: The molecular explosion, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 558
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Article*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Erratum*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **378,** 419

RNA, ribosomal, analysis. Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Huber, R, Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O, **376,** 57

RNA, stem–loop regions. Site-specific RNase E cleavage of oligonucleotides and inhibition by stem-loops, *Letter to Nature*, McDowall, K J, Kaberdin, V R, Wu, S-W, Cohen, S N, Lin-Chao, S, **374,** 287

RNA, transfer. A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Article*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **377,** 309
A base pair between tRNA and 23S rRNA in the peptidyl transferase centre of the ribosome, *Erratum*, Samaha, R R, Green, R, Noller, H F, **378,** 419

RNA, transfer, editing. tRNA editing in metazoans, *Scientific correspondence*, Yokobori, S-i, Paabo, S, **377,** 490

RNA, transport. A cap-binding protein complex mediating U snRNA export, *Letter to Nature*, Izaurralde, E, Lewis, J, Gamberi, C, Jarmolowski, A, McGuigan, C, Mattaj, I W, **376,** 709

RNA-binding proteins. The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, *Article*, Antson, A A, Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Golinick, P, **374,** 693
A cap-binding protein complex mediating U snRNA export, *Letter to Nature*, Izaurralde, E, Lewis, J, Gamberi, C, Jarmolowski, A, McGuigan, C, Mattaj, I W, **376,** 709

RNA degradation. RNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* regulated by 3' adenylation and 5' phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, F, Cohen, S N, **374,** 180

RNA polymerases. Retinoblastoma protein: Pol I gets repressed, *News and views*, Dynlacht, B D, **374,** 114
Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation, *News and views*, O'Neill, E, O'Shea, E K, **374,** 121
Activity of RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF blocked by *Rb* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Cavanaugh, A H, Hempel, W M, Taylor, L J, Rogalsky, V, Todorov, G, Rothblum, L I, **374,** 177
A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374,** 193
DNA-bend modulation in a repressor-to-activator switching mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Ansari, A Z, Bradner, J E, O'Hallaran, T V, **374,** 371
A TBF-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III, *Letter to Nature*, Henry, R W, Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N, **374,** 653
RNA polymerase II C-terminal domain required for enhancer-driven transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Gerber, H-P, Hagmann, M, Seipel, K, Georgiev, O, West, M A L, Litingtung, Y, Schaffner, W, Corden, J L, **374,** 660
Stimulation of RNA polymerase II transcription initiation by recruitment of TBP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Klages, N, Strubin, M, **374,** 822
Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D, **377,** 557

road safety. Risk, Adams, J, *Book review by* Sills, D L, **374,** 507

road simulation. Which parts of the road guide steering?, *Letter to*

Nature, Land, M, Horwood, J, **377,** 339

Roche Institute of Molecular Biology. Roche pledges independence to new institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 94
Wrong move, *Correspondence*, Anfinsen, C, Axelrod, J, Berg, P, Conney, A, Horecker, B, Kaback, R, Kornberg, A, Lederberg, J, Nirenberg, M, Palade, G, Pestka, S, Reddy, P, Shatkin, A, Skalka, A, Specter, S, Weissbach, A, **373,** 184

rock music. Speaking ill of the Dead, *Correspondence*, Schultz, J R, **378,** 658

rock weathering. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415

rocketry. The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile, Neufeld, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **373,** 485

Roman Catholic Church. The Pope and the ontogeny of persons, *Commentary*, Godfrey, J, **373,** 100
Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Aplin, J, **373,** 379
Misinterpreting Aquinas, *Correspondence*, Jarmulowicz, M, **373,** 652
Truth is the daughter of time, *Correspondence*, Wills, C, **374,** 10
Pope condemns 'immoral' embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 489
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Manzanera, J A, **374,** 589
Cold War against the Vatican?, *Correspondence*, Serra, A, Neri, G, **374,** 589
DNA evidence called to check 'holy tears', *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 668
Parents' rights, *Correspondence*, Ward, O C, **375,** 444
Miracle or fake?, *Correspondence*, Liquori, A M, **375,** 624
Aquinas and the embryonic life, *Correspondence*, Godfrey, J, **376,** 112

Romanov family. Queen Victoria's Gene: Haemophilia and the Royal Family, Potts, D M, Potts, W T W, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99
The Quest for Anastasia; Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs, Klier, J, Mingay, H, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99

Röntgen, W C. The sensational discovery of X-rays, *News and views*, Maddox, **375,** 183

root development. Developmental biology: Rooting the meristem, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **378,** 16
Cell fate in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem determined by directional signalling, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hage, W, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **378,** 62

rotaxanes. Supramolecular chemistry: New ribbons and threads, *News and views*, Lindoy, L F, **376,** 293

Rotblat, Josef. Prize for Pugwash, *Opinion*, **377,** 562
Peace prize rewards physicist of conscience, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 564

Routti, Jorma. Finn tipped for top Brussels research post, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 109
European Union research finds Scandinavian model, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 628

Rowland, F Sherwood. Ozone layer chemists represent Nobel 'first', *News*, Ball, P, **377,** 565

Royal Society. Klug to take over at Royal Society, *News*, **373,** 372
Royal Society opens rebuilt lecture hall, *News*, **377,** 275
Royal Society plans genetics meeting with actuarial profession, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 375
Science stars fail to shine in challenge from student team, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 379
A research council for Europe?, *Opinion*, **378,** 321

Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome. Human genetics: Smart transcription factors, *News and views*, D'Arcangelo, G, Curran, T, **376,** 292
Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome caused by mutations in the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Petrij, F, Giles, R H, Dauwerse, H G, Saris, J J, Hennekam, R C M, Masuno, M, Tommerup, N, van Ommen, G-J B, Goodman, R H, Peters, D J M, Breuning, M H, **376,** 348

ruby-throated hummingbirds. Limits to vertebrate locomotor energetics suggested by hummingbirds hovering in heliox, *Letter to Nature*, Chai, P, Dudley, R, **377,** 722

ruff. Lek size, male mating skew and the evolution of lekking, *Letter to Nature*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **373,** 148
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackenzie, A, Reynolds, J D, Sutherland, W J, **376,** 471
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **376,** 471
Genetic polymorphism for alternative mating behaviour in lekking male ruff *Philomachus pugnax*, *Letter to Nature*, Lank, D B, Smith, C M, Hanotte, O, Burke, T, Cooke, F, **378,** 59

Runcorn, Keith. UK geophysicist killed in San Diego, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 657

Russia, earthquakes. Catastrophe on Sakhalin, *Opinion*, **375,** 435
Limited knowledge in Russian quake zone, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 437

Russia, education. Xenophobia bubbles up, *Opinion*, **375,** 264
Soros funds, *Correspondence*, Rigin, V I, **378,** 432

Russia, genetics. Russian genome project, *Opinion*, **374,** 580

Russia, museums. No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Hoch, E, **374,** 401
No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Rozanov, A Y, Tatarinov, L P, **374,** 401

Russia, politics. Xenophobia bubbles up, *Opinion*, **375,** 264

Russia, public understanding of science. War on anti-science, *Correspondence*, Shmakin, B, **374,** 491

Russia, research funding. Russian academy backs off take-over of applied research labs, *News*, Pokrovsky, V, **373,** 95
Soros foundation is defended against charges of spying, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 274
Budget cuts will put Russian agency in "critical" condition, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 548
Russia links higher science funding to structural reforms, *News*, Levitin, C, **374,** 105
Russian parliament boosts science funding, *News*, Levitin, C, **374,** 395
Brussels seeks tighter control over European funds for Russian science, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 345
Yeltsin promises to boost research budget, *News*, **375,** 436
Russian scientists threaten campaign of protests over funding, *News*, Levitin, C, **377,** 94
Soros fund wins corporate support, *News*, Levitin, C, **377,** 190
Chernomyrdin promises 'significant increase' for science, *News*, Levitin, C, **378,** 4
Russian fund gets off the ground — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Levitin, C, **378,** 225

Russia, research institutions. Russian academy backs off take-over of applied research labs, *News*, Pokrovsky, V, **373,** 95

Russia, science policy. Russia links higher science funding to structural reforms, *News*, Levitin, C, **374,** 105
How to help Russian science, *Correspondence*, Zhadanov, R I, **374,** 672

Russia–Indian cooperation. India and Russia to re-build links, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 621

Russian Academy of Sciences (RAS). Russian academy backs off take-over of applied research labs, *News*, Pokrovsky, V, **373,** 95
Russian scientists struggle on against cuts in funding, *News*, Letivin, C, **374,** 489
Russian scientists threaten campaign of protests over funding, *News*, Levitin, C, **377,** 94

Russian Academy of Sciences (RAS), Palaeontological Institute. No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Hoch, E, **374,** 401
No trade in Russian fossils?, *Correspondence*, Rozanov, A Y, Tatarinov, L P, **374,** 401

Russian Federation. Are federations always indissoluble?, *Opinion*, **373,** 89
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, McCammon, A L T, **373,** 378
Dissolubility of federations, *Correspondence*, Baig, S S, Hallen, M, **374,** 491

Russian revolution. Queen Victoria's Gene: Haemophilia and the Royal Family, Potts, D M, Potts, W T W, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99
The Quest for Anastasia; Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs, Klier, J, Mingay, H, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99

Russian Space Agency. Budget cuts will put Russian agency in "critical" condition, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 548

ruthenium complexes. Nonlinear optics: Propeller molecules take off, *News and views*, Cross, G, **374,** 307
Chiral metal complexes with large octupolar optical nonlinearities, *Letter to Nature*, Dhenaut, C, Ledoux, I, Samuel, I D W, Zyss, J, Bourgault, M, Le Bozec, H, **374,** 339

RuvA protein. Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, C A, Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C, **374,** 375

RuvB protein. Structure of a multisubunit complex that promotes DNA branch migration, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, C A, Stasiak, A, Bennett, R J, West, S C, **374,** 375

Rwanda. Rwandan refugees, *Correspondence*, Patterson, J, **373,** 185
Volcanic risk for Rwandan refugees, *Scientific correspondence*, Tazieff, H, **376,** 394

S182 protein. Facilitation of *lin-12*-mediated signalling by *sel-12*, a *Caenorhabditis elegans S182* Alzheimer's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, Levitan, D, Greenwald, I, **377,** 351

saccadic movements. *See under* eyes

Sagittarius galaxy. Making a start on galactoarchaeology?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 639

saiga antelope. The real threat to saiga antelopes, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner-Gulland, E J, Bekenov, A B, Grachov, Y A, **377,** 488

St Helena. Green Imperialism: Colonial Expansion, Tropical Island Edens and the Origins of Environmentalism, 1600–1860, Grove, R H, *Book review by* Cronk, Q, **376,** 652

Sakhalin Island earthquake. Catastrophe on Sakhalin, *Opinion*, **375,** 435
Limited knowledge in Russian quake zone, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 437

Salam, Abdus. Imprisoning the beams of the Sun, *Science in Pakistan*, Masood, E, **376,** 631
Atomic energy in Pakistan, *Correspondence*, Hoodbhoy, P, **378,** 330

Salk, Jonas. Polio pioneer Salk dies, *News*, **375,** 710
Obituary: Jonas Salk (1914-1995), *News and views*, Dulbecco, R, **376,** 216
Salk and science, *Correspondence*, Millis, A J, **377,** 473

Salk Institute. Crick's resignation heralds new era for Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 719

Salmonella typhimurium. Complex bacterial patterns, *Scientific correspondence*, Ben-Jacob, E, Cohen, I, Shochet, O, Aranson, I, Levine, I, Tsimring, L, **373,** 566
Dynamics of formation of symmetrical patterns by chemotactic bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Budrene, E O, Berg, H C, **376,** 49

Sandia National Laboratory (US). Teraflop computer hits a Republican nerve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 96
US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 377

Sanger Centre, Cambridge. Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120

SAPK pathway. *See* stress-activated protein kinase pathway

sarin. Murder on the metro, *Opinion*, **374,** 392

satellite photography. ...as CIA shows off its early efforts, *News*, **375,** 350
Two satellites prove better than one, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 528

Satellite Test of the Equivalence Principle (STEP) mission. UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441

satellites. Satellite failure hits Japan's space plans, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 178
Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
Space science: Destructive debris, *News and views*, Harris, A W, **374,** 212
Japan placates fishermen after launch delay, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 295
Europe sets hopes on twin eyes in the sky, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 665
Canada to get own science satellite, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 5
Europe holds fire on spy satellite plan..., *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 350
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441
US and India sign ocean deal, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 441
Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Massonnet, D, Briolle, P, Arnaud, A, **375,** 567
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Cruise, A M, **375,** 716
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Murdin, P, **375,** 716
France thinks small for future satellite plans, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 377
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
Astronomers view 'tolerance' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 281
Novel satellite, *Correspondence*, Jones, D, **378,** 125
Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 526
Japan launches plans for Moon probe and new satellite vehicle, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 527
India plans to recoup investment through satellite services, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 651
See also Earth Observing System (EOS) satellite; ERS-1 satellite; ERS-2 satellite; INTEGRAL satellite

Saturn. Planetary science: How special is Jupiter?, *News and views*, Wetherill, G W, **373,** 470
Inhibition of giant-planet formation by rapid gas depletion around young stars, *Letter to Nature*, Zuckerman, B, Forveille, T, Kastner, J H, **373,** 494

Saturn, satellites. Tidal effects of disconnected hydrocarbon seas on Titan, *Letter to Nature*, Dermott, S F, Sagan, C, **374,** 238

Saturn mission. *See* Cassini–Huygens Saturn mission

scaling phenomena. Economics: Scales and stock markets, *News and views*, Timmermann, A, **376,** 18
Scaling behaviour in the dynamics of an economic index, *Letter to Nature*, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, **376,** 46

scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor. Scatter factor/hepatocyte growth factor is essential for liver development, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, C, Bladt, F, Goedecke, S, Brinkmann, V, Zschiesche, W, Sharpe, M, Gherardi, E, Birchmeier, C, **373,** 699
Placental defect and embryonic lethality in mice lacking hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor, *Letter to Nature*, Uehara, Y, Minowa, O, Mori, C, Shiota, K, Kuno, J, Noda, T, Kitamura, N, **373,** 702
Developmental biology: The scattered jigsaw, *News and views*, Warn, R, **376,** 723
Essential role for the c-*met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768

Schiff-base-forming compounds. Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, Shearer, G M, **377,** 16
Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs, *Letter to Nature*, Rhodes, J, Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B, **377,** 71

schistosomiasis. An IL-12-based vaccination method for preventing fibrosis induced by schistosome infection, *Letter to Nature*, Wynn, T A, Cheever, A W, Jankovic, D, Poindexter, R W, Caspar, P, Lewis, F A, Sher, A, **376,** 594

schizophrenia. Schizophrenia chromosome revisited, *Nature Genetics*, **375,** 89
Neurogenetic determinism, *Correspondence*, Baron, M, **375,** 351
Care in the community, *Opinion*, **376,** 714
Schizophrenia: Charting the circuits, *News and views*, Buchsbaum, M S, **378,** 128
A functional neuroanatomy of hallucinations in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Silbersweig, D A, Stern, E, Frith, C, Cahill, C, Holmes, A, Grootoonk, S, Seaward, J, McKenna, P, Chua, S E, Schnorr, L, Jones, T, Frackowiak, R S J, **378,** 176
Dopaminergic modulation of impaired cognitive activation in the anterior cingulate cortex in schizophrenia, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P, Frith, C D, Friston, K J, Frackowiak, R S J, Grasby, P M, **378,** 180
Schizophrenia: All out for chromosome six, *News and views*, Peltonen, L, **378,** 665

schizophrenia studies. Good manners win out, *Opinion*, **375,** 2
Bad manners, not good, *Correspondence*, Dewey, W L, **376,** 545

Schliemann, Heinrich. Schliemann of Troy: Treasure and Deceit, Traill, D A, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A, **378,** 113

SCID. *See* severe combined immune deficiency

***Science*.** Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 181
Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 374

science, distrust of. The prevalent distrust of science, *Commentary*, Maddox, J, **378,** 435

science, experimental. Hands-on science: Random walks and lucky dips, *Children's books*, Farmelo, G, **378,** 312
science, poetry related to. Science in verse, *Correspondence*, Constable, J, **376,** 12
science, public understanding. The megalab truth test, *Scientific correspondence*, Wiseman, R, **373,** 391
What is public understanding for?, *Opinion*, **374,** 291
UK puts science in the limelight, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 296
Distinguishing truth from lies, *Scientific correspondence*, Braddick, O, **374,** 315
War on anti-science, *Correspondence*, Shmakin, B, **374,** 491
Misunderstanding about COPUS, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, Nelson, J A, **374,** 671
Science and democracy, *Correspondence*, Walters, R, **375,** 10
Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space, Sagan, C, *Book review by* McCurdy, H E, **375,** 287
'Science and reason' forum finds enemies all around, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 439
Technology transfer by stock exchanges, *Opinion*, **375,** 521
UK projects vie for millennium money, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 620
Scientists 'must assert their independence', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 525
See also science popularization
science, sociology of. *See* sociology of science
science, specialization in. In praise of interdisciplinarity, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **376,** 547
science, technology and society. Confessions of a Technophile, Branscomb, L M, *Book review by* Van Norstrand, A D, **374,** 225
See also sociology of science; technology resistance
science education. Europe urged to set common science teaching standards, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 181
Animal research, *Correspondence*, Cazlaris, H E, **373,** 279
Popular science, *Correspondence*, Dzik-Jurasz, A S K, **373,** 378
Dutch universities "need shorter courses for undergraduates", *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 648
What is public understanding for?, *Opinion*, **374,** 291
Tax problems threaten cuts in young scientist grants, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 524
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, Davis, J A, **377,** 473
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **377,** 473
School standards stress scientific literacy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
Science en Fête. Paris pendulum swings back into action, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 469
Science Museum, London. £5,000 light bulb – and it's broken!, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 201
Science for Peace. 'Science for Peace' offers hope to areas of political conflict, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 3
science policy. The year of utilitarian science?, *Opinion*, **373,** 1
Is science policy in the doldrums?, *Commentary*, de la Mothe, J, Dufour, P, **374,** 209
science popularization. *Nature* and *Le Monde*, *Opinion*, **373,** 2
Popular science, *Correspondence*, Dzik-Jurasz, A S K, **373,** 378
science reference books. Preparing for the next millennium, *Children's books*, Trefil, J, **378,** 311
Human biology: The body in question, *Children's books*, Davis, A M, **378,** 318
science writing. The Oxford Book of Nature Writing, Mabey, R, *Book review by* Allen, D E, **374,** 319
The Faber Book of Science, Carey, J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **378,** 111
Making sense, *Children's books*, Balkwill, F, **378,** 318
scientific collaboration. Questions of collaboration, *Correspondence*, Katz, J S, Hicks, D, **375,** 99
International collaboration, *Correspondence*, Bond, E, **376,** 458
scientific communication. Dazzle 'em with Style: The Art of Oral Scientific Presentation, Anholt, R R H, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **375,** 28
scientific experiments. Hands-on science: Random walks and lucky dips, *Children's books*, Farmelo, G, **378,** 312
scientific information. OECD extends 'megascience' clearing house, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 379
scientific journalism. Penn's law, *Correspondence*, Penn, G, **373,** 185
Advice to contributors, *Correspondence*, **374,** 111
A broken embargo, *Opinion*, **376,** 2
French ethics panel warn of 'crisis' in science reporting, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 108
Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 374
scientific journals. *Nature* and *Le Monde*, *Opinion*, **373,** 2
Neuroscientist tipped as new *Science* editor, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 181
Advice to contributors, *Correspondence*, **374,** 111
Impact of behavioural technology, *Correspondence*, Montgomerie, R, **374,** 111
In the Shadow of Lavoisier: The *Annales de Chimie* and the Establishment of a New Science, Crosland, M, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **374,** 225
Maddox to step down from editor's chair at *Nature*, *News*, **374,** 293
Nature ownership to change hands, *News*, **374,** 664
New editor is appointed at *Nature*, *News*, **375,** 3
The case for a great many journals, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 11
Nature heads ISI citations survey, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 345
Worthy journals, *Correspondence*, Bell, C, **375,** 716
Remarkable delay, *Correspondence*, Day, M H, **376,** 111
Restoring good manners in research, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 113
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Metcalfe, N B, **376,** 720
Journal impact factors, *Correspondence*, Motta, G, **376,** 720
France still follows in Verne's footsteps, *News*, **377,** 4
Rampant paranoia, *Correspondence*, Amthor, J, **377,** 192
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, Wolff, S P, **377,** 192
Immunity, Lewin, B (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brodsky, F M, **377,** 259
Cancer Gene Therapy, Sobel, R E, Scanlon, K J (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
Gene Therapy, Sikora, K, Glorioso, J, Williamson, B, Fridmann, T (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Vile, R, **377,** 260
Redox Report, Eaton, J W, Hunt, N H, Wolff, S P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCord, J M, **377,** 260
Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography, Glusker, J P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
Chemistry and Biology, Schreiber, S L, Nicolaou, K C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
Molecular Membrane Biology, Lucy, J A (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Armstrong, J, **377,** 261
Nature Structural Biology, Riddihough, G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377,** 261
Carbohydrate Letters, Sinay, P G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262
Cell Vision: Journal of Analytical Morphology, Gu, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunn, G, **377,** 262
Cellulose, Roberts, J C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gidley, M, **377,** 262
Endothelium: Journal of Endothelium Cell Research, Rubanyi, G M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Clark, P, Firth, T, **377,** 263
Molecular Biotechnology, Walker, J M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Griffiths, A, **377,** 263
Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology, O'Hare, S, Atterwill, C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Wolff, S, **377,** 263
Human Environment: The International Environmental Policy Analysis Newsletters, Palmlund, I (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Jordan, A, **377,** 264
Artificial Life, Langton, C G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Sigmund, K, **377,** 265
Journal of Consciousness Studies, Goguen, J A, Forman, R K C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Gray, J, **377,** 265
Human Brain Mapping: A Journal Devoted to Functional Neuroanatomy and Neuroimaging, Fox, P T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Haxby, J V, **377,** 266
Journal of Computational Neuroscience, Rinzel, J, Bower, J M, Marder, E, Segev, I, Wilson, C, Miller, J P (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cowan, J, **377,** 266
Journal of Computational Biology: A Journal of Computational Molecular Cell Biology, Kingsbury, D T (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rosenfeld, R, **377,** 267
Learning and Memory, Cuddihy, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Dunnett, S B, **377,** 267
Journal of Marine Environmental Engineering, Bruno, M S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* McCarney, B, **377,** 268
Interface Science, Srolovitz, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
Journal of Laser Applications, Charschan, S S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Whitehead, C, **377,** 269
Surface Review and Letters, Tong, S Y (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
Tribology Letters, Spencer, N D, Tysoe, W T (*eds.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
Advanced Performance Materials, Froes, F H (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Applied Composite Materials: An International Journal for the Science and Application of Composite Materials, Beaumont, P W R (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Kendall, K, **377,** 270
Euromaterials, Gregory, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Alford, N, **377,** 270
Contemporary Organic Synthesis, Pattenden, G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377,** 271
Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery, Coggins, P C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271
Main Group Chemistry News, Vassallo, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377,** 271
Meteorological Applications, Riddaway, R W (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Palutikof, J, **377,** 271
Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics, Richter, A K (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Bercovici, D, **377,** 272
Assessing track records, *Correspondence*, Lewison, G, Anderson, J, Jack, J, **377,** 671
scientific misconduct. US accused of "cover-up" in defence of Gallo claims, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 372
Institut Pasteur to adopt "automatic" misconduct process, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 647
Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 270
Honorary authorship, *Opinion*, **375,** 522
UK fraud verdict prompts moves on ethics..., *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 529
How to police fraud, *Opinion*, **375,** 616
Fertility pioneers face 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 456
Gupta associates feel the reflected heat, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 3
Cyril Burt: Fraud or Framed?, Mackintosh, N J, *Book review by* Brand, C, **377,** 394
Fraud and hoaxes in science, *Commentary*, James, W H, **377,** 474
Good manners, *Correspondence*, Koehn, R K, **378,** 10
Geologist 'victimized' for role in fraud case, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **378,** 227
See also plagiarism
scientific publishing. Good manners win out, *Opinion*, **375,** 2
Authors' rights, *Correspondence*, Frayn, K, **375,** 100
Science book prize, *Book review*, **375,** 287
Honorary authorship, *Opinion*, **375,** 522
UK fraud verdict prompts moves on ethics..., *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 529
Mannerly research, *Correspondence*, McClelland, R J, O'Neill, F A, Duke, F J, **375,** 625
Authors scorned, *Correspondence*, Delpino, L, **376,** 11
Restoring good manners in research, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 113
Is the *Principia* publishable now?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 385
Bad manners, not good, *Correspondence*, Dewey, W L, **376,** 545
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, Wolff, S P, **377,** 192
Exploited authors, *Correspondence*, Kumar, A, **377,** 570
Good manners, *Correspondence*, Koehn, R K, **378,** 10
Valediction from an old hand, *Opinion*, Maddox, J, **378,** 521
scientific research. Science decided by committee?, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 279
Nutritional science by committee?, *Correspondence*, Carpenter, K J, **374,** 402
See also research evaluation
Scientist to Scientist colloquia. In praise of interdisciplinarity, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **376,** 547
scientists. From Faust to Strangelove: Representations of the Scientist in Western Literature, Haynes, R D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **373,** 296
The Third Culture: Beyond the Scientific Revolution, Brockman, J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **375,** 743
scientists, in advertising. Price of stardom, *Correspondence*, Kamb, A, **378,** 432
scientists, birth dates. Revolutionary birthdays, *Correspondence*, Holmes, M, **373,** 468
Revolutionary birthdays, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **376,** 12
Birth dates, *Correspondence*, Azevedo, I, Pinto-do-ó, P, Borges, N, **376,** 381
Born in summer?, *Correspondence*, Gotoda, T, **377,** 672
scientists, career structure. Lords' report criticizes 'underclass' status of UK contract researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 715
scientists, commemoration. Street names, *Correspondence*, Benarie, M, **376,** 12
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Chau, P L, **376,** 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **376,** 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Hunter, K J, **376,** 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, McCauley, J, **376,** 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Twin, J, **376,** 381
scientists, expert witnesses. Scientific experts: more attention needed, *Science and the law*, Fenn, P, Speck, C, O'Shea, M, **378,** 754
scientists, patron saint. Job for the boy?, *Correspondence*, Fiori, M G, Righetti, P G, **376,** 290
scientists, pay. CERN researchers may appeal again, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
'Euro-lab' scientists seek fairer deal on pay, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 442
EU sets new rates for young researchers..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 118
scientists, and religion. Theism and science, *Correspondence*, Alexander, D R, **378,** 433
scientists, role of. Scientists 'must assert their independence', *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 525
Scotland, geology. Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Burton, K W, Cohen, A S, O'Nions R K, O'Hara M J, **375,** 366
Crust formation in the Lewisian, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **375,** 366
Erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, Fowler, M B, Friend, C R L, Whitehouse, M J, **376,** 650
***scr* gene.** Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Specification of anteroposterior cell fates in *Caenorhabditis elegans* by *Drosophila Hox* proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hunter, C P, Kenyon, C, **377,** 229
scrapie. Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628
Non-genetic propagation of strain-specific properties of scrapie prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Bessen, R A, Kocisko, D A, Raymond, G J, Nandan, S, Lansbury, P T, Caughey, B, **375,** 698
Scripps Institute of Oceanography. Scripps agrees to revised plan for ocean experiment, *News*, Shurkin, J, **375,** 528
sculpture. Sound attenuation by sculpture, *Scientific correspondence*, Martínez-Sala, R, Sancho, J, Sánchez, J V, Gómez, V, Llinares, J, Meseguer,F, **378,** 241
sea-floor deposits. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Starz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
sea-floor spreading. A mechanism for decoupling within the oceanic lithosphere revealed in the Troodos ophiolite, *Article*, Agar, S M, Klitgord, K D, **374,** 232
Marine geology: Of Hess crust and layer cake, *News and views*, Snow, J E, **374,** 413
Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*,

Mutter, J C, **374,** 499
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, B, Goodliffe, A, Martinez, F, Hey, R, **374,** 534
Plate boundary reorganization at a large-offset, rapidly propagating rift, *Letter to Nature*, Hey, R N, Johnson, P D, Martinez, F, Korenaga, J, Somers, M L, Huggett, Q J, LeBas, T P, Rusby, R I, Naar, D F, **378,** 167
sea-floor vents. Mid-ocean ridges: rebirth of a sea-floor vent, *News and views*, Shanks, W C, **375,** 18
Evolution of East Pacifi: Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents, *Scientific correspondence*, Fouquet, Y, Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K, **377,** 201
Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
sea-ice. Modulation of hemispheric sea-ice cover by ENSO events, *Letter to Nature*, Gloersen, P, **373,** 503
sea shells, patterns. The Algorithmic Beauty of Sea Shells, Meinhardt, H, *Book review by* Harrison, L G, **375,** 745
sea surface topography. Satellite altimetry: Understanding ocean dynamics, *News and views*, Lambeck, K, **373,** 474
NASA 'to pick France' for ocean satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 9
France thinks small for future satellite plans, *News*, Tastemain, C, **376,** 377
seaweed fly. Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilcockson, R W, Crean, C S, Day, T H, **374,** 158
SEC14p protein. A role for phosphatidylinositol transfer protein in secretory vesicle formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ohashi, M, Jan de Vries, K, Frank, R, Snoek, G, Bankaitis, V, Wirtz, K, Huttner, W B, **377,** 544
second-harmonic generation. Technology: Heresy in the world of organic nonlinear optics, *News and views*, Brédas, J L, Meyers, F, **375,** 362
Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes, *Letter to Nature*, Ashwell, G J, Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R, **375,** 385
second messengers. Adenylyl cyclases and the interaction between calcium and cAMP signalling, *Progress*, Cooper, D M F, Mons, N, Karpen, J W, **374,** 421
Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676
Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, S L, Massey, S C, **377,** 734
secondary sexual characteristics. Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, Reynolds, J D, **375,** 280
Trade-offs between life-history traits and a secondary sexual character in male collared flycatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafsson, L, Qvarnström, A, Sheldon, B C, **375,** 311
secretion, calcium-activated. ATP-dependent inositide phosphorylation required for Ca^{2+}-activated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Hay, J C, Fisette, P L, Jenkins, G H, Fukami, K, Takenawa, T, Anderson, R A, Martin, T F J, **374,** 173
secretory pathways. A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375,** 806
secretory proteins. *N*-glycans as apical sorting signals in epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Scheiffele, P, Peränen, J, Simons, K, **378,** 96
Sed5p protein. A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375,** 806
sedimentary basins. Tectonics of Sedimentary Basins, Busby, C J, Ingersoll, R V, *Book review by* Burbank, D W, **376,** 654
sediments. Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hartgers, W A, Sinninghe Damsté, J S, de Leeuw, J W, Allan, J, Requejo, A G, Hayes, J M, **373,** 293
Organic carbon in sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Head, I, Farrimond, P, Larter, S, **373,** 293
Confounding influence of magnetic fabric on sedimentary records of a field reversal, *Letter to Nature*, Quidelleur, X, Holt, J, Valet, J-P, **374,** 246
Possible role of climate in the collapse of Classic Maya civilization, *Letter to Nature*, Hodell, D A, Curtis, J H, Brenner, M, **375,** 391
sediments. *See* lacustrine sediments; marine sediments
seed banks. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297
seismic studies. Magmatism: Underplating over hotspots, *News and views*, Holbrook, W S, **373,** 559
Seismic imaging of hotspot-related crustal underplating beneath the Marquesas Islands, *Letter to Nature*, Caress, D W, McNutt, M K, Detrick, R S, Mutter, J C, **373,** 600
Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, Lay, T, **374,** 115
Continental crust composition constrained by measurements of crustal Poisson's ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Zandt, G, Ammon, C J, **374,** 152
Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, van der Hilst, R, **374,** 154
Seismic anisotropy in the mantle beneath an oceanic spreading centre, *Correction*, Blackman, D K, Orcutt, J A, Forsyth, D W, Kendall, J-M, **374,** 824
Seismology: Continental roots go with the flow, *News and views*, Mooney, W D, **375,** 15
Recent deformations of the continental root beneath southern Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L P, Green, R W E, Nicolaysen, L O, **375,** 50
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571
Archaean subduction inferred from seismic images of a mantle suture in the Superior Province, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, Sawyer, E W, Davis, W J, Ludden, J N, **375,** 670
Seismic evidence for a magma chamber beneath the slow-spreading Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Calvert, A J, **377,** 410
Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, Sleep, N H, **378,** 19
Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces, *Article*, VanDecar, J C, James, D E, Assumpção, M, **378,** 25
Geophysics: Earth dons a different mantle, *News and views*, Jeanloz, R, **378,** 130
Elasticity of forsterite to 16 GPa and the composition of the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Duffy, T S, Zha, C-s, Downs, R T, Mao, H-k, Hemley, R J, **378,** 170
seismic tomography. Locally layered convection inferred from dynamic models of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Thoraval, C, Machetel, P, Cazenave, A, **375,** 777
seismology. The role of seismology, *Correspondence*, Geller, R J, **373,** 554
Earthquake hazard, *Correspondence*, Bodin, P, Gomberg, J, **374,** 492
Influence of static stress changes on earthquake locations in southern California, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, R A, Simpson, R W, Reasenberg, P A, **375,** 221
Limited knowledge in Russian quake zone, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 437
Earth history: Reflections on plate tectonics, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **375,** 632
See also earthquakes
seizures. Excitotoxin-induced neuronal degeneration and seizure are mediated by tissue plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, Tsirka, S E, Gualandris, A, Amaral, D G, Strickland, S, **377,** 340
***sel-12* gene.** Facilitation of *lin-12*-mediated signalling by *sel-12*, a *Caenorhabditis elegans S182* Alzheimer's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, Levitan, D, Greenwald, I, **377,** 351
selectins. Lifetime of the P-selectin–carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **374,** 539
Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517
Lifetime of the P-selectin-carbohydrate bond and its response to tensile force in hydrodynamic flow, *Correction*, Alon, R, Hammer, D A, Springer, T A, **377,** 86
self-assembling systems. A "smart" catalyst that self-assembles under turnover conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, C L, Zhang, X, **373,** 324
Spontaneous assembly of a hinged coordination network, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, G B, Venkataraman, D, Moore, J S, Lee, S, **374,** 792
Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K, **378,** 469
self-organizing systems. Fabrication of hollow porous shells of calcium carbonate from self-organizing media, *Letter to Nature*, Walsh, D, Mann, S, **377,** 320
self-replicating systems. Origin of life: RNA seeks its maker, *News and views*, Piccirilli, J A, **376,** 548
Template switching between PNA and RNA oligonucleotides, *Letter to Nature*, Böhler, C, Nielsen, P E, Orgel, L E, **376,** 578
Sellafield. Nirex to appeal after permission refused for "rock lab" at Sellafield, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 3
semaphorins. Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33, *Letter to Nature*, Goshima, Y, Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M, **376,** 509
semiconductor physics. The Quantum Dot: A Journey into the Future of Microelectronics, Turton, R, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A, **377,** 590
semiconductors. Atomic-layer titration of surface reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, R M, Michely, T, **373,** 499
Semiconductor heterostructures: Magnetic grains in GaAs, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T M, Nunez, V, **377,** 677
Assembly of submicrometre ferromagnets in gallium arsenide semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, J, Kikkawa, J M, Proksch, R, Schäffer, T, Awschalom, D D, Medeiros-Ribeiro, G, Petroff, P M, **377,** 707
Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378,** 238
See also polymers, semiconducting
sensors. Chemical sensors: Bright spies for chiral molecules, *News and views*, Prasanna de Silva, A, **374,** 310
Chiral discrimination of monosaccharides using a fluorescent molecular sensor, *Letter to Nature*, James, T D, Sandanayake, K R A S, Shinkai, S, **374,** 345
See also biosensors
sensory biology. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373,** 33
sensory perception. Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373,** 19
Neuropsychology: Modulation by instruction, *News and views*, Posner, M, **373,** 198
Blood flow changes in human somatosensory cortex during anticipated stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Burton, H, Videen, T O, Snyders, A Z, Simpson, J R, Jr, Raichle, M E, **373,** 249
Quantal-like current fluctuations induced by odorants in olfactory receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Menini, A, Picco, C, Firestein, S, **373,** 435
Anticipated stimuli across skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Kilgard, M P, Merzenich, M M, **373,** 663
Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376,** 21
Single odorant molecules?, *Scientific correspondence*, Gold, G H, Lowe, G, **376,** 27
Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376,** 778
Touching the phantom limb, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Rogers-Ramachandran, D, Cobb, S, **377,** 489
See also visual perception
sensory saltation. Anticipated stimuli across skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Kilgard, M P, Merzenich, M M, **373,** 663
Serco. Serco wins physics laboratory contract, *News*, **376,** 206
SERENDIP project. ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623
serotonin. Control of lamprey locomotor neurons by colocalized monoamine transmitters, *Letter to Nature*, Shortland, J, Shupliakov, O, Wikström, M, Brodin, L, Srinivasan, M, You, Z, Herrara-Marschitz, M, Zhang, W, Hökfelt, T, Grillner, S, **374,** 266
serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase. Diurnal fluctuations in levels of serotonin *N*-acetyltransferase mRNA in the pineal gland, *Letter to Nature*, Borjigin, J, Wang, M M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 783
serotonin adaptation. A calcium-channel homologue required for adaptation to dopamine and serotonin in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Schafer, W R, Kenyon, C J, **375,** 73
serotonin receptors. Eating disorder aand epilepsy in mice lacking 5-HT2c serotonin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Tecott, L H, Sun, L M, Akana, S F, Strack, A M, Lowenstein, D H, Dallman, M F, Julius, D, **374,** 542
Why is dieting so difficult?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cowen, P J, Clifford, E M, Williams, C, Walsh, A E S, Fairburn, C G, **376,** 557
serotonin release. Real-time measurement of transmitter release from single synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Bruns, D, Jahn, R, **377,** 62
Sertoli cells. A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630
serum response factor (SRF). Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Letter to Nature*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **373,** 632
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Erratum*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **374,** 290
DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376,** 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376,** 490
SESAME project. Major ozone thinning found over Arctic, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 487
SETI programme (search for extraterrestrial intelligence). Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 668
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623
severe combined immune deficiency. Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377,** 65
sex determination. Sex Determination, Differentiation and Intersexuality in Placental Mammals, Hunter, R H F, *Book review by* Mittwoch, U, **374,** 684
sex determination, temperature-dependent. Tuatara sex determination, *Scientific correspondence*, Cree, A, Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H, **375,** 543
Sisters like it hot, *Scientific correspondence*, Shine, R, Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S, **378,** 451
sexual abuse. Making Monsters: False Memory, Psychotherapy and Sexual Hysteria, Ofshe, R, Watters, E, *Book review by* Morton, J, **373,** 667
sexual behaviour. Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, Breedlove, S M, **378,** 15
A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, J-N, Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F, **378,** 68
Behavioural abnormalities in male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Nelson, R J, Demas, G E, Huang, P L, Fishman, M C, Dawson, V L, Dawson, T M, Snyder, S H, **378,** 383
sexual dimorphism. The Difference Between the Sexes, Short, R V, Balaban, E, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, Breedlove, S M, **378,** 15
A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, J-N, Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F, **378,** 68

sexual reproduction, origin. The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375**, 283

sexual selection. Evolutionary biology: All's fair when love is war, *News and views*, Keller, L, **373**, 190
Heritability of a sexually selected character expressed in both sexes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilcockson, R W, Crean, C S, Day, T H, **374**, 158
Evolutionary biology: Honesty in sexual selection, *News and views*, Sutherland, W J, Reynolds, J D, **375**, 280
Trade-offs between life-history traits and a secondary sexual character in male collared flycatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafsson, L, Qvarnström, A, Sheldon, B C, **375**, 311
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Prout, T, Eaton, N, **376**, 128
How 'bad genes' survive, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilcockson, R, Crean, C, Day, T, **376**, 128
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackenzie, A, Reynolds, J D, Sutherland, W J, **376**, 471
Measuring sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, Widemo, F, Owens, I P F, **376**, 471
Sexual selection: *Déjà vu* all over again, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, Barton, N, **377**, 388
Continual change in mate preferences, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasa, Y, Pomiankowski, A, **377**, 420

Sft1p protein. A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375**, 806

SH2 domains. Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376**, 553
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377**, 32
Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378**, 438

SH3 domains. Back to front, *Scientific correspondence*, Metzger, D W, Van Cleave, V H, **373**, 394
Structural determinants of peptide-binding orientation and of sequence specificity in SH3 domains, *Erratum*, Lim, W A, Richards, F M, Fox, R O, **374**, 94

Shackleton, N J. Briton and Dane share Crafoord prize, *News*, Dickson, D, **375**, 3

***shaker-1* gene.** A type VII myosin encoded by the mouse deafness gene *shaker-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Brown, K A, Antonio, M, Beisel, K W, Steel, K P, Brown, S D M, **374**, 62

Shanghai, Fudan University. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378**, 537

Sharelink. Technophobia and shares, *Opinion*, **377**, 274

sharks. A new antigen receptor gene family that undergoes rearrangement and extensive somatic diversification in sharks, *Letter to Nature*, Greenberg, A S, Avila, D, Hughes, M, Hughes, A, McKinney, E C, Flajnik, M F, **374**, 168

Shc protein. Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376**, 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376**, 737
Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gß–mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376**, 781
Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc, *Article*, Zhou, M-M, Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W, **378**, 584

Shell Oil. Brent Spar, broken spar, *Opinion*, **375**, 708
Brent Spar or Broken Spar?, *Correspondence*, Colles, W M, **376**, 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spar?, *Correspondence*, Wallace, H, Johnston, P, **376**, 208
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, Masood, E, **376**, 378
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, Masood, E, **377**, 670

Sherborne bone. Solution for the Sherborne problem, *Scientific correspondence*, Stringer, C B, d'Errico, F, Williams, C T, Housley, R, Hedges, R, **378**, 452

Shh protein. *See* Sonic hedgehog protein

shock-wave velocity. White-light velocimetry, *Letter to Nature*, Erskine, D J, Holmes, N C, **377**, 317

***short gastrulation* gene.** Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376**, 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, F D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376**, 249
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376**, 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377**, 757, **378**, 419

signal detection. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373**, 33

signal transducers and activators of transcription. *See* STAT proteins

signal transduction. Acetylcholine receptor channel imaged in the open state, *Article*, Unwin, N, **373**, 37
Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373**, 107
Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373**, 155
Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve–muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Jo, S A, Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J, **373**, 158
Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373**, 573
Signal transduction by cAMP-dependent protein kinase A in *Drosophila* limb patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Lepage, T, Cohen, S M, Diaz-Benjumea, F J, Parkhurst, S M, **373**, 711
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374**, 356
The product of *hedgehog* autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and long-range signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Porter, J A, von Kessler, D P, Ekker, S C, Young, K E, Lee, J J, Moses, K, Beachy, P W, **374**, 363
A common neural code for frequency- and amplitude-modulated sounds, *Letter to Nature*, Saberi, K, Hafter, E R, **374**, 537
Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375**, 567
Mediation of PACAP-like neuropeptide transmission by coactivation of Ras/Raf and cAMP signal transduction pathways in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhong, Y, **375**, 588
Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376**, 58
Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells, *Review article*, Bray, D., **376**, 307
Signal transduction: A target for PI(3) kinase, *News and views*, Downward, J, **376**, 553
Protein kinase B (c-Akt) in phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Burgering, B M Th, Coffer, P J, **376**, 599
Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376**, 702
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376**, 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376**, 737
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377**, 17
Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377**, 288
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377**, 355
Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378**, 298
Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **378**, 362
Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378**, 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378**, 509
Structure and ligand recognition of the phosphotyrosine binding domain of Shc, *Article*, Zhou, M-M, Ravichandran, K S, Olejniczak, E T, Petros, A M, Meadows, R P, Sattler, M, Harlan, J E, Wade, W S, Burakoff, S J, Fesik, S W, **378**, 584
See also phototransduction

signalling pathways. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376**, 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376**, 66
Structure of a 14-3-3 protein and implications for coordination of multiple signalling pathways, *Letter to Nature*, Xiao, B, Smerdon, S J, Jones, D H, Dodson, G G, Soneji, Y, Aitken, A, Gamblin, S J, **376**, 188
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376**, 435
Calcium activation of Ras mediated by neuronal exchange factor Ras-GRF, *Letter to Nature*, Farnsworth, C L, Freshney, N W, Rosen, L B, Ghosh, A, Greenberg, M E, Feig, L A, **376**, 524
Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377**, 750
Salt-resistant hypertension in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Lopez, M J, Wong, S K-F, Kishimoto, I, Dubois, S, Mach, V, Friesen, J, Garbers, D L, Beuve, A, **378**, 65
Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378**, 409

signalling proteins. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373**, 573
Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374**, 410
Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375**, 279
Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375**, 322
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377**, 103
Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, X J, Wang, L-M, Zhang, Y, Yenush, L, Myers, M G, Jr, Glasheen, E, Lane, W S, Pierce, J H, White, M F, **377**, 173
Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377**, 695
Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377**, 750
A potential catalytic site revealed by the 1.7-Å crystal structure of the amino-terminal signalling domain of Sonic Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka Hall, T M, Porter, J A, Beachy, P A, Leahy, D J, **378**, 212

silencing mediator for retinoid and thyroid hormone receptors (SMRT). A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377**, 454
See also nuclear receptor co-repressor protein

silica, biogenic. Continental climate response to orbital forcing from biogenic silica records in Lake Baikal, *Letter to Nature*, Colman, S M, Peck, J A, Karabanov, E B, Carter, S J, Bradbury, J P, King, J W, Williams, D F, **378**, 769

silica, dissolution. Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae), *Letter to Nature*, Bavestrello, G, Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M, **378**, 374

silica, mesoporous. Liquid-crystalline phases as templates for the synthesis of mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Attard, G S, Glyde, J C, Göltner, C G, **378**, 366

silicates. Porous clay heterostructures formed by gallery templated synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Galarneau, A, Barodawalla, A, Pinnavaia, T J, **374**, 529

silicates, weathering. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373**, 415
Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375**, 537

silicon. Atomic-layer titration of surface reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, R M, Michely, T, **373**, 499

silicon, light emission. Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378**, 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO_2/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378**, 258

silicon, native. Native Al and Si formation, *Scientific correspondence*, Korzhinsky, M A, Tkachenko, S I, Shmulovich, K I, Steinberg, G S, **375**, 544

silicon carbide–diamond composites. Meteorite impacts: Diamonds everywhere, *News and views*, Koeberl, C, **378**, 17
Diamond and silicon carbide in impact melt rock from the Ries impact crater, *Letter to Nature*, Hough, R M, Gilmour, I, Pillinger, C T, Arden, J W, Gilkes, K W R, Yuan, J, Milledge, H J, **378**, 41

silicon carbonitride. A covalent micro/nanocomposite resistant to high-temperature oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, Riedel, R, Kleebe, H-J, Schönfelder, H, Aldinger, F, **374**, 526

silicon dioxide, aerogels. Materials science: Superexpansive gels, *News and views*, Fricke, J, **374**, 409
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **374**, 439
Silica aerogel films prepared at ambient pressure by using surface derivatization to induce reversible drying shrinkage, *Erratum*, Prakash, S S, Brinker, C J, Hurd, A J, Rao, S M, **375**, 431

silicon dioxide, polymorphs. Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, Heinz, D L, **374**, 216
Transformation of stishovite to a denser phase at lower-mantle pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kingma, K J, Cohen, R E, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, **374**, 243

Silurian fossils. Coprolites as evidence for plant–animal interaction in Siluro–Devonian terrestrial ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, D, Selden, P A, Richardson, J B, Axe, L, **377**, 329

simian haemorrhagic fever virus. Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377**, 98

simian immunodeficiency virus. HIV suppression by interleukin-16, *Scientific correspondence*, Baier, M, Werner, A, Bannert, N, Metzner, K, Kurth, R, **378**, 563

simian immunodeficiency virus matrix antigen. Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, Z, Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I, **378**, 743

Simpson trial. Snap decisions are often unpersuasive, *Opinion*, **377**, 463

simultanagnosia. Acting without 'seeing', *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **374**, 763
A brain-damaged patient with an unusual perceptuomotor deficit, *Letter to Nature*, Castiello, U, Scarpa, M, Bennett, K, **374**, 805

Singapore, research institutions. Centre of research excellence repli-

cates, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 403
single-molecule studies. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Basché, Th, Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C, **373,** 132
Differences in the chemical reactivity of the individual molecules of an enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Q, Yeung, E S, **373,** 681
Muscle: Give in the filaments, *News and views*, Irving, M, **374,** 14
Molecular biophysics: Taking a shine to myosin, *News and views*, Simmons, R M, **374,** 496
Imaging of single fluorescent molecules and individual ATP turnovers by single myosin molecules in aqueous solution, *Letter to Nature*, Funatsu, T, Harada, Y, Tokunaga, M, Saito, K, Yanagida, T, **374,** 555
size of organisms. Tree of life, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **373,** 652
Bigger still, *Correspondence*, Maheshwari, R, **374,** 672
skiing. Scientific approach to ski safety, *Scientific correspondence*, Müller, W, Platzer, D, Schmölzer, B, **375,** 455
skin, formation. Intracellular receptors: New wrinkles in retinoids, *News and views*, Andersen, B, Rosenfeld, M G, **374,** 118
Inhibition of skin development by targeted expression of a dominant-negative retinoic acid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Saitou, M, Sugai, S, Tanaka, T, Shimouchi, K, Fuchs, E, Narumiya, S, Kakizuka, A, **374,** 159
skin cancer. High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Ohtada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
skinks. Sisters like it hot, *Scientific correspondence*, Shine, R, Elphick, M J, Harlow, P S, **378,** 451
skull. Neanderthal computer skulls, *Scientific correspondence*, Zollikofer, C P E, Ponce de León, M S, Martin, R D, Stucki, P, **375,** 283
SLAM protein. A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260
sloths. An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, McDonald, H G, **375,** 224
Sly disease. *See* mucopolysaccharidosis VII
***Smcy* gene.** Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376,** 642
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376,** 695
SmithKline Beecham. Takeda gains access to HGS data-bank, *News*, **374,** 484
MRC agrees terms of access to gene sequence databank, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 4
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian to study museums' role after dropping A-bomb exhibition, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 371
Keep off politics, *Correspondence*, Fulford, G, **374,** 110
Smithsonian heeds physicists' complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 207
Now chemists hit at Smithsonian's 'anti-science' exhibit, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752
smoking. *See* tobacco smoking
SMRT. *See* silencing mediator for retinoic and thyroid hormone receptors
snails. On the one hand ..., *News and views*, Gittenburger, E, **373,** 19
snakes. No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwenk, K, Greene, H W, **373,** 26
No electrostatic sense in snakes, *Scientific correspondence*, Vonstille, W T, Stille, W T, III, **373,** 26
SNAPs. *See* soluble NSF attachment proteins
SNAREs. *See* soluble NSF attachment protein receptors
social animals. Primatology: The price of being at the top, *News and views*, Dunbar, R I M, **373,** 22
Reproductive constraints on aggressive competition in female baboons, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Collins, D A, Sindimwo, A, Goodall, J, **373,** 60
Punishment in animal societies, *Review article*, Clutton-Brock, T H, Parker, G A, **373,** 209
Costs of conception in baboons, *Scientific correspondence*, Wasser, S K, **376,** 219
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Altmann, J, Sapolsky, R, Licht, P, **377,** 688
Baboon fertility and social status, *Scientific correspondence*, Packer, C, **377,** 689
social constructivism. 'Science and reason' forum finds enemies all around, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 439
social insects. Animal behaviour: Neighbourhood watch, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 289
Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
See also eusocial insects
social sciences. The Construction of Social Reality, Searle, J R, *Book review by* Collins, H M, **376,** 131
sociobiology. The Lucifer Principle: A Scientific Expedition into the Forces of History, Bloom, H, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **374,** 828
sociology of science. Science decided by committee?, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **373,** 279
Nutritional science by committee?, *Correspondence*, Carpenter, K J, **374,** 402
The Mangle of Practice: Time, Agency and Science, Pickering, A, *Book review by* Papineau, D, **377,** 491
***SOD-1* gene.** A novel SOD mutant and ALS, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S, Bowe, F, Hallewell, R, **374,** 504
sodalites. Controlled growth of microporous crystals nucleated in reverse micelles, *Letter to Nature*, Dutta, P K, Jakupca, M, Reddy, K S N, Salvati, L, **374,** 44
sodium channels. Molecular cardiology: Ion channels lose the rhythm, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Hoshi, T, **376,** 640
Molecular mechanism for an inherited cardiac arrhythmia, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, P B, Yazawa, K, Makita, N, George, A L, Jr, **376,** 683
Cloning of the amiloride-sensitive FMRFamide peptide-gated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Lingueglia, E, Champigny, G, Lazdunski, M, Barbry, P, **378,** 730
***sog* gene.** *See short gastrulation* gene
soil microbiology. Rapid degradation of atmospheric methyl bromide in soils, *Letter to Nature*, Shorter, J H, Kolb, C E, Crill, P M, Kerwin, R A, Talbot, R W, Hines, M E, Harriss, R C, **377,** 717
soil pollution. Oil biodegradation around roots, *Scientific correspondence*, Radwan, S, Sorkhoh, N, El-Nemr, I, **376,** 302
soils. A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373,** 415
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidson, E A, Nepstad, D C, Klink, C, Trumbore, S E, **376,** 472
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Fisher, M J, Rao, I M, Lascano, C E, Sanz, J I, Thomas, R J, Vera, R R, Ayarza, M A, **376,** 473
soils, ancient. Geology: Oldest terrestrial landscape, *News and views*, Hoffman, P F, **375,** 537
soils, calcium loss. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, G B, David, M B, Shortle, W C, **378,** 162
solar energy, atmospheric absorption. Atmospheric physics: an absorbing mystery, *News and views*, Wiscombe, W J, **376,** 466
The variable effect of clouds on atmospheric absorption of solar radiation, *Article*, Li, S, Barker, H W, Moreau, L, **376,** 486
solar irradiance. Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193
Solar-cycle dependence of the Sun's apparent radius in the neutral iron spectral line at 525 nm, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, R K, Bertello, L, **377,** 214
solar nebula. Solar system formation: Timing is everything, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **375,** 13
solar neutrinos. Progress and prospects in neutrino astrophysics, *Review article*, Bahcall, J N, Lande, K, Lanou, R E, Jr, Learned, J G, Robertson, R G H, Wolfenstein, L, **375,** 29
solar physics. Magnetic reconnection as the origin of X-ray jets and Hα surges on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, T, Shibata, K, **375,** 42
Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, Gough, D, **376,** 120
Propagation of solar oscillations through the interplanetary medium, *Article*, Thomson, D J, Maclennan, C G, Lanzerotti, L J, **376,** 139
Solar physics: A slowly rotating core, News and views, Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, **376,** 641
Slow rotation of the Sun's interior, *Letter to Nature*, Elsworth, Y, Howe, R, Isaak, G R, McLeod, C P, Miller, B A, New, R, Wheeler, S J, Gough, D O, **376,** 669
Solar physics: Coils of flame, *News*, Nightingale, L, **377,** 105
Scaling of heating rates in solar coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, Klimchuk, J A, Porter, L J, **377,** 131
See also Sun
solar power. Solar craft reaches for new heights, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 172
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 627
solar radius. Solar-cycle dependence of the Sun's apparent radius in the neutral iron spectral line at 525 nm, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, R K, Bertello, L, **377,** 214
Solar System. Chiron illuminated, *News and views*, Stern, S A, **373,** 23
Jet-like features near the nucleus of Chiron, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Ford, C H, Gilmore, D K, Kurtz, D, Lazzaro, D, Rank, D M, Temi, P, Bandyopadhyay, R M, Barroso, J, Barucci, A, Bosh, A S, Buie, M W, Bus, S J, Dahn, C C, Foryta, D W, Hubbard, W B, Lopes, D F, Marcialis, R L, McDonald, S W, Millis, R L, Reitsema, H, Schleicher, D G, Sicardy, B, Stone, R P S, Wasserman, L H, **373,** 46
Cosmic rays: Accounting for light-element abundances, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **373,** 286
Photodesorption from low-temperature water ice in interstellar and circumsolar grains, *Letter to Nature*, Westley, M S, Baragiola, R A, Johnson, R E, Baratta, G A, **373,** 405
Solar system: Bodies on the brink, *News and views*, Weissman, P, **374,** 762
Solar system formation: Timing is everything, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **375,** 13
Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space, Sagan, C, *Book review by* McCurdy, H E, **375,** 287
Cosmochemistry: Potassium tells a tale, *News and views*, Taylor, S R, **376,** 20
Solar system formation: Hot times in the solar nebula, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **377,** 578
See also asteroids; planetary science
solar wind. Nitrogen isotope abundances in the recent solar wind, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J S, Kim, Y, Marti, K, Kerridge, J F, **375,** 383
Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, Gough, D, **376,** 120
Solenopsis. Flies suppress fire ants, *Scientific correspondence*, Orr, M R, Seike, S H, Benson, W W, Gilbert, L E, **373,** 292
Exotic pest: and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathirithamby, J, Hamilton, W D, **374,** 769
solid–solid interfaces. Interface Science, Srolovitz, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
solid-state devices. Quantum physics: The signature of chaos, *News and views*, Jensen, R V, **373,** 16
solitaires. Was the solitaire of Réunion an ibis?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mourer-Chauviré, C, Bour, R, Ribes, S, **373,** 568
soliton waves. Soliton wave receives crowd of admirers, *News*, **376,** 373
soluble NSF attachment protein receptors (SNAREs). A SNARE-like protein required for traffic through the Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Banfield, D K, Lewis, M J, Pelham, H R B, **375,** 806
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733
soluble NSF attachment proteins. A TBF-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III, *Letter to Nature*, Henry, R W, Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N, **374,** 653
soluble NSF attachment proteins (SNAPs). SNAP-mediated protein–protein interactions essential for neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, DeBello, W M, O'Connor, V, Dresbach, T, Whiteheart, S W, Wang, S S-H, Schweizer, F E, Betz, H, Rothman, J E, Augustine, G J, **373,** 626
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733
solutions. Visualization of fast energy flow and solvent caging in unimolecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Rejto P A, Bindewald, E, Chandler, D, **375,** 129
Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure, *Letter to Nature*, Leberman, R, Soper, A K, **378,** 364
solvation. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
somatosensory cortex. Magnified cortex in star-nosed moles, *Scientific correspondence*, Catania, K C, **375,** 453
Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Flor, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E **375,** 482
Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13
Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71
somatosensory cortex, development. A critical period for long-term potentiation at thalamocortical synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Crair, M C, Malenka, R C, **375,** 325
Sonic hedgehog (Shh) protein. Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410
Developmental biology: Patterning goes Sonic, *News and views*, Concordet, J-P, Ingham, P, **375,** 279
Requirement of 19K form of Sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants, *Letter to Nature*, Martí, E, Bumcrot, D A, Takada, R, McMahon, A P, **375,** 322
Developmental biology: Hedgehog keeps to the left, *News and views*, Wolpert, L, Brown, N A, **377,** 103
A potential catalytic site revealed by the 1.7-Å crystal structure of the amino-terminal signalling domain of Sonic Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka Hall, T M, Porter, J A, Beachy, P A, Leahy, D J, **378,** 212
***Sordes* sp.** Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Peters, D, **374,** 315
Wing shape in pterosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, Unwin, D M, Bakhurina, N N, **374,** 316
Soros, George. Soros foundation is defended against charges of spying, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 274
Soros scholarships. Xenophobia bubbles up, *Opinion*, **375,** 264
Soros funds, *Correspondence*, Rigin, V I, **378,** 432
Sos protein. Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gβ–γ-mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376,** 781
South Africa. Out in the Cold: Academic Boycotts and the Isolation of South Africa, Haricombe, L J, Lancaster, F W, *Book review by* Meadows, A J, **376,** 31
See also Kaapvaal craton
South Africa, government. ANC adviser takes over at science ministry, *News*, Cherry, M, **373,** 651
South Africa, museums. Biologists challenge museum shake-up plan, *News*, Cherry, M, **377,** 5
South Africa, research funding. Science needs new role in South Africa, *News*, Cherry, M, **373,** 7
UK signs agreement with South Africa in joint projects, *News*,

Cherry, M, **374,** 4
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 109
Science budget faces continuing squeeze in South Africa, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 487
Corrections, *News*, **375,** 9
South Africa's ivory towers turn towards townships, *News*, Cherry, M, **376,** 629

South Africa, science policy. South African scientists urged to propose projects for future support, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 664
South Africa's ivory towers turn towards townships, *News*, Cherry, M, **376,** 629
...as minister seeks to rally researchers, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 123
South African reforms slow to take shape..., *News*, Cherry, M, **378,** 123

South Africa, universities. Black scientist faces inquiry at South African university, *News*, Cherry, M, **378,** 324

South Africa–UK cooperation. UK signs agreement with South Africa in joint projects, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 4
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 109
...as minister seeks to rally researchers, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 123

South America, archaeology. The origins of Andean irrigation, *Letter to Nature*, Zimmerer, K S, **378,** 481

South America, geology. Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, Sleep, N H, **378,** 19
Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces, *Article*, VanDecar, J C, James, D E, Assumpção, M, **378,** 25

South America, grasslands. Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Davidson, E A, Nepstad, D C, Klink, C, Trumbore, S E, **376,** 472
Pasture soils as carbon sink, *Scientific correspondence*, Fisher, M J, Rao, I M, Luscano, C E, Sanz, J I, Thomas, R J, Vera, R R, Ayarza, M A, **376,** 473

South America, primates. An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Letter to Nature*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **373,** 603
An Early Miocene anthropoid skull from the Chilean Andes, *Correction*, Flynn, J J, Wyss, A R, Charrier, R, Swisher, C C, **375,** 253

South Korea. *See also* Internet World Exposition

South Korea, research funding. UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 205

South Korea–UK cooperation. UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 205

Southern Ocean. Importance of iron for plankton blooms and carbon dioxide drawdown in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, de Baar, H J W, de Jong, J T M, Bakker, D C E, Löscher, B M, Veth, C, Bathmann, U, Smetacek, V, **373,** 412
Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
See also Antarctic Ocean

Soviet Union, former. Russian fund gets off the ground – at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Levitin, C, **378,** 225
See also newly-independent states; Russian federation

Soviet Union, former, scientists. UNCTAD to help former Soviet scientists prosper, *News*, O'Neill, P, **375,** 97
US agencies bury hatchet over aid to Russian science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 170

***Sox* genes.** Sex and skeletal genes, *Nature Genetics*, **373,** 87

Space Infrared Telescope Facility (proposed). Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325

space science. Satellite failure hits Japan's space plans, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373,** 178
Italy approves changes at space agency, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 183
Space science: Destructive debris, *News and views*, Harris, A W, **374,** 212
France may break ranks over space station, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 756
Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of the Human Future in Space, Sagan, C, *Book review by* McCurdy, H E, **375,** 287
NASA seeks a better, faster distribution of space data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 437
Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
France seeks revised role in space station, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 286
Moon landing film 'gave lift' to space station, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 375
Launch woes ground NASA science spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 717
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
NASA prepares for antimatter experiment, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
International Cooperation in Space: The Example of the European Space Agency, Bonnet, R M, Manno, V, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Launching Europe: An Ethnography of European Cooperation in Space Science, Zabusky, S E, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **377,** 298
Galileo 'will still meet most scientific goals', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 669
France faces large bill over its space station agreement, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 5
European Commission seeks clearer goals for space research, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 227
Astronomy: A guide to what's out there, *Children's books*, Madore, B, **378,** 319
Japan launches plans for Moon probe and new satellite vehicle, *News*, Barker, S, **378,** 527
See also Apollo 13 mission; European Space Agency; National Aeronautics and Space Administration; satellites; *and under names of countries concerned*

space science, research funding. "Outdated figures misled critics of space station", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 97
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Will Europe be lost in space?, *Opinion*, **373,** 545
Budget cuts will put Russian agency in "critical" condition, *News*, Levitin, C, **373,** 548
Europe cuts its space station bill to win wider support, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 395
Money row looms over ESA role in space station project, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 586
France may break ranks over space station, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 756
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441
ESA science head warns of threat to future missions, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 527
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 528
European space science, *Correspondence*, Bleeker, J, Woltjer, L, **375,** 624
'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 712
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Cruise, A M, **375,** 716
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Murdin, P, **375,** 716
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Space station funding dispute may delay ESA ministers meeting, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 191
Europe edges towards agreement over space funding, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 376
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 376
...but holds back on space science, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667
ESA avoids split over space station plans..., *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 667

space vehicles. NASA plans for shuttle replacement, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 180

'Spaceguard Foundation' (proposed). Astronomers seek a 'defence' agency, *News*, Nadis, S, **377,** 670

Spain, fossils. Albanerpetontid amphibians from the Cretaceous of Spain, *Letter to Nature*, McGowan, G, Evans, S E, **373,** 143

Spain, research funding. Spanish research ambitions may face spending squeeze, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 568

Spain, science in. Spanish science reaches a crossroad, *Commentary*, Puigdomènech, P, **378,** 126

Spain, science policy. Spanish science, *Correspondence*, Pastaña, A, **375,** 626
Corruption and appointment, *Correspondence*, Rodilla, V, **376,** 290
Spanish research ambitions may face spending squeeze, *News*, Abbott, A, **377,** 568

spatial learning. Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151
Spatial learning: The LTP-memory connection, *News and views*, Eichenbaum, H, **378,** 131
Distinct components of spatial learning revealed by prior training and NMDA receptor blockade, *Letter to Nature*, Bannerman, D M, Good, M A, Butcher, S P, Ramsay, M, Morris, R G M, **378,** 182
Spatial learning without NMDA receptor-dependent long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Saucier, D, Cain, D P, **378,** 186

Spc1 protein. Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739

speciation. Evolutionary biology: Speciation in monkeyflowers, *News and views*, Coyne, J A, **376,** 726
Genetic mapping of floral traits associated with reproductive isolation in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*), *Letter to Nature*, Bradshaw, H D, Jr, Wilbert, S M, Otto, K G, Schemske, D W, **376,** 762

speciation, by reinforcement. Speciation driven by natural selection in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Noor, M A, **375,** 674

species nomenclature. *See* nomenclature, biological

Spectator. Darwin lives on ..., *Opinion*, **373,** 90

spectroscopy, single-molecule. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Basché, Th, Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C, **373,** 132

Spemann organizer. Role of the LIM class homeodomain protein Xlim-1 in neural and muscle induction by the Spemann organizer in *Xenopus*, *Errata*, Taira, M, Otani, H, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Dawid, I B, **373,** 451

sperm competition. Evolutionary biology: All's fair when love is war, *News and views*, Keller, L, **373,** 190
Human Sperm Competition: Copulation, Masturbation and Infidelity, Baker, R R, Bellis, M A, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **374,** 129
Ejaculate quality and the success of extra-pair copulations in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, Birkhead, T R, Fletcher, F, Pellatt, E J, Staples, A, **377,** 422

Sphenodontida. Tuatara sex determination, *Scientific correspondence*, Cree, A, Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H, **375,** 543

sphingomyelin pathway. Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, B, Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R, **378,** 307

spiders. Making a meal of mother, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, T A, Wallis, E J, Elgar, M A, **376,** 299

spiders' webs. Structural engineering of an orb-spider's web, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, L H, Edmonds, D T, Vollrath, F, **373,** 146

spinal injury. Spinal injury: Overcoming inhibition, *News and views*, Woolf, C J, **378,** 439
Recovery from spinal cord injury mediated by antibodies to neurite growth inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Bregman, B S, Kunkel-Bagden, E, Schnell, L, Dai, H N, Gao, D, Schwab, M E, **378,** 498

spinobulbar muscular atrophy. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127

spinocerebellar ataxias. How trinucleotide repeats may function, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **378,** 127
Polyglutamine expansion as a pathological epitope in Huntington's disease and four dominant cerebellar ataxias, *Letter to Nature*, Trottier, Y, Lutz, Y, Stevanin, G, Imbert, G, Devys, D, Cancel, G, Saudou, F, Weber, C, David, G, Tora, L, Agid, Y, Brice, A, Mandel, J-L, **378,** 403

Spix's macaw. Sex of the last wild Spix's macaw, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, R, Tiwari, B, **375,** 454

sponges. Zoology: Sponges out of their depth, *News and views*, Kelly-Borges, M, **373,** 284
Carnivorous sponges, *Letter to Nature*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, **373,** 333
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
Quartz dissolution by the sponge *Chondrosia reniformis* (Porifera, Demospongiae), *Letter to Nature*, Bavestrello, G, Arillo, A, Benatti, U, Cerrano, C, Cattaneo-Vietti, R, Cortesogno, L, Gaggero, L, Giovine, M, Tonetti, M, Sarà, M, **378,** 374

spongiform encephalopathies. Prospective studies urged of health risks, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 204
Prion diseases: Yielding under the strain, *News and views*, Weissmann, C, **375,** 628
First experimental transmission of fatal familial insomnia, *Letter to Nature*, Tateishi, J, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Hoque, Z M, Roos, R, Wollman, R, Cervenàkovà, L, Gajdusek, D C, **376,** 434
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378,** 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378,** 779

sport. Athletic nonsense, *Correspondence*, Wybourne, B W, **373,** 278
Scientific approach to ski safety, *Scientific correspondence*, Müller, W, Platzer, D, Schmölzer, B, **375,** 455
Time to ban British boxing, *Opinion*, **377,** 561
Baseball teams beaten by jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, Recht, L D, Lew, R A, Schwartz, W J, **377,** 583
Gloves off, *Correspondence*, Wilson, A J, **378,** 433

SPring-8 synchrotron. Japan accelerates synchrotron plans, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 566

squalestatins. Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol, *News and views*, Kelly, M J, Roberts, S M, **373,** 192

***Squamanita* spp.** Parasitism: Mycological mystery tour, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 276

squaraine dyes. Technology: Heresy in the world of organic nonlinear optics, *News and views*, Brédas, J L, Meyers, F, **375,** 362
Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes, *Letter to Nature*, Ashwell, G J, Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R, **375,** 385

SQUIDS (superconducting quantum interference devices). Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373,** 33

***SRB10* gene.** Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation, *News and views*, O'Neill, E, O'Shea, E K, **374,** 121
A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374,** 193

***SRB11* gene.** Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation, *News and views*, O'Neill, E, O'Shea, E K, **374,** 121
A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374,** 193

Src proteins. Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D activation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409
Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378,** 509

Src proteins, activation. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567

Src proteins, homology domains. Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573
Direct demonstration of an intramolecular SH2–phosphotyrosine interaction in the Crk protein, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, M K, Yamazaki, T, Gish, G D, Kay, C M, Pawson, T, Kay, L E, **374,** 477

SRF protein. *See* serum response factor

SRY protein. DNA–protein interactions: Applying a genetic can-

tilever, *News and views*, Bianchi, M E, Lilley, D M J, **375**, 532
SSCs. *See* super star clusters
Stanford Linear Accelerator Center, California. Stanford accelerator announces staff cuts, *News*, **378**, 428
Stanford University. SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377**, 669
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378**, 529
star clusters. Galaxy mergers: Questions of clusters, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **374**, 215
Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, Meurer, G R, **375**, 742
Conflict over the age of the Universe, *Progress*, Bolte, M, Hogan, C J, **376**, 399
Large-scale structure: Evolution of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Henry, J P, **377**, 13
Deficit of distant X-ray-emitting galaxy clusters and implications for cluster evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Castander, F J, Bower, R G, Ellis, R S, Aragón-Salamanca, A, Mason, K O, Hasinger, G, McMahon, R G, Carrera, F J, Mittaz, J P D, Pérez-Fournon, I, Lehto, H J, **377**, 39
Brown dwarfs: A bright future for faint stars, *News and views*, Nelson, L, **377**, 102
Discovery of a brown dwarf in the Pleiades star cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Rebolo, R, Osorio, M R Z, Martin, E L, **377**, 129
Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages, *Letter to Nature*, Ortolani, S, Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M, **377**, 701
See also super star clusters
star formation. Planetary science: How special is Jupiter?, *News and views*, Wetherill, G W, **373**, 470
Inhibition of giant-planet formation by rapid gas depletion around young stars, *Letter to Nature*, Zuckerman, B, Forveille, T, Kastner, J H, **373**, 494
Astronomy: Seeing how galaxies form, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **377**, 579
Detection of massive forming galaxies at redshifts $z>1$, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Hu, E M, Songaila, A, **377**, 603
Hubble reveals glory of Eagle's 'EGGs', *News*, **378**, 116
'Star of Tolerance'. Astronomers view 'tolerance' satellite with jaundiced eye, *News*, Nadis, S, **377**, 281
Novel satellite, *Correspondence*, Jones, D, **378**, 125
Stardust project. Stardust mission will collect comet dust, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378**, 527
Starkey, George. Gehennical Fire: The Lives of George Starkey, an American Alchemist in the Scientific Revolution, Newman, W R, *Book review by* Knight, D, **373**, 669
stars. *See also* stellar winds
stars, age. Planet formation: Stellar gerontology, *News and views*, Beckwith, S V W, **376**, 23
Conflict over the age of the Universe, *Progress*, Bolte, M, Hogan, C J, **376**, 399
Near-coeval formation of the Galactic bulge and halo inferred from globular cluster ages, *Letter to Nature*, Ortolani, S, Renzini, A, Gilmozzi, R, Marconi, G, Barbuy, B, Bica, E, Rich, R M, **377**, 701
stars, binary. Making sense of dwarf-star evolution, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376**, 15
A Jupiter-mass companion to a solar-type star, *Article*, Mayor, M, Queloz, D, **378**, 355
stars, dusty. Planetary science: How special is Jupiter?, *News and views*, Wetherill, G W, **373**, 470
Inhibition of giant-planet formation by rapid gas depletion around young stars, *Letter to Nature*, Zuckerman, B, Forveille, T, Kastner, J H, **373**, 494
Evidence for a large undetected population of dust-reddened quasars, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, R L, Francis, P J, Peterson, B A, Drinkwater, M J, Masci, F J, **375**, 469
stars, red dwarfs. Astronomy: Probing dark matter, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Liebert, J, **373**, 191
stars, subdwarfs. Astronomy: Probing dark matter, *News and views*, Burrows, A, Liebert, J, **373**, 191
stars, white dwarfs. Hot white dwarfs, *Scientific correspondence*, Tweedy, R W, **373**, 666
Making sense of dwarf-star evolution, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376**, 15
Pulsar astrophysics: May or December?, *News and views*, Bailyn, C D, **376**, 387
Birth rate of millisecond pulsars, *Scientific correspondence*, Lorimer, D R, Lyne, A G, Festin, L, Nicastro, L, **376**, 393
stars, young. Astrophysics: Bullets or fragmenting shells?, *News and views*, Low, M-M M, **377**, 287
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377**, 315
starvation-associated mutations. *mutY* 'directs' mutation?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bridges, B A, **375**, 741
STAT proteins. Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT$_1$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375**, 247
Mutations of Jak-3 gene in patients with autosomal severe combined immune deficiency (SCID), *Letter to Nature*, Macchi, P, Villa, A, Giliani, S, Sacco, M G, Frattini, A, Porta, F, Ugazio, A G, Johnston, J A, Candotti, F, O'Shea, J J, Vezzoni, P, Notarangelo, L D, **377**, 65
Cytokine receptor signalling, *Progress*, Ihle, J N, **377**, 591
State University of New York (SUNY). State university system sees 'devastating' cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374**, 293
statistics. When batterer turns murderer, *Scientific correspondence*, Good, I J, **375**, 541
Taxonomy: The species alias problem, *News and views*, May, R M, Nee, S, **378**, 447
statistics, medical. Quantification and the Quest for Medical Certainty, Matthews, J R, *Book review by* Porter, R, **377**, 691
Ste20 kinases. Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377**, 750
stellar winds. Astrophysics: Bullets or fragmenting shells?, *News and views*, Low, M-M M, **377**, 287
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377**, 315
stem-cell factor receptors. Interaction of the erythropoietin and stem-cell-factor receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Klingmüller, U, Besmer, P, Lodish, H F, **377**, 242
stereoscopic vision. Matching needed for stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, Gillam, B, **373**, 202
Matching needed for stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, L, Stevenson, S B, Schor, C M, **373**, 203
Dialogues on Perception, Julesz, B, *Book review by* Wolfe, J M, **373**, 295
Independent neural mechanisms for bright and dark information in binocular stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J M, Parker, A J, **374**, 808
Stereoscopic depth perception at high velocities, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, M J, Castet, E, **378**, 380
steroid hormones. Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, Breedlove, S M, **378**, 15
A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, J-N, Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F, **378**, 68
Contention over growth promoters, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **378**, 553
steroid receptors. Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377**, 387
sterols, meiosis-activating. Chemical structure of sterols that activate oocyte meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, Byskov, A G, Andersen, C Y, Nordholm, L, Thøgerson, H, Guoliang, X, Wassmann, O, Andersen, J V, Guddal, E, Roed, T, **374**, 559
Stewart, William. Ebullient science adviser steps down, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375**, 273
stimulus detection. Quantal-like current fluctuations induced by odorants in olfactory receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Menini, A, Picco, C, Firestein, S, **373**, 435
Pattern recognition: Time for a new neural code, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **376**, 21
Single odorant molecules?, *Scientific correspondence*, Gold, G H, Lowe, G, **376**, 27
Pattern recognition computation using action potential timing for stimulus representation, *Article*, Hopfield, J J, **376**, 33
stishovite. Geophysics: New phase for mantle research, *News and views*, Heinz, D L, **374**, 216
Transformation of stishovite to a denser phase at lower-mantle pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kingma, K J, Cohen, R E, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, **374**, 243
stochastic resonance. Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373**, 33
Stochastic resonance: Neurons in parallel, *News and views*, Moss, F, Pei, X, **376**, 211
Stochastic resonance without tuning, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **376**, 236
Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, Imhoff, T T, **378**, 341
Tuning stochastic resonance, *Scientific correspondence*, Noest, A J, **378**, 341
Noise-induced enhancement of signal transduction across voltage-dependent ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **378**, 362
stock markets. Technology transfer by stock exchanges, *Opinion*, **375**, 521
Economics: Scales and stock markets, *News and views*, Timmermann, A, **376**, 18
Embargo system under siege on Wall St over obesity gene, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376**, 374
Technophobia and shares, *Opinion*, **377**, 274
Optimism returns to biotech market as stocks recover, *News*, **378**, 6
stock returns, distribution. Scaling behaviour in the dynamics of an economic index, *Letter to Nature*, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, **376**, 46
stomatins. A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378**, 292
stoneflies, locomotion. Locomotor performance of insects with rudimentary wings, *Letter to Nature*, Marden, J H, Kramer, M G, **377**, 332
storks, migration. Non-invasive bird tagging, *Scientific correspondence*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **376**, 649
Non-invasive bird tagging, *Erratum*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **377**, 22
stratigraphy. Tectonics of Sedimentary Basins, Busby, C J, Ingersoll, R V, *Book review by* Burbank, D W, **376**, 654
See also biostratigraphy
street names. Street names, *Correspondence*, Benarie, M, **376**, 12
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Chau, P L, **376**, 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **376**, 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Fraccaro, M, **376**, 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Hunter, K J, **376**, 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, McCauley, J, **376**, 381
A road by any other name, *Correspondence*, Twin, J, **376**, 381
strepsipterans. Exotic pests and parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Kathirithamby, J, Hamilton, W D, **374**, 769
streptococci. *Streptococcus pneumoniae* anchor to activated human cells by the receptor for platelet-activating factor, *Letter to Nature*, Cundell, D R, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, Idanpaan-Heikkila, I, Tuomanen, E I, **377**, 435
Streptomyces coelicolor. Drug design: Rules for the manipulation of polyketides, *News and views*, Mann, J, **375**, 533
Rational design of aromatic polyketide natural products by recombinant assembly of enzymatic subunits, *Article*, McDaniel, R, Ebert-Khosla, S, Hopwood, D A, Khosla, C, **375**, 549
stress-activated protein kinase pathway. Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377**, 750
stress responses. Corticotropin-releasing hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glucocorticoid need, *Letter to Nature*, Muglia, L, Jacobsen, L, Dikkes, P, Majzoub, J A, **373**, 427
Heart rate of disturbed penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Nimon, A J, Schroter, R C, Stonehouse, B, **374**, 415
Penguins disturbed by tourists, *Scientific correspondence*, Culik, B M, Wilson, R P, **376**, 301
Activation of the c-Abl tyrosine kinase in the stress response to DNA-damaging agents, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Ren, P, Pandey, P, Shafman, T D, Feller, S M, Weichselbaum, R R, Kufe, D W, **376**, 785
striatum. Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373**, 335
string theory. Cosmic Strings and other Topological Defects, Vilenkin, A, Shellard, P S, *Book review by* Turok, N, **375**, 116
stripe formation. Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376**, 722
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376**, 765
stromal keratitis. *See* herpes stromal keratitis
stromelysin-3. Furin-dependent intracellular activation of the human stromelysin-3 zymogen, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, D, Weiss, S J, **375**, 244
strontium isotopes. Artefacts in Sr isotope records, *Scientific correspondence*, Clemens, S C, Gromet, L P, Farrell, J W, **373**, 201
A silicate weathering mechanism linking increases in marine $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ with global glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Blum, J D, Erel, Y, **373**, 415
structural biology. Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography, Glusker, J P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377**, 261
Chemistry and Biology, Schreiber, S L, Nicolaou, K C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377**, 261
Nature Structural Biology, Riddihough, G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Blake, C, **377**, 261
structural engineering. Kobe earthquake shatters faith in engineers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **373**, 273
structures. Structural engineering of an orb-spider's web, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, L H, Edmonds, D T, Vollrath, F, **373**, 146
Struthio camelus. Visual fields in ostriches, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, G R, Katzir, G, **374**, 19
submarines. Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea, Ballard, R D, McConnell, M, *Book review by* Langmuir, C H, **376**, 221
substantia nigra. Protection and repair of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic system by GDNF *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Tomac, A, Lindqvist, E, Lin, L-F H, Ögren, S O, Young, D, Hoffer, B J, Olsen, L, **373**, 335
Mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons protected by GDNF from axotomy-induced degeneration in the adult brain, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, K D, Valverde, J, Alexi, T, Poulsen, K, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R A, Rosenthal, A, Hefti, F, **373**, 339
subterranean microbiology. Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377**, 223
Sudbury impact basin. Impact craters: Under the ringed basins, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **373**, 104
Friction melt distribution in a multi-ring impact basin, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Thompson, L M, **373**, 130
Sug1 protein. A highly conserved ATPase protein as a mediator between acidic activation domains and the TATA-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Swaffield, J C, Melcher, K, Johnston, S A, **374**, 88
Interaction of thyroid-hormone receptor with a conserved transcriptional mediator, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J W, Ryan, F, Swaffield, J C, Johnston, S A, Moore, D D, **374**, 91
Su(H) protein. Signal transduction: Notch takes a short cut, *News and views*, Goodbourn, S, **377**, 288
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377**, 355
sulphate aerosols, atmospheric. Aerosols' role simulated in new global warming model, *News*, Dickson, D, **374**, 487
Climate change: A successful prediction?, *News and views*, Wigley, T M L, **376**, 463
Climate response to increasing levels of greenhouse gases and sulphate aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, J F B, Johns, T C, Gregory, J M, Tett, S F B, **376**, 501
Climate change: The evidence mounts up, *News and views*, MacCracken, M C, **376**, 645
Climate change: Warm days, hot nights, *News and views*, Harvey, L D D, **377**, 15
sulphide deposits, sea-floor. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377**, 679

The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Starz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713

sulphur bacteria. Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676
Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca*, *Letter to Nature*, Fossing, H, Gallardo, V A, Jørgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Küver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O, **374,** 713

sulphur cycle. Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676
Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca*, *Letter to Nature*, Fossing, H, Gallardo, V A, Jørgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Küver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O, **374,** 713

sulphur dioxide, atmospheric. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477

sulphur dioxide, planetary. Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535

Sun. Progress and prospects in neutrino astrophysics, *Review article*, Bahcall, J N, Lande, K, Lanou, R E, Jr, Learned, J G, Robertson, R G H, Wolfenstein, L, **375,** 29

Sun, corona. Solar physics: Coils of flame, *News*, Nightingale, L, **377,** 105
Scaling of heating rates in solar coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, Klimchuk, J A, Porter, L J, **377,** 131

Sun, oscillations. Solar physics: Waves in the wind, *News and views*, Gough, D, **376,** 120
Propagation of solar oscillations through the interplanetary medium, *Article*, Thomson, D J, Maclennan, C G, Lanzerotti, L J, **376,** 139

Sun, radiation deflection. More precise solar-limb light-bending, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 11

Sun, rotation. Solar physics a slowly rotating core, *News and views*, Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, **376,** 641
Slow rotation of the Sun's interior, *Letter to Nature*, Elsworth, Y, Howe, R, Isaak, G R, McLeod, C P, Miller, B A, New, R, Wheeler, S J, Gough, D O, **376,** 669

Sun, ultraviolet emission. Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193

SUNY. *See* State University of New York

super star clusters. Star clusters in merging galaxies, *Scientific correspondence*, Meurer, G R, **375,** 742

supercomputers. Supercomputer plans fail to reach lift-off, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 394
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327

superconductors. Effect of sample topology on the critical fields of mesoscopic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Moshchalkov, V V, Gielen, L, Strunk, C, Jonckheere, R, Qiu, X, Van Haesendonck, C, Bruynseraede, Y, **373,** 319
Importance of phase fluctuations in superconductors with small superfluid density, *Letter to Nature*, Emery, V J, Kivelson, S A, **374,** 434
Introduction to High-Temperature Superconductivity, Sheahen, T P, *Book review by* Van Sciver, S W, **374,** 606
Superconductivity and cation-vacancy ordering in the rare-earth fulleride $Yb_{2.75}C_{60}$, *Letter to Nature*, Özdas, E, Kortan, A R, Kopylov, N, Ramirez, A P, Siegrist, T, Rabe, K M, Bair, H E, Schuppler, S, Citrin, P H, **375,** 126
High-temperature superconductors: Divine malevolence, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **375,** 188
High-temperature superconductors: Vortex lattice melts like ice, *News and views*, Nelson, D R, **375,** 356
Superconductivity: Flux lattice makes a hesitant breakaway, *News and views*, Kes, P H, **376,** 729
Structural evidence for a two-step process in the depinning of the superconducting flux-line lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Yaron, U, Gammel, P L, Huse, D A, Kleiman, R N, Oglesby, C S, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Clausen, K N, **376,** 753

superconductors, boro-nitride. Superconductivity of boro-nitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Singh, D J, Pickett, W E, **374,** 682
Superconductivity of boro-nitrides, *Scientific correspondence*, Zandbergen, H W, Cava, R J, **374,** 682

superconductors, composite. Imaging of transport currents in superconducting (Bi, Pb)$_2$Sr$_2$C$_2$Cu$_2$O$_x$ composites, *Letter to Nature*, Welp, U, Gunter, D O, Crabtree, G W, Zhong, W, Balachandran, U, Haldar, P, Sokolowski, R S, Vlasko-Vlasov, V K, Nikitenko, V I, **376,** 44

superconductors, cuprate. Symmetry of the order parameter in the high-T_c superconductor YBa$_2$Cu$_3$O$_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Kirtley, J R, Tsuei, C C, Sun, J Z, Chi, C C, Yu-Jahnes, L S, Gupta, A, Rupp, M, Ketchen, M B, **373,** 225
High current densities above 100 K in the high-temperature superconductor HgBa$_2$Ca$_2$Cu$_3$O$_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Krusin-Elbaum, L, Tsueui, C C, Gupta, A, **373,** 679
Technology: Superconducting superwires, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **375,** 107
Superconductivity at 80 K in (Sr, Ca)$_3$Cu$_2$O$_{4+\delta}$Cl$_{1-\delta}$ induced by apical oxygen doping, *Letter to Nature*, Jin, C-Q, Wu, X-J, Laffez, P, Tatsuki, T, Tamura, T, Adachi, S, Yamauchi, H, Koshizuka, N, Tanaka, S, **375,** 301
Thermodynamic observation of first-order vortex-lattice melting transition in Bi$_2$Sr$_2$CaCu$_2$O$_8$, *Article*, Zeldov, E, Majer, D, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, Vinokur, V M, Shtrikman, H, **375,** 373
Evidence for stripe correlations of spins and holes in copper oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Tranquada, J M, Sternlieb, B J, Axe, J D, Nakamura, Y, Uchida, S, **375,** 561
Imaging of transport currents in superconducting (Bi, Pb)$_2$Sr$_2$C$_2$Cu$_2$O$_x$ composites, *Letter to Nature*, Welp, U, Gunter, D O, Crabtree, G W, Zhong, W, Balachandran, U, Haldar, P, Sokolowski, R S, Vlasko-Vlasov, V K, Nikitenko, V I, **376,** 44
Materials science: First steps on the ladder, *News and views*, Scalapino, D J, **377,** 12
Absence of superconductivity in the doped antiferromagnetic spin-ladder compound (La,Sr)$_2$CuO$_{3.5}$, *Letter to Nature*, Hiroi, Z, Takano, M, **377,** 41
Possible coexistence of *s*- and *d*-wave condensates in copper oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, K A, **377,** 133
Making a better superconductor, *Scientific correspondence*, Malozemoff, A P, **377,** 391

supercontinental breakup. The role of mantle plumes in continental breakup: case histories from Gondwanaland, *Review article*, Storey, B C, **377,** 301

superlattices. Optoelectronics: Silicon sees the light, *News and views*, Miller, D A B, **378,** 238
Quantum confinement and light emission in SiO$_2$/Si superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z H, Lockwood, D J, Baribeau, J-M, **378,** 258

***SUPERMAN* gene.** Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Sakai, H, Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M, **378,** 199

supernovae. Discovery of shell-like radio-structure in SN1993J, *Letter to Nature*, Marcaide, J M, Alberdi, A, Ros, E, Diamond, P, Schmidt, B, Shapiro, I, Baath, L, Davis, R J, de Bruyn, A G, Elósegui, P, Guirado, J C, Jones, D L, Krichbaum, T P, Mantovani, F, Preston, R A, Ratner, M I, Rius, A, Rogers, A E E, Schilizzi, R T, Trigilio, C, Whitney, A R, Witzel, A, Zensus, A, **373,** 44
Production and evolution of light elements in active star-forming regions, *Letter to Nature*, Casé, M, Lehoucq, R, Vangioni-Flam, E, **373,** 318
Discovery of explosion fragments outside the Vela supernova remnant shock-boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, Egger, R, Trümper, J, **373,** 587
A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590
More muddle over the Hubble constant, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **376,** 291
Formation of 'bullets' by hydrodynamical instabilities in stellar outflows, *Letter to Nature*, Stone, J M, Xu, J, Mundy, L G, **377,** 315
Astrophysics: A supernova engine turns over, *News and views*, Myra, E S, **377,** 382
Supernovae: Knee-deep in cosmic rays, *News and views*, Reynolds, S P, **378,** 232
Evidence for shock acceleration of high-energy electrons in the supernova remnant SN1006, *Letter to Nature*, Koyama, K, Petre, R, Gotthelf, E V, Hwang, U, Matsuura, M, Ozaki, M, Holt, S S, **378,** 255

superoxide dismutases. A novel SOD mutant and ALS, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S, Bowe, F, Hallewell, R, **374,** 504
Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Cleveland, D W, Laing, N, Hurse, P V, Brown, R H, Jr, **378,** 342
Toxic mutants in Charcot's sclerosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Orrell, R W, de Belleroche, J, Markland, S L, Bowe, F A, Hallewell, R A, **378,** 343

Superphénix reactor. Superphénix consortium seeks compensation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 717

supramolecular chemistry. Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, Moore, J S, **374,** 495
Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **374,** 764
Spontaneous assembly of a hinged coordination network, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, G B, Venkataraman, D, Moore, J S, Lee, S, **374,** 792
Supramolecular chemistry: New ribbons and threads, *News and views*, Lindoy, L F, **376,** 293
Self-assembly of ten molecules into nanometre-sized organic host frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Fujita, M, Oguro, D, Miyazawa, M, Oka, H, Yamaguchi, K, Ogura, K, **378,** 469

surface chemistry. Atomic-layer titration of surface reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, R M, Michely, T, **373,** 499
Why gold is the noblest of all the metals, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, B, Nørskov, J K, **376,** 238

surface studies. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607
Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films, *Letter to Nature*, Toney, M F, Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K, **374,** 709
The surface force apparatus — a tool for probing molecular protein interactions, *Product review*, Leckband, D, **376,** 617
Zeeman splitting of surface-scattered neutrons, *Letter to Nature*, Felcher, G P, Adenwalla, S, De Haan, V O, Van Well, A A, **377,** 409

surfactant-mediated synthesis. Liquid-crystalline phases as templates for the synthesis of mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Attard, G S, Glyde, J C, Göltner, C G, **378,** 366

surfactants. Geodesic surfactant structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Sternberg, B, Moody, M F, Yoshioka, T, Florence, A T, **378,** 21

sustainable development. Sustainable development unsustainable, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374,** 305

Sweden, Medical Research Council. Swedish council is dismissed amid claims of malpractice, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 7

switches. *See also* magnetic switches; molecular switches

Switzerland, biosafety. Swiss researchers adopt voluntary rules on exports, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 326

Switzerland, scientific research. Switzerland seeks greater role in EC research projects, *News*, Klaffke, O, Abbott, A, **373,** 462
Swiss role in EU research will remain limited, *News*, Klaffke, O, **378,** 323

Syk protein. Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298
Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378,** 303

Symbion pandora. A new phylum from the lobster's lips, *News and views*, Conway Morris, S, **378,** 661
Cycliophora is a new phylum with affinities to Entoprocta and Ectoprocta, *Letter to Nature*, Funch, P, Kristensen, R M, **378,** 711

symbiosis. Evolution by Association: A History of Symbiosis, Sapp, J, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **374,** 841
A methanotrophic carnivorous sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Vacelet, J, Boury-Esnault, N, Fiala-Medioni, A, Fisher, C R, **377,** 296
Entomology: Headless hosts, legless guests, *News and views*, Feener, D H, Jr, **378,** 129
A fly's ultimate con, *Scientific correspondence*, Weissflog, A, Maschwitz, U, Disney, R H L, Rościszewski, K, **378,** 137
Plant biology: At the roots of nutrition, *News and views*, Schroeder, J I, **378,** 560
A phosphate transporter from the mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus versiforme*, *Letter to Nature*, Harrison, M J, van Buuren, M L, **378,** 626
A channel-like transporter for NH_4^+ on the symbiotic interface of N_2-fixing plants, *Letter to Nature*, Tyerman, S D, Whitehead, L F, Day, D A, **378,** 629

symmetries. The Force of Symmetry, Icke, V, *Book review by* Hey, T, **376,** 32

symmetry breaking. Making models of symmetry breaking, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **373,** 283
Biomolecules: Origins of homochirality, *News and views*, Beda, J L, **374,** 594

synapsins. Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450
Essential functions of synapsins I and II in synaptic vesicle regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Rosahl, T W, Spillane, D, Missler, M, Herz, J, Selig, D K, Wolff, J R, Hammer, R E, Malenka, R C, Südhof, T C, **375,** 488
Distinct pools of synaptic vesicles in neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, Pieribone, V A, Shupliakov, O, Brodin, L, Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S, Czernik, A J, Greengard P, **375,** 493
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645

synaptic basal lamina. Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-laminin/laminin β2, *Letter to Nature*, Noakes, P G, Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **374,** 258

synaptic connections. Specificity of monosynaptic connections from thalamus to visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R C, Alonso, J-M, **378,** 281

synaptic plasticity. Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373,** 107
Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking NMDA receptor ε1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Sakimura, K, Kutsuwada, T, Ito, I, Manabe, T, Takayama, C, Kushiya, E, Yagi, T, Aizawa, S, Inoue, Y, Sugiyama, H, Mishina, M, **373,** 151
Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, T, Xie, Z, Lu, B, **374,** 262
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependent synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkwood, A, Lee, H-K, Bear, M F, **375,** 328
Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450
Phantom-limb pain as a perceptual correlate of cortical reorganization following arm amputation, *Letter to Nature*, Fior, H, Elbert, T, Knecht, S, Wienbruch, C, Pantev, C, Birbaumer, N, Larbig, W, Taub, E, **375,** 482
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Somatosensory cortex: Maps of time and space, *News and views*, Sur, M, **378,** 13
Remodelling of hand representation in adult cortex determined by timing of tactile stimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, X, Merzenich, M M, Sameshima, K, Jenkins, W M, **378,** 71

synaptic proteins. The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645

synaptic signalling. Neurobiology: Thorny issues in neurons, *News and views*, Llinás, R, **373,** 107
Subthreshold synaptic Ca^{2+} signalling in fine dendrites and spines of cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Eilers, J, Augustine, G J, Konnerth, A, **373,** 155

synaptic suppression. Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, T, Xie, Z, Lu, B, **374,** 262

synaptic transmission. Properties of synaptic transmission at single hippocampal synaptic boutons, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, G, Tsien, R W, **375,** 404

Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450
Distinct pools of synaptic vesicles in neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, Pieribone, V A, Shupliakov, O, Brodin, L, Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S, Czernik, A J, Greengard P, **375,** 493
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
A *Drosophila* NSF mutant, *Scientific correspondence*, Pallanck, L, Ordway, R W, Ganetzky, B, **376,** 25
Activity-dependent long-term enhancement of transmitter release by presynaptic 3′,5′-cyclic GMP in cultured hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Arancio, O, Kandel, E R, Hawkins, R D, **376,** 74
Localization of active zones, *Scientific correspondence*, Zefirov, A, Benish, T, Fatkullin, N, Cheranov, S, Khazipov, R, **376,** 393
Real-time measurement of transmitter release from single synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Bruns, D, Jahn, R, **377,** 62
A switch between two modes of synaptic transmission mediated by presynaptic inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M J, Meyrand, P, Nusbaum, M P, **378,** 502
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733
See also long-term potentiation

synaptic vesicles. Endocytosis: Ringing necks with dynamin, *News and views*, Kelly, R B, **374,** 116
Tubular membrane invaginations coated by dynamin rings are induced by GTP–S in nerve terminals, *Letter to Nature*, Takei, K, McPherson, P S, Schmid, S L, De Camilli, P, **374,** 186
Neurotransmission: Keeping synapses up to speed, *News and views*, De Camilli, P, **375,** 450
Essential functions of synapsins I and II in synaptic vesicle regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Rosahl, T W, Spillane, D, Missler, M, Herz, J, Selig, D K, Wolff, J R, Hammer, R E, Malenka, R C, Südhof, T C, **375,** 488
Distinct pools of synaptic vesicles in neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, Pieribone, V A, Shupliakov, O, Brodin, L, Hilfiker-Rothenfluh, S, Czernik, A J, Greengard P, **375,** 493
Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Real-time measurement of transmitter release from single synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Bruns, D, Jahn, R, **377,** 62
Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Jorgensen, E M, Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R, **378,** 196

synaptogenesis. Aberrant differentiation of neuromuscular junctions in mice lacking s-laminin/laminin β2, *Letter to Nature*, Noakes, P G, Gautam, M, Mudd, J, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **374,** 258
Nitric oxide mediates activity-dependent synaptic suppression at developing neuromuscular synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, T, Xie, Z, Lu, B, **374,** 262
Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

synaptotagmins. Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594
The synaptic vesicle cycle: a cascade of protein–protein interactions, *Review article*, Südhof, T C, **375,** 645
Defective recycling of synaptic vesicles in synaptotagmin mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Jorgensen, E M, Hartweig, E, Schuske, K, Nonet, M L, Jin, Y, Horvitz, H R, **378,** 196
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733

synchrotrons. Synchrotron proposals spark high-energy debate in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 454
Japan accelerates synchrotron plans, *News*, Barker, S, **377,** 566

syntaxins. Functional impact of syntaxin on gating of N-type and Q-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Bezprozvanny, I, Scheller, R H, Tsien, R W, **378,** 623

syntaxins, binding. Ca^{2+}-dependent and -independent activities of neural and non-neural synaptotagmins, *Letter to Nature*, Li, C, Ullrich, B, Zhang, J Z, Anderson, R G W, Brose, N, Südhof, T C, **375,** 594

synthetic chemistry. Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol, *News and views*, Kelly, M J, Roberts, S M, **373,** 192
Manufacture of a marine menace, *News and views*, Ball, P, **373,** 193
Synthetic molecules that fold into a pleated secondary structure in solution, *Letter to Nature*, Lokey, R S, Iverson, B L, **375,** 303
Supramolecular chemistry: New ribbons and threads, *News and views*, Lindoy, L F, **376,** 293
Polymer science: Gourmet macromolecules, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 101
Synthetic chemistry: Mimicry with gold, *News and views*, Prakash, G K S, **377,** 481
Synthesis of the gold analogue of the elusive doubly protonated water molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidbaur, H, Hofreiter, S, Paul, M, **377,** 503
Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, Lee, S, **378,** 662
Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703

synthetic chemistry, organic. Contemporary Organic Synthesis, Pattenden, G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Emsley, J, **377,** 271

syntrophins. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Froehner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232

systematics. The Development of Biological Systematics: Antoine-Laurent de Jussieu, Nature and the Natural System, Stevens, P F, *Book review by* Tudge, C, **373,** 297

Szilard, Leo. Manhattan physicists cleared by FBI inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
FBI confirms no evidence to back Oppenheimer charges, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 4

T cells. Rapid turnover of plasma virions and CD4 lymphocytes in HIV-1 infection, *Article*, Ho, D D, Neumann, A U, Perelson, A S, Chen, W, Leonard, J M, Markowitz, M, **373,** 123
The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252
Differential production of interferon-γ and interleukin-4 in response to Th1- and Th2-stimulating pathogens by γδ T cells *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ferrick, D A, Schrenzel, M D, Mulvania, T, Hsieh, B, Ferlin, W G, Lepper, H, **373,** 255
Developmental control point in induction of thymic cortex regulated by a subpopulation of prothymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Holländer, G A, Wang, B, Nichogiannopoulou, A, Platenburg, P P, van Ewijk, W, Burakoff, S J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J-C, Terhorst, C, **373,** 350
Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, Stasser, A, **373,** 385
Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), *Letter to Nature*, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **373,** 438
Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, S-T, Panka, D J, Cui, H, Ettinger, R, El-Khatib, M, Sherr, D H, Stanger, B Z, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **373,** 444
Defective T-cell receptor signalling and positive selection of Vav-deficient $CD4^+$ $CD8^+$ thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, K-D, Zmuidzinas, A, Gardiner, S, Barbacid, M, Bernstein, A, Guidos, C, **374,** 474
Natural and synthetic non-peptide antigens recognized by human γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Yoshimasa, Morita, C T, Tanaka, Yoko, Nieves, E, Brenner, M B, Bloom, B R, **375,** 155
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Mosier, D E, **375,** 193
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Dimitrov, D S, Martin, M A, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: $CD4^+$ cell turnover, *Scientific correspondence*, Sprent, J, Tough, D, **375,** 194
HIV results in the frame: Antiviral therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Phillips, A N, Sabin, C A, Mocroft, A, Janossy, G, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Other approaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Bukrinsky, M, Manogue, K, Cerami, A, **375,** 195
HIV results in the frame: Paradox remains, *Scientific correspondence*, Ascher, M S, Sheppard, H W, Anderson, R W, Krowka, J F, Bremermann, H J, **375,** 196
HIV results in the frame: HIV an illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, Buianouckas, F R, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: Toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Michie, C, **375,** 197
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Ho, D D, Perelson, A S, Shaw, G M, **375,** 198
HIV results in the frame: Cyclosporin A, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, J, Galpin, S, **375,** 198
Spontaneous resistance to acute T-cell leukaemias in TCRVγ1.1Jγ4Cγ4 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, Penninger, J M, Wen, T, Timms, E, Potter, J, Wallace, V A, Matsuyama, T, Ferrick, D, Sydora, B, Kronenberg, M, Mak, T W, **375,** 241
Hypermutation in T cells questioned, *Scientific correspondence*, Bachl, J, Wabl, M, **375,** 285
Hypermutation in T cells questioned, *Scientific correspondence*, Kelsoe, G, Zheng, B, Kepler, T B, **375,** 286
Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375,** 497
HIV pathogenesis: Lines drawn in epitope wars, *News and views*, Coffin, J M, **375,** 534
Antigenic oscillations and shifting immunodominance in HIV-1 infections, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, May, R M, Phillips, R E, Rowland-Jones, S, Lalloo, D G, McAdam, S, Klenerman, P, Köppe, B, Sigmund, K, Bangham, C R M, McMichael, A J, **375,** 606
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **376,** 177
CD95 (Fas)-dependent elimination of self-reactive B cells upon interaction with $CD4^+$ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Rathmell, J C, Cooke M P, Ho, W Y, Grein, J, Townsend, S E, Davis, M M, Goodnow, C C, **376,** 181
Impairment of T-cell dependent B-cell responses and B-1 cell development in CD19-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Rickert, R C, Rajewsky, K, Roes, J, **376,** 352
Resistance to herpes stromal keratitis conferred by an IgG2a-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Avery, A C, Zhao, Z-S, Rodriguez, A, Bikoff, E K, Soheilian, M, Foster, C S, Cantor, H, **376,** 431
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435
An IRF-1-dependent pathway of DNA damage-induced apoptosis in mitogen-activated T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tamura, T, Ishihara, M, Lamphier, M S, Tanaka, N, Oishi, I, Aizawa, S, Matsuyama, T, Mak, T W, Taki, S, Taniguchi, T, **376,** 596
Pharmacology: Redirecting T-cell function, *News and views*, Shearer, G M, **377,** 16
Peripheral deletion of antigen-reactive T cells in oral tolerance, *Erratum*, Chen, Y, Inobe, J-i, Marks, R, Gonnella, P, Kuchroo, V K, Weiner, H L, **377,** 257
Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348
Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN-γ production by T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Okamura, H, Tsutsui, H, Komatsu, T, Yutsudo, M, Hakura, A, Tanimoto, T, Torigoe, K, Okura, T, Nukada, Y, Hattori, K, Akita, K, Namba, M, Tanabe, F, Konishi, K, Fukuda, S, Kurimoto, M, **378,** 88
Partial activation of $CD8^+$ T cells by a self-derived peptide, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, W, Tykodi, S S, Esser, M T, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J, **378,** 295
See also cytotoxic T cells

T cells, activation. T-cell receptors: Serial engagement proposed, *News and views*, Davis, M M, **375,** 104
Serial triggering of many T-cell receptors by a few peptide–MHC complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Valitutti, S, Müller, S, Cella, M, Padovan, E, Lanzavecchia, A, **375,** 148
A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260
Negative regulation of T-cell adhesion and activation by CD43, *Letter to Nature*, Manjunath, N, Correa, M, Ardman, M, Ardman, B, **377,** 535

T cells, development. Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor – gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **375,** 795
Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377,** 635
Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377,** 639
Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Correction*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **378,** 419
Apoptosis of T cells mediated by galectin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Perillo, N L, Pace, K E, Seilhamer, J J, Baum, L G, **378,** 736

T cells, priming. Impairment of antigen-specific T-cell priming in mice lacking CD40 ligand, *Letter to Nature*, Grewal, I S, Xu, J, Flavell, R A, **378,** 617

T cells, self-tolerant. Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Letter to Nature*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **374,** 68
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Correction*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **378,** 419

T-cell factors. An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Verbeek, S, Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandag, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H, **374,** 70

T-cell hybridomas. Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, T, Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R, **373,** 441

T-cell receptors. CD8 modulation of T-cell antigen receptor-ligand interactions on living cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Luescher, I F, Vivier, E, Layer, A, Mahiou, J, Godeau, F, Malissen, B, Romero, P, **373,** 353
Apoptosis: Death of a T cell, *News and views*, Stasser, A, **373,** 385
Autocrine T-cell suicide mediated by APO-1/(Fas/CD95), *Letter to Nature*, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Bäumler, C, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **373,** 438
Cell-autonomous Fas (CD95)/Fas-ligand interaction mediates activation-induced apoptosis in T-cell hybridomas, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, T, Mogil, R J, LaFace, D, Jin Yoo, N, Mahboubi, A, Echeverri, F, Martin, S J, Force, W R, Lynch, D H, Ware, C F, Green, D R, **373,** 441
Fas(CD95)/FasL interactions required for programmed cell death after T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, S-T, Panka, D J, Cui, H, Ettinger, R, El-Khatib, M, Sherr, D H, Stanger, B Z, Marshak-Rothstein, A, **373,** 444
Selective requirement for MAP kinase activation in thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Alberola-Ila, J, Forbush, K A, Seger, R, Krebs, E G, Perimutter, R M, **373,** 620
T-cell receptors: Serial engagement proposed, *News and views*, Davis, M M, **375,** 104
Serial triggering of many T-cell receptors by a few peptide–MHC complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Valitutti, S, Müller, S, Cella, M, Padovan, E, Lanzavecchia, A, **375,** 148
A novel receptor involved in T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Cocks, B G, Chang, C-C J, Carballido, J M, Yssel, H, de Vries, J E, Aversa, G, **376,** 260
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32

tactile perception. Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral

sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376**, 778
Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378**, 78
A stomatin-like protein necessary for mechanosensation in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, M, Gu, G, Ferguson, E L, Chalfie, M, **378**, 292

Takeda Chemical Industries Ltd. Takeda gains access to HGS databank, *News*, **374**, 484

takeovers and mergers. Glaxo bid "reflects changing patterns of drug research", *News*, Dickson, D, **373**, 271
UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373**, 372
Mergers mean risks, *Opinion*, **374**, 2
Glaxo move seen as 'unavoidable', *News*, Dickson, D, **374**, 6
Wellcome Trust to launch transfer company, *News*, Dickson, D, **374**, 6
Glaxo and Wellcome, *Opinion*, **374**, 292
Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374**, 297
Supercomputer plans fail to reach lift-off, *News*, Butler, D, **374**, 394
Chiron expands gene therapy efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375**, 8
Technology transfer by stock exchanges, *Opinion*, **375**, 521
$1 billion R&D spender emerges, *News*, Ward, M, **376**, 626

***tal-1* gene.** Absence of blood formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL, *Letter to Nature*, Shivdasani, R A, Mayer, E L, Orkin, S H, **373**, 432

tannins. Polyphenol control of nitrogen release from pine litter, *Letter to Nature*, Northup, R R, Yu, Z, Dahlgren, R A, Vogt, K A, **377**, 227

tantalum oxide. Technology: New recipe for a wee DRAM, *News and views*, Streiffer, S K, Kingon, A I, **377**, 194
Enhancement of the dielectric constant of Ta_2O_5 through substitution with TiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Cava, R J, Peck, W F, Jr, Krajewski, J J, **377**, 215

TAP transporter. Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375**, 411
A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Früh, K, Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y, **375**, 415

taphonomy. Vertebrate Taphonomy, Lyman, R L, *Book review by* Andrews, P, **373**, 398

***Taq* polymerase.** Sparks continue to fly in *Taq* patent dispute, *News*, Dickson, D, **373**, 377
Roche asked for more *Taq* patent evidence, *News*, **374**, 108
Patent disputes (cont'd), *Opinion*, **375**, 344
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375**, 348
Crystal structure of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, Y, Eom, S H, Wang, J, Lee, D-S, Suh, S W, Steitz, T A, **376**, 612

taste receptors. Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Zuker, C S, **376**, 22
Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376**, 80
A cyclic-nucleotide-suppressible conductance activated by transducin in taste cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kolesnikov, S S, Margolskee, R F, **376**, 85

taste research. French culinary secrets examined, *News*, Butler, D, **374**, 9

Tat protein. Sensitization of T cells to CD95-mediated apoptosis by HIV-1 Tat and gp120, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, M O, Frank, R, Ochsenbauer, C, Stricker, K, Dhein, J, Walczak, H, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **375**, 497

TATA box. Basal promoter elements as a selective determinant of transcriptional activator function, *Letter to Nature*, Das, G, Hinkley, C S, Herr, W, **374**, 657

TATA-binding protein. Pre-bending of a promoter sequence enhances affinity for the TATA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, Parvin, J D, McCormick, R J, Sharp, P A, Fisher, D E, **373**, 724
A highly conserved ATPase protein as a mediator between acidic activation domains and the TATA-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Swaffield, J C, Melcher, K, Johnston, S A, **374**, 88
A TBP-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III, *Letter to Nature*, Henry, R W, Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N, **374**, 653
Connecting a promoter-bound protein to TBP bypasses the need for a transcriptional activation domain, *Letter to Nature*, Chatterjee, S, Struhl, K, **374**, 820
Stimulation of RNA polymerase II transcription initiation by recruitment of TBP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Klages, N, Strubin, M, **374**, 822
Model for binding of transcription factor TF11B to the TBP–DNA complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, S, Hahn, S, **376**, 609
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377**, 119
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377**, 480

TATA-binding-protein-associated factors. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377**, 254

tau protein. A tombstone in Alzheimer's?, *Scientific correspondence*, Mattson, M P, Carney, J W, Butterfield, D A, **373**, 481
Early AGEing and Alzheimer's, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, M A, Sayre, L M, Vitek, M P, Monnier, V M, Perry, G, **374**, 316

Taung child. *See Australopithecus anamensis*

tautomerism. DNA models: Mutations caught in the act, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **378**, 237
Femtosecond molecular dynamics of tautomerization in model base pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Douhal, A, Kim, S K, Zewail, A H, **378**, 260

Tax protein. Recognition of bZIP proteins by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Perini, G, Wagner, S, Green, M R, **376**, 602
Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Baranger, A M, Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A, **376**, 606

taxes. Biotech tax set-back, *News*, **376**, 287

taxes, carbon. Keeping the climate treaty relevant, *Commentary*, Victor, D G, Salt, J E, **373**, 280

taxol. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373**, 370
The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, Chesnoff, S, **374**, 208
Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, Khan, N U, **374**, 400
Trademarks must not go generic, *Science and law*, White, N, Cohen, S, **375**, 432

taxol, binding. Electron crystallography: Taxol found on tubulin, *News and views*, Makowski, L, **375**, 361
Structure of tubulin at 6.5 Å and location of the taxol-binding site, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Khan, I A, Luduena, R F, Downing, K H, **375**, 424

taxonomy. Taxonomy: The species alias problem, *News and views*, May, R M, Nee, S, **378**, 447

TBE. *See* tick-borne encephalitis

***Tcf-1* gene.** An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Verbeek, S, Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandag, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H, **374**, 70

technological forecasting. Delphi poll backs English–French translation, Butler, D, **374**, 586

technological information. Panel to gather intelligence on rival technology efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **374**, 757

technology. The End of the Future: The Waning of the High-Tech World, Gimpel, J, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **378**, 110
Visions of the Future: The Distant Past, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, Heilbroner, R, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **378**, 110

technology, history of. White Heat: People and Technology, Pursell, C, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **373**, 298

technology assessment. Republican critics step up pressure on technology assessment office, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373**, 270
Technology transfer by stock exchanges, *Opinion*, **375**, 521
Technology office heads for reprieve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375**, 711
Japan's Diet eyes technology assessment, *News*, Barker, S, **378**, 657

Technology Foresight programme. *See* UK, Technology Foresight programme

Technology Reinvestment Program. *See* US, Technology Reinvestment Program

technology resistance. Futile Progress: Technology's Empty Promise, Braun, E, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376**, 653
Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution, Sale, K, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376**, 653
Resistance to New Technology: Nuclear Power, Information Technology and Biotechnology, Bauer, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376**, 653

technology transfer. Technology transfer by stock exchanges, *Opinion*, **375**, 521

teeth, fossil. Vertebrate Taphonomy, Lyman,R L, *Book review by* Andrews, P, **373**, 398
Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, Purnell, M A, **374**, 798
What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377**, 675

***Tegeticula maculata*.** Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Richter, K S, Weis, A E, **376**, 557
Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Pellmyr, O, Huth, C J, **376**, 558

Tel Aviv University. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375**, 717

telecommunications. Superconductivity deal opens path to peace, *News*, Nadis, S, **374**, 5
'All lines from space are engaged...', *News*, Masood, E, **376**, 3
EC plans encryption rules in bid to police information superhighway, *News*, Thorel, J, **377**, 275
Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377**, 464
Radioastronomy and the unquiet radio sky, *News*, Maddox, J, **378**, 11
Underwater quantum coding, *Scientific correspondence*, Muller, A, Zbinden, H, Gisin, N, **378**, 449
See also Internet

telecommunications, history. Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, Alexander, H C, **373**, 184
Popov, Marconi and radio, *Correspondence*, Vendik, O G, **374**, 672
Unsung hero, *Correspondence*, Das, A K, **377**, 380

telescopes. Stairway to the Stars: The Story of the World's Largest Observatory, Parker, B, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H, **374**, 317
The Perfect Machine: Building the Palomar Telescope, Florence, R, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H, **374**, 317
Astronomy under the Southern Cross, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **374**, 591
Prospects for detection of extra-solar giant planets by next-generation telescopes, *Letter to Nature*, Burrows, A, Saumon, D, Guillot, T, Hubbard, W B, Lunine, J I, **375**, 299
More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376**, 719
See also Very Large Telescope

telomeres, length regulation. Runaway telomere elongation caused by telomerase RNA gene mutations, *Article*, McEachern, M J, Blackburn, E H, **376**, 403

Templeton prize. Top prize for science writer, **374**, 320

tendon elasticity. Scaling of elastic strain energy in kangaroos and the benefits of being big, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, M B, Taylor, G C, **378**, 56

tentative human consensus sequences. Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence, *Genome Directory: Article*, Adams, M D, Kerlavage, A R, Fleischmann, R D, Fuldner, R A, Bult, C J, Lee, N H, Kirkness, E F, Weinstock, K G, Gocayne, J D, White, O, Sutton, G, Blake, J A, Brandon, R C, Chiu, M-W, Clayton, R A, Cline, R T, Cotton, M D, Earle-Hughes, J, Fine, L D, FitzGerald, L M, FitzHugh, W M, Fritchman, J L, Geoghagen, N S M, Glodek, A, Gnehm, C L, Hanna, M C, Hedblom, E, Hinkle, P S, Jr, Kelley, J M, Klimek, K M, Kelley, J C, Liu, L-I, Marmaros, S M, Merrick, J M, Moreno-Palanques, R F, McDonald, L A, Nguyen, D T, Pellegrino, S M, Phillips, C A, Ryder, S E, Scott, J L, Saudek, D M, Shirley, R, Small, K V, Spriggs, T A, Utterback, T R, Weidman, J F, Li, Y, Barthlow, R, Bednarik, D P, Cao, L, Cepeda, M A, Coleman, T A, Collins, E-J, Dimke, D, Feng, P, Ferrie, A, Fischer, C, Hastings, G A, He, W-W, Hu, J-S, Huddleston, K A, Greene, J M, Gruber, J, Hudson, P, Kim, A, Kozak, D L, Kunsch, C, Ji, H, Li, H, Meissner, P S, Olsen, H, Raymond, L, Wei, Y-F, Wing, J, Xu, C, Yu, G-L, Ruben, S M, Dillon, P J, Fannon, M R, Rosen, C A, Haseltine, W A, Fields, C, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **377**, 3S

terraforming. The Snows of Olympus: A Garden on Mars, Clarke, A C, *Book review by* McKay, C P, **375**, 26

terrestrial organisms. Invasions of the Land: The Transitions of Organisms from Aquatic to Terrestrial Life, Gordon, M S, Olson, E C, *Book review by* Shear, W A, **375**, 27

terrorism. Murder on the metro, *Opinion*, **374**, 392

terrylene. Direct spectroscopic observation of quantum jumps of a single molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Basché, Th, Kummer, S, Bräuchle, C, **373**, 132

testicular tissue. Altered stress response in testis, *Scientific correspondence*, Sarge, K D, Bray, A E, Goodson, M L, **374**, 126
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377**, 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377**, 630

tetrodotoxin. Tetrodotoxin as a pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Matsumara, K, **378**, 563

TFIIB protein. Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIEß, *Letter to Nature*, Sauer, F, Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H, **375**, 162
Model for binding of transcription factor TF11B to the TBP–DNA complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, S, Hahn, S, **376**, 609
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377**, 119
A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377**, 254
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377**, 480

TFIID:TFIIA complexes. *See* DA complexes

TFIIE protein. Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIEß, *Letter to Nature*, Sauer, F, Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H, **375**, 162

TFIIF protein. Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Letter to Nature*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **373**, 632
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Erratum*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **374**, 290

TFIIH protein. Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374**, 280
Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Shiekhattar, R, Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B D, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D, **374**, 283
Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D, **377**, 557

TFIIS protein. Structure of a new nucleic-acid-binding motif in eukaryotic transcriptional elongation factor TFIIS, *Correction*, Qian, X, Jeon, C, Yoon, H, Agarwal, K, Weiss, M A, **376**, 279

TGF. *See* transforming growth factor

TGF-β-receptor interacting protein. A WD-domain protein that is associated with and phosphorylated by the type II TGF-β receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R-H, Miettinen, P J, Maruoka, M E, Choy, L, Derynck, R, **377**, 548

thalamic nuclei. Neurobiology: Cold, pain and the brain, *News and views*, Willis, Wm D, Jr, **373**, 19

thalamus. Abnormal avoidance learning in mice lacking functional high-affinity nicotine receptor in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Léna, C, Bessis, A, Lallemand, Y, LeNovère, N, Vincent, P, Pich, E M, Brûlet, P, Changeux, J, **374**, 65
Specificity of monosynaptic connections from thalamus to visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R C, Alonso, J-M, **378**, 281

thalassaemias. Lethal β-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375**, 318
Genes, Blood and Courage: A Boy called Immortal Sword, Nathan, D G, *Book review by* Bearn, A G, **377**, 492

***Thalassocnus natans*.** An aquatic sloth from the Pliocene of Peru,

Letter to Nature, de Muizon, C, McDonald, H G, **375,** 224
thalidomide. Is thalidomide mutagenic?, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Tinwell, H, **375,** 453
THERMIE research programme. Europe approves energy funding – but blocks projects, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 96
thermogenesis. Advantage of diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, Robinson, S, Johnston, D G, **375,** 640
Hot PUMPing plants?, *Scientific correspondence*, Whelan, J, **376,** 220
thermonuclear weapons. Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475
thermophiles. Isolation of a hyperthermophilic archaeum predicted by *in situ* RNA analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Huber, R, Burggraf, S, Mayer, T, Barns, S M, Rossnagel, P, Stetter, K O, **376,** 57
Hot subterranean biosphere in a continental oil reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, L'Haridon, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Glénat, P, Prieur, D, Jeanthon, C, **377,** 223
thermotaxis. Neural regulation of thermotaxis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, I, Ohshima, Y, **376,** 344
thin films. Nanotribology: Friction, wear and lubrication at the atomic scale, *Review article*, Bhusan, B, Israelachvili, J N, Landman, U, **374,** 607
Towards the synthetic dragonfly, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 101
Materials science: Epitaxy keeps rolling along, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **375,** 363
Strong second-harmonic generation from centrosymmetric dyes, *Letter to Nature*, Ashwell, G J, Jefferies, G, Hamilton, D G, Lynch, D E, Roberts, M P S, Bahra, G S, Brown, C R, **375,** 385
Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564
thin-film capacitors. Fatigue-free ferroelectric capacitors with platinum electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, de Araujo, C A-P, Cuchiaro, J D, McMillan, L D, Scott, M C, Scott, J F, **374,** 627
thin-film magnetism. Magnetic switching in cobalt films by adsorption of copper, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, W, Back, C H, Bischof, A, Pescia, D, Allenspach, R, **374,** 788
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597
***Thioploca*.** Microbial ecology: Life at the sea floor, *News and views*, Jannasch, H W, **374,** 676
Concentration and transport of nitrate by the mat-forming sulphur bacterium *Thioploca*, *Letter to Nature*, Fossing, H, Gallardo, V A, Jørgensen, B B, Hüttel, M, Nielsen, L P, Schulz, H, Canfield, D E, Forster, S, Glud, R N, Gundersen, J K, Küver, J, Ramsing, N B, Teske, A, Thamdrup, B, Ulloa, O, **374,** 713
thorium isotopes. Increased biological productivity and export production in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Kumar, N, Anderson, R F, Mortlock, R A, Froelich, P N, Kubik, P, Dittrich-Hannen, B, Suter, M, **378,** 675
thought experiments. The Elm and the Expert, Fodor, J A, *Book review by* Pinker, S, **373,** 205
thrombin. Blood coagulation: The thrombin paradox, *News and views*, Griffin, J H, **378,** 337
Conversion of thrombin into an anticoagulant by protein engineering, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, C S, Coutré, S E, Tsiang, M, Li, W-X, Jain, A K, Dunn, K E, Law, V S, Mao, C T, Matsumura, S Y, Mejza, S J, Pabonsky, L R, Leung, L L K, **378,** 413
thunderstorms. Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, Ingersoll, A P, **378,** 562
Generation of lightning in Jupiter's water cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbard, S, Levy, E H, Lunine, J I, **378,** 592
thymic epithelial cells. The receptor DEC-205 expressed by dendritic cells is involved in antigen processing, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, W, Swiggard, W J, Heufler, C, Peng, M, Mirza, A, Steinman, R M, Nussenzweig, M C, **375,** 151
thymocytes. Defective T-cell receptor signalling and positive selection of Vav-deficient $CD4^+$ $CD8^+$ thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, K-D, Zmuidzinas, A, Gardiner, S, Barbacid, M, Bernstein, A, Guidos, C, **374,** 474
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435
thymocytes, development. Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **375,** 795
Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298
Crucial role of the pre-T-cell receptor α gene in development of αβ but not γδ T cells, *Correction*, Fehling, H J, Krotkova, A, Saint-Ruf, C, von Boehmer, H, **378,** 419
thymocytes, differentiation. Selective requirement for MAP kinase activation in thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Alberola-Ila, J, Forbush, K A, Seger, R, Krebs, E G, Perimutter, R M, **373,** 620
An HMG-box-containing T-cell factor required for thymocyte differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Verbeek, S, Izon, D, Hofhuis, F, Robanus-Maandag, E, te Riele, H, van de Wetering, M, Oosterwegel, M, Wilson, A, MacDonald, H R, Clevers, H, **374,** 70
thymus. Developmental control point in induction of thymic cortex regulated by a subpopulation of prothymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Holländer, G A, Wang, B, Nichogiannopoulou, A, Platenburg, P P, van Ewijk, W, Burakoff, S J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J-C, Terhorst, C, **373,** 350
Expression of *relB* is required for the development of thymic medulla and dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Burkly, L, Hession, C, Ogata, L, Reilly, C, Marconi, L A, Olsen, D, Tizard, R, Cate, R, Lo, D, **373,** 531
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Letter to Nature*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **374,** 68
Immunological function of a defined T-cell population tolerized to low-affinity self antigens, *Correction*, Kawai, K, Ohashi, P S, **378,** 419
thyroid cancer. Thyroid cancer in the Ukraine, *Scientific correspondence*, Likhtarev, I A, Sobolev, B G, Kairo, I A, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Oleinic, V A, Epshtein, E V, Beral, V, **375,** 365
thyroid-hormone receptors. Interaction of thyroid-hormone receptor with a conserved transcriptional mediator, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J W, Ryan, F, Swaffield, J C, Johnston, S A, Moore, D D, **374,** 91
Nuclear receptors: How to finger DNA, *News and views*, Gronemeyer, H, Moras, D, **375,** 190
Structural determinants of nuclear receptor assembly on DNA direct repeats, *Article*, Rastinejad, F, Perlmann, T, Evans, R M, Sigler, P B, **375,** 203
Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377,** 387
Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377,** 397
A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377,** 454
A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor, *Article*, Wagner, R L, Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J, **378,** 690
thyroid-hormone-receptor interacting protein. Interaction of thyroid-hormone receptor with a conserved transcriptional mediator, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J W, Ryan, F, Swaffield, J C, Johnston, S A, Moore, D D, **374,** 91
Tiam1 protein. A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338
Tibet. Plate tectonics: The rise and fall of Tibet, *News and views*, Searle, M, **374,** 17
Evidence for Tibetan plateau uplift before 14 myr ago from a new minimum age for east–west extension, *Letter to Nature*, Coleman, M, Hodges, K, **374,** 49
Seismic anisotropy as an indicator of mantle flow beneath the Himalayas and Tibet, *Letter to Nature*, Hirn, A, Jiang, M, Sapin, M, Diaz, J, Nercessian, A, Lu, Q T, Lépine, J C, Shi, D N, Sachpazi, M, Pandey, M R, Ma, K, Gallart, J, **375,** 571
tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus. Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution, *Article*, Rey, F A, Heinz, F X, Mandl, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C, **375,** 291
Tie receptor tyrosine kinases. Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
TIGR. *See* Institute of Genome Research, The
time. About Time: Einstein's Unfinished Revolution, Davies, P, *Book review by* Landsberg, P, **375,** 548
time measurement. Athletic nonsense, *Correspondence*, Wybourne, B W, **373,** 278
My Own Right Time: An Exploration of Clockwork Design, Woodward, P, *Book review by* Foulkes, P, **378,** 101
time reckoning. Counting time, *Correspondence*, Emiliani, C, **373,** 278
***timman* gene.** Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374,** 464
tissue plasminogen activator. Excitotoxin-induced neuronal degeneration and seizure are mediated by tissue plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, Tsirka, S E, Gualandris, A, Amaral, D G, Strickland, S, **377,** 340
Titan. Tidal effects of disconnected hydrocarbon seas on Titan, *Letter to Nature*, Dermott, S F, Sagan, C, **374,** 238
titanium dioxide, coatings. Materials science: Window, clean thyself!, *News and views*, Ball, P, **377,** 290
titanocenes. Heterogeneous catalysts obtained by grafting metallocene complexes onto mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Maschmeyer, T, Rey, F, Sankar, G, Thomas, J M, **378,** 159
toads, breeding cycles. Amphibian breeding and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Beebee, T J C, **374,** 219
tobacco, transgenic. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220
tobacco industry. University blocks efforts to reveal researcher's identity, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 109
Lawyers 'built tobacco smokescreen', *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 205
Smoke signals snuffed out in San Francisco, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 626
tobacco smoking. Equity and addiction, *Opinion*, **374,** 391
Nicotine as a drug, *Opinion*, **376,** 539
Nicotine as a drug, *Correspondence*, John, S, **378,** 124
TOK1 protein. A new family of outwardly rectifying potassium channel proteins with two pore domains in tandem, *Letter to Nature*, Ketchum, K A, Joiner, W J, Sellers, A J, Kaczmarek, L K, Goldstein, S A N, **376,** 690
Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor. Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Tokyo Institute of Technology. Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378
Tokyo University. Protestors use World Wide Web in petition against nuclear tests, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 376
Boost for Japanese centres of excellence in new grant scheme, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 378
Tokyo students organize Internet protest, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 716
tomato, transgenic. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, **374,** 220
Tonegawa, Susumu. Tonegawa defended, *Correspondence*, Abeliovich, A, Chen, C, Chen, D F, Delaney, J, Gerber, D, Graziadei, L, Hasan, M, Hinds, H, Hsu, A A, Huang, J, Huang, S Y, Huerta, P, Iwasato, T, King, D, Künzler, P, Lafaille, J, Levelt, C, Lim, D, Lovett, C, Marusic-Gaselic, S, McHugh, T, Nakazawa, K, Prosser, H, Qian, Z, Sasaoka, T, Shen, J, Van de Keere, F, Wang, T, Wu, M, Xu, M, Zacks, R, **378,** 124
Tonga trench. Seismology: Slab burial grounds, *News and views*, Lay, T, **374,** 115
Complex morphology of subducted lithosphere in the mantle beneath the Tonga trench, *Letter to Nature*, van der Hilst, R, **374,** 154
Geodetic observations of very rapid convergence and back-arc extension at the Tonga arc, *Letter to Nature*, Bevis, M, Taylor, F W, Schutz, B E, Recy, J, Isacks, B L, Helu, S, Singh, R, Kendrick, E, Stowell, J, Taylor, B, Calmant, S, **374,** 249
Topex/Poseidon mission. Satellite altimetry: Understanding ocean dynamics, *News and views*, Lambeck, K, **373,** 474
***torpedo/DER* gene.** Polarization of both major body axes in *Drosophila* by *gurken-torpedo* signalling, *Article*, González-Reyes, A, Elliott, H, St Johnston, D, **375,** 654
Torrey Maarine Research Station. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
touch, sense of. *See* tactile perception
touch response. Mechanosensory signalling in *C. elegans* mediated by the GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Maricq, A V, Peckol, E, Driscoll, M, Bargmann, C I, **378,** 78
Synaptic code for sensory modalities revealed by *C. elegans* GLR-1 glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A C, Sims, S, Kaplan, J M, **378,** 82
toxic shock syndrome. HIV results in the frame: Toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Michie, C, **375,** 197
toxicology. Toxicology and Ecotoxicology News: International Reviews, Opinions and Updates in Toxicology, Environmental Toxicology and Ecotoxicology, O'Hare, S, Atterwill, C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Wolff, S, **377,** 263
***Taxostoma rufum*.** Implications for lateralization of bird song from unilateral gating of bilateral motor patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Goller, F, Suthers, R A, **373,** 63
tPA. *See* tissue plasminogen activator
trace fossils. Dinosaur Tracks and Other Fossil Footprints of the Western United States, Lockley, M, Hunt, A P, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **378,** 674
trade, international. US bucks rules on international trade, *Opinion*, **375,** 343
trademarks. Names for hi-jacking, *Opinion*, **373,** 370
Common noun, *Correspondence*, Swalve, H, **374,** 110
The use of Taxol as trademark, *Correspondence*, Chesnoff, S, **374,** 208
Taxol trademark, *Correspondence*, Khan, N U, **374,** 400
Trademarks must not go generic, *Science and law*, White, N, Cohen, S, **375,** 432
Tradepoint. Technophobia and shares, *Opinion*, **377,** 274
Transatlantic Geotraverse sulphide mound. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
transcription. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725
transcription, activation. Neuregulins are concentrated at nerve–muscle synapses and activate ACh-receptor gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Jo, S A, Zhu, X, Marchionni, M A, Burden, S J, **373,** 158
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Letter to Nature*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **373,** 632
Transcriptional activators: Enter a polypeptide messenger, *News and views*, Baeuerle, P A, **373,** 661
Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Furmanski, P, **373,** 721
A highly conserved ATPase protein as a mediator between acidic activation domains and the TATA-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Swaffield, J C, Melcher, K, Johnston, S A, **374,** 88
Interaction of thyroid-hormone receptor with a conserved transcriptional mediator, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J W, Ryan, F, Swaffield, J C, Johnston, S A, Moore, D D, **374,** 91
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Erratum*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **374,** 290
A role for retinoblastoma protein in potentiating transcriptional activation by the glucocorticoid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P, Coe, J, Hong, W, **374,** 562
Basal promoter elements as a selective determinant of transcriptional activator function, *Letter to Nature*, Das, G, Hinkley, C S, Herr, W, **374,** 657

RNA polymerase II C-terminal domain required for enhancer-driven transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Gerber, H-P, Hagman, M, Seipel, K, Georgiev, O, West, M A L, Litingtung, Y, Schaffner, W, Corden, J L, **374**, 660
Connecting a promoter-bound protein to TBP bypasses the need for a transcriptional activation domain, *Letter to Nature*, Chatterjee, S, Struhl, K, **374**, 820
Stimulation of RNA polymerase II transcription initiation by recruitment of TBP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Klages, N, Strubin, M, **374**, 822
Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375**, 691
Chromatin insulators: Keeping enhancers under control, *News and views*, Corces, V G, **376**, 462
Signalling downstream of activated mammalian Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Jarriault, S, Brou, C, Logeat, F, Schroeter, E H, Kopan, R, Israel, A, **377**, 355
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378**, 509
See also STAT proteins

transcription, attenuation. The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, *Article*, Antson, A A, Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Gollnick, P, **374**, 693

transcription, initiation. Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D, **377**, 557

transcription, regulation. Retinoblastoma protein: Pol I gets repressed, *News and views*, Dynlacht, B D, **374**, 114
Transcriptional regulation: Cyclins in initiation, *News and views*, O'Neill, E, O'Shea, E K, **374**, 121
Activity of RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF blocked by *Rb* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Cavanaugh, A H, Hempel, W M, Taylor, L J, Rogalsky, V, Todorov, G, Rothblum, L I, **374**, 177
A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374**, 193
Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374**, 280
Transcription: Dichotomous regulators, *News and views*, Roberts, S G E, Green, M R, **375**, 105
Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIEβ, *Letter to Nature*, Sauer, F, Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H, **375**, 162
Transcription complex stability and chromatin dynamics *in vivo*, *Article*, Wijgerde, M, Grosveld, F, Fraser, P, **377**, 209
A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377**, 254
Role of *SUPERMAN* in maintaining *Arabidopsis* floral whorl boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Sakai, H, Medrano, L J, Meyerowitz, E M, **378**, 199

transcription, regulation, hormone-dependent. A structural role for hormone in the thyroid hormone receptor, *Article*, Wagner, R L, Apriletti, J W, McGrath, M E, West, B L, Baxter, J D, Fletterick, R J, **378**, 690

transcription, repression. Mechanism of active transcriptional repression by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Weintraub, S J, Chow, K N B, Luo, R X, Zhang, S H, He, S, Dean, D C, **375**, 812
Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377**, 387
Ligand-independent repression by the thyroid hormone receptor mediated by a nuclear receptor co-repressor, *Article*, Hörlein, A J, Näär, A M, Heinzel, T, Torchia, J, Gloss, B, Kurokawa, R, Ryan, A, Kamei, Y, Söderström, M, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **377**, 397
Polarity-specific activities of retinoic acid receptors determined by a co-repressor, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, R, Söderström, M, Hörlein, A, Halachmi, S, Brown, M, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **377**, 451
A transcriptional co-repressor that interacts with nuclear hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J D, Evans, R M, **377**, 454
A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378**, 92

transcription elongation factors. Crystal structure of the GreA transcript cleavage factor from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, C E, Borukhov, S, Orlova, M, Polyakov, A, Goldfarb, A, Darst, S A, **373**, 636

transcription factors. A transcription factor controlling development of peripheral sense organs in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, C, Emmons, S W, **373**, 74
Transcription: Zen and the art of Fos and Jun, *News and views*, Kerppola, T, Curran, T, **373**, 199
Crystal structure of the heterodimeric bZIP transcription factor c-Fos-c-Jun bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Glover, J N M, Harrison, S C, **373**, 257
DNA-binding proteins: A butterfly flutters by, *News and views*, Baltimore, D, Beg, A A, **373**, 287
Structure of NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to a κB site, *Article*, Ghosh, G, Van Duyne, G, Ghosh, S, Sigler, P B, **373**, 303
Structure of the NF-κ p50 homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Müller, C W, Rey, F A, Sodeoka, M, Verdine, G L, Harrison, S C, **373**, 311
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Letter to Nature*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **373**, 632
Transcriptional activators: Enter a polypeptide messenger, *News and views*, Baeuerle, P A, **373**, 661
Sequence specificity and transcriptional activation in the binding of lactoferrin to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Furmanski, P, **373**, 721
Association of Cdk-activating kinase subunits with transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Serizawa, H, Mäkelä, T P, Conaway, J W, Conaway, R C, Weinberg, R A, Young, R A, **374**, 280
Cdk-activating kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH, *Letter to Nature*, Shiekhattar, R, Mermelstein, F, Fisher, R P, Drapkin, R, Dynlacht, B D, Wessling, H C, Morgan, D O, Reinberg, D, **374**, 283
Interaction with RAP74 subunit of TFIIF is required for transcriptional activation by serum response factor, *Erratum*, Joliot, V, Demma, M, Prywes, R, **374**, 290
DNA-bend modulation in a repressor-to-activator switching mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Ansari, A Z, Bradner, J E, O'Halloran, T V, **374**, 371
A TBF-TAF complex required for transcription of human snRNA genes by RNA polymerases II and III, *Letter to Nature*, Henry, R W, Sadowski, C L, Kobayashi, R, Hernandez, N, **374**, 653
Stimulation of RNA polymerase II transcription initiation by recruitment of TBP *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Klages, N, Strubin, M, **374**, 822
Transcription: Dichotomous regulators, *News and views*, Roberts, S G E, Green, M R, **375**, 105
Control of transcription by Krüppel through interactions with TFIIB and TFIIEβ, *Letter to Nature*, Sauer, F, Fondell, J D, Ohkuma, Y, Roeder, R G, Jäckle, H, **375**, 162
Defective haematopoiesis in fetal liver resulting from inactivation of the EKLF gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nuez, B, Michalovich, D, Bygrave, A, Ploemacher, R, Grosveld, F, **375**, 316
Lethal ß-thalassaemia in mice lacking the erythroid CACCC-transcription factor EKLF, *Letter to Nature*, Perkins, A C, Sharpe, A H, Orkin, S H, **375**, 318
Stimulation of E2F1/DP1 transcriptional activity by MDM2 oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, K, Trouche, D, Hagemeier, C, Sørensen, T S, La Thangue, N B, Kouzarides, T, **375**, 691
Mechanism of active transcriptional repression by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Weintraub, S J, Chow, K N B, Luo, R X, Zhang, S H, He, S, Dean, D C, **375**, 812
Activation of posterior gap gene expression in the *Drosophila* blastoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Rivera-Pomar, R, Lu, X, Perrimon, N, Taubert, H, Jäckle, H, **376**, 253
Failure of B-cell differentiation in mice lacking the transcription factor EBF, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, H, Grosschedl, R, **376**, 263
Structure of a new nucleic-acid-binding motif in eukaryotic transcriptional elongation factor TFIIS, *Correction*, Qian, X, Jeon, C, Yoon, H, Agarwal, K, Weiss, M A, **376**, 279
DNA-binding proteins: Inside the MADS box, *News and views*, Treisman, R, **376**, 468
Structure of serum response factor core bound to DNA, *Article*, Pellegrini, L, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **376**, 490
Mechanism of DNA-binding enhancement by the human T-cell leukaemia virus transactivator Tax, *Letter to Nature*, Baranger, A M, Palmer, C R, Hamm, M K, Giebler, H A, Brauweiler, A, Nyborg, J K, Schepartz, A, **376**, 606
Model for binding of transcription factor TF11B to the TBP–DNA complex, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, S, Hahn, S, **376**, 609
Structural basis for DNA bending by the architectural transcription factor LEF-1, *Letter to Nature*, Love, J J, Li, X, Case, D A, Giese, K, Grosschedl, R, Wright, P E, **376**, 791
Crystal structure of a TFIIB–TBP–TATA-element ternary complex, *Article*, Nikolov, D B, Chen, H, Halay, E D, Usheva, A A, Hisatake, K, Lee, D K, Roeder, R G, Burley, S K, **377**, 119
Transcription: Clamping the TBP stirrup, *News and views*, Hahn, S, **377**, 480
Requirement for TFIIH kinase activity in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Mäkelä, T P, Weinberg, R A, Reinberg, D, **377**, 557
Cytokine receptor signalling, *Progress*, Ihle, J N, **377**, 591
Asymmetric segregation of Numb and Prospero during cell division, *Letter to Nature*, Knoblich, J A, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N, **377**, 624
Asymmetric segregation of the homeodomain protein Prospero during *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, Hiruta, J, Nakagoshi, H, Nabeshima, Y-i, Matsuzaki, F, **377**, 627
Increased T-cell apoptosis and terminal B-cell differentiation induced by inactivation of the Ets-1 proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Bories, J-C, Willerford, D M, Grévin, D, Davidson, L, Camus, A, Martin, P, Stéhelin, D, Alt, F W, **377**, 635
Defective activation and survival of T cells lacking the Ets-1 transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Muthusamy, N, Barton, K, Leiden, J M, **377**, 639
A eukaryotic transcriptional repressor with carboxypeptidase activity, *Letter to Nature*, He, G-P, Muise, A, Li, A W, Ro, H-S, **378**, 92
Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378**, 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378**, 509

transcription factors, coactivators. A B-cell coactivator of octamer-binding transcription factors, *Letter to Nature*, Gstaiger, M, Knoepfel, L, Georgiev, O, Schaffner, W, Hovens, C M, **373**, 360
A family of transcriptional adaptor proteins targeted by the E1A oncoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Arany, Z, Newsome, D, Oldread, E, Livingston, D M, Eckner, R, **374**, 81
Adenoviral E1A-associated protein p300 as a functional homologue of the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Lundblad, J R, Kwok, R P S, Laurance M E, Harter, M L, Goodman, R H, **374**, 85
Human genetics: Smart transcription factors, *News and views*, D'Arcangelo, G, Curran, T, **376**, 292
Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome caused by mutations in the transcriptional co-activator CBP, *Letter to Nature*, Petrij, F, Giles, R H, Dauwerse, H G, Saris, J J, Hennekam, R C M, Masuno, M, Tommerup, N, van Ommen, G-J B, Goodman, R H, Peters, D J M, Breuning, M H, **376**, 348
Nuclear receptors: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Perlmann, T, Vennström, B, **377**, 387

transcriptional synergy. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377**, 254

transducin. Cell signalling: A taste of things to come, *News and views*, Zuker, C S, **376**, 22
Coupling of bitter receptor to phosphodiesterase through transducin in taste receptor cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz-Avila, L, McLaughlin, S K, Wildman, D, McKinnon, P J, Robichon, A, Spickofsky, N, Margolskee, R F, **376**, 80
A cyclic-nucleotide-suppressible conductance activated by transducin in taste cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kolesnikov, S S, Margolskee, R F, **376**, 85

transfer RNA. *See under* RNA

transforming growth factors. Developmental biology: Angles on activin's absence, *News and views*, Smith, J, **374**, 311
Functional analysis of activins during mammalian development, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Vassalli, A, Bickenbach, J R, Roop, D R, Jaenisch, R, Bradley, A, **374**, 354
Different phenotypes for mice deficient in either activins or activin receptor type II, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Kumar, T R, Bradley, A, **374**, 356
Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin, *Letter to Nature*, Matzuk, M M, Lu, N, Vogel, H, Sellheyer, K, Roop, D R, Bradley, A, **374**, 360
Induction of visceral and cardiac mesoderm by ectodermal Dpp in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Frasch, M, **374**, 464
Changes in retinal cell fate induced by overexpression of EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Lillien, L, **377**, 158

transforming growth factors, receptors. A WD-domain protein that is associated with and phosphorylated by the type II TGF-ß receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R-H, Miettinen, P J, Maruoka, M E, Choy, L, Derynck, R, **377**, 548

transgenic organisms. Transgenic crops against parasites, *Scientific correspondence*, Joel, D M, Kleifeld, Y, Losner-Goshen, D, Herzlinger, G, Gressel, J, herbicide resistance, **374**, 220
Corn crosses last hurdle for genetically modified crops, *News*, Ward, M, **376**, 544
Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, Dickson, D, **377**, 185
Flower development: LEAFY blooms in aspen, *News and views*, Coupland, G, **377**, 482
A developmental switch sufficient for flower initiation in diverse plants, *Article*, Weigel, D, Nilsson, O, **377**, 495
A gene triggering flower formation in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Mandel, M A, Yanofsky, M F, **377**, 522
Plasmid-based transgenic mouse model for studying *in vivo* mutations, *Product review*, Boerrigter, M E T I, Dollé, M E T, Martus, H-J, Gossen, J A, Vijg, J, **377**, 657
Europe tries again on biotechnology patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **378**, 328
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378**, 427
Patently a matter of principle, not profit, *News*, Abbott, A, **378**, 427
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, White, D, **378**, 434
Mice and beef and brain diseases, *News and views*, Hope, J, **378**, 761
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Letter to Nature*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **378**, 779
See also mice, transgenic

transition metals. A unified picture of the crystal structures of metals, *Letter to Nature*, Söderlind, P, Eriksson, O, Johansson, B, Wills, J M, Boring, A M, **374**, 524

transition-metal oxides. Large third-order optical nonlinearities in transition-metal oxides, *Letter to Nature*, Ando, M, Kadono, K, Haruta, M, Sakaguchi, T, Miya, M, **374**, 625

transpiration. Botany: Trees under tension, *News and views*, Steudle, E, **378**, 663
Sustained and significant negative water pressure in xylem, *Letter to Nature*, Pockman, W T, Sperry, J S, O'Leary, J W, **378**, 715

transplant biology. Moving a step closer to xenotransplants, *Nature Medicine*, **375**, 89
Trans-species transplants raise virus fears, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376**, 8
Baboon/man transplant backed for HIV victim, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376**, 204
Immunogenetics: Female anti-male attack, *News and views*, von Boehmer, H, **376**, 642
Identification of a mouse male-specific transplantation antigen, H-Y, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, D M, Ehrmann, I E, Ellis, P S, Bishop, C E, Agulnik, A I, Simpson, E, Mitchell, M J, **376**, 695
Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377**, 98
Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, Dickson, D, **377**, 185
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377**, 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377**, 630

Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Holliday, R, **378,** 434
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Mohacsi, P J, Blumer, C E, Quine, S, Thompson, J F, **378,** 434
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, White, D, **378,** 434
transsexuality. Sexuality: Another important organ, *News and views*, Breedlove, S M, **378,** 15
A sex difference in the human brain and its relation to transsexuality, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, J-N, Hofman, M A, Gooren, L J G, Swaab, D F, **378,** 68
TRAP. *See trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein
trees. Botany: Trees under tension, *News and views*, Steudle, E, **378,** 663
Sustained and significant negative water pressure in xylem, *Letter to Nature*, Pockman, W T, Sperry, J S, O'Leary, J W, **378,** 715
See also dendrochronology
trees, growth. Interactive effects of ambient ozone and climate measured on growth of mature forest trees, *Letter to Nature*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **374,** 252
A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils, *Letter to Nature*, Lawrence, G B, David, M B, Shortle, W C, **378,** 162
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, Reams, G A, Van Deusen, P C, Lucier, A A, **378,** 449
Ambient ozone and loblolly pines, *Scientific correspondence*, McLaughlin, S B, Downing, D J, **378,** 450
treponematosis. Origin of yaws in the Pleistocene, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Hershkovitz, I, Rothschild, C, **378,** 343
Triassic–Jurassic transition. In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs, Fraser, N C, Sues, H-D, *Book review by* Weishampel, D, **374,** 685
***Tribolium* spp..** Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72
Ecology: Predicting and producing chaos, *News and views*, Kareiva, P, **375,** 189
Experimentally induced transitions in the dynamic behaviour of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, Costantino, R F, Cushing, J M, Dennis, B, Desharnais, R A, **375,** 227
tribology. Tribology Letters, Spencer, N D, Tysoe, W T (*edts.*), *Journal review by* King, D, **377,** 269
See also nanotribology
triconodonts. What remains, however improbable..., *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 675
trifluoroacetic acid. Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297
Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327
***Trilepidea* spp.** Explosive Australasian mistletoe, *Scientific correspondence*, Ladley, J J, Kelly, D, **378,** 766
Trip1 protein. *See* thyroid-hormone-receptor interacting protein
TRIP-1 protein. *See* TGF-β-receptor interacting protein
trisomy 21. *See* Down's syndrome
tritium production. Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 201
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 567
tRNA synthetases. Enzymes as adaptors, *Nature Structural Biology*, **376,** 95
Troodos massif. A mechanism for decoupling within the oceanic lithosphere revealed in the Troodos ophiolite, *Article*, Agar, S M, Klitgord, K D, **374,** 232
trophic hormones. One 'f' in trophic, *Correspondence*, Nussey, S, **376,** 112
tropomodulin. Requirement of pointed-end capping by tropomodulin to maintain actin filament length in embryonic chick cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregorio, C C, Weber, A, Bondad, M, Pennise, C R, Fowler, V M, **377,** 83
tropomyosin. Developmental biology: New role for tropomyosin, *News and views*, St Johnston, D, **377,** 483
Requirement for *Drosophila* cytoplasmic tropomyosin in *oskar* mRNA localization, *Letter to Nature*, Erdélyi, M, Michon, A-M, Guichet, A, Glotzer, J B, Ephrussi, A, **377,** 524
troposphere. High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, H B, Kanakidou, M, Crutzen, P J, Jacob, D J, **378,** 50
Trp protein. Intracellular calcium: Replenishing the stores, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **375,** 634
***trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein (TRAP).** The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, *Article*, Antson, A A, Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Gollnick, P, **374,** 693
true polar wander. Large-scale motion between Pacific and Atlantic hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Tarduno, J A, Gee, J, **378,** 477
L-tryptophan binding. The structure of *trp* RNA-binding attenuation protein, *Article*, Antson, A A, Otridge, J, Brzozowski, A M, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Smith, T M, Yang, M, Kurecki, T, Gollnick, P, **374,** 693
Tsinghua University. China still hopeful ten years on, *Science in China*, Maddox, J, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 537
TTX. *See* tetrodotoxin
tuatara. Tuatara sex determination, *Scientific correspondence*, Cree, A, Thompson, M B, Daugherty, C H, **375,** 543
tubulin. Minus-end-directed motion of kinesin-coated microspheres driven by microtubule depolymerization, *Letter to Nature*, Lombillo, V A, Stewart, R J, McIntosh, J R, **373,** 161
Specificity in chaperonin-mediated protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, G, Vainberg, I E, Tap, W D, Lewis, S A, Cowan, N J, **375,** 250
Electron crystallography: Taxol found on tubulin, *News and views*, Makowski, L, **375,** 361
Structure of tubulin at 6.5 Å and location of the taxol-binding site, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Khan, I A, Luduena, R F, Downing, K H, **375,** 424
Motor proteins: Polar explorations, *News and views*, Hackney, D D, **376,** 215
Three-dimensional structure of a tubulin–motor-protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, Hoenger, A, Sablin, E P, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, Milligan, R A, **376,** 271
—tubulin. Cell biology: A nice ring to the centrosome, *News and views*, Oakley, B R, **378,** 555
Nucleation of microtubule assembly by a γ-tubulin-containing ring complex, *Article*, Zheng, Y, Wong, M L, Alberts, B, Mitchison, T, **378,** 578
Microtubule nucleation by γ-tubulin-containing rings in the centrosome, *Letter to Nature*, Moritz, M, Braunfeld, M B, Sedat, J W, Alberts, B, Agard, D A, **378,** 638
tucaresol. Therapeutic potentiation of the immune system by costimulatory Schiff-base-forming drugs, *Letter to Nature*, Rhodes, J, Chen, H, Hall, S R, Beesley, J E, Jenkins, D C, Collins, P, Zheng, B, **377,** 71
Hidden meaning, *Correspondence*, Hisa, T, **377,** 472
tumorigenesis. Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **375,** 64
A role for Rac in Tiam1-induced membrane ruffling and invasion, *Letter to Nature*, Michiels, F, Habets, G G M, Stam, J C, van der Kammen, R A, Collard, J G, **375,** 338
Tumorigenesis and metastasis of neoplastic Kaposi's sarcoma cell line in immunodeficient mice blocked by a human pregnancy hormone, *Correction*, Lunardi-Iskandar, Y, Bryant, J L, Zeman, R A, Lam, V H, Samaniego, F, Besnier, J M, Hermans, P, Thierry, A R, Gill, P, Gallo, R C, **376,** 447
tumour-associated genes. Developmental genetics: Living with bad architecture, *News and views*, Lovell-Badge, R, **376,** 725
tumour necrosis factor. Activation of microglial cells by β-amyloid protein and interferon-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Meda, L, Cassatella, M A, Szendrei, G I, Otvos, L, Jr, Baron, P, Villalba, M, Ferrari, D, Rossi, F, **374,** 647
Involvement of an ICE-like protease in Fas-mediated apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Enari, M, Hug, H, Nagata, S, **375,** 78
Induction of apoptosis in mature T cells by tumour necrosis factor, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, L, Fisher, G, Miller, R E, Peschon, J, Lynch, D H, Lenardo, M J, **377,** 348
Activation of the SAPK pathway by the human *STE20* homologue germinal centre kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Pombo, C M, Kehri, J H, Sánchez, I, Katz, P, Avruch, J, Zon, L I, Woodgett, J R, Force, T, Kyriakis, J M, **377,** 750
tumour necrosis factor receptors. Phosphorylation of Raf by ceramide-activated protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, B, Zhang, Y, Delikat, S, Mathias, S, Basu, S, Kolesnick, R, **378,** 307
tumour suppressor genes. NIH resolves dispute on cancer gene patent, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
tumour suppressors. Retinoblastoma protein: Pol I gets repressed, *News and views*, Dynlacht, B D, **374,** 114
Activity of RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF blocked by *Rb* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, Cavanaugh, A H, Hempel, W M, Taylor, L J, Rogalsky, V, Todorov, G, Rothblum, L I, **374,** 177
Retinoblastoma-protein-dependent cell-cycle inhibition by the tumour suppressor p16, *Letter to Nature*, Lukas, J, Parry, D, Aagaard, L, Mann, D J, Bartkova, J, Strauss, M, Peters, G, Bartek, J, **375,** 503
Tumour-derived p16 alleles encoding proteins defective in cell-cycle inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, Koh, J, Enders, G H, Dynlacht, B D, Harlow, E, **375,** 506
tuna. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9
tundra, flora. Palaeocology: Back to the Little Ice Age, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **377,** 684
tungsten isotopes. Geophysics: Building the Earth's core, *News and views*, Stevenson, D J, **378,** 763
Hafnium–tungsten chronometry and the timing of terrestrial core formation, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **378,** 771
tungstophosphates. A "smart" catalyst that self-assembles under turnover conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, C L, Zhang, X, **373,** 324
Tunguska event. Origin of the Tunguska event, *Scientific correspondence*, Lyne, J E, Tauber, M, **375,** 638
turbulent flow. Fluid dynamics: Turbulence and intermittency, *News and views*, Vassilicos, J C, **374,** 408
Turing patterns. Growth and patterning: Dynamics of stripe formation, *News and views*, Meinhardt, H, **376,** 722
A reaction–diffusion wave on the skin of the marine angelfish *Pomacanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, S, Asai, R, **376,** 765
TXFS2226 − 184 galaxy. A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 - 184, *Letter to Nature*, Koekemoer, A M, Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R, **378,** 697
Typhlonectes etsoli. Don't hold your breath, *News and views*, Gee, H, **377,** 678
tyrosine aminotransferase. Enzymes as adaptors, *Nature Structural Biology*, **376,** 95
tyrosine hydroxylase gene. Targeted disruption of the tyrosine hydroxylase gene reveals that catecholamines are required for mouse fetal development, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Q-Y, Quaife, C J, Palmiter, R D, **374,** 640
tyrosine kinase receptors. Interaction of the erythropoietin and stem-cell-factor receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Klingmüller, U, Besmer, P, Lodish, H F, **377,** 242
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Erratum*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 75
Cell–cell signalling: *neu* tack on neuregulin, *News and views*, Marchionni, M A, **378,** 334
Multiple essential functions of neuregulin in development, *Letter to Nature*, Meyer, D, Birchmeier, C, **378,** 386
Requirement for neuregulin receptor erbB2 in neural and cardiac development, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K F, Simon, H, Chen, H, Bates, B, Hung, M-C, Hauser, C, **378,** 394
tyrosine kinases. *Wkit* gene required for interstitial cells of Cajal and for intestinal pacemaker activity, *Letter to Nature*, Huizinga, J D, Thuneberg, L, Klüppel, M, Malysz, J, Mikkelsen, H B, Bernstein, A, **373,** 347
Protein-tyrosine kinases: Getting down to specifics, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **373,** 477
Catalytic specificity of protein-tyrosine kinases is critical for selective signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Songyang, Z, Carraway III, K L, Eck, M J, Harrison, S C, Feldman, R A, Mohammadi, M, Schlessinger, J, Hubbard, S R, Smith, D P, Eng, C, Lornzo, M J, Ponder, B A J, Mayer, B J, Cantley, L C, **373,** 536
Protein modules and signalling networks, *Review article*, Pawson, T, **373,** 573
Axl receptor tyrosine kinase stimulated by the vitamin K-dependent protein encoded by growth-arrest-specific gene 6, *Letter to Nature*, Varnum, B C, Young, C, Elliott, G, Garcia, A, Bartley, T D, Fridell, Y-W, Hunt, R W, Trail, G, Clogston, C, Toso, R J, Yanagihara, D, Bennett, L, Sylber, M, Merewether, L A, Tseng, A, Escobar, E, Liu, E T, Yamane, H K, **373,** 623
Neuronal deficits, not involving motor neurons, in mice lacking BDNF and/or NT4, *Letter to Nature*, Conover, J C, Erickson, J T, Katz, D M, Bianchi, L M, Poueymirou, W T, McClain, J, Pan, L, Helgren, M, Ip, N Y, Boland, P, Friedman, B, Wiegand, S, Vejsada, R, Kato, A C, DeChiara T M, Yancopoulos, G D, **375,** 235
Direct stimulation of jak/STAT pathway by the angiotensin II AT, receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Marrero, M B, Schieffer, B, Paxton, W G, Heerdt, L, Berk, B C, Delafontaine, P, Bernstein, K E, **375,** 247
Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567
Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Control of neuronal pathway selection by a *Drosophila* receptor protein-tyrosine kinase family member, *Letter to Nature*, Callahan, C A, Muralidhar, M G, Lundgren, S E, Scully, A L, Thomas, J B, **376,** 171
Specific and redundant roles of Src and Fyn in organizing the cytoskeleton, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S M, Soriano, P, Imamoto, A, **376,** 267
Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435
Signal transduction: Team blue sees red, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **376,** 727
Protein tyrosine kinase PYK2 involved in Ca^{2+}-induced regulation of ion channel and MAP kinase functions, *Article*, Lev, S, Moreno, H, Martinez, R, Canoll, P, Peles, E, Musacchio, J M, Plowman, G D, Rudy, B, Schlessinger, J, **376,** 737
Essential role for the *c-met* receptor in the migration of myogenic precursor cells into the limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, Bladt, F, Riethmacher, D, Isenmann, S, Aguzzi, A, Birchmeier, C, **376,** 768
Receptor-tyrosine-kinase- and Gβγ-mediated MAP kinase activation by a common signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, van Biesen, T, Hawes, B E, Luttrell, D K, Krueger, K M, Touhara, K, Porfiri, E, Sakaue, M, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **376,** 781
Activation of the c-Abl tyrosine kinase in the stress response to DNA-damaging agents, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Ren, P, Pandey, P, Shafman, T D, Feller, S M, Weichselbaum, R R, Kufe, D W, **376,** 785
Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17
Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32
Modulation of $GABA_A$ receptors by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, S J, Gorrie, G H, Amato, A, Smart, T G, **377,** 344
Reduced cell motility and enhanced focal adhesion contact formation in cells from FAK-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Ilic, D, Furuta, Y, Kanazawa, S, Takeda, N, Sobue, K, Nakatsuji, N, Nomura, S, Fujimoto, J, Okada, M, Yamamoto, T, Aizawa, S, **377,** 539
Perinatal lethality and blocked B-cell development in mice lacking the tyrosine kinase Syk, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, M, Mee, P J, Costello, P S, Williams, O, Price, A A, Duddy, L P, Furlong, M T, Geahlen, R L, Tybulewicz, V L J, **378,** 298
Syk tyrosine kinase required for mouse viability and B-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A M, Rowley, B, Pao, W, Hayday, A, Bolen, J B, Pawson, T, **378,** 303
Involvement of Ral GTPase in v-Src-induced phospholipase D acti-

vation, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, H, Luo, J-Q, Urano, T, Frankel, P, Lu, Z, Foster, D A, Feig, L A, **378,** 409
Signal transduction: Beating a path to Myc, *News and views*, Eisenman, R N, Cooper, J A, **378,** 438
Myc but not Fos rescue of PDGF signalling block caused by kinase-inactive Src, *Letter to Nature*, Barone, M V, Courtneidge, S A, **378,** 509

ubiquitin-conjugating enzymes. Role of ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme in degradation of S- and M-phase cyclins, *Letter to Nature*, Seufert, W, Futcher, B, Jentsch, S, **373,** 78

ubiquitin–protein ligases. Protein ubiquitination involving an E1-E2-E3 enzyme ubiquitin thioester cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Scheffner, M, Nuber, U, Huibregtse, J M, **373,** 81

UK, animal welfare. Animal welfare and the veal trade, *Opinion*, **373,** 175
Animal welfare and veal trade, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **374,** 402

UK, astronomy. Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
UK observatories head for a new management shake-up, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 647

UK, biomedical research. UK fraud verdict prompts moves on ethics..., *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 529
UK panel warns of crisis in clinical research careers, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 619
MRC cuts funding of alpha-rated projects, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 377
Medical research charities 'can rely on peer review', *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 455
Medical charities win lottery funds, *News*, **377,** 373
Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120

UK, biotechnology. Biotech tax set-back, *News*, **376,** 287

UK, blood contamination. Mortality before and after HIV infection in the complete UK population of haemophiliacs, *Letter to Nature*, Darby, S C, Ewart, D W, Giangrande, P L F, Dolin, P J, Spooner, R J D, Rizza, C R, **377,** 79

UK, boxing. Time to ban British boxing, *Opinion*, **377,** 561
Gloves off, *Correspondence*, Wilson, A J, **378,** 433

UK, charities. Medical research charities 'can rely on peer review', *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 455

UK, Committee on the Safety of Medicines. Whipping up panic about the Pill, *Opinion*, **377,** 663

UK, Department of Health. Whipping up panic about the Pill, *Opinion*, **377,** 663

UK, education. Too-modest ambitions, *Opinion*, **374,** 102
What is public understanding for?, *Opinion*, **374,** 291
British schools fantasy, *Opinion*, **377,** 2
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, Davis, J A, **377,** 473
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **377,** 473

UK, energy research. OSPREY makes waves in UK energy research, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 544
Can OSPREY rise up from its watery grave?, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 6

UK, Environmental Agency. Environment agency plans come under fire, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 490

UK, Foresight Challenge. Call for partnership projects to join £80 million scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 279

UK, genetics research. Two centres, one approach, *Employment review*, Dickson, D, **375,** 261
Genetics brought to book, *Opinion*, **376,** 199
UK Parliamentary panel calls for human genetics authority, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 202
Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120

UK, guidebook. A Travel Guide To Scientific Sites of the British Isles, Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **375,** 546

UK, history. Medicine and Society in Later Medieval England, Rawcliffe, C, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **376,** 561
Rebels Against the Future: The Luddites and their War on the Industrial Revolution, Sale, K, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653

UK, House of Commons Select Committee on Science and Technology. Parliamentary scrutiny set to fall, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 103
Parliamentary panel to survive?, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 664

UK, immigration. When is a white list another blacklist?, *Opinion*, **378,** 1

UK, information networks. Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377,** 464
Medical bodies secure 'safe' data network, *News*, Masood, E, Dickson, D, **377,** 467

UK, law. Spare the messenger!, *Opinion*, **376,** 200
Should courts decide on euthanasia?, *Opinion*, **376,** 451
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, Cohen, S, **376,** 622
When is a white list another blacklist?, *Opinion*, **378,** 1
UK court rejects appeal over hepatitis C kits, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 425
Scientific experts: more attention needed, *Science and the law*, Fenn, P, Speck, C, O'Shea, M, **378,** 754

UK, LINK scheme. Report criticizes costly industry LINK scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 456

UK, medical education. London gets funds to restructure its medical colleges, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 582
UK panel warns of crisis in clinical research careers, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 619
Britain must tackle 'genetic illiteracy' among new doctors, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 466

UK, Millenium celebrations. Marconi minute, *Correspondence*, Alexander, H C, **373,** 184
UK projects vie for millennium money, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 620

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Patent row splits fish identity researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 9

UK, museums. £5,000 light bulb — and it's broken!, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 201
New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 735
Earth science museum goes into orbit, *News*, **378,** 2

UK, National Health Service. MRC concordat "under threat", say Lords, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 466
UK panel warns of crisis in clinical research careers, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 619

UK, National Lottery. History and lotteries, *Opinion*, **375,** 92
Medical charities win lottery funds, *News*, **377,** 373

UK, National Science Week. What is public understanding for?, *Opinion*, **374,** 291
UK puts science in the limelight, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 296

UK, nuclear power industry. Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, Ochert, A, **378,** 431

UK, nuclear research. ... as UK agency cuts staff to prepare for privatization, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 105
Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, Ochert, A, **378,** 431

UK, pharmaceutical research. Glaxo bid "reflects changing patterns of drug research", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 271
UK firms buy into drug design skills of US start-ups, *News*, **373,** 372
Glaxo researchers move to new home, *News*, **374,** 757
Curtain to fall on Beckenham lab, *News*, Ward, M, **375,** 714

UK, politics. Britain's discord on Europe's money, *Opinion*, **373,** 643
UK Labour Party seeks votes through pro-science image, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 621
More talk to help Europe's money, *Opinion*, **376,** 1
Tony Blair's highway, *Opinion*, **377,** 464
When is a white list another blacklist?, *Opinion*, **378,** 1

UK, power industry. Privatization goes wrong, *Opinion*, **376,** 451

UK, privatization policy. "Soft" privatization preferred for Natural Resources Institute, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 4
UK observatories head for a new management shake-up, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 647
... as UK agency cuts staff to prepare for privatization, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 105
US firms tipped for contract to run UK physics laboratory, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 753
Serco wins physics laboratory contract, *News*, **376,** 206
Privatization goes wrong, *Opinion*, **376,** 451
Privatization in tears, *Opinion*, **376,** 624
Safety dispute ignites over plans for UK nuclear sell-off, *News*, Ochert, A, **378,** 431

UK, research funding. British white paper brings "cultural change", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 8
UK researchers highlight lack of funds for overheads, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 93
.. as US aims to boost science links, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96
UK group to explore potential benefits of "foresight" exercise, *News*, **373,** 271
Cuts force UK astronomers to drop key role in gamma-ray satellite, *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 459
UK shifts research support into "strategic" initiatives, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 464
MRC concordat "under threat", say Lords, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 466
UK signs agreement with South Africa in joint projects, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 4
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 109
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Bignami, G F, **374,** 110
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110
Universities waste science funds, *Commentary*, Williams, P, **374,** 112
UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 205
UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491
UK academics see research income rise, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 96
Technical budgets are not elastic, *Opinion*, **375,** 435
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441
ESA science head warns of threat to future missions, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 527
European space science, *Correspondence*, Bleeker, J, Woltjer, L, **375,** 624
Dundee did well, *Correspondence*, Downes, C P, **375,** 625
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Cruise, A M, **375,** 716
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Murdin, P, **375,** 716
MRC cuts funding of alpha-rated projects, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 377
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Report criticizes costly industry LINK scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 456
Leaked letter confirms UK budget cuts, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 718
Call for partnership projects to join £80 million scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 279
No budget cuts, *Correspondence*, Cadogan, J, **377,** 282
'Millions of pounds' confirmed lost to universities over funding switch, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 664
UK science budget avoids the spending axe, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 531

UK, research institutions. "Soft" privatization preferred for Natural Resources Institute, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 4
UK virology institute 'to change direction', *News*, **374,** 299
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Bishop, D H L, **374,** 590
US firms tipped for contract to run UK physics laboratory, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 753
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Johnson, L N, **375,** 351
Serco wins physics laboratory contract, *News*, **376,** 206
UK urged to seek role as 'mecca' for top graduates, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 97
...as UK backs down on reform ideas, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 377

UK, science policy. British white paper brings "cultural change", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 8
UK group to explore potential benefits of "foresight" exercise, *News*, **373,** 271
UK shifts research support into "strategic" initiatives, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 464
'Foresight' panel urges new priorities for life sciences, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 398
Hindsight on British research foresight, *Opinion*, **375,** 1
Questions of collaboration, *Correspondence*, Katz, J S, Hicks, D, **375,** 99
UK goes for 'generic priorities' in bid to boost science/industry links, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 265
Opportunity missed, *Opinion*, **375,** 344
British science sent back to dog-house, *Opinion*, **376,** 101
Concern and anger greet shift of UK science unit into industry agency, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 103
Parliamentary scrutiny set to fall, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 103
Major claims policy changes will 'strengthen' UK science, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 206
Science policy by conjuror's hat, *Opinion*, **376,** 281
Prizes fail to quell disquiet over UK policy, *News*, Dickson, D, **376,** 289
Tasks for a British science adviser, *Opinion*, **376,** 623
Futile Progress: Technology's Empty Promise, Braun, E, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **376,** 653
Leaked letter confirms UK budget cuts, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 718
UK urged to seek role as 'mecca' for top graduates, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 97
BA puts government science move under the microscope, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 189
Call for partnership projects to join £80 million scheme, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 279
...as UK backs down on reform ideas, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 377
Parliamentary panel to survive?, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 664
Foresight wins bouquets and brickbats from watchdogs, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 656

UK, social services. Care in the community, *Opinion*, **376,** 714
Cost of psychiatric care, *Correspondence*, Stone, J V, **377,** 473

UK, space science. UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Bignami, G F, **374,** 110
UK withdrawal from INTEGRAL, *Correspondence*, Culhane, J L, Dean, A J, Willmore, A P, **374,** 110
UK, ESA and Integral, *Correspondence*, Pounds, K A, **374,** 491
Death of British space science?, *Correspondence*, Southwood, D, **375,** 10
UK gets rough ride over call for space cuts, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 441
ESA science head warns of threat to future missions, *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 527
European space science, *Correspondence*, Bleeker, J, Woltjer, L, **375,** 624
UK and space science, *Correspondence*, Cruise, A M, **375,** 716

UK, taxation. Biotech tax set-back, *News*, **376,** 287

UK, Technology Foresight programme. UK group to explore potential benefits of "foresight" exercise, *News*, **373,** 271
'Foresight' panel urges new priorities for life sciences, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 398
Hindsight on British research foresight, *Opinion*, **375,** 1
UK goes for 'generic priorities' in bid to boost science/industry links, *News*, Dickson, D, **375,** 265
Leaked letter confirms UK budget cuts, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 718
No budget cuts, *Correspondence*, Cadogan, J, **377,** 282
Foresight wins bouquets and brickbats from watchdogs, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 656

UK, Unesco membership. More focused agenda for Unesco, *Opinion*, **378,** 423

UK, universities. UK researchers highlight lack of funds for overheads, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 93
Cambridge turns to its gospels, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 95
Belfast university promises commitment to neutrality .., *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96
Too-modest ambitions, *Opinion*, **374,** 102
Universities waste science funds, *Commentary*, Williams, P, **374,** 112
UK academics see research income rise, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 96
Dundee did well, *Correspondence*, Downes, C P, **375,** 625
Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376,** 9
Equality in sight for contract research staff, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 289
Lords' report criticizes 'underclass' status of UK contract researchers, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 715
More central control, *Opinion*, **377,** 274
Preparation for university, *Correspondence*, Davis, J A, **377,** 473
'Millions of pounds' confirmed lost to universities over funding switch, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 664
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568

UK, water supply industry. Privatization in tears, *Opinion*, **376,** 624
UK–Argentina cooperation. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
UK–South Africa cooperation. UK signs agreement with South Africa in joint projects, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 4
Minister's visit gives boost to UK/South Africa science links, *News*, Cherry, M, **374,** 109
...as minister seeks to rally researchers, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 123
UK–South Korea cooperation. UK seeks enhanced science links with South Korea, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 205
UKAEA. *See* United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority
Ukhaa Tolgod assemblage. Extraordinary preservation in a new vertebrate assemblage from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Dashzeveg, D, Novacek, M J, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Davidson, A, McKenna, M C, Dingus, L, Swisher, C, Altangerel, P, **374,** 446
Dinosaurs: Brooding with the best, *News and views*, Weishampel, D P, **378,** 764
A nesting dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, Chiappe, L M, Dashzeveg, D, **378,** 774
Ukraine, Chernobyl accident. Thyroid cancer in the Ukraine, *Scientific correspondence*, Likhtarev, I A, Sobolev, B G, Kairo, I A, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Oleinic, V A, Epshtein, E V, Beral, V, **375,** 365
EU may help fund sarcophagus over Chernobyl remains, *News*, O'Neill, P, **376,** 204
Call for more research into health effects of Chernobyl accident, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 429
ultraviolet astronomy. Large size of Lyman-α gas clouds at intermediate redshifts, *Letter to Nature*, Dinshaw, N, Foltz, C B, Impey, C D, Weymann, R J, Morris, S L, **373,** 223
Evidence for a large thermal pressure imbalance in the local interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Bowyer, S, Lieu, R, Sidher, S D, Lampton, M, Knude, J, **375,** 212
Astronomy: Seeing how galaxies form, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **377,** 579
An ultraviolet flare at the centre of the elliptical galaxy NGC4552, *Letter to Nature*, Renzini, A, Greggio, L, Alighieri, S d S, Burstein, D, Bertola, F, **378,** 39
ultraviolet radiation. *See also under* radiation, biological effects
ultraviolet radiation, solar emission. Natural antidote to global warming, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **377,** 193
ultraviolet radiation, terrestrial levels. No UVB effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Bothwell, M L, Karentz, D, Carpenter, E J, **374,** 601
Ozone depletion: The radiation equation, *News and views*, Madronich, S, **377,** 682
Effects of clouds and stratospheric ozone depletion on ultraviolet radiation trends, *Letter to Nature*, Lubin, D, Jensen, E H, **377,** 710
UNAIDS. *See* United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS
UNC proteins. Collapsin-induced growth cone collapse mediated by an intracellular protein related to UNC-33, *Letter to Nature*, Goshima, Y, Nakamura, F, Strittmatter, P, Strittmatter, S M, **376,** 509
uncertainty principle. Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Englert, B-G, Scully, M O, Walther, H, **375,** 367
Complementarity and uncertainty, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, E P, Tan, S M, Collett, M J, Walls, D F, **375,** 368
UNCTAD. *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
undersea exploration. Explorations: My Quest for Adventure and Discovery under the Sea, Ballard, R D, McConnell, M, *Book review by* Langmuir, C H, **376,** 221
Unesco. *See* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNICEF. Warnings raised over black-market vaccines, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 669
unidentified flying objects. Harvard 'starts inquiry' into UFO researcher, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 5
Panel clears professor involved in studies of 'close encounters', *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 457
Unilever. Unilever consigns manganese catalyst to the back-burner, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 181
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority. ... as UK agency cuts staff to prepare for privatization, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 105
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, Dounreay plant. Research reactors may give Scottish reprocessing plant new lease of life, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 104
Germans divert spent fuel to Dounreay, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 716
United Nations. Why not reform the United Nations?, *Opinion*, **375,** 707
United Nations Children's Fund. *See* UNICEF
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD). UNCTAD to help former Soviet scientists prosper, *News*, O'Neill, P, **375,** 97
United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity. Safety protocol due for a rough ride in biodiversity talks, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 5
Montreal wins bid for biodiversity centre, *News*, **378,** 225
Biosafety rules will regulate international GMO transfers, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 326
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. US plays hard to get as Unesco continues to woo support, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 569
'Science for Peace' offers hope to areas of political conflict, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 3
More focused agenda for Unesco, *Opinion*, **378,** 423
Argentina may host cosmic ray detector, *News*, **378,** 524
United Nations Environment Programme. Biosafety code gathers pace through bilateral agreements, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 94
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Keeping the climate treaty relevant, *Commentary*, Victor, D G, Salt, J E, **373,** 280
Berlin and global warming policy, *Opinion*, **374,** 199
Europe agrees to seek new climate targets, *News*, Gammie, F, **374,** 203
Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Lashof, D A, **374,** 300
Reducing greenhouse gases, *Correspondence*, Subak, S E, **374,** 300
Conflicts of interest on the greenhouse, *Opinion*, **374,** 483
Climate change panel to remain main source of advice, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
Meeting agrees on need for new targets for greenhouse gas emissions, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 584
The great Berlin greenhouse compromise, *Opinion*, **374,** 749
Climate treaty and equity, *Correspondence*, Dunn, S, **376,** 290
United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. France backs off promise to boost UN AIDS programme, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 224
universality hypothesis. Phase transitions: Power laws and universality, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **378,** 554
Experimental confirmation of universality for a phase transition in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Back, C H, Würsch, Ch, Vaterlaus, A, Ramsperger, U, Maier, U, Pescia, D, **378,** 597
Universe, age. *See under* cosmology
universities. The importance of academic freedom, *Commentary*, Swinnerton-Dyer, P, **373,** 186
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
See also specific universities, and under names of countries
Upjohn. $1 billion R&D spender emerges, *News*, Ward, M, **376,** 626
uracil synthesis. An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **375,** 772
An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil, *Correction*, Robertson, M P, Miller, S L, **377,** 257
uracil–DNA glycosylases. The structural basis of specific base-excision repair by uracil-DNA glycosylase, *Article*, Savva, R, McAuley-Hecht, K, Brown, T, Pearl, L, **373,** 487
urates. Molecular recognition: Crystallographic antibodies, *News and views*, Groß, M, **373,** 105
Urbach–Wiethe disease. The amygdala and emotional memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Cahill, L, Babinsky, R, Markowitsch, H J, McGaugh, J L, **377,** 295
urban morphology. Fractals: New ways of looking at cities, *News and views*, Batty, M, **377,** 574
Modelling urban growth patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Makse, H A, Havlin, S, Stanley, H E, **377,** 608
urea, crystal growth. Prediction of crystal growth morphology based on structural analysis of the solid-fluid interface, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, X Y, Boek, E S, Briels, W J, Bennema, P, **374,** 342
urea inclusion compounds. Stress-induced domain reorientation in urea inclusion compounds, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, M E, Hollingsworth, M D, **376,** 323
urocortin. Corticotropin-releasing factor: From stress to cognition, *News and views*, Lightman, S L, **378,** 233
Urocortin, a mammalian neuropeptide related to fish urotensin I and to corticotropin-releasing factor, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, J, Donaldson, C, Bittencourt, J, Perrin, M H, Lewis, K, Sutton, S, Chan, R, Turnbull, A V, Lovejoy, D, Rivier, C, Rivier, J, Sawchenko, P E, Vale, W, **378,** 287
US, Advanced Technology Program. "$1 a shot" goal for DN374A analysis, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 374
US technology support under the microscope, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 374
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
Grants continue despite planned closure, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 453
Industry backs 'downsizing' public research, but not joint projects, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 3
Clinton billed to back US research effort..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 187
Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 190
US, Agency for Health Care Policy and Research. Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 379
US, agriculture. The Last Harvest: The Genetic Gamble that Threatens to Destroy American Agriculture, Fincham, J R S, *Book review by* Raeburn, P, **377,** 297
US, Air Force. Planetary defence mission to yield pay-off for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 526
US, astronomy. NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
Per ardua ad astra, *Opinion*, **373,** 369
Court blocks move of Arizona telescope, *News*, Sage, L, **375,** 8
Asteroid hazards stir up defence debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 174
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
More delays at Mount Graham, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 719
US, atmospheric science. Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
US, biomedical research. NIH to review priorities in readiness for future cuts..., *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 294
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 168
NIH will reallocate research funding to support DNA sequencing work, says director, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 266
NIH backers pledge last-ditch stand, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 267
Review proposes shift in cancer funding, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 267
US Senate votes surprise reprieve for NIH..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 379
Advisors may urge NIH to seek out industry support for clinical trials, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 116
Champion of medical research bows out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
US, biophysics research. Even excellence is no longer good enough for the NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 173
US, biotechnology. Falling stock prices put the squeeze on biotech start-ups, *News*, Lehrman, S, **373,** 178
Genetic testing 'needs more checks', *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 120
US, blood contamination. HIV-blood scientist defends reporting delay, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 9
US, budget. Science awaits the reality of Republican rhetoric, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 5
US Congress targets research facilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
Republican warns of $35-billion cut in 1996 budget, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 272
Clinton puts freeze on US science budget, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
NSF: Research grants get 8 per cent boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
NIH: in line with expectations, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 461
Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
White House under fire over lack of clear priorities.., *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 552
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
Unbalanced US budgets, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
Congress promises a bleak future for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 293
US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
White House rejects proposal for Department of Science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 667
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 168
Cutting off the sap to US research, *Opinion*, **375,** 263
NIH backers pledge last-ditch stand, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 267
US Senate votes surprise reprieve for NIH..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 528
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
Budget axe threatens social science directorate at NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 4
US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Future of AIDS research office threatened, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 205
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Industry backs 'downsizing' public research, but not joint projects, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 3
Clinton billed to back US research effort..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 187
...as NIH hopes for the best out of coming bu'get crunch, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 187
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
Omnibus science bill heads for the TV screen, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 376
Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 379
Clinton portrays science as the path to racial harmony, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
Republicans foster science (*pro tem*), *News*, **378,** 115
Managed health-care adds to woes of US medical schools, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 117
The US budget crisis can only recur, *News*, **378,** 221
Democrats rally to defend science from Congressional cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 229
Press panel recommends a unified budget for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 426
US, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDCs). Agency halts HIV survey in dispute over newborn data, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 169
Health bodies urge backing for early warning procedures, *News*, Appel, A, Masood, E, **377,** 668
US, Central Intelligence Agency. MIT chemist named to head spy agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 201
CIA's psychic spies under scrutiny, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 525
US, conservation. Court blocks move of Arizona telescope, *News*, Sage, L, **375,** 8
Academy under fire on 'wetlands' definition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 171
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3

US, constitution. Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, Galloway, J, **373,** 378
Federations and republics, *Correspondence*, Epstein, E, **373,** 378
Unbalanced US budgets, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
US, Department of Commerce. Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
...but climate agency now finds itself on chopping block, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
US physicists rally to save standards agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 93
Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 190
See also US, Advanced Technology Program
US, Department of Defense. Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
Clinton team trims laboratory reform plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 108
Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 201
See also US, Technology Reinvestment Program
US, Department of Energy. Task force turns on sponsor (DoE), *Opinion*, **373,** 457
DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
US spent-fuel ban leaves European research reactors out in the cold, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 547
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
Research reactors may give Scottish reprocessing plant new lease of life, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 104
Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
Clinton team trims laboratory reform plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 108
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
US energy department backs down on plan for A-bomb victim studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 709
Neutron source plans face uncertain future, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 285
Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 377
US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 4
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327
Review for radiation effects research, *News*, **378,** 327
CERN to open US talks on collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, Dickson, D, **378,** 428
Report on US nuclear repository 'needs effective peer review', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 526
Genome research risks abuse, panel warns, *News*, **378,** 529
...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652
US, Department of Energy, Accelerated Strategic Computer Initiative. Teraflop computer hits a Republican nerve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 96
US, Department of Interior. Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
US, Department of Science (proposed). House Republicans float proposal for single Department of Science, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 201
White House rejects proposal for Department of Science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 667
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
Press panel recommends a unified budget for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 426
US, drugs policy. US stalls over tests of marijuana to treat AIDS patients, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 7
US, education. Study proposes PhD reforms, but no quota, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752
School standards stress scientific literacy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
US, Endangered Species Act. Protecting wildlife becomes endangered act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 9
US, environmental issues. US to rule on use of science in regulations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 180
Clean-up funds cut, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 95
Go-ahead for tree salvage angers US Greens, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 455
American ecology at the crossroads, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 461
Embattled US ecologists, *Correspondence*, Shilling, F, **377,** 380
Environment agency is urged to focus on strategic priorities, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 426
US, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Programme (EMAP). Monitoring plan gets low marks, low budget, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 486
US, Food and Drug Administration. Congress turns spotlight on US drug approval agency, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 582
FDA approval allows gene therapy in Japan, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 202
End of the line in sight for FDA?, *Opinion*, **376,** 713
US, genetic testing. Genetic testing 'needs more checks', *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 120
US, genetics research. Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120
US, health care. Cultures of Healing: Correcting the Image of American Mental Health Care, Fancher, R T, *Book review by* Storr, A, **377,** 298
Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 379
Managed health-care adds to woes of US medical schools, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 117
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 529
US, history. From Coastal Wilderness to Fruited Plain: A History of Environmental Change in Temperate North America from 1500 to Present, Whitney, G G, *Book review by* Pimm, S L, **374,** 24
Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, Lederer, S E, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Science and the Founding Fathers, Cohen, I B, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, **376,** 477
US, human embryo research. Embryo research faces a renewed ban in US, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 288
US, human experiments. Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America Before the Second World War, Lederer, S E, *Book review by* Annas, G J, **374,** 827
Energy department X-rays skeletons in Cold War closet, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 627
US radiation report prompts bioethics move, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
US radiation report fails to satisfy critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 470
US, immigration policy. US immigration moves raise fears over ease of entry for scientists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 373
Senate bill seeks to tighten controls on foreign researchers, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 117
US, Industrial Partnering Program. Superconductivity deal opens path to peace, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 5
US, international relations. Intellectual wars, *Opinion*, **373,** 458
US, law. Reference Manual on Scientific Evidence, Schwarzer, W W, *Book review by* Loevinger, L, **373,** 115
US to rule on use of science in regulations, *News*, MacIlwain, C, **373,** 180
Microsoft and the law, *Opinion*, **373,** 643
HUGO and HGS clash over 'utility' of gene sequences in US patent law, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 751
US court rules discovery of gene sequence 'not obvious', *News*, D, D, **375,** 94
Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 170
Promega, Roche clash over use of *Taq* in labs, *News*, Lehrman, S, Dickson, D, **375,** 348
Delaney clause heads for the history books, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 109
US immigration moves raise fears over ease of entry for scientists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 373
American ecology at the crossroads, *News and views*, Gee, H, **376,** 461
Gene patent study drowned as OTA sinks, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Time to relax research use of patents, *Science and the law*, Cohen, S, **376,** 622
Snap decisions are often unpersuasive, *Opinion*, **377,** 463
US, magnetic fusion research. Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
US, medical education. Medical schools fight their corner, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 649
Managed health-care adds to woes of US medical schools, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 117
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 529
US, museums. Smithsonian to study museums' role after dropping A-bomb exhibition, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 371
Keep off politics, *Correspondence*, Fulford, G, **374,** 110
Smithsonian heeds physicists' complaints, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 207
Now chemists hit at Smithsonian's 'anti-science' exhibit, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752
Director quits over A-bomb exhibit, *News*, **375,** 95
New look for old reptiles, *News and views*, Gee, H, **375,** 735
Politically correct, *Correspondence*, Baserga, R, **376,** 112
US, nuclear research. MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 713
US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106
50 years on, success has a bitter taste, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106
Accelerator-based tritium facility to win out over rival US proposals ..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 201
Clinton neutron promise, *Opinion*, **376,** 282
Neutron source plans face uncertain future, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 285
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 567
US fusion researchers brace for major cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 4
...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652
US, nuclear waste disposal. Academy may probe waste 'explosion' risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 585
Report on US nuclear repository 'needs effective peer review', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 526
US, nuclear weapons. Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb, Rhodes, R, *Book review by*, Arnold, L, **376,** 475
Atom cloud has silver lining, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 625
Tritium accelerator project gets the green light, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 567
US, nuclear weapons testing. France and US in late conversion to 'zero-yield' nuclear test ban, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **376,** 540
US, politics. Republicans see private sector as holding key to growth of US science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 91
Congress seeks regulation controls, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 94
Clinton's dark horses, *Opinion*, **373,** 545
Unbalanced US budgets, *Opinion*, **374,** 101
House passes bill on cost analysis of new regulations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 106
Fusion scientists urged to support political campaigns, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
Earth Day is make or break for Greens, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 667
Clinton two strikes down, *Opinion*, **375,** 707
Republicans foster science (*pro tem*), *News*, **378,** 115
US, privatization policy. NASA debates 'privatizing' its space centres, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 107
NIH faces plans to privatize clinical centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 485
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
NASA staff face shake-up as panel backs privatization bid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 121
US, psychology. The Romance of American Psychology: Political Culture in the Age of Experts, Herman, E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **377,** 692
US, 'race' issues. After 20 years, prospects remain bleak for minorities in US science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 645
NSF under fire for excluding white student from camp, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 394
Clinton portrays science as the path to racial harmony, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
US, research funding. Science awaits the reality of Republican rhetoric, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 5
Republicans see private sector as holding key to growth of US science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 91
.. as US aims to boost science links, *News*, Butler, D, **373,** 96
"Outdated figures misled critics of space station", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 97
Falling stock prices put the squeeze on biotech start-ups, *News*, Lehrman, S, **373,** 178
NSF "should help fund private observatories", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
US Congress targets research facilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 179
Republican warns of $35-billion cut in 1996 budget, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 272
US technology support under the microscope, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 374
Clinton puts freeze on US science budget, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
DoE: neutron source to be axed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
NSF: Research grants get 8 per cent boost, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 460
NASA: new starts despite tough year, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
NIH: in line with expectations, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 461
Other highlights.., *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 461
Panel to propose shake-up for NASA labs, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 549
.. as Congress finds its first victims, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **373,** 552
Indirect cost rules seek to deflect threat of "capping", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 552
White House under fire over lack of clear priorities.., *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 552
R&D funding "heading for 25% cut", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
Scientists urged to protest against new "book burners", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
Despite early fears, first Republican budget cuts bode well for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 3
Congress promises a bleak future for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 293
NIH to review priorities in readiness for future cuts..., *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 294
...as NSF asked how knife could fall, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 294
US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
CIESIN lives, *Correspondence*, Miller, R B, **374,** 401
NIH faces plans to privatize clinical centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 485
Fusion scientists urged to support political campaigns, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 581
White House rejects proposal for Department of Science, *News*,

Macilwain, C, **374,** 667
US universities propose long-term solution to dispute on overheads, *News*, **375,** 3
NIH loses long-standing protection from impact of heavy budget cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 168
Even excellence is no longer good enough for the NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 173
Cutting off the sap to US research, *Opinion*, **375,** 263
NIH will reallocate research funding to support DNA sequencing work, says director, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 266
NIH backers pledge last-ditch stand, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 267
Review proposes shift in cancer funding, *News*, Taylor, R, **375,** 267
US Senate votes surprise reprieve for NIH..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 528
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
Fusion research cuts may mean closure for Princeton facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
'Faster, cheaper, better' under fire at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 712
Panel seeks cut and delay in international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 713
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3
Budget axe threatens social science directorate at NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 4
US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Future of AIDS research office threatened, *News*, Appel, A, **376,** 205
Congress saves Cassini, but targets infrared astronomy mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 284
Figures confirm global R&D spending trends, *News*, **376,** 379
Grants continue despite planned closure, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 453
Last-minute lifeline for Princeton Tokamak tests, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
Atom cloud has silver lining, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 625
Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 627
Industry backs 'downsizing' public research, but not joint projects, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 3
...as NIH hopes for the best out of coming budget crunch, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 187
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
Omnibus science bill heads for the TV screen, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 376
Medical lobby seeks cuts in US health research agency, *News*, Appel, A, **377,** 379
Cuts raise questions over future of fusion, *News*, Macilwain, C, Butler, D, **377,** 567
Cost-cutting and downsizing take their toll on US R&D, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 3
...but seeks 'practical' gene therapy deals, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 7
Republicans foster science (*pro tem*), *News*, **378,** 115
Advisors may urge NIH to seek out industry support for clinical trials, *News*, Appel, A, **378,** 116
Howard Hughes to shift focus of support away from institutions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 223
Democrats rally to defend science from Congressional cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 229
US space agency escapes the worst of cuts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 325
Press panel recommends a unified budget for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 426
CERN to open US talks on collider project, *News*, Macilwain, C, Dickson, D, **378,** 428
Stanford accelerator announces staff cuts, *News*, **378,** 428
Champion of medical research bows out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 528
...as US faces up to doubts over ITER, *News*, Kramer, D, **378,** 652
Funds are key to sequence success, *News*, Young, P, **378,** 655
US, research institutions. Roche pledges independence to new institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 94
"Outdated figures misled critics of space station", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 97
Wrong move, *Correspondence*, Anfinsen, C, Axelrod, J, Berg, P, Conney, A, Horecker, B, Kaback, R, Kornberg, A, Lederberg, J, Nirenberg, M, Palade, G, Pestka, S, Reddy, P, Shatkin, A, Skalka, A, Specter, S, Weissbach, A, **373,** 184
Task force turns on sponsor (DoE), *Opinion*, **373,** 457
Sweeping reforms urged for US energy labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 463
Scientists urged to protest against new "book burners", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
Clinton team trims laboratory reform plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 108
State university system sees 'devastating' cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 293
MIT links biologists to engineers, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 486
Livermore hitches a ride on state lobbying efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 753
...but climate agency now finds itself on chopping block, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 347
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
Physics caught in fight over future plans for US energy department, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 523
Heat gets turned up on climate research city, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 618
US weapons labs face curb on civilian role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 106
Clinton neutron promise, *Opinion*, **376,** 282
Crick's resignation heralds new era for Salk, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 719
US physicists rally to save standards agency, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 93
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
US laboratories escape a radical overhaul..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 377
NASA staff face shake-up as panel backs privatization bid, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **378,** 121
El Niño centre is forecasting 'first', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 228
Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327
See also National Aeronautics and Space Administration; National Institutes of Health; National Science Foundation
US, science policy. US to rule on use of science in regulations, *News*, Macllwain, C, **373,** 180
White House under fire over lack of clear priorities.., *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 552
New 'security' role urged for science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 485
AAAS seeks to fill policy advice vacuum, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 622
Clinton's science adviser embroiled in 'book burning' row over risk bill, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 453
Clinton billed to back US research effort..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 187
Omnibus science bill heads for the TV screen, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 374
Clinton portrays science as the path to racial harmony, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 665
US, scientists. After 20 years, prospects remain bleak for minorities in US science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 645
US, social sciences. Budget axe threatens social science directorate at NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 4
US, solar power. Nuclear bomb site may go solar, *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 627
US, space science. US satellite monitoring comes under siege, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 399
Space station survives test of Congress' political will, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 528
Saturn mission feels Congress' frustration, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 203
Moon landing film 'gave lift' to space station, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 375
Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
Space station gets pledge of 5-year backing in Congress, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 376
See also National Aeronautics and Space Adinistration (NASA)
US, supercomputers. Livermore loses supercomputers to Berkeley, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 327
US, technology. US lead falters in technology race, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 397
American Technological Sublime, Nye, D E, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **374,** 603
US, Technology Reinvestment Program. Industry backs 'downsizing' public research, but not joint projects, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 3
US, trade. US bucks rules on international trade, *Opinion*, **375,** 343
More trade bilateralism, *Opinion*, **376,** 1
US, Unesco membership. US plays hard to get as Unesco continues to woo support, *News*, Butler, D, **377,** 569
US, universities. Indirect cost rules seek to deflect threat of "capping", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 552
Concern raised over US plan for A-bomb survivor studies, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 106
University blocks efforts to reveal researcher's identity, *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 109
Medical centre cuts staff in preparation for 'managed care', *News*, Lehrman, S, **374,** 202
State university system sees 'devastating' cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 293
Universities in clash over Internet 'libel' allegations, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **374,** 297
Radiation study moves unsettle Japanese researchers, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **374,** 490
Earth-bound rules threaten quest for extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 668
Study proposes PhD reforms, but no quota, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 752
US universities propose long-term solution to dispute on overheads, *News*, **375,** 3
Harvard 'starts inquiry' into UFO researcher, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 5
Cutting off the sap to US research, *Opinion*, **375,** 263
Ruling brings cash windfall in US fraud case, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 270
Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348
MIT nuclear laboratory feels chill wind, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 523
... as US reviewer resigns over slur, *News*, Dalton, R, **375,** 529
ET search project in struggle for survival, *News*, Nadis, S, **375,** 623
US may drop federal support for families of researchers, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 104
Report claims that United States is producing too many PhDs, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 110
Lawyers 'built tobacco smokescreen', *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 205
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 288
US immigration moves raise fears over ease of entry for scientists, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 373
Fertility pioneers face 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **376,** 456
Panel clears professor involved in studies of 'close encounters', *News*, Nadis, S, **376,** 457
Sacked chimpanzee centre director complains of monkey business, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 543
Smoke signals snuffed out in San Francisco, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 626
San Diego research body put under microscope on costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 4
Inquiry at Harvard prompts research paper corrections, *News*, Dalton, R, **377,** 569
SKB backs genome ethics programme, *News*, Lehrman, S, **377,** 669
Columbia takes over reins at Biosphere 2, *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 223
'Genetic art' builds cryptic bridge between two cultures, *News*, Nadis, S, **378,** 229
Oncomouse hearing ends up in confusion, *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 427
Medical rivals consider joint operations, *News*, Lehrman, S, **378,** 529
Places of Inquiry: Research and Advanced Education in Modern Universities, *Book review*, Clark, B R, *Book review by* Hackett, E J, **378,** 568
US, virology research. Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348
US, water pollution. US report raises fears over nitrate levels in water, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 4
US, xenotransplant regulation. Trans-species transplants raise virus fears, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 8
US Army. Structures in the Stream: Water, Science, and the Rise of the US Army Corps of Engineers, Shallat, T, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **374,** 224
US Congress, Office of Technology Assessment. Republican critics step up pressure on technology assessment office, *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 270
Technology office heads for reprieve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 711
Technology office: now it's up, now it's down, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 286
Gene patent study drowned as OTA sinks, *News*, Macilwain, C, **376,** 541
US Enrichment Corporation. Proliferation and muddle, *Opinion*, **375,** 615
US Geological Survey. Scientists urged to protest against new "book burners", *News*, Macilwain, C, **373,** 646
Environmental groups get Supreme Court boost on endangered species, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **376,** 3
Budget kills off US biological service and cuts research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 276
US Global Change Research Program. Earth observation programme 'needs tighter coordination', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **377,** 191
US Navy. A History of Medicine in the Early US Navy, Langley, H D, *Book review by* Porter, R, **376,** 130
US Patents and Trademarks Office. Aid groups back challenge to neem patents, *News*, Dickson, D, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 95
US Public Health Service. *See* Office of Research Integrity
US Science and Technology Administration (proposed). Congress backs home for orphaned agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 190
US–European cooperation. US physicists seek construction role in Europe's LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 757
Europe holds fire on spy satellite plan..., *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 350
ESA warns of blow to cooperation, *News*, Butler, D, **376,** 203
US–FSU cooperation. Superconductivity deal opens path to peace, *News*, Nadis, S, **374,** 5
Aid agency under fire in Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 203
US agencies bury hatchet over aid to Russian science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 170
Russian fund gets off the ground — at last, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Levitin, C, **378,** 225
US–German cooperation. Industry slow to invest in German biotech..., *News*, Unterhuber, R, **378,** 6
US–Indian cooperation. US and India sign ocean deal, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **375,** 441
US–UK cooperation. Project to sequence human genome moves on to the starting blocks, *News*, **375,** 93
Usenet. Spare the messenger!, *Opinion*, **376,** 200
Useful Usenet, *Correspondence*, Rhind, N, **376,** 630
Usher syndrome. Defective myosin VIIA gene responsible for Usher syndrome type 1B, *Letter to Nature*, Well, D, Blanchard, S, Kaplan, J, Guilford, P, Gibson, F, Walsh, J, Mburu, P, Varela, A, Levilliers, J, Weston, M D, Kelley, P M, Kimberling, W J, Wagenaar, M, Levi-Acobas, F, Larget-Piet, D, Munnich, A, Steel, K P, Brown, D M, Petit, C, **374,** 60
utrophin. Neurobiology: Synapses take the rap, *News and views*, Frochner, S C, Fallon, J R, **377,** 195
Failure of postsynaptic specialization to develop at neuromuscular junctions of rapsyn-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Gautam, M, Noakes, P G, Mudd, J, Nichol, N, Chu, G C, Sanes, J R, Merlie, J P, **377,** 232
***V* gene.** Targeting of non-Ig sequences in place of the V segment by

somatic hypermutation, *Article*, Yélamos, J, Klix, N, Goyenechea, B, Lozano, F, Chui, Y L, González-Fernández, A, Pannell, R, Neuberger, M S, Milstein, C, **376,** 225
Codon bias targets mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, Wagner, S D, Milstein, C, Neuberger, M S, **376,** 732

vab-3 gene. Patterning of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* head region by the *Pax-6* family member *vab-3*, *Letter to Nature*, Chisholm, A D, Horvitz, H R, **377,** 52

vaccination. Poxvirus as a vector for vaccination against HIV, *Nature Medicine*, **374,** 577
End of the road for poliomyelitis?, *Opinion*, **374,** 663
Polio vaccines, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, Luthika, N, **376,** 458
An IL-12-based vaccination method for preventing fibrosis induced by schistosome infection, *Letter to Nature*, Wynn, T A, Cheever, A W, Jankovic, D, Poindexter, R W, Caspar, P, Lewis, F A, Sher, A, **376,** 594

vaccines. Poxvirus as a vector for vaccination against HIV, *Nature Medicine*, **374,** 577
Warnings raised over black-market vaccines, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 669
Antitumour vaccines, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 89
HIV vaccines: Back to primary school, *News and views*, Moore, J P, **376,** 115
Protection against mycoplasma infection using expression-library immunization, *Letter to Nature*, Barry, M A, Lai, W C, Johnston, S A, **377,** 632
AIDS vaccine 'needs focused effort' as drug firms back off research, *News*, Butler, D, **378,** 323

vaccines, research. Animal research, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A W, Hererra, S, **373,** 279

vaccinia virus. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, Cudmore, S, Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M, **378,** 636

vacuolar transfer. A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Letter to Nature*, Marrs, K A, Alfenito, A R, Lloyd, M, Walbot, V, **375,** 397

van der Waals compounds. High-pressure chemistry: Turning off the water, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **378,** 14

VAN earthquake-prediction technique. Greek earthquake stirs controversy over claims for prediction method, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 617
Japan jumps on board the VAN wagon, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **375,** 617
Court charges open split in Greek earthquake experts, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 375

vanadium complexes. Molecular magnets: Blueprint for success, *News and views*, Kahn, O, **378,** 667
A room-temperature organometallic magnet based on Prussian blue, *Letter to Nature*, Ferlay, S, Mallah, T, Ouahès, R, Veillet, P, Verdaguer, M, **378,** 701

vanadium oxides. Carbon nanotubes as removable templates for metal oxide nanocomposites and nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Ajayan, P M, Stephan, O, Redlich, Ph, Colliex, C, **375,** 564

variation. Without Miracles: Universal Selection Theory and the Second Darwinian Revolution, Cziko, G, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **377,** 494

vascular cell adhesion molecule-1. Crystal structure of an integrin-binding fragment of vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 at 1.8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, E Y, Harlos, K, Bottomley, M J, Robinson, R J, Driscoll, P C, Edwards, R M, Clements, J M, Dudgeon, T J, Stuart, D I, **373,** 539
Leukocyte adhesion: Missing link in angiogenesis, *News and views*, Ferrara, N, **376,** 467
Angiogenesis mediated by soluble forms of E-selectin and vascular cell adhesion molecule-1, *Letter to Nature*, Koch, A E, Halloran, M M, Haskell, C J, Shah, M R, Polverini, P J, **376,** 517

vascular endothelial growth factor. Hypoxic induction of human vascular endothelial growth factor expression through c-Src activation, *Letter to Nature*, Mukhopadhyay, D, Tsiokas, L, Zhou, X-M, Foster, D, Brugge, J S, Sukhatme, V P, **375,** 567

vascular endothelium, development. Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70
Vascular system defects and neuronal apoptosis in mice lacking Ras GTPase-activating protein, *Article*, Henkemeyer, M, Rossi, D J, Holmyard, D P, Puri, M C, Mbamalu, G, Harpal, K, Shih, T S, Jacks, T, Pawson, T, **377,** 695

vasculogenesis. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in FLK-1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Shalaby, F, Rossant, J, Yamaguchi, T P, Gertsenstein, M, Wu, X-F, Breitman, M L, Schuh, A C, **376,** 62
Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium, *Letter to Nature*, Fong, G-H, Rossant, J, Gertsenstein, M, Breitman, M L, **376,** 66
Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation, *Letter to Nature*, Sato, T N, Tozawa, Y, Deutsch, U, Wolburg-Buchholz, K, Fujiwara, Y, Gendron-Maguire, M, Gridley, T, Wolburg, H, Risau, W, Qin, Y, **376,** 70

vasodilation. Nitric oxide: No endothelial NO, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **377,** 196
Hypertension in mice lacking the gene for endothelial nitric oxide synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P L, Huang, Z, Mashimo, H, Bloch, K D, Moskowitz, M A, Bevan, J A, Fishman, M C, **377,** 239

Vaucouleurs, Gérard de. Obituary: Gérard de Vaucouleurs (1918–95), *News and views*, Burbidge, G, **378,** 440

Vav protein. The site and stage of anti-DNA B-cell deletion, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C, Nagy, Z, Radic, M Z, Hardy, R R, Huszar, D, Camper, S A, Weigert, M, **373,** 252
Defective signalling through the T- and B-cell antigen receptors in lymphoid cells lacking the *vav* proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R, Alt, F W, Davidson, L, Orkin, S H, Swat, W, **374,** 470
Defective T-cell receptor signalling and positive selection of Vav-deficient CD4$^+$ CD8$^+$ thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, K-D, Zmuidzinas, A, Gardiner, S, Barbacid, M, Bernstein, A, Guidos, C, **374,** 474

VCAM-1. *See* vascular cell adhesion molecule-1

Vela pulsar. An X-ray jet from the Vela pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Markwardt, C B, Ögleman, H, **375,** 40

Vela supernova remnant. Discovery of explosion fragments outside the Vela supernova remnant shock-boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, Egger, R, Trümper, J, **373,** 587
A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590

velocimetry, remote-target. White-light velocimetry, *Letter to Nature*, Erskine, D J, Holmes, N C, **377,** 317

Venus. Planetary science: The hot, dry mountains of Venus, *News and views*, Willett, S, **373,** 285
Formation of fold-and-thrust belts on Venus by thick-skinned deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Zuber, M T, Parmentier, E M, **377,** 704
Evolution of deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, Gurwell, M A, **378,** 22

vertebrates, evolution. Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Lacalli, T C, **373,** 110
Dorsoventral axis inversion, *Scientific correspondence*, Peterson, K J, **373,** 111
Dorsoventral axis inversion?, *Scientific correspondence*, Jefferies, R P S, Brown, N A, **374,** 22
Vertebrate origins: Conodonts join the club, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **374,** 761
Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates, *Letter to Nature*, Purnell, M A, **374,** 798
Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates, *Review article*, Carroll, S B, **376,** 479

Very Large Telescope. Chile court backs locals in telescope row, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 467
ESO chief pledges to fight Chilean telescope ruling, *News*, Abbott, A, **373,** 551
Distorted views, *Correspondence*, Glacconi, R, **374,** 208
ESO objects to police 'harassment' in course of telescope dispute, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 484
Chile promises to try harder over VLT dispute, *News*, Abbott, A, **374,** 755
Chile offers cash for ESO telescope site, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 712
Very Large Quake shakes telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **376,** 542
Finding fault, *Correspondence*, Hosmer, G W, **378,** 433
Australia backs innovation, shuns telescope, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **378,** 653

vesicle fusogens. Ion channels: Annexins taken to task, *News and views*, Moss, S E, **378,** 446
A possible docking and fusion particle for synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Schiavo, G, Gmachl, M J S, Stenbeck, G, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **378,** 733

vesicles. Dynamin self-assembles into rings suggesting a mechanism for coated vesicle budding, *Letter to Nature*, Hinshaw, J E, Schmid, S L, **374,** 190
Geodesic surfactant structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Sternberg, B, Moody, M F, Yoshioka, T, Florence, A T, **378,** 21
Lamellar aluminophosphates with surface patterns that mimic diatom and radiolarian microskeletons, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, S, Kuperman, A, Coombs, N, Lough, A, Ozin, G A, **378,** 47
See also synaptic vesicles

vesicles, formation. A role for phosphatidylinositol transfer protein in secretory vesicle formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ohashi, M, Jan de Vries, K, Frank, R, Snoek, G, Bankaitis, V, Wirtz, K, Huttner, W B, **377,** 544

vesicles, stripping. Role of auxilin in uncoating clathrin-coated vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ungewickell, E, Unigewickell, H, Holstein, E H, Linder, R, Prasad, K, Barouch, W, Martin, B, Greene, L E, Eisenberg, E, **378,** 632

vesicular stomatitis virus. Virology: Evolving Darwinism, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **376,** 551

Vesta (asteroid). Meteoritics: Parental paradoxes, *News and views*, Grady, M M, **378,** 18

vestibular system. Modulation of conscious experience by peripheral sensory stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Bottini, G, Paulesu, E, Sterzi, R, Warburton, E, Wise, R J S, Vallar, G, Frackowiak, R S J, Frith, C D, **376,** 778

Vesuvius, Mount. Row erupts over evacuation plans for Mount Vesuvius, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 471

Viagene. Gene therapy approval may be rocky road for industry, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **374,** 202
Chiron expands gene therapy efforts, *News*, Lehrman, S, **375,** 8

Victoria, Queen. The Quest for Anastasia; Solving the Mystery of the Lost Romanovs, Klier, J, Mingay, H, *Book review by* Sykes, B, **378,** 99

vinculin. Cell adhesion: Cryptic sites in vinculin, *News and views*, Gilmore, A P, Burridge, K, **373,** 197
F-actin binding site masked by the intramolecular association of vinculin head and tail domains, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R P, Craig, S W, **373,** 261

viral clearance. Negative regulation of T-cell adhesion and activation by CD43, *Letter to Nature*, Manjunath, N, Correa, M, Ardman, M, Ardman, B, **377,** 535

viral infection. Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, Cudmore, S, Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M, **378,** 636

viral sequences. Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Korber, B T M, Learn, G, Mullins, J I, Hahn, B H, Wolinsky, S, **378,** 242
Protecting HIV databases, *Scientific correspondence*, Briant, L, Puel, J, Wade, C M, Leigh Brown, A J, Guyader, M, **378,** 243

Virasoro, Miguel. Physics centre head says he will follow Salam's example, *News*, Abbott, A, **375,** 9

virology. UK virology institute 'to change direction', *News*, **374,** 299
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Bishop, D H L, **374,** 590
Gallo to set up shop in Baltimore, *News*, Touchette, N, **375,** 348
Virology institute changes direction, *Correspondence*, Johnson, L N, **375,** 351

viruses. Kaposi's sarcoma: A finger on the culprit, *News and views*, Schulz, T F, Weiss, R A, **373,** 17
The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373,** 167
New York researchers question claims of 'first' AIDS case, *News*, Butler, D, **374,** 397
Gonad-specific virus of corn earworm, *Scientific correspondence*, Raina, A K, Adams, J R, **374,** 770
Virology: When it's better to lie low, *News and views*, Kuhn, R J, Rossmann, M G, **375,** 275
The envelope glycoprotein from tick-borne encephalitis virus at 2 Å resolution, *Article*, Rey, F A, Heinz, F X, Mandl, C, Kunz, C, Harrison, S C, **375,** 291
Herpes simplex virus turns off the TAP to evade host immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, A, Jugovic, P, York, I, Russ, G, Bennink, J, Yewdell, J, Ploegh, H, Johnson, D, **375,** 411
A viral inhibitor of peptide transporters for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Früh, K, Ahn, K, Djaballah, H, Sempé, P, van Endert, P M, Tampé, R, Peterson, P A, Yang, Y, **375,** 415
Inhibition of antigen processing by the internal repeat region of the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen-1, *Letter to Nature*, Levitskaya, J, Coram, M, Levitsky, V, Imreh, S, Steigerwald-Mullen, P M, Klein, G, Kurilla, M G, Masucci, M G, **375,** 685
Trans-species transplants raise virus fears, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 8
Structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with a neutralizing antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Bizebard, T, Gigant, B, Rigolet, P, Rasmussen, B, Diat, O, Bösecke, P, Wharton S A, Skehel, J J, Knossow, M, **376,** 92
Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377,** 98
Multiple sclerosis: More genes versus environment, *News and views*, Waksman, B H, **377,** 105
Rabbit virus threatens ecology after leaping the fence, *News*, Lawson, M, **378,** 531
Actin-based motility of vaccinia virus, *Letter to Nature*, Cudmore, S, Cossart, P, Griffiths, G, Way, M, **378,** 636
Crystal structure of SIV matrix antigen and implications for virus assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, Z, Belyaev, A S, Fry, E, Roy, P, Jones, I M, Stuart, D I, **378,** 743
See also HIV

viruses, evolution. Why We Get Sick: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine, Nesse, R M, Williams G C, *Book review by* Konner, M, **375,** 641
Virology: Evolving Darwinism, *News and views*, Brookfield, J F Y, **376,** 551

viruses, structure. The crystal structure of bluetongue virus VP7, *Letter to Nature*, Grimes, J, Basak, A K, Roy, P, Stuart, D, **373,** 167

vision. Signal transduction: Phospholipids in action, *News and views*, Hurley, J B, **373,** 194
Matching needed for stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, Gillam, B, **373,** 202
Matching needed for stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, L, Stevenson, S B, Schor, C M, **373,** 203
Regulation of PLC-mediated signalling *in vivo* by CDP-diacylglycerol synthase, *Article*, Wu, L, Niemeyer, B, Colley, N, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **373,** 216
Visual neuroscience: Reflections on transparent motion, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **373,** 563
Integration of motion and stereopsis in middle temporal cortical area of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Qian, N, Anderson, R A, **373,** 609
Vision: Fast-focus telephoto eye, *News and views*, Land, M F, **373,** 658
Use of implicit motor imagery for visual shape discrimination as revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Parsons, L M, Fox, P T, Downs, J H, Glass, T, Hirsch, T B, Martin, C C, Jerabek, P A, Lancaster, J L, **375,** 54
Head position signals used by parietal neurons to encode locations of visual stimuli, *Letter to Nature*, Brotchie, P R, Andersen, R A, Snyder, L H, Goodman, S J, **375,** 232
What do colour-blind people see?, *Scientific correspondence*, Viénot, F, Brettel, H, Ott, L, M'Barek, A B, Mollon, J D, **376,** 127
Two stages of visual processing for radial and circular motion, *Letter to Nature*, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, Vaina, L M, **376,** 507
Late experience alters vision, *Scientific correspondence*, Polk, T A, Farah, M J, **376,** 648
Experimental psychology: Race to explain procrastination, *News and views*, Schall, J D, **377,** 14
Neural computation of log likelihood in control of saccadic eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, R H S, Williams, M L L, **377,** 59
Vision: Tuning retinal circuits, *News and views*, Sterling, P, **377,** 676
Differential properties of two gap junctional pathways made by AII amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, Mills, S L, Massey, S C, **377,** 734

vision, birds. Zoology: In the eye of the kestrel, *News and views*, Gee, H, **373,** 387
Attraction of kestrels to vole scent marks visible in ultraviolet light, *Letter to Nature*, Viitala, J, Korpimäki, E, Palokangas, P, Koivula,

M, **373,** 425
Visual fields in ostriches, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, G R, Katzir, G, **374,** 19
visual awareness. Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?, *Article*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **375,** 121
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Pollen, D A, **377,** 293
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **377,** 294
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
visual cortex. Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Independent neural mechanisms for bright and dark information in binocular stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J M, Parker, A J, **374,** 808
Consciousness: Knowing how, knowing where, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **375,** 106
Are we aware of neural activity in primary visual cortex?, *Article*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **375,** 121
Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Tootell, R B H, Reppas, J B, Dale, A M, Look, R B, Sereno, M I, Malach, R, Brady, T J, Rosen, B R, **375,** 139
Neuroscience: Growth through learning, *News and views*, Stryker, M P, **375,** 277
Co-regulation of long-term potentiation and experience-dependent synaptic plasticity in visual cortex by age and experience, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkwood, A, Lee, H-K, Bear, M F, **375,** 328
Neurobiology: New visions of the cortex, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **375,** 635
Neurobiology: How cortex reorganizes, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **375,** 735
Long-range horizontal connections and their role in cortical reorganization revealed by optical recording of cat primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **375,** 780
Effect of lesions in visual cortical area V4 on the recognition of transformed objects, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, P H, **376,** 342
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, Cowey, A, **377,** 290
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Pollen, D A, **377,** 293
Cortical areas in visual awareness, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **377,** 294
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
Responses of cells in monkey visual cortex during perceptual filling-in of an artificial scotoma, *Letter to Nature*, De Weerd, P, Gattass, R, Desimone, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 731
NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Riddle, D R, Lo, D C, Katz, L C, **378,** 189
Specificity of monosynaptic connections from thalamus to visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R C, Alonso, J-M, **378,** 281
Visual cortical mechanisms detecting focal orientation discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Sillito, A M, Grieve, K L, Jones, H E, Cudeiro, J, Davis, J, **378,** 492
Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496
visual deprivation. Visual Development, Daw, N W, *Book review by* Atkinson, J, **378,** 456
visual development. Visual Development, Daw, N W, *Book review by* Atkinson, J, **378,** 456
visual imagery. Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496
visual perception. Seeing backwards in time, *News and views*, Gregory, R L, **373,** 21
Stochastic resonance and the benefits of noise: from ice ages to crayfish and SQUIDs, *Progress*, Wiesenfeld, K, Moss, F, **373,** 33
Visual attention modulates metacontrast masking, *Letter to Nature*, Ramachandran, V S, Cobb, S, **373,** 66
Visual perception: Vision without awareness, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **373,** 195
Blindsight in monkeys, *Letter to Nature*, Cowey, A, Stoerig, P, **373,** 247
Dialogues on Perception, Julesz, B, *Book review by* Wolfe, J M, **373,** 295
Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Assad, J A, Maunsell, J H R, **373,** 518
Seeing the forest but only half the trees?, *Letter to Nature*, Marshall, J C, Halligan, P W, **373,** 521
Visual neuroscience: Reflections on transparent motion, *News and views*, Jennings, C, **373,** 563
Integration of motion and stereopsis in middle temporal cortical area of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Qian, N, Anderson, R A, **373,** 609
Colour constancy influenced by contrast adaptation, *Letter to Nature*, Webster, M A, Mollon, J D, **373,** 694
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Arak, A, Enquist, M, **374,** 313
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Cook, N D, **374,** 313
Artefact or network evolution?, *Scientific correspondence*, Johnstone, R A, **374,** 313
Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, McAleese, **374,** 671
Coloured slides, *Correspondence*, Tiffany, J, **374,** 671
Acting without 'seeing', *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **374,** 763
A brain-damaged patient with an unusual perceptuomotor deficit, *Letter to Nature*, Castiello, U, Scarpa, M, Bennett, K, **374,** 805
Independent neural mechanisms for bright and dark information in binocular stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J M, Parker, A J, **374,** 808
Reading slides, *Correspondence*, Sleightholm, M A, **375,** 99
Consciousness: Knowing how, knowing where, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **375,** 106
Visual motion aftereffect in human cortical area MT revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Tootell, R B H, Reppas, J B, Dale, A M, Look, R B, Sereno, M I, Malach, R, Brady, T J, Rosen, B R, **375,** 139
Effect of lesions in visual cortical area V4 on the recognition of transformed objects, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, P H, **376,** 342
Attention-generated apparent motion, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Z-L, Sperling, G, **377,** 237
Visual perception: Blindsight in real sight, *News and views*, Cowey, A, **377,** 290
Blindsight in normal observers, *Letter to Nature*, Kolb, F C, Braun, J, **377,** 336
Seeing motion behind occluders, *Letter to Nature*, Watamaniuk, S N J, McKee, S P, **377,** 729
Responses of cells in monkey visual cortex during perceptual filling-in of an artificial scotoma, *Letter to Nature*, De Weerd, P, Gattass, R, Desimone, R, Ungerleider, L G, **377,** 731
Stereoscopic depth perception at high velocities, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, M J, Castet, E, **378,** 380
Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Baldo, M V C, Klein, S A, **378,** 565
Extrapolation or attention shift?, *Scientific correspondence*, Khurana, B, Nijhawan, R, **378,** 566
Energetic motion detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Bex, P J, Brady, N, Fredericksen, R E, Hess, R F, **378,** 671
Energetic motion detection, *Scientific correspondence*, Morgan, M J, **378,** 672
See also visual awareness
visual pigments. Far-red sensitivity of dragon fish, *Scientific correspondence*, Partridge, J C, Douglas, R H, **375,** 21
visual processing. Visual processing, *Correspondence*, Benarie, M, **377,** 380
Topographical representations of mental images in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Kosslyn, S M, Thompson, W L, Kim, I J, Alpert, N M, **378,** 496
Visually evoked calcium action potentials in cat striate cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Hirsch, J A, Alonso, J-M, Reid, R C, **378,** 612
visual system, development. NT-4-mediated rescue of lateral geniculate neurons from effects of monocular deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Riddle, D R, Lo, D C, Katz, L C, **378,** 189
Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen-Cory, S, Fraser, S E, **378,** 192
VMS deposits. *See* volcanic-associated massive sulphide deposits
Vogt, Rochus. Vogt defended, *Correspondence*, Peck, C W, **374,** 400
volcanic-associated massive sulphide (VMS) deposits. Marine geology: The making of metal deposits, *News and views*, Koski, R A, **377,** 679
The internal structure of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Humphris, S E, Herzig, P M, Miller, D J, Alt, J C, Becker, K, Brown, D, Brügmann, G, Chiba, H, Fouquet, Y, Gemmell, J B, Guerin, G, Hannington, M D, Holm, N G, Honnorez, J J, Iturrino, G J, Knott, R, Ludwig, R, Nakamura, K, Petersen, S, Reysenbach, A-L, Rona, P A, Smith, S, Sturz, A A, Tivey, M K, Zhao, X, **377,** 713
volcanic clouds. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477
volcanic gases. Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, Williams, S N, **376,** 644
Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest, *Letter to Nature*, Farrar, C D, Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R, **376,** 675
volcanism. Trade-off in production between adjacent seamount chains near the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Scheirer, D S, Forsyth, D W, Macdonald, K C, **373,** 140
Effect of shallow-level contamination on the helium isotope systematics of ocean-island lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, Barling, J, Wheller, G E, **373,** 330
Atmospheric effects of the Mt Pinatubo eruption, *Review article*, McCormack, M P, Thomason, L W, Trepte, C R, **373,** 399
Volcanology: Exploding volcanic myths, *News and views*, Fink, J, **373,** 660
Explosive fragmentation of erupting magma, *Letter to Nature*, Sugioka, I, Bursik, M, **373,** 689
Seismic and geochemical evidence for large-scale mantle upwelling beneath the eastern Atlantic and western and central Europe, *Article*, Hoernle, K, Zhang, Y, Graham, D, **374,** 34
Evolution of East Pacific Rise hydrothermal vent fluids following a volcanic eruption, *Letter to Nature*, Von Damm, K L, Oosting, S E, Kozlowski, R, Buttermore, L G, Colodner, D C, Edmonds, H N, Edmond, J M, Grebmeier, J M, **375,** 47
Native Al and Si formation, *Scientific correspondence*, Korzhinsky, M A, Tkachenko, S I, Shmulovich, K I, Steinberg, G S, **375,** 544
Volcanic risk for Rwandan refugees, *Scientific correspondence*, Tazieff, H, **376,** 394
Monitoring Active Volcanoes: Strategies, Procedures and Techniques, McGuire, B, Kilburn, C, Murray, J, *Book review by* Williams, S N, **376,** 478
Volcanism: Wrestling with restless calderas and fighting floods of lava, *News and views*, Hon, K, Pallister, J, **376,** 554
Volcanology: Dead trees tell tales, *News and views*, Williams, S N, **376,** 644
Forest-killing diffuse CO_2 emission at Mammoth Mountain as a sign of magmatic unrest, *Letter to Nature*, Farrar, C D, Sorey, M L, Evans, W C, Howle, J F, Kerr, B D, Kennedy, B M, King, C Y, Southon, J R, **376,** 675
Atlantic lava lakes and hot vents, *Scientific correspondence*, Fouquet, Y, Ondréas, H, Charlou, J-L, Donval, J-P, Radford-Knoery, J, Costa, I, Lourenço, N, Tivey, M K, **377,** 201
Row erupts over evacuation plans for Mount Vesuvius, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 471
Quantification of pre-eruptive exsolved gas contents in silicic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, P J, Anderson, A T, Jr, Davis, A M, **377,** 612
Geophysics: A wayward plume?, *News and views*, Sleep, N H, **378,** 19
Seismic evidence for a fossil mantle plume beneath South America and implications for plate driving forces, *Article*, VanDecar, J C, James, D E, Assumpção, M, **378,** 25
The 'Daly gap' as a magmatic catastrophe, *Letter to Nature*, Bonnefoi, C C, Provost, A, Albarède, F, **378,** 270
An exceptionally widespread ignimbrite with implications for pyroclastic flow emplacement, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, C J N, Houghton, B F, Kamp, P J J, McWilliams, M O, **378,** 605
volcanism, hazards. Ice in 1994 Rabaul eruption cloud: implications for volcano hazard and atmospheric effects, *Letter to Nature*, Rose, W I, Delene, D J, Schneider, D L, Bluth, G J S, Krueger, A J, Sprod, I, McKee, C, Davies, H L, Ernst, G G I, **375,** 477
Volcanoes: Reduction of urban hazards, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **378,** 134
volcanism, monitoring. Deflation of Mount Etna monitored by spaceborne radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Massonnet, D, Briolle, P, Arnaud, A, **375,** 567
von Braun, Werner. Moral premises, *Correspondence*, Davis, J A, **373,** 468
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Melbourne. Australian institute gets new director, *News*, **378,** 650
wasps. Unusual thermal defence by a honeybee against mass attack by hornets, *Letter to Nature*, Ono, M, Igarashi, T, Ohno, E, Sasaki, M, **377,** 334
waste disposal. Benefits of dumping?, *Correspondence*, Mutzel, R, **377,** 192
Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery, Coggins, P C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271
See also nuclear waste, disposal
waste disposal, deep-sea. Brent Spar, broken spur, *Opinion*, **375,** 708
Is metal disposal toxic to deep oceans?, *Commentary*, Nisbet, E G, Fowler, C M R, **375,** 715
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Colles, W M, **376,** 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Elderfield, H, Schultz, A, James, R, Dickson, P, Greaves, M, Mills, R, Cowan, D, Nesbitt, B, **376,** 208
Brent Spar or Broken Spur?, *Correspondence*, Wallace, H, Johnston, P, **376,** 208
Shell keeps its options open for disposing of Brent Spar, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 378
Greenpeace under fire on Brent Spar coverage, *News*, **377,** 6
Expert panel to judge on deep sea disposal, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 670
waste management. Journal of Waste Management and Resource Recovery, Coggins, P C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Powell, J, **377,** 271
water, atmospheric. Increase in lower-stratospheric water vapour at a mid-latitude Northern hemisphere site from 1981 to 1994, *Letter to Nature*, Oltmans, S J, Hofmann, D J, **374,** 146
Ice cores: Cooling the tropics, *News and views*, Broecker, W S, **376,** 212
water, diprotonated, analogues. Synthetic chemistry: Mimicry with gold, *News and views*, Prakash, G K S, **377,** 481
Synthesis of the gold analogue of the elusive doubly protonated water molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidbaur, H, Hofreiter, S, Paul, M, **377,** 503
water, planetary. Evolution of water reservoirs on Mars from D/H ratios in the atmosphere and crust, *Letter to Nature*, Donahue, T, **374,** 432
Planetary science: Sublime Solar System ices, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **375,** 535
Evolution of deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, Gurwell, M A, **378,** 22
Planetary science: Probing times for Jupiter, *News and views*, Ingersoll, A P, **378,** 562
Generation of lightning in Jupiter's water cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbard, S, Levy, E H, Lunine, J I, **378,** 592
water, structure. Solvation: Hopes for Hofmeister, *News and views*, Parsegian, V A, **378,** 335
Effect of high salt concentrations on water structure, *Letter to Nature*, Leberman, R, Soper, A K, **378,** 364
water, transport in plants. Sustained and significant negative water pressure in xylem, *Letter to Nature*, Pockman, W T, Sperry, J S, O'Leary, J W, **378,** 715
water, transport in trees. Botany: Trees under tension, *News and views*, Steudle, E, **378,** 663
water masers. Active galaxies: Of dusty tori and black holes, *News and views*, Barvainis, R, **373,** 103
Evidence for a black hole from high rotation velocities in a sub-parsec region of NGC4258, *Letter to Nature*, Miyoshi, M, Moran, J, Herrnstein, J, Greenhill, L, Nakai, N, Diamond, P, Inoue, M, **373,**

127
A water-vapour giga-maser in the active galaxy TXFS2226 - 184, *Letter to Nature*, Koekemoer, A M, Henkel, C, Greenhill, L J, Dey, A, van Breugel, W, Codella, C, Antonucci, R, **378,** 697
water pollution. US report raises fears over nitrate levels in water, *News*, Macilwain, C, **377,** 4
Ecocide in the Caspian Sea, *Commentary*, Dumont, H, **377,** 673
wave energy. OSPREY makes waves in UK energy research, *News*, Masood, E, **376,** 544
Can OSPREY rise up from its watery grave?, *News*, Masood, E, **377,** 6
waves, soliton. Soliton wave receives crowd of admirers, *News*, **376,** 373
WD-domain proteins. A WD-domain protein that is associated with and phosphorylated by the type II TGF-β receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R-H, Miettinen, P J, Maruoka, M E, Choy, L, Derynck, R, **377,** 548
weakly interacting massive particles (WIMPs). Particle physics in slivers of mica, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **375,** 355
weapons. The Sorcerer's Challenge: Fears and Hopes of the Weapons of the Next Millennium, Shukman, D, *Book review by* Freedman, L, **374,** 25
See also nuclear weapons
weather. Little ones: Change for the better, *Children's books*, Davies, T, **378,** 320
weather forecasting. The Weather Revolution: Innovations and Imminent Breakthroughs in Accurate Forecasting, Fishman, J, Kalish, R, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **374,** 23
Weintraub, Harold M. Obituary: Harold M Weintraub (1945–95), *News and views*, Alberts, B, **375,** 19
Weizmann Institute, Israel. Science in an era of political change, *Science in Israel*, Butler, D, **375,** 717
Wellcome Foundation. Glaxo bid "reflects changing patterns of drug research", *News*, Dickson, D, **373,** 271
Mergers mean risks, *Opinion*, **374,** 2
Glaxo move seen as 'unavoidable', *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Glaxo and Wellcome, *Opinion*, **374,** 292
Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374,** 297
Wellcome Research Travel Grants. International collaboration, *Correspondence*, Bond, E, **376,** 458
Wellcome Trust. Wellcome Trust to launch transfer company, *News*, Dickson, D, **374,** 6
Wellcome pledges $80 million for population studies, *News*, **374,** 297
Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376,** 9
International collaboration, *Correspondence*, Bond, E, **376,** 458
Wellcome sets sequencing project in motion, *News*, Dickson, D, **378,** 120
Restoring good manners, *Correspondence*, Morgan, M J, **378,** 533
Wendelstein-7X reactor. Germany seeks fusion plan compromise..., *News*, Abbott, A, **378,** 652
Western European Union. Europe holds fire on spy satellite plan..., *News*, Butler, D, **375,** 350
wetlands. Climate-driven flushing of pore water in peatlands, *Letter to Nature*, Siegel, D I, Reeve, A S, Glaser, P H, Romanowicz, E A, **374,** 531
Ozone depletion: CFC alternatives under a cloud, *News and views*, Schwarzbach, A E, **376,** 297
Potential accumulation of a CFC-replacement degradation product in seasonal wetlands, *Letter to Nature*, Tromp, T K, Ko, M K W, Rodriguez, J M, Sze, N D, **376,** 327
wetlands, conservation. Academy under fire on 'wetlands' definition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **375,** 171
whales. Error re-opens 'scientific' whaling debate, *News*, Masood, E, **374,** 587
Whaling error, *Correspondence*, Brownell, R L, Jr, **375,** 272
Whaling nations come under fire over 'scientific' practices, *News*, Abdulla, S, **375,** 440
Whale numbers, *Correspondence*, Freeman, M, **376,** 11
Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, Hansen, J, **377,** 10
Marine marinades, *Correspondence*, Heinze, B, **377,** 10
Whaling dispute continues, *Correspondence*, Dizon, A E, Clapham, P J, Perrin, W F, Brownell, R L, Jr, **377,** 282
whiskers, carbide. Materials: A fine set of whiskers, *News and views*, Ball, P, **375,** 739
Synthesis and characterization of carbide nanorods, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, H, Wong, E W, Lu, Y Z, Fan, S, Lieber, C M, **375,** 769
white stork. Non-invasive bird tagging, *Scientific correspondence*, Michard, D, Aucel, A, Gendner, J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **376,** 649
Non-invasive bird tagging, *Erratum*, Michard, D, Ancel, A, Gendner, J-P, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, Zorn, T, Gangloff, L, Schierer, A, Struyf, K, Wey, G, **377,** 22
Wieschaus, Eric F. Nobel committee rewards pioneers of development studies in fruitflies, *News*, Cohen, B, **377,** 465
Wigner, Eugene. Obituary: Eugene Wigner(1902–1995), *News and views*, Seitz, F, **373,** 288
wildlife protection. DNA fingers illegal trade in hawks, *News*, Verrall, M, **373,** 275
Extinction and conservation on Cebu, *Scientific correspondence*, Magsalay, P, Brooks, T, Dutson, G, Timmins, R, **373,** 294
Protecting wildlife becomes endangered act, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **374,** 9
Butterfly 'smugglers' take to the wing, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **377,** 5
Wilson, Harold. Opportunity missed, *Opinion*, **375,** 344
WIMPs. *See* weakly interacting massive particles
Windermere, Lake. UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139
Wis1 kinase. Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739
Wittgenstein, Ludwig. Wittgenstein Reads Freud: The Myth of the Unconscious, Bouveresse, J, *Book review by* Monk, R, **376,** 223
Witwatersrand, University of the. Black scientist faces inquiry at South African university, *News*, Cherry, M, **378,** 324
***Wnt7a* gene.** Dorsalizing signal *Wnt-7a* required for normal polarity of D-V and A-P axes of mouse limb, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **374,** 350
Developmental biology: Why thumbs are up, *News and views*, Martin, G R, **374,** 410
Dorsal cell fate specified by chick *Lmx1* during vertebrate limb development, *Letter to Nature*, Vogel, A, Rodriguez, C, Warnken, W, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **378,** 716
***Wolbachia pipientis*.** Increased male fertility in *Tribolium confusum* beetles after infection with the intracellular parasite *Wolbachia*, *Letter to Nature*, Wade, M J, Chang, N W, **373,** 72
women. Female ensoulment: late but durable, *Correspondence*, Mittwoch, U, **373,** 379
California drops affirmative actions, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 288
Woodlark basin. Continental lithosphere: Hot, fat and falling apart?, *News and views*, Mutter, J C, **374,** 499
Continental rifting and initial sea-floor spreading in the Woodlark basin, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, B, Goodliffe, A, Martínez, F, Hey, R, **374,** 534
Wood' Report. Scientific experts: more attention needed, *Science and the law*, Fenn, P, Speck, C, O'Shea, M, **378,** 754
World Bank. New ways with wealth, *Opinion*, **377,** 184
Pakistan's scientists respond warily to World Bank reforms, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 329
World Health Organization. Health bodies urge backing for early warning procedures, *News*, Appel, A, Masood, E, **377,** 668
Call for more research into health effects of Chernobyl accident, *News*, Masood, E, **378,** 429
World Medical Association. When is genetic screening permissible?, *Opinion*, **377,** 273
Physicians prepare guidelines on use of human genome data, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 279
World Radio Conference. Radioastronomy and the unquiet radio sky, *News*, Maddox, J, **378,** 11
World Trade Organization. US bucks rules on international trade, *Opinion*, **375,** 343
More trade bilateralism, *Opinion*, **376,** 1
China comes cleaner, *Opinion*, **378,** 322
World War II. Smithsonian to study museums' role after dropping A-bomb exhibition, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **373,** 371
The Rocket and the Reich: Peenemünde and the Coming of the Ballistic Missile, Neufeld, M, *Book review by* Edgerton, D, **373,** 485
Physicists reveal glimpses of Japan's atomic bomb effort, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **376,** 284
Suffering Made Real: American Science and the Survivors at Hiroshima, Lindee, M S, *Book review by* O'Riordan, M, **376,** 303
Memorial for Hiroshima and Nagasaki, *Opinion*, **376,** 371
Fifty years in the shadow of the bomb, *Commentary*, Bundy, M, **376,** 382
Rewriting history is not possible, *Opinion*, **376,** 539
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correspondence*, Oelering, J H J, **377,** 10
Katyn massacre, *Correspondence*, Sedek, G, **377,** 380
Eradicating nuclear weapons, *Correction*, Oelering, J H J, **377,** 671
Wyman, Jeffries. Obituary: Jeffries Wyman (1901-95), *News and views*, Edsall, J T, **378,** 556
X-linked disorders. Natural selection of hemi- and heterozygotes for G6PD deficiency in Africa by resistance to severe malaria, *Letter to Nature*, Ruwende, C, Khoo, S C, Snow, R W, Yates, S N R, Kwiatkowski, D, Gupta, S, Warn, P, Allsopp, C E M, Gilbert, S C, Peschu, N, Newbold, C I, Greenwood, B M, Marsh, K, Hill, A V S, **376,** 246
X-ray astronomy. Discovery of explosion fragments outside the Vela supernova remnant shock-boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, Egger, R, Trümper, J, **373,** 587
Black holes: Seeing and believing, *News and views*, Halpern, J P, **375,** 633
Gravitationally redshifted emission implying an accretion disk and massive black hole in the active galaxy MCG-6-30-15, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, Y, Nandra, K, Fabian, A C, Inoue, H, Otani, C, Dotani, D, Hayashida, K, Iwasawa, K, Kii, T, Kunieda, H, Makino, F, Matsuoka, M, **375,** 659
Large-scale structure: Evolution of galaxy clusters, *News and views*, Henry, J P, **377,** 13
Deficit of distant X-ray-emitting galaxy clusters and implications for cluster evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Castander, F J, Bower, R G, Ellis, R S, Aragón-Salamanca, A, Mason, K O, Hasinger, G, McMahon, R G, Carrera, F J, Mittaz, J P D, Pérez-Fournon, I, Lehto, H J, **377,** 39
Solar physics: Coils of flame, *News*, Nightingale, L, **377,** 105
Scaling of heating rates in solar coronal loops, *Letter to Nature*, Klimchuk, J A, Porter, L J, **377,** 131
Dynamical evidence for a black hole in the eclipsing X-ray nova GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Bailyn, C D, Orosz, J A, McClintock, J E, Remillard, R A, **378,** 157
Supernovae: Knee-deep in cosmic rays, *News and views*, Reynolds, S P, **378,** 232
Evidence for shock acceleration of high-energy electrons in the supernova remnant SN1006, *Letter to Nature*, Koyama, K, Petre, R, Gotthelf, E V, Hwang, U, Matsuura, M, Ozaki, M, Holt, S S, **378,** 255
See also X-ray jets
X-ray jets. A radio-emitting X-ray "bullet" ejected by the Vela supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Strom, R, Johnston, H M, Verbunt, F, Aschenbach, B, **373,** 590
Relativistic motion in a nearby bright X-ray source, *Letter to Nature*, Tingay, S J, Jauncey, D L, Preston, R A, Reynolds, J E, Meier, D L, Murphy, D W, Tzioumis, A K, McKay, D J, Kesteven, M J, Lovell, J E, Campbell-Wilson, D, Ellingsen, SP, Gough, R, Hunstead, R W, Jones, D L, McCulloch, P M, Migenes, V, Quick, J, Sinclair, M W, Smits, D, **374,** 141
Correlations between X-ray outbursts and relativistic ejections in the X-ray transient GRO J1655 −40, *Letter to Nature*, Harmon, B A, Wilson, C A, Zhang, S N, Paciesas, W S, Fishman, G J, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, Scott, D M, Briggs, M S, Rubin, B C, **374,** 703
An X-ray jet fom the Vela pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Markwardt, C B, Ögleman, H, **375,** 40
Magnetic reconnection as the origin of X-ray jets and H– surges on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, T, Shibata, K, **375,** 42
Episodic ejection of relativistic jets by the X-ray transient GRO J1655 −40, *Article*, Hjellming, R M, Rupen, M P, **375,** 464
X-ray scattering, grazing incidence. Near-surface alignment of polymers in rubbed films, *Letter to Nature*, Toney, M F, Russell, T P, Logan, J A, Kikuchi, H, Sands, J M, Kumar, S K, **374,** 709
X-rays. The sensational discovery of X-rays, *News and views*, Maddox, **375,** 183
***Xenopus*.** Polyadenylation of *c-mos* mRNA as a control point in *Xenopus* meiotic maturation, *Article*, Sheets, M D, Wu, M, Wickens, M, **374,** 511
***Xenopus* development.** Role of the LIM class homeodomain protein Xlim-1 in neural and muscle induction by the Spemann organizer in *Xenopus*, *Errata*, Taira, M, Otani, H, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Dawid, I B, **373,** 451
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Article*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **374,** 617
Glycogen synthase kinase-3 and dorsoventral patterning in *Xenopus* embryos, *Erratum*, He, X, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, Woodgett, J R, Varmus, H E, Dawid, I B, **375,** 252
Developmental genetics: The Notch connection, *News and views*, Simpson, P, **375,** 736
Primary neurogenesis in *Xenopus* embryos regulated by a homologue of the *Drosophila* neurogenic gene *Delta*, *Article*, Chitnis, A, Henrique, D, Lewis, J, Ish-Horowicz, D, Kintner, C, **375,** 761
Mesoderm induction in *Xenopus* caused by activation of MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Umbhauer, M, Marshall, C J, Mason, C S, Old, R W, Smith, J C, **376,** 58
Molecular morphogens: Upside-down ideas vindicated, *News and views*, Hogan, B L M, **376,** 210
A conserved system for dorsal–ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*, *Letter to Nature*, Holley, S A, Jackson, P D, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, De Robertis, E M, Hoffmann, F M, Ferguson, E L, **376,** 249
Induction of epidermis and inhibition of neural fate by Bmp-4, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, P A, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **376,** 331
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **376,** 333
Regulation of neural induction by the Chd and Bmp-4 antagonistic patterning signals in *Xenopus*, *Correction*, Sasai, Y, Lu, B, Steinbeisser, H, De Robertis, E M, **377,** 757, **378,** 419
Effects of brain-derived neurotrophic factor on optic axon branching and remodelling *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen-Cory, S, Fraser, S E, **378,** 192
xenotransplants. Moving a step closer to xenotransplants, *Nature Medicine*, **375,** 89
Trans-species transplants raise virus fears, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 8
Baboon/man transplant backed for HIV victim, *News*, Lehrman, S, **376,** 204
Virus infection of baboons, *Correspondence*, Plageman, P G W, **377,** 98
Pig heart transplant 'breakthrough' stirs debate over timing of trials, *News*, Dickson, D, **377,** 185
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *News and views*, Vaux, D L, **377,** 576
A role for CD95 ligand in preventing graft rejection, *Letter to Nature*, Bellgrau, D, Gold, D, Selawry, H, Moore, J, Franzusoff, A, Duke, R C, **377,** 630
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Holliday, R, **378,** 434
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Mohacsi, P J, Blumer, C E, Quine, S, Thompson, J F, **378,** 434
Aversion to xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, White, D, **378,** 434
xeroderma pigmentosum. High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162
High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tsnaka, K, **377,** 165
Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169
xeroderma pigmentosum damage-recognition protein. RPA involvement in the damage-recognition and incision steps of nucleotide excision repair, *Letter to Nature*, He, Z, Henricksen, L A,

Wold, M S, Ingles, C J, **374,** 566

Xerox photocopier. History of Xerox, *Correspondence*, Housner, G W, **376,** 11

XLα protein. XLα-s is a new type of G protein, *Correction*, Kehlenbach, R H, Matthey, J, Huttner, W B, **375,** 253

***Xnot* gene, homologue.** A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

***XPA* gene.** High incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene, *Letter to Nature*, Nakane, H, Takeuchi, S, Yuba, S, Saijo, M, Nakatsu, Y, Murai, H, Nakatsuru, Y, Ishikawa, T, Hirota, S, Kitamura, Y, Kato, Y, Tsunoda, Y, Miyauchi, H, Horio, T, Tokunaga, T, Matsunaga, T, Nikaido, O, Nishimune, Y, Okada, Y, Tanaka, K, **377,** 165

Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene *XPA*, *Letter to Nature*, de Vries, A, van Oostrom, C T M, Hofhuis, F M A, Dortant, P M, Berg, R J W, de Gruijl, F R, Wester, P W, van Kreijl, C F, Capel, P J A, van Steeg, H, Verbeek, S J, **377,** 169

***XPC* gene.** High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking *XPC*, *Letter to Nature*, Sands, A T, Abuin, A, Sanchez, A, Conti, C J, Bradley, A, **377,** 162

Xu Liangying. Chinese academics share human rights prize, *News*, Masood, E, **375,** 269

xylem pressure. Botany: Trees under tension, *News and views*, Steudle, E, **378,** 663

Sustained and significant negative water pressure in xylem, *Letter to Nature*, Pockman, W T, Sperry, J S, O'Leary, J W, **378,** 715

Y chromosome. A recent common ancestry for human Y chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Hammer, M F, **378,** 376

Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, Whitfield, L S, Sulston, J E, Goodfellow, P N, **378,** 379

yaws. Origin of yaws in the Pleistocene, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Hershkovitz, I, Rothschild, C, **378,** 343

yeast. The selfish pursuit of sex, *Scientific correspondence*, Keeling, P J, Roger, A J, **375,** 283

yeast, cell cycle. A kinase from fission yeast responsible for blocking mitosis in S phase, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, H, Okayama, H, **374,** 817

Cell cycle control linked to extracellular environment by MAP kinase pathway in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Shiozaki, K, Russell, P, **378,** 739

yeast, genetics. DNA structure-dependent requirements for yeast *RAD* genes in gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, Sugawara, N, Ivanov, E L, Fishman-Lobell, J, Ray, B L, Wu, X, Haber, J E, **373,** 84

Chromosome correction, *Scientific correspondence*, Bussereau, F, Démolis, N, Mallet, L, Jacquet, M, **373,** 394

A kinase-cyclin pair in the RNA polymerase II holoenzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Liao, S, Zhang, J, Jeffery, D A, Koleske, A J, Thompson, C M, Chao, D M, Viljoen, M, van Vuuren, H J J, Young, R A, **374,** 193

Replication of transcriptionally active chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Lucchini, R, Sogo, J M, **374,** 276

Runaway telomere elongation caused by telomerase RNA gene mutations, *Article*, McEachern, M J, Blackburn, E H, **376,** 403

yeast, pheromones. Role for the Rho-family GTPase Cdc42 in yeast mating-pheromone signal pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, M, De Virgilio, C, Souza, B, Pringle, J R, Abo, A, Reed, S I, **376,** 702

yeast artificial chromosomes. A big book of the human genome: Navigational progress, *News and views*, Little, P, **377,** 286

Young, Jay. Science book prize, *Book review*, **375,** 287

Young Scientists' Network. Split threatens young scientists' group, *News*, Macilwain, C, **375,** 95

Younger Dryas. High concentration of atmospheric ^{14}C during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Bard, E, Kuc, T, Pazdur, M F, Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M, Różański, K, Tisnerat, N, Walanus, A, Wicik, B, Więckowski, K, **377,** 414

Yucatan. Origins of cacao cultivation, *Scientific correspondence*, de la Cruz, M, Whitkus, R, Gómez-Pompa, A, Mota-Bravo, L, **375,** 542

See also Chicxulub crater

Yucca Mountain. Academy may probe waste 'explosion' risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **374,** 585

Report on US nuclear repository 'needs effective peer review', *News*, Macilwain, C, **378,** 526

yuccas. Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Richter, K S, Weis, A E, **376,** 557

Differential abortion in the yucca, *Scientific correspondence*, Pellmyr, O, Huth, C J, **376,** 558

***Yunnanozoon lividum*.** Palaeontology: Of it, not above it, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **377,** 681

A possible Early Cambrian chordate, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, J Y, Dzik, J, Edgecombe, G D, Ramsköld, L, Zhou, G Q, **377,** 720

Z-scheme (photosynthesis). Photosynthesis: Short-circuiting the Z-scheme, *News and views*, Barber, J, **376,** 388

CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photosystem 1, *Letter to Nature*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **376,** 438

ZAP-70 protein. Essential role for ZAP-70 in both positive and negative selection of thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Negishi, I, Motoyama, N, Nakayama, K-i, Nakayama, K, Senju, S, Hatakeyama, S, Zhang, Q, Chan, A C, Loh, D Y, **376,** 435

Signal transduction: Zapping tandem SH2 domains, *News and views*, Weiss, A, **377,** 17

Molecular basis for interaction of the protein tyrosine kinase ZAP-70 with the T-cell receptor, *Article*, Hatada, M H, Lu, X, Laird, E R, Green, J, Morgenstern, J P, Lou, M, Marr, C S, Phillips, T B, Ram, M K, Theriault, K, Zoller, M J, Karas, J L, **377,** 32

zaragozic acids. Synthetic chemistry: Combating cholesterol, *News and views*, Kelly, M J, Roberts, S M, **373,** 192

ZEBRA. A general mechanism for transcriptional synergy by eukaryotic activators, *Letter to Nature*, Chi, T, Lieberman, P, Ellwood, K, Carey, M, **377,** 254

zebra finch. Ejaculate quality and the success of extra-pair copulations in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, Birkhead, T R, Fletcher, F, Pellatt, E J, Staples, A, **377,** 422

zebrafish. Developmental biology: Footnote on limb evolution, *News and views*, Nelson, C E, Tabin, C, **375,** 630

Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits, *Letter to Nature*, Sordino, P, van der Hoeven, F, Duboule, D, **375,** 678

A homeobox gene essential for zebrafish notochord development, *Article*, Talbot, W S, Trevarrow, B, Halpern, M E, Melby, A E, Farr, G, Postlethwait, J H, Jowett, T, Kimmel, C B, Kimelman, D, **378,** 150

Zeneca. Wellcome and Zeneca form genetic alliance, *News*, **376,** 9

zeolites. Commensurate 'freezing' of alkanes in the channels of zeolite, *Letter to Nature*, Smit, B, Maesen, L M, **374,** 42

zeolites, analogues. Molecular tectonics: Designer zeolites, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **374,** 764

Synthetic chemistry: In support of the pore, *News and views*, Lee, S, **378,** 662

Selective binding and removal of guests in a microporous metal–organic framework, *Letter to Nature*, Yaghi, O M, Li, G, Li, H, **378,** 703

zeolites, organic analogues. Molecular tectonics: Hollow organic solids, *News and views*, Moore, J S, **374,** 495

zinc, limiting factor. Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Morel, F M M, Reinfelder, J R, **373,** 28

Growth limits on phytoplankton, *Scientific correspondence*, Riebesell, U, Wolf-Gladrow, D, **373,** 28

Zodiacal Cloud. Interplanetary dust: Changes in the Zodiacal Cloud, *News and views*, Flynn, G J, **376,** 114

zooplankton. Zooplankton avoidance activity, *Scientific correspondence*, Hays, G C, **376,** 650

The planktonic life of octopuses, *Scientific correspondence*, Villaneuva, R, Nozais, C, Boletzky, S v, **377,** 107

Ecology: Egg bank investment, *News and views*, Lampert, W, **377,** 479

UK lake plankton and the Gulf Stream, *Scientific correspondence*, George, D G, Taylor, A H, **378,** 139

Alternative antipredator defences and genetic polymorphism in a pelagic predator–prey system, *Letter to Nature*, De Meester, L, Weider, L J, Tollrian, R, **378,** 483

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue	Pagination
373	6509	5 January	1–88
	6510	12 January	89–174
	6511	19 January	175–268
	6512	26 January	269–368
	6513	2 February	369–456
	6514	9 February	457–544
	6515	16 February	545–642
	6516	23 February	643–730
374	6517	2 March	1–100
	6518	9 March	101–198
	6519	16 March	199–290
	6520	23 March	291–390
	6521	30 March	391–482
	6522	6 April	483–578
	6523	13 April	579–662
	6524	20 April	663–748
	6525	27 April	749–844
375	6526	4 May	1–90
	6527	11 May	91–166
	6528	18 May	167–262
	6529	25 May	263–342
	6530	1 June	343–434
	6531	8 June	435–520
	6532	15 June	521–614
	6533	22 June	615–706
	6534	29 June	707–816
376	6535	6 July	1–100
	6536	13 July	101–198
	6537	20 July	199–280
	6538	27 July	281–370
	6539	3 August	371–450
	6540	10 August	451–538
	6541	17 August	539–622
	6542	24 August	623–712
	6543	31 August	713–800
377	6544	7 September	1–88
	6545	14 September	89–182
	6546	21 September	183–272
	6547	28 September	273–370
	6548	5 October	371–462
	6549	12 October	463–560
	6550	19 October	561–662
	6551	26 October	663–762
378	6552	2 November	1–114
	6553	9 November	115–220
	6554	16 November	221–320
	6555	23 November	321–422
	6556	30 November	423–520
	6557	7 December	521–648
	6558	14 December	649–754
	6559	21/28 December	755–792